

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband:	Pierre Ulgere Pre'jean
Source:	Thib. Ch.:v.2, p.160
Born:	SLR, (Sout Louisiana Records, Hebert, Rèv. Donald J.) v.1, p.442.
in:	12 Feb 1826
Died:	Lafourche, Louisiana
in:	29 Oct 1908
Source:	Donaldsonville, Louisiana
Relationship with Father:	Buried: Ascension of Our Lord Catholic Church cemetery,
Relationship with Mother:	Donaldsonville, Louisiana. Section H, Row 3. p.56 Cemetery records.
	Pierre Arcene Pre'jean - Natural
	Marie Carmelite Carette - Natural

Address and Phone(s)

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Carmelite Aurelia Kerne
Married:	15 Jun 1846 <i>bu. 1928</i>
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Thibodaux, Louisiana
Source:	Thib. Ch. :v.2, #1027

Marriage Notes

pggen1@jgals.org

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Andee Trege - 22 yrs old! Andee & Magdelaine

Andee Trege

Magdelaine Trege

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Pierre Ulgere Pre'jean		
Born: 12 Feb 1826	in: Lafourche, Louisiana	
Married: 15 Jun 1846	in: Thibodaux, Louisiana	
Died: 29 Oct 1908	in: Donaldsonville, Louisiana	
Father: Pierre Arcene Pre'jean		
Mother: Marie Carmelite Carette		
Wife: Carmelite Aurelia Kerne		
Born: 21 Jul 1828	in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana	
Died: 14 May 1914	in: Donaldsonville, Louisiana	
Father: Jean Baptiste Kerne	<i>d. 17 Feb. 1888 C 38495. Thib. Ch. v. 1 #808</i>	
Mother: Marie Celeste Vickner		
CHILDREN		
1 F	Name: Marie Edmire Pre'jean Born: 02 Jun 1847	in: Thib. Ch. v.5, p.17
2 M	Name: Elphege Ludgere Pre'jean Born: 24 Dec 1849	in: Thib. Ch. :v.5, #46
3 F	Name: Josephine Pre'jean Born: 19 Mar 1851 Married: 14 Jan 1880 Spouse: Joseph Ruiz	in: Thib. Ch.:v.5,p.137 in: Assumption Parish, Louisiana
4 M	Name: Joseph Octave Pre'jean Born: 16 May 1852 Married: 25 Feb 1886 Spouse: Lilia Guillot	in: Thib. Ch. v.5,p.204 in: Assumption Parish, Louisiana
5 F	Name: Cordilia Amelia Pre'jean Born: 11 Dec 1853	in: Thib. Ch. v.5, p.222
6 M	Name: Robert Sylvere Pre'jean Born: 20 Aug 1856 Died: 30 Apr 1930 Married: 26 Jul 1877 Spouse: Clara Octavia Truxillo	in: Jackson, Louisiana in: Assumption Parish, Louisiana
7 F	Name: Jumillia Pre'jean Born: 20 Mar 1857 Married: 20 Oct 1887 Spouse: Adam Ruiz	in: Thib. Ch.:v.5,p.314 in: Assumption Parish, Louisiana
8 F	Name: Elisabeth Pre'jean Born: 20 Jun 1861	in: Thib. Ch.:v.5,p.429
9 M	Name: Arthur Augustin Pre'jean Born: 09 May 1868	in: Thib. Ch.:v.6, #98
10 F	Name: Marie Valerie Pre'jean Born: 05 Jun 1872	in: Thib. Ch. :v.6,#135
11 M	Name: Abel Prejean Married: 17 Feb 1881 Spouse: Ollinda Melancon	in: Assumption Parish, Louisiana

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Pierre Ulgere Pre'jean		
	Born: 12 Feb 1826	in: Lafourche, Louisiana
	Married: 15 Jun 1846	in: Thibodaux, Louisiana
	Died: 29 Oct 1908	in: Donaldsonville, Louisiana
	Father: Pierre Arcene Pre'jean	
	Mother: Marie Carmelite Carette	
Wife: Carmelite Aurelia Kerne		
	Born: 21 Jul 1828	in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana
	Died: 14 May 1914	in: Donaldsonville, Louisiana
	Father: Jean Baptiste Kerne	
	Mother: Marie Celeste Vickner	
CHILDREN		
1 F	Name: Marie Edmire Pre'jean Born: 02 Jun 1847	in: Thib. Ch. v.5, p.17
2 M	Name: Elphege Ludgere Pre'jean Born: 24 Dec 1849	in: Thib. Ch. :v.5, #46
3 F	Name: Josephine Pre'jean Born: 19 Mar 1851 Married: 14 Jan 1880 Spouse: Joseph Ruiz	in: Thib. Ch.:v.5,p.137 in: Assumption Parish, Louisiana
4 M	Name: Joseph Octave Pre'jean Born: 16 May 1852 Married: 25 Feb 1886 Spouse: Lilia Guillot	in: Thib. Ch. v.5,p.204 in: Assumption Parish, Louisiana
5 F	Name: Cordilia Amelia Pre'jean Born: 11 Dec 1853	in: Thib. Ch. v.5, p.222
6 M	Name: Robert Sylvere Pre'jean Born: 20 Aug 1856 Died: 30 Apr 1930 Married: 26 Jul 1877 Spouse: Clara Octavia Truxillo	in: Jackson, Louisiana in: Assumption Parish, Louisiana
7 F	Name: Jumillia Pre'jean Born: 20 Mar 1857 Married: 20 Oct 1887 Spouse: Adam Ruiz	in: Thib. Ch.:v.5,p.314 in: Assumption Parish, Louisiana
8 F	Name: Elisabeth Pre'jean Born: 20 Jun 1861	in: Thib. Ch.:v.5,p.429
9 M	Name: Arthur Augustin Pre'jean Born: 09 May 1868	in: Thib. Ch.:v.6, #98
10 F	Name: Marie Valerie Pre'jean Born: 05 Jun 1872	in: Thib. Ch. :v.6,#135
11 M	Name: Abel Prejean Married: 17 Feb 1881 Spouse: Ollinda Melancon	in: Assumption Parish, Louisiana

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Pierre Arcene Pre'jean	
Born: 02 Feb 1804	in: Thibodaux, Louisiana
Married: 23 May 1824	in: Thibodaux Church, Thibodaux, Louisiana
Died: 30 Jan 1852	in: Thibodaux, Louisiana
Father: Basille Pre'jean	
Mother: Rosalie LaChaussee	
Wife: Marie Carmelite Carette	
Born: 10 Aug 1804	in: Plattenville, Louisiana
Father: Eustache Ignace Carette	
Mother: Marie Adelaide Boudrot (Boudrax)	
CHILDREN	
1 F	Name: Ociana Pre'jean Married: 27 Jan 1879 Spouse: Joseph Bosseret
2 F	Name: Zulma Pre'jean Married: 07 Apr 1845 Spouse: Cyprien Kerne
3 M	Name: Pierre Ulgere Pre'jean Born: 12 Feb 1826 in: Lafourche, Louisiana Died: 29 Oct 1908 in: Donaldsonville, Louisiana Married: 15 Jun 1846 in: Thibodaux, Louisiana Spouse: Carmelite Aurelia Kerne
4 M	Name: Joseph Telesphor Pre'jean Born: 16 Apr 1834
5 F	Name: Marie Emee Pre'jean Born: 04 May 1842 in: Thib. Ch. :v.3, #3321
6 F	Name: Elisabeth Pre'jean Born: 19 Nov 1844 in: Thib. Ch.v.4,#704

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Jean Baptiste Kerne

Born: 14 Jan 1797 in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana
 Married: 29 Jan 1822 in: Edgard, Louisiana
 Died: 17 Feb 1838
 Father: Jean Baptiste Kerne
 Mother: Marie Eve Helt

Wife: Marie Celeste Vickner

Born: 10 Jul 1801 in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, Louisiana
 Died: 05 Mar 1889 in: Thibodaux, Louisiana
 Father: Antoine Wicnaire
 Mother: Dorothea Cuvillier

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Cyprien Kerne Born: 15 Oct 1822 in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, Louisiana
2 F	Name: Marie Celeste Kerne Born: 11 Jan 1824 in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, Louisiana
3 F	Name: Marie Adele Kerne Born: 07 Jul 1826 in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, Louisiana
4 F	Name: Carmelite Aurelia Kerne Born: 21 Jul 1828 in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana Died: 14 May 1914 in: Donaldsonville, Louisiana Married: 15 Jun 1846 in: Thibodaux, Louisiana Spouse: Pierre Ulgere Pre'jean
5 F	Name: Margueritte Aurelia Kerne Born: 21 Jul 1828 in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, Louisiana
6 M	Name: Jean Baptiste Julien Kerne Born: 21 Jul 1830 in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, Louisiana

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Antoine Wicnaire

Married: 30 May 1797

in: St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Louisiana

Father: Juan Adam Vicner

Mother: Ana Maria Tregre

James - Adam

1-5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19

Wife: Dorothea Cuvillier

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Margarita Vickner Born: 09 May 1799	in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, Louisiana
2 F	Name: Marie Celeste Vickner Born: 10 Jul 1801 Died: 05 Mar 1889 Married: 29 Jan 1822 Spouse: Jean Baptiste Kerne	in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, Louisiana in: Thibodaux, Louisiana in: Edgard, Louisiana
3 M	Name: Antoine Vickner Born: 23 Sep 1804	in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, Louisiana
4 F	Name: Adelaide Vickner Born: 25 May 1809	in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, Louisiana
5 F	Name: Valerie Vickner Born: 04 Jan 1811	in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, Louisiana
6 M	Name: Jean Vickner Born: 18 Sep 1812	in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, Louisiana
7 F	Name: Anastazie Vickner Born: 16 Sep 1814	in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, Louisiana
8 F	Name: Marie Eugenie Vickner Born: 03 Jun 1817	in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, Louisiana
9 F	Name: Marie Aimee Vickner Born: 14 May 1820	in: St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, Louisiana

Agathe, Marie-Marguerite & Antoine Vicner

Agathe, (Antoine & Dorothea Cuvillier d. 12 Dec 1832 @ 26 yrs. (Thib. Ch. v. 1 #841)

S. La. Recs v:1 pg. 532

Agathe (Antoine & Dorothea Cuvillier of St John Bapt Parish b. 4 Dec. 1805

ISM Ch. v:1, #91

pg 564

Southwest La Recs. Vol 1

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Basille Pre'jean	
Born: 1768	in: St. James Parish, Louisiana
Married: 16 May 1792	in: St. James, Louisiana
Died:	in: Lafourche, Louisiana
Father: Joseph Pre'jean II	
Mother: Marguerite Durel LaCrosse	
Wife: Rosalie LaChaussee	
Born: 1769	
Died: 13 Oct 1827	in: Thibodaux, Louisiana
Father: Phillippe	
Mother: Marie Rosalie Bourgeois	

CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Eugene Pre'jean Died: 06 Mar 1841 in: 32 yrs. Thib.Ch.:v.1, #955
2 M	Name: Louis Sainte-Ville Pre'jean Born: 1802 in: Native of St. James Parish Married: 25 Apr 1825 Spouse: Marie Elisabeth Richard
3 M	✓ Name: Pierre Arcene Pre'jean Born: 02 Feb 1804 ✓ in: Thibodaux, Louisiana Died: 30 Jan 1852 in: Thibodaux, Louisiana Married: 23 May 1824 in: Thibodaux Church, Thibodaux, Louisiana Spouse: Marie Carmelite Carette
4 F	✓ Name: Constance Born: 1810 in: Thibodaux, Louisiana Married: 26 June 1817 in: Thibodaux, Louisiana Spouse: Marie Carmelite Carette
5 F	Name: Clemence Rosaline Born: 1814 Married: 26 Aug 1833 Spouse: Amand Bernard

✓ Valerio^M of St. James Parish (Basilio & Rosalie St. Julien
m. 21 Sept. 1812 Maria Joseph Reblow (Pedro Reblow
& Anna Boudreau) wit: Juan Boudreau; Josef
Robichaux; Francisco Turcotte (ASM. -2,200)
Dy BR CC Rcds. vol 3 1804-1819

✓ Celeste^F of St. James Parish (Basilio & Rosalie St. Julien) m. 27 July
1812 Joseph Ambrose Naguin (Joseph & Maria Josefa Ansonment
wit: Antonio Rabosseau. Etienne Boudreau (ASM. -2,
195) Dy BR CC Rcds vol 3

✓ Eugenio^M of St. James (Basilio & Rosalie St. Julien) m. 28 Jan 1816 Emidia
Esquivos of St. John Baptist Parish (Luis & Maria Pontif)
wit: Juan Baptiste Bernard; Santiago Pontif; Jan
Louis Guineyouse. (ASM. 2,248)
Dy BR CC Rcds. Vol. 3

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

✓ Charles Prejean - (Basil & Rosalie Nachause)
Bo 24. old for 20 Jan 1808
sp. Valery Prejean & Celine Prejean
(51A-3, 327) DBR CC RA 23

1808 - 1812
1812 - 1816
1816 - 1820
1820 - 1824
1824 - 1828
1828 - 1832
1832 - 1836
1836 - 1840
1840 - 1844
1844 - 1848
1848 - 1852
1852 - 1856
1856 - 1860
1860 - 1864
1864 - 1868
1868 - 1872
1872 - 1876
1876 - 1880
1880 - 1884
1884 - 1888
1888 - 1892
1892 - 1896
1896 - 1900
1900 - 1904
1904 - 1908
1908 - 1912
1912 - 1916
1916 - 1920
1920 - 1924
1924 - 1928
1928 - 1932
1932 - 1936
1936 - 1940
1940 - 1944
1944 - 1948
1948 - 1952
1952 - 1956
1956 - 1960
1960 - 1964
1964 - 1968
1968 - 1972
1972 - 1976
1976 - 1980
1980 - 1984
1984 - 1988
1988 - 1992
1992 - 1996
1996 - 2000
2000 - 2004
2004 - 2008
2008 - 2012
2012 - 2016
2016 - 2020
2020 - 2024
2024 - 2028
2028 - 2032
2032 - 2036
2036 - 2040
2040 - 2044
2044 - 2048
2048 - 2052
2052 - 2056
2056 - 2060
2060 - 2064
2064 - 2068
2068 - 2072
2072 - 2076
2076 - 2080
2080 - 2084
2084 - 2088
2088 - 2092
2092 - 2096
2096 - 2100

1808 - 1812
1812 - 1816
1816 - 1820
1820 - 1824
1824 - 1828
1828 - 1832
1832 - 1836
1836 - 1840
1840 - 1844
1844 - 1848
1848 - 1852
1852 - 1856
1856 - 1860
1860 - 1864
1864 - 1868
1868 - 1872
1872 - 1876
1876 - 1880
1880 - 1884
1884 - 1888
1888 - 1892
1892 - 1896
1896 - 1900
1900 - 1904
1904 - 1908
1908 - 1912
1912 - 1916
1916 - 1920
1920 - 1924
1924 - 1928
1928 - 1932
1932 - 1936
1936 - 1940
1940 - 1944
1944 - 1948
1948 - 1952
1952 - 1956
1956 - 1960
1960 - 1964
1964 - 1968
1968 - 1972
1972 - 1976
1976 - 1980
1980 - 1984
1984 - 1988
1988 - 1992
1992 - 1996
1996 - 2000
2000 - 2004
2004 - 2008
2008 - 2012
2012 - 2016
2016 - 2020
2020 - 2024
2024 - 2028
2028 - 2032
2032 - 2036
2036 - 2040
2040 - 2044
2044 - 2048
2048 - 2052
2052 - 2056
2056 - 2060
2060 - 2064
2064 - 2068
2068 - 2072
2072 - 2076
2076 - 2080
2080 - 2084
2084 - 2088
2088 - 2092
2092 - 2096
2096 - 2100

1808 - 1812
1812 - 1816
1816 - 1820
1820 - 1824
1824 - 1828
1828 - 1832
1832 - 1836
1836 - 1840
1840 - 1844
1844 - 1848
1848 - 1852
1852 - 1856
1856 - 1860
1860 - 1864
1864 - 1868
1868 - 1872
1872 - 1876
1876 - 1880
1880 - 1884
1884 - 1888
1888 - 1892
1892 - 1896
1896 - 1900
1900 - 1904
1904 - 1908
1908 - 1912
1912 - 1916
1916 - 1920
1920 - 1924
1924 - 1928
1928 - 1932
1932 - 1936
1936 - 1940
1940 - 1944
1944 - 1948
1948 - 1952
1952 - 1956
1956 - 1960
1960 - 1964
1964 - 1968
1968 - 1972
1972 - 1976
1976 - 1980
1980 - 1984
1984 - 1988
1988 - 1992
1992 - 1996
1996 - 2000
2000 - 2004
2004 - 2008
2008 - 2012
2012 - 2016
2016 - 2020
2020 - 2024
2024 - 2028
2028 - 2032
2032 - 2036
2036 - 2040
2040 - 2044
2044 - 2048
2048 - 2052
2052 - 2056
2056 - 2060
2060 - 2064
2064 - 2068
2068 - 2072
2072 - 2076
2076 - 2080
2080 - 2084
2084 - 2088
2088 - 2092
2092 - 2096
2096 - 2100

1808 - 1812
1812 - 1816
1816 - 1820
1820 - 1824
1824 - 1828
1828 - 1832
1832 - 1836
1836 - 1840
1840 - 1844
1844 - 1848
1848 - 1852
1852 - 1856
1856 - 1860
1860 - 1864
1864 - 1868
1868 - 1872
1872 - 1876
1876 - 1880
1880 - 1884
1884 - 1888
1888 - 1892
1892 - 1896
1896 - 1900
1900 - 1904
1904 - 1908
1908 - 1912
1912 - 1916
1916 - 1920
1920 - 1924
1924 - 1928
1928 - 1932
1932 - 1936
1936 - 1940
1940 - 1944
1944 - 1948
1948 - 1952
1952 - 1956
1956 - 1960
1960 - 1964
1964 - 1968
1968 - 1972
1972 - 1976
1976 - 1980
1980 - 1984
1984 - 1988
1988 - 1992
1992 - 1996
1996 - 2000
2000 - 2004
2004 - 2008
2008 - 2012
2012 - 2016
2016 - 2020
2020 - 2024
2024 - 2028
2028 - 2032
2032 - 2036
2036 - 2040
2040 - 2044
2044 - 2048
2048 - 2052
2052 - 2056
2056 - 2060
2060 - 2064
2064 - 2068
2068 - 2072
2072 - 2076
2076 - 2080
2080 - 2084
2084 - 2088
2088 - 2092
2092 - 2096
2096 - 2100

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Joseph Pre'jean II	
Born: 20 Sep 1731	in: Chipoudy, Acadie
Married: 03 Mar 1757	in: Louisbourg, Cape Breton, Acadie
Died: 1771	in: Ascension Parish, Louisiana
Father: Joseph Pre'jean I	
Mother: Marie Louise Comeau	
Wife: Marguerite Durel LaCroix	
Born: 13 Sep 1731	in: Isle St. Jean, Acadia
Died: 15 Jul 1819	in: St. James Parish, Louisiana
Father: Charles dit Durel La Croix	
Mother: Judith Chaisson	
CHILDREN	
1 F	Name: Victoire Pre'jean Born: 1760 in: Acadia Died: 10 Jun 1847 in: Thibodaux, Louisiana Married: Spouse: Jean Roger
2 M	Name: Jean Baptiste Pre'jean Born: 30 Aug 1765 in: New Orleans, Louisiana Died: 09 Jan 1840 in: 75 years Thib. Ch. :v.1 #887 Married: 26 Apr 1803 Spouse: Marie Clemence Gravois
3 M	Name: Basille Pre'jean Born: 1768 in: St. James Parish, Louisiana Died: in: Lafourche, Louisiana Married: 16 May 1792 in: St. James, Louisiana Spouse: Rosalie LaChaussee
4 F	Name: Anne Marie Pre'jean Born: 20 Jan 1771 in: St. James Parish, Louisiana Died: 10 Jun 1847 Married: Spouse: Joseph Gervais Robichaux

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Joseph Pre'jean I	
Born: 1700	in: Port Royal, Acadie
Married: 28 Sep 1723	in: Rg. Port Royal, Acadia
Died: 1742	in: Acadia
Father: Jean Pre'jean dit LeBreton	
Mother: Andree Savoie	
Wife: Marie Louise Comeau	
Born 1: 1703	in: Port Royal, Acadie
Born 2: 1703	
Father: Abraham Comeau	
Mother: Marguerite Pitre	
CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Amand Pre'jean Born: 1724 in: Chipoudy, Acadie Died: 04 Dec 1787 in: St. Martinville, La. Married: Spouse: Madeleine Martin
2 F	Name: Marguerite Pre'jean Born: 1726 in: Chipoudy, Acadie Died: in: Trois Rivières, P.Q., Canada
3 F	Name: Anne Pre'jean Born: 1729 Died: 1752
4 M	Name: Joseph Pre'jean II Born: 20 Sep 1731 in: Chipoudy, Acadie Died: 1771 in: Ascension Parish, Louisiana Married: 03 Mar 1757 in: Louisbourg, Cape Breton, Acadie Spouse: Marguerite Durel LaCroix
5 M	Name: Basile Pre'jean Born: 1733
6 M	Name: Charles Pre'jean Born: 1735
7 M	Name: Amable Pre'jean Born: 1738
8 M	Name: Abraham Pre'jean Born: 1741

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Jean Pre'jean dit LeBreton		
Born: 1651	in: Brittany, France	
Married: 1683	in: Port Royal, Acadia	
Died: 06 Jan 1733	in: Port Royal, Acadie	
Wife: Andree Savoie		
Born: 1667	in: Port Royal, Acadie	
Father: Francois Savoie		
Mother: Catherine LeJeune		
CHILDREN		
1 F	Name: Marie Pre'jean Born: 1684	
2 F	Name: Anne Pre'jean Born: 1687	
3 M	Name: Jean Pierre Pre'jean Born: 1689	
4 M	Name: Jean Baptiste Pre'jean Born: 1691 Died: 02 Jun 1760	
5 M	Name: Francois Pre'jean Born: 1693	
6 F	Name: Madeleine Pre'jean Born: 1698	
7 M	Name: Joseph Pre'jean I Born: 1700 Died: 1742 Married: 28 Sep 1723 Spouse: Marie Louise Comeau in: Port Royal, Acadie in: Acadia in: Rg. Port Royal, Acadia	
8 F	Name: Marie Josephe Pre'jean Born: 22 Apr 1702 in: Port Royal, Acadie	
9 M	Name: Nicholas Pre'jean Born: 27 Jul 1704 in: Paradise, Acadia	
10 M	Name: Charles Pre'jean Born: 24 Jul 1706 in: Paradise, Acadia	
11 M	Name: Pierre Pre'jean Born: 07 Dec 1708 Died: 22 May 1768 in: Paradise, Acadia in: Quebec, Canada	
12 M	Name: Honore Pre'jean Born: 1711 in: Paradise, Acadia	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Deiler

RIGHT BANK OF THE MISSISSIPPI.

The German Village of Hoffen, 10 Lieues Above New Orleans.
November 12th, 1724.

Simon Lambert is mentioned as "premier habitant et le plus haut sur le fleuve," the habitant living highest up on the right bank of the Mississippi. This location was on the upper side of Bonnet Carré Bend, about four miles below Edgard in the parish of St. John the Baptist. Lambert's habitation bears the number one. Thence the census enumerator proceeded down the right side of the river.

1. *Simon Lambert*, of Oberebesheim, diocese of Spire, Catholic; 40 years of age. His wife; and a son, 18 years of age. Five arpents cleared. Gave up his first place on account of inundation.
1726: Six arpents cleared.
1731: Occupant of this place, Jean Martin Lambert, son of the aforementioned, with wife and child.
1764: Bartholomew Lambert, son of Jean Martin Lambert and Anna Eve Lambert, married Margarethe Troxler, daughter of Geo. T. and Marie Agnes Troxler.
2. *Conrad Friedrich*, of Rothenberg, diocese of Spire. (There is one Rothenberg east of Mannheim.) Catholic; 50 years old. His wife and three children. A daughter of 18 years; the youngest child five years old. Gave up first place on account of inundation. "A good worker".
1726: Six arpents cleared.
1726: Daughter Anna Barbara married Friedrich Merkel from Wurtemberg, and, after whose death she married Nikolaus Wichner. Nikolaus Wichner and Anna Barbara Friedrich were the progenitors of most of the "Vicners", "Vicnaires" and "Vickners".
1728: Daughter Anna Maria married Edw. Poupart, of Paris.
1731: One child at home. Two negroes; one cow.
About 1750 Sebastian Friedrich, son of Conrad Friedrich, married Regina Heidel (Haydel), daughter of Ambros Heidel, of St. John the Baptist. They lived below New Orleans.
3. *Johann Georg Troxler*, of Lichtenberg in Alsace. Catholic; 26 years old. A mason. His wife. "Fort bon travailleur". Two and one-half arpents cleared, on which he has been only since the beginning of the year having left the village in the rear.

Exposed to inundation. Absent because of bad health. His wife is also sick. Lost his crop and his house. A neighbor, who cooked in a shed attached to Troxler's house, accidentally set fire to it.

1731: Two children. Two negroes; one cow.
Johann Georg Troxler was the progenitor of all the "Troxler" and "Trosclair" families in Louisiana.

4. *Johann Georg Bock*, from the neighborhood of Fort Kehl in Baden. Catholic; 38 years old; weaver. His wife with child at the breast. One and a half arpents cleared. Two years on the place.

1729: Marie Francoise, daughter of J. G. Bock and Cath. Hislinger, baptized.

1731: Three children. One negro.

Now come the two tracts of land abandoned by Lambert and Friedrich.

5. *Wilhelm Ziriack*, also "Querjac", "Siriaque", and "Siriac", of Ilmenstadt, near Mayence. Formerly coachman to King Stanislaus. Catholic; 50 years old. His wife and daughter, seven years old. Two and a half arpents cleared. Two years on the place. "One of the more well to do people of the community. A good worker."

1731: Only husband and wife mentioned. His daughter became the first wife of Ludwig Wiltz, the progenitor of the New Orleans branch of the Wiltz family, which is now extinct in the male line. All of the name of Wiltz now living belong to the Mobile branch of the family.

6. *Johann Callander*, of Aubrequin (Ober . . . ?), Palatinate. Catholic; 26 years old. His wife. A daughter. Sister-in-law; mother-in-law. One year on the place. Six arpents cleared, two and a half of which he bought from Peter Schmitz, and two and a half of which belonged to his mother-in-law and his children.

1731: One child. One negro; one cow.

7. *Stephan Kistenmacher*, of Cologne. Catholic; 39 years old. His wife and a daughter of 10 years. One and a half arpents cleared. Two years on the place. "Sick, broken down, miserable."

1728: His daughter Margarethe married Louis Leonhard, from the Arkansas post.

1731: Husband, wife and child. One *engagé*. One negro; one cow.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

82 *The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana*

8. *Jeremias Wagner*, of Orensburg (?) in the marquisate of Ansbach (Bavaria). Lutheran; 27 years of age. Hunter. His wife with a child at the breast. Sister-in-law. Two arpents cleared. One year on the place. "Very good man and a great hograiser".
1726: Six arpents cleared.
9. *Leonhard Magdolf*, of Hermnse (?), Wurtemberg. Catholic; 45 years old. His wife. An adopted orphan boy, 10 years old. Two and a half arpents cleared. One year on the place. "A good worker. Has a very fine garden, is well lodged, and very prosperous in his affairs."
1726: Six arpents cleared.
1731: No children. Three cows.
10. *Andreas Schantz* (Chance), of Hochhausen, Franconia. Catholic; 25 years old. Miller. His wife with a child at the breast. Stepdaughter of 15 years. "A good man, well lodged." Has a cow from the company and a calf of eight days. A big hog and two little pigs.
1726: Andreas Schantz married Maria Magdalena Gaffel, daughter of Leonhard G. and Cath. Wolf.
1731: Two children. Four negroes; four cows.
11. *Johann Georg Betz*, of Weibstadt, diocese of Spire. Catholic; 32 years old. Butcher and *prévôt*. His wife with a child at the breast. An orphan girl, nine years of age. Three arpents cleared. Three years on the place. A cow, a calf, and two pigs.
1727: On the first of July, 1727, Betz, his wife, and two children are reported as inmates of the hospital in New Orleans, and on the 24th of August Betz died. His widow, who was a sister of Ambros Heidel (Haydel), then married Caspar Diehl of Alsace. The whole family, Diehl, his wife, two children, "a brother" (whose brother?) were murdered in 1729 by the Natchez Indians in the great massacre in Natchez.
12. *Johann Adam Matern*, of Rosenheim, in Upper Alsace. Catholic; 26 years old. Weaver. His wife with a child at the breast; two sisters-in-law, 18 and 20 years of age. One and a half year on the place. Two and a half arpents cleared. "A good worker", who deserves some negroes. Three pigs.
1731: Three children. Three negroes; seven cows.
13. *Caspar Dubs* (Toups) from the neighborhood of Zurich, Switzerland. Protestant; 40 years of age. Butcher and *prévôt*. His wife; two boys, 10 and 12 years old. Two years on the place. One and a half arpents cleared. Three pigs.
1728: Caspar Dubs married Maria Barbara Kittler, from Wurtemberg.

The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana 83

- 1731: Six arpents cleared.
Caspar Dubs was the progenitor of all the Toups families in Louisiana.
14. *Ambros Heidel* (Haydel), of Neukirchen, electorate of Mayence. Catholic; 22 years old. Baker. His wife; his brother, 18 years old; his brother-in-law, aged 13, crippled. One and a half year on the place. "Good worker, very much at ease."
One pig.
Ambros Heidel's younger brother is mentioned for the last time in 1727. It is possible that he was murdered by the Natchez Indians with the family of his sister. See No. 11. From the entry there it does not appear whether the brother murdered was the husband's or the wife's brother.
1731: Ambros Heidel, wife, two children. One *engagé*. Three negroes and two cows.
15. *Jacob Ritter*, of Lustuen in Wurtemberg (Lustnau near Tubingen?). Catholic; 28 years old. Shoemaker. His wife. One and a half arpents cleared. Six months on the place. One pig.
1726: Four arpents cleared.
1731: Two cows.
16. *Michael Vogel*, of Altdorf, Suevia, Germany. Catholic; 40 years old. Cooper. A little hard of hearing. Son of two years, daughter of eleven years in New Orleans. Sixteen verges cleared. (Ten verges=one arpent.) Two years on the place. One pig.
1726: Four arpents cleared.
1726: Margarethe Vogel, his daughter, married Jean Bossier, farmer from Natchitoches.
1731: Two children. One negro; two cows.
17. *Sebastian Funck*, of Hagenau, Alsace. Catholic; 30 years old. His wife. Child of one year; orphan girl of 16 years. Two years on the place. Five arpents cleared, which he bought from two Germans, of whom one went to Natchitoches, while the other took land from Governor Bienville near New Orleans, which he has now held two years. One pig.
1726: Husband, wife, two children. Four arpents cleared.
18. *Michael Horn*, of Limbal, near Mayence. Catholic; 39 years old. His wife and a daughter of eight years. Fifteen verges cleared. Fifteen days on the place. Came from "the old village". His sickness prevents him from succeeding. Michael Horn's daughter married Louis Toups.
1726: Four arpents cleared.
19. A strip of land of eight verges for the surgeon of the community. A hut on it. Abandoned.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

84 *The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana*

Here ends the village of Hoffen, and the census man now leaves the river front and proceeds to the two old villages in the rear, which were mentioned before.

Old German Village (i. e., the "second" one. See before.). Three-fourths of a mile from the Mississippi.

20. *Balthasar Monthé*, of Troppau, in Silesia, Germany. Catholic; 42 years old. His wife. Daughter of 13 months. One and a fifth arpents cleared. Three years on the place. "A good worker. Everything well arranged on his place. Was sick the whole summer." Two pigs. He died in 1727.
21. *Johann Georg Raeser*, of Biebrich, in the electorate of Mayence. Catholic; 32 years old. Blacksmith. His wife. An orphan girl of 18 years. Two arpents cleared. Three years on the place. "Well arranged. Good worker."
1726: Husband, wife, three children, brother-in-law. Six arpents cleared. One pig.
1731: Husband, wife, one child.
22. *Johann Jacob Bebloquet* (?) of Lamberloch, Alsace. Lutheran; 36 years old. Hunter. His wife. Three children, two boys and one girl, ranging from two to thirteen years of age. One and a half arpents cleared. Three years on the place. Two pigs. "Well arranged. Good worker."
23. *Johann Cretzmann* (Kretzmann), of canton Berne, Switzerland. Calvinist; 46 years old. His wife; son of five years. One and a half arpents cleared. "His affairs well regulated. Demands his passage." Did not get it.
1726: As widower of Barbara Hostmann, Johann Cretzmann married Susanna Rommel (Rome), daughter of Heinrich Rommel, and sister of Johann Rommel. See No. 26.
1731: Husband; wife; three children. Six arpents cleared.
24. *Balthasar Marx*, of Wullenberg, Palatinate (one Wollenberg near Wimpfen), Catholic; 27 years old. Nailsmith. His wife, 22 years old. "His wife had a miscarriage last year on account of working at the pounding trough ('pilon'). He went to New Orleans to get some salt and had to give a barrel of shelled rice for three pounds. His affairs excellently arranged. Good worker." One and a half arpents cleared. Three years on the place.
1731: Husband, wife, two children. One *engagé*. One negro; three cows.
1775: *Jean Simon Marx*, son of Balthasar and Marianne Aglae Marx, married Cath. Troxler, daughter of Nik. T. and Cath. Matern (St. James parish).

The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana 85

25. Bernard Wich, of Tainlach, in Wurtemberg. Lutheran; 46 years old. His wife. Three children, a boy and two girls, from 13 years down to two months. Two arpents cleared. A pig.
1731: Two children. One *engagé*. One negro.
26. *Johann Rommel* (now Rome), of Kinhart, Palatinate. Catholic; 24 years of age. Tailor. His wife. One and a half arpents cleared. Three years on the place. A pig.
1728: Jean Rommel baptized.
1731: Three children. Two cows.
27. *Catharine Weller* (ine), 49 years old, from Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, widow of August Paul, a Lutheran, a tailor. "Expects a child. Alone and poor. Has no provisions and needs some assistance. Six verges cleared."
28. *Anna Kuhn*, widow of Johann Adam Zweig (Labranche). Her husband was a Catholic, and died in Biloxi. Daughter of twelve years. One and a half arpents cleared. "Has no provisions and no seed for the next year. Needs some assistance."
1729: Daughter Anna Margarethe Zweig married Pierre Bridel, a soldier, and a native of Bretagne. According to the marriage entry the bride was born in Bollweiler, Alsace.
29. *Magdalena Fromberger*, 50 years old. Catholic; widow of George Meyer from Ingittipil (?), Sûevia, Germany. "Her son, Nik. Mayer, is crippled but industrious in the cooper trade. He also makes galoches which are a great help when shoes are scarce. An orphan girl, 20 years old. One and a half arpents cleared. Three years on the place. A pig.
1731: Nik. Meyer. His wife and a child. One *engagé*. Two negroes; two cows.
30. *Margarethe Reynard* (Reinhard?), from Bauerbach, Baden. Catholic; 46 years old. Separated from Johann Leuck (?), who lives on the Mississippi. Daughter from first marriage, aged seven years. Seven verges cleared. Three years on the place.
31. *Catherine Hencke*, of Horenburg, Brandenburg, widow of Christian Grabert, a Catholic, who died in Biloxi, aged 50 years. A daughter, 14 years old. Both sick. She needs some assistance and is very willing to work. Two arpents cleared.
32. *Christian Grabert*, Grabert, of Brandenburg. Catholic; 23 years old. His wife. An orphan child, 13 years old. Two arpents cleared. Three years on the place. One pig.
1726: Christian Grabert, his wife, mother-in-law, sister-in-law, and sister. Six arpents cleared.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

86 *The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana*

1731: Husband, wife, three children. Two cows.
Descendants of the Grabert family still live in Ascension
parish, La.

33. *Andreas Necker*, of Dettenhausen, Wurtemberg. Lutheran;
36 years old. Miller. His wife. Two arpents cleared. One
year on the place. Two pigs.
34. *Jacob Oberle*, of Zabern, Alsace. Catholic; 35 years old. Two
arpents cleared. One year on the place.

The four arpents occupied by Necker and Oberle were
situated between the two old villages and had served
as a cemetery; but when the German people moved to
the river front this cemetery was abandoned, where-
upon Necker and Oberle took possession of it "a year
ago". D'Arensbourg, however, whose land was con-
tiguous to the cemetery, also claimed it on the ground
that these four arpents had been cleared by the com-
munity.

("FIRST") OLD GERMAN VILLAGE.

One mile and a half from the Mississippi and adjoining the "second"
village.

35. *Andreas Schenck*, from Saxony; Lutheran; 35 years old. Far-
mer, *prévôt* of a village. His wife and a child of two years.
Land at discretion. Always serves with the troops as a mu-
sician.

1727: *Andreas Schenck*, wife and two children.

36. *Marcus Thiel*, of Bergwies, Silesia. Lutheran; 43 years old.
Shoemaker. His wife. Land at discretion. Always sick.
37. *Moritz Kobler*, of Berne, Switzerland. Calvinist; 64 years old.
Butcher. Served for thirty years in France in Swiss regi-
ments. His wife. Land at discretion. Wants to return to
France.

1729: *Kobler's* widow, *Emerentia Lottermann*, of Berne,
married in this year *Jacob Weisskraemer*, from Ba-
varia, whose wife as well as his parents, *Abraham* and
Magdalena W., had died at Fort Balize at the mouth
of the Mississippi. In 1745 *Jacob Weisskraemer* mar-
ried in *Pointe Coupée* *Margarethe Françoise Sara*,
the widow of one *Jolier*.

38. *Karl Friedrich D'Arensbourg*, "captain reformé", aged 31 years.
An orphan boy from 10 to 12 years old. A cow and a calf
from the company. A bull belonging to him. Two pigs. Twelve
arpents. Not much cleared from lack of force.

The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana 87

The census here informs us that the village just mentioned
(the first old German village) had been founded by twenty-one
German families, that some had died and others had moved to
the river front, having been drowned out by the great hurricane
three years previous. *Schenck*, *Thiel* and *Kobler* seem to have
come over from the second village. This is the reason why
these three had "land at their discretion," there being, as the
census remarks, at least 100 arpents of beautifully cleared land
in the neighborhood of this village, cleared, no doubt, by the
twenty-one German families, the founders of the first village.
But now, the census continues, these three men also want to
leave and move to the other village (the second one), nearer to
those abandoned lands, which they would now like to take up.
This, the census man thinks, would be right as far as those
lands are concerned which were abandoned more than a year
ago, because the parties who left had in the meantime been able
to clear enough new land to support their families and to con-
tinue farming. The fourteen families remaining in the second
village, nearer the river, were all doing well, except the widows,
and did not think of moving.

Having completed the two villages in the rear, the com-
piler of the census now evidently begins again at the river front,
going down.

39. *Andreas Traeger* (now *Tregre*), of *Donauwoerth*, Bavaria. Ca-
tholic; 37 years old; hunter. His wife with a child at her
breast. Three arpents cleared. Two years on the place. "A
good worker. Well lodged. His yard, 90 x 90, staked off with
palisades. Well cleared. Birds have caused a great deal of
damage." One cow from the company. One pig.

1726: Four arpents cleared.

1731: Husband, wife, three children. Two negroes; three
cows.

Andreas Traeger was the progenitor of all the *Tregre*
families in Louisiana.

40. *Jacob Lueck*, of *Weissenburg*. Forty-five years old. Separated
from his wife, who lives in the village (See No. 30). "Left
his place to go to *Natchez*, but is back now. Lazy, and a very
bad man."

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

88 *The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana*

41. *Andreas Hofmann*, from the marquisate of Ansbach, Bavaria. Catholic; 27 years old. His wife. A daughter aged seven years. One and a half arpents cleared. A pig.
1726: Four arpents cleared.
1731: Husband, wife and four children.
42. *Mathias Friedrich*, of Weilersheim, Alsace. (There were two Friedrich families in the colony then.) (See No. 2.) Catholic; 29 years old. His wife with a child at the breast. An orphan girl, aged 15 years. One and a half arpents cleared. "Good worker." A cow from the company. A calf and three pigs.
1726: Husband, wife, and three children. Six arpents cleared.
1731: Four cows.
43. *Bernhard Reusch*, from the Palatinate. Catholic; 52 years of age. Tailor. His wife. A son of fifteen and a daughter of eleven years. One and a half arpents cleared. Two years on the place. Water caused much damage. Two pigs.
1726: Four arpents cleared.
44. *Paul Klomp* (Klump?), of Bauerbach, near Karlsruhe, Baden. Catholic; 30 years old. His wife. A son three and a half years old. An orphan boy of 12 years. One and a half arpents cleared. Three years on the place. Ground overflowed. Has been sick.
1724: Four arpents cleared.
45. *The Chapel* with house and kitchen. Garden. Cemetery of about one and a half arpents. It was at the completion of this new cemetery that the cemetery between the two old villages was abandoned.
46. *Adam Schmitz*, a widower of Isnen, Suevia, Germany. Lutheran; 44 years old. Shoemaker. A daughter of nine years. Two years on the place. Eight verges cleared. "Works at his trade, making galoshes."
47. *Johann Rodler*, of Rastadt, Baden. Catholic; 35 years old. Locksmith. Works at his trade. His wife. Two years on the place. Eight verges cleared. Deaf.
1726: Four arpents cleared.
48. *Anton Distelzweig*, of Sélz, Alsace. Catholic; 29 years old. His wife. One child, one and a half years old. "Good worker." Three arpents or 32 verges cleared.
49. *William Pictot*, 50 years old, from Bretagne.
50. *Friedrich Merkel*, from Wurtemberg. Catholic; 30 years old. His wife Marianne Kohleisen. Sixteen verges cleared. Two years on the place. "Good worker." Two pigs.

The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana 89

- 1726: Four arpents cleared. In the same year Friedrich Merkel married Anna Barbara Friedrich, daughter of Conrad F. and Ursula Frey. (See No. 2). Merkel's name occurs for the last time in the census of 1727. Anna Barbara Friedrich, his widow, then married Nik. Wichner. (See No. 2).
51. *Peter Muench*, of Oberheim, in the Palatinate. Catholic; 40 years old. His wife. A son, one year old. Two arpents cleared. Two years on the place. Works at his trade.
1726: Four arpents cleared.
52. *Andreas Struempfl*, of Ottersheim, near Fort Kehl, Baden. Catholic; 23 years old. His wife. Two daughters. Two arpents cleared. Two years on the place. A cow and a calf; two pigs.
1728: Anna Barbara Struempfl baptized.
Another daughter by the name of Agnes married, about 1748, Johannes Ettler, of Colmar, Alsace.
1731: Three children. Two cows.
53. *Johann Adam Riehl*, of Hatzweiler, Basle, Switzerland. Catholic; 45 years old. Carpenter. His wife. Daughter of five months. One and a half arpents cleared. Two years on the place.
54. *Jacques Poché*, 45 years old, native of Omer, in Artois.
55. *Joseph Wagensbach* (now Waguespack), of Schwobsheim, Upper Alsace. Catholic; 23 years old. His wife. One and a half arpents cleared. Two years on the place.
1726: One child. Six arpents cleared.
1731: Three children. Two negroes; two cows.
Joseph Wagensbach was the progenitor of all the Waguespack families in Louisiana.
56. *Sibylla Heil*, widow of Wiedel, 37 years old, of Elchingen, Suevia, Germany. Catholic. Two years on the place. One and a half arpents cleared. "A good worker."
57. *Johann Adam Edelmeier*, of Reiheim, Palatinate. Calvinist; 50 years old. Cooper. Two boys, 10 and 14 years of age. A daughter, Maria Barbara, married Lionnois, a sailor from Lyons. Three arpents cleared. Two pigs. "A very good worker, who deserves attention."
1726: Six arpents cleared.
1728: Marie Christine Edelmeier baptized.
1731: Five children. One negro; two cows.
58. *Philipp Zahn*, of Grosshoefflein, Hungary. Catholic; 25 years of age. His wife. Three arpents cleared. Two years on the place. A pig.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

90 *The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana*

- 1726: One child. Four arpents cleared.
1727: As widower of Margarethe Wiethen (ine) Philipp Zahn married in this year Marie Schlotterbecker of Wurtemberg, widow of Jacob Stalle and sister of the wife of Thomas Lesch.

The census at this time mentions the land forming the passage of three arpents' width, leading from the river front to the concession of M. de Meure. According to a map of 1731, this place was about two miles above Hahnville.

59. *Johann Jacob Foltz* (now "Folse"), of Ramstein, Palatinate. Catholic; 26 years old. Shoemaker. His wife. A child of one year. Four arpents cleared. Two years on the place. One pig. This year made only seven barrels of rice on account of inundation. Was sick the whole summer.
1731: Two children. Two cows.

60. *Bernhard Anton*, of Schweigen, in Wurtemberg. Lutheran; 30 years old. His wife. A boy, 10 years old. About four arpents cleared. Two pigs. Two years on the place. Made this year 20 barrels of rice, and would have also made 60 barrels of corn, if there had been no inundation. "Good worker."
1731: Three children. One *engagé*. Six cows.

After enumerating these families, the census of 1724 continues:

"All these German families enumerated in the present census raise large quantities of beans and mallows, and do much gardening, which adds to their provisions and enables them to fatten their animals, of which they raise many. They also work to build levees in front of their places.

"If all these small farmers were in the neighborhood of New Orleans they could raise vegetables and poultry. They could make their living well and add to the ornament of the town, as their small frontage on the river brings their houses with the gardens behind them so close together that they look like villages. But this agreeable condition unfortunately does not exist in New Orleans, owing to the greed for land of those who demanded large concessions, not with the intention of cultivating them, but only of reselling them.

"If these German families, the survivors of a great number who have been here, are not assisted by negroes, they will gradually perish; for what can a man and his wife accomplish on a piece of land, when, instead of resting themselves and taking their meals after their hard work, they must go to the pounding trough (*pilon*) to prepare their food, a very toilsome work, the consequences of which are dangerous for men and women. Many receive injuries,

The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana 91

and many women get seriously hurt. When one of the two falls sick, it is absolutely necessary that the other should do all the work alone, and thus both perish, examples of which are not rare.

"The ground is so hard in the lower part of the colony that one must always have the hoe ready, and the weeds come out so strong and so quickly, that it seems after a short while as if no work had been done at all. The land is covered with dead trees and stumps, and these people have no draught animals (as this census shows there was not a single horse on the German Coast, and of the 56 families only six had cows), they cannot use the plow, but must always work with the pickaxe and the hoe.

"This together with the hard work on the *pilon*, causes these poor people to perish, who are good workers and willing, and who do not desire anything more than to remain in a country where they are free from burdensome taxation and from the rule of the master of their land—a lot quite different from that of the peasants in Germany.

"They would consider themselves very happy to get one or two negroes, according to the land they have, and we would soon find them to be good overseers. The only thing to be done would be to visit them once or twice a year, to see what use they are making of them, and to take the negroes away from the lazy ones and give them to the industrious. But this would hardly be necessary, as these people are by nature industrious and more contented than the French.

"They could also feed their negroes very well on account of the great quantities of vegetables they raise. They could also sell a great deal to the large planters, and these, assured of a regular supply, could give more attention to the raising of indigo, the cutting of timber, and to other things suitable for exportation to France and Cape Frances (San Domingo). I am persuaded that a great timber trade could be established with the West Indian Islands, where timber is getting scarcer and is dear."

LEFT BANK OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER.

Continuation of the Census of 1724.

The land immediately above New Orleans and on the same side of the Mississippi, beginning beyond the moat of the upper town limit (now foot of Bienville street), and extending up to the center of the great bend of the river at Southport, beyond Carrollton, belonged to M. Bienville—in all, 213½ arpents river front.

This is, no doubt, the land which the census enumerator, a French official, quoted above, had in view when he said, "If

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

98 *The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana*

and owned eight arpents of land. His first wife was Cath. Rode, the widow of Jacob Herkomm, who had died "aux Allemands." In 1725 Berlinger married Elise Flick of Biel, Baden, whose first husband, Joseph Ziegler, had died in L'Orient. Berlinger later moved up to the German Coast.

JOHANN WEISS with his little son lived on the north shore of Lake Pontchartrain. There were then only five families with fourteen persons living on the lake shore. One of them was called "Lacombe," and it may be that "Bayou Lacombe," between Bonfuca and Mandeville, was named after that family. Descendants of this Joh. Weiss live in Pointe Coupée.

WEISSKRAEMER. Down near the mouth of the Mississippi, at a point called "Fort Balize," was the family of Weisskraemer, from Bavaria.

WICHNER. Then there were the progenitors of all the "Vicner," "Vicnair," and "Vickner" families. Nik. "Wichner" came in 1720 with his wife, Therese, and a child of one year on board the ship "L'Elephant," and was destined for the concession of Le Blanc, on the Yazoo River. His wife died some years afterward, and then he married Barbara Friedrich, the widow of Friedrich Merkel (see census of 1724, Nos. 2 and 50). The little child the Wichners brought from Germany seems to have survived, for the records of Pointe Coupée inform us that in 1777

"Gratien Vicner (Gratian probably stands for "Christian"), the son of Nik. Vicner and Theresa . . . married Marie Louise Cortez", and, in the same year, a child was born to them—Marie Louise.

Sons of Nik. Wichner and Barbara Friedrich married there, too, about this time:

1772: Antoine Vicner, son of Nik. Vicner and Barbara Friedrich, married Perinne Cuvellier, daughter of Pierre C. and Marie Arrayo", and

1777: "David Vicner, son of Nik. V. and Barb. Friedrich, married Marie Margarethe Cuvellier, a sister of Perinne". She died 1781 in St. John the Baptist.

On board the same vessel by which Nik. Wichner and his family came to Louisiana there was one

FRANCOIS WICHNER, his wife Charlotte and two children,

The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana 99

two and four years old. Charlotte Wichner died in New Orleans in 1727, and her husband died in Pointe Coupée in 1728 as "habitant and entrepreneur."

Yet the name of this family does not appear in any census enumeration until 1731, when "Nik. Wichner, his wife and a child" are entered as habitants of Cannes Brûlées.

RICHNER (Rixner). From a petition addressed by the tutor of the children of de la Chaise to the Superior Council in 1730, we learn that one Rixner, a German, (signatures of the family prove that the original name was "Richner") had been manager of a plantation below New Orleans for three years. His time would expire in June, 1730, and a family meeting should have been called at that time to arrange for a continuance of the improvements on said plantation. In the census enumerations Johann Georg Richner appears for the first time in 1731. He lived then opposite New Orleans, two lieues above the town. There was then also a "Rixner fils," who was not yet married and who owned three negroes and three cows. Richner's daughter Margarethe married, in 1728, Jacob Kindler, a Swiss, and died the same year. Richner's wife was a sister of Ambros Heidel's mother. Johann Georg Richner came to Louisiana on board "La Saone," one of the four pest ships, in 1721. His name is not contained in the census of 1724.

SCHAF (Chauffe). Then there was the family of Schaf, of Weissenburg. Jacob Schaf and his wife Marianne sailed with five children for Louisiana on the pest ship "La Garonne" on the 24th of January, 1721. From church records it appears that the wife of Ambros Heidel (Haydel), Anna Margarethe, was a daughter of Schaf. Ambros Heidel had also a brother-in-law with him. Another daughter of Schaf married one Claireaux, and later, as her second husband, Franz Anton Steiger, from the diocese of Constance, Baden, while Anton Schaf, the eldest son, became the son-in-law of Andreas Schenck in 1737 (see census of 1724, No. 35). Yet no census mentions the Schaf family.

SHECKSCHNEIDER. On the same ship and on the same day sailed from L'Orient the Scheckschneider family, Hans Reinhard Scheckschneider, his wife and two children. One son, Jacob,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

was landed in Brest and died there. Nothing more is heard of the parents, and only after 1730 their second son, Albert "Segshneider," the progenitor of the numerous Scheckschneider families appears as a habitant. He, too, must have been one of the many nameless orphans whom the census of 1724 mentions in connection with the German families.

ZWEIG (Labranche). On the 24th of January, 1721, there sailed on the pest ship "Les Deux Frères" from L'Orient a second Zweig family, Jean Zweig, with his wife and two children, who came from the neighborhood of Bamberg, Bavaria, Germany. The parents probably died before the census of 1724 was taken; their daughter was married as early as 1724 to Joseph Verret, but nothing is heard of the second child of the Zweig family, a little son,³⁶ until he, in 1737, bought land at what is now called "Waggaman," on the right bank of the Mississippi, opposite the habitation of his brother-in-law, Verret, who lived in "La Providence," on the left bank. There young Zweig married Susanna Marchand, of St. Marcellin, Grenoble, France, but then an orphan in the Ursuline Convent in New Orleans. The marriage contract which the author found in official acts in the custody of the "Louisiana Historical Society" was signed on the 6th of November, 1737. In this marriage contract the officiating French notary changed the name "Zweig" into "Labranche." The name Zweig being difficult to pronounce and still more difficult to write, as it contains sounds for which the French language has no signs, and young Zweig not being able to sign his name (so the contract states), it was but natural for the French notary to inquire into the meaning of the word "Zweig." Hearing that it meant in French "la branche," he put "Labranche" down as the family name of the bridegroom, and this has remained the family name ever since. The Labranche family has preserved to the present day the tradition of its German descent and of the original name "Zweig."

Having also found the joint last will and testament of Jean Zweig and Susanna Marchand made on the 21st of October, 1780, as well as the papers of the Labranche-Marchand succes-

³⁶ See *Census of 1724*: "Simon Kuhn" on Bienville's lands.

sion, settled in 1785, the writer is able to give the correct list of the children of Jean Zweig and Susanna Marchand. As to the later descendants thanks are due to Chas. Theodore Soniat Dufossat, Esq., one of the many distinguished descendants of the Labranche family, whose mother, Marie Amenaide Labranche, was a granddaughter of Michael Labranche, the eldest son of Jean Zweig.

CHILDREN OF JEAN ZWEIG (LABRANCHE) AND SUSANNA MARCHAND.

1. *Michel Labranche*, who married Louise Fortier and left seven children. He died in 1787. Female descendants married into the Le Blanc, Porthier, Sarpy, Fortier, Soniat Dufossat, Augustin, Beugnot, Wogan, Dupré, Villeré, Larendon, de la Barre, Godberry, Second, Brown, Lesseps, Oxnard, Sanchez, Chastant, and Martin families.

2. *Alexander Labranche*, one of the signers of the constitution of 1812, married a Miss Piseros and left five children. His son, Octave, became Speaker of the Louisiana House of Representatives.

His son Alcée was also Speaker of the House of Representatives, Member of Congress, and United States Ambassador to the Republic of Texas.

Female descendants of Alexander Labranche married into the Tricou, de la Barre, Soniat, Dufossat, Chalard, Dupuy, Meteye, Dauphine, Michel, Sarpy, Heidel (Haydel), Fortier (a grandson of Edmund Fortier and Felicite Labranche, is Professor Alcée Fortier of the Tulane University of Louisiana), Ganucheau, Aimé, Piseros, Villeré, Augustin, Schreiber, Toby, Frederic, Brou, Le Blanc, Grevenberg, Berault, Lalland, Blois, Wood, Jumonville, Bouligny, Albert Baldwin, and Dr. Smythe families.

3. *Jean Labranche* died single.
4. *Susanna Labranche* married Joseph Wiltz in 1759, and died in 1777. She had two children; Joseph Louis Laurent Wiltz, with whom the New Orleans branch of the Wiltz family became extinct in the male line in 1815; and Hortense Wiltz, who married, in 1789, Juan Leonardo Arnould. Their son, Julien Arnould, married (1829) Manuela Amasilie Daunoy; their daughter, Jeanne Aimee Arnould, married François Trepagnier, and their second daughter, Louise Mathilde, married Jean de Dieu Garcia.
5. *Genevieve Labranche* married Alexander Bauré.
6. *Marie Louise Labranche* married François Trepagnier.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

104 *The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana*

Borne married Heidel girls, daughters of Ambros Heidel (Haydel).

- 4 arpents.... Nikolaus Wichner (Vicner, Vicnaire, Vickner);
8 " Daniel Hopf (Poff). Having married a second
time, Hopf separated from his father-in-law
Simon Kuhn, who crossed the river.

RIGHT BANK.

Beginning two miles above New Orleans, going up to the German Villages.

- 10 arpents.... Johann Georg Richner (Rixner);
10 " Simon Kuhn;
6 " Heinrich Christman; ?
6 " Andreas Christman;
12 " Jacob Christmann;
12 " Vandereck;
6 " Jacon Naegeli;
4 " Philipp Zahn; ✕
6 " Jacob Foltz (Folse);
5 " Andreas Hofmann;
6 " Christian Grabert;
5 " Caspar Hegli;
8 " David Meunier;
6 " Jacob Rabel;
2 " Jacob Weisskraemer;
8 " Johann Adam Edelmeier;
9 " Georg Troxler (Trosclair);
8 " Georg Raeser;
6 " Jacob Huber (Oubre, Ouvre, Hoover);
8 " Bernhard Anton;
6 " Mathias Friedrich;
6 " Joseph Wagensbach (Waguespack);
6 " Andreas Struempfl;
2 " Peter Muench;
3 " Christoph Kaiser;
3 " Simon Berlinger;
1 " Adam Schmidt;

The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana 105

- 3 arpents.... Joseph Andrae;
6 " The Presbytery;
5 " Andreas Traeger (Tregre);
12 " D'Arensbourg;
8 " Nikolaus Meyer;
6 " Jacob Ritter;
8 " Adam Mattern;
6 " Leonhard Magdolff;
6 " Balthasar Marx;
8 " Andreas Schantz (Chance);
4 " Wilhelm Siriac;
4 " Albert Scheckschneider;
6 " Bernhard Wick;
6 " Conrad Friedrich;
6 " Johann Rommel;
4 " Rudolph Gillen, a Swiss, and the successor of
Johann Weber on Bienville's lands;
4 " Johann Callander; —
2 " Johann Georg Bock;
6 " Michael Vogel;
5 " Martin Lambert

REINFORCEMENTS FOR THE GERMANS.

The Germans on the German Coast of Louisiana received reinforcements at different times.

In the first place the Swiss Soldiers, the majority of whom were Germans, and of whom there were always at least four companies in Louisiana during the French domination (until 1768) naturally drifted to the German Coast, and settled there at the expiration of their time of service. As stated before, the Compagnie des Indes aided them to establish themselves.

In 1754 a considerable number of people came from Lorraine, so official acts inform us, and "were settled on the German Coast." No list of names, however, is available. Governor Kerlerec wrote under date of July 4th, 1754 ("Notes and Documents," page 409):

"I have received the families from Lorraine by the 'Concord'. They are established 'aux Allemands' and work well. Many like

and of a number of country parishes, and by compiling the genealogies of these families has the author been able to recognize the German people of the different generations, to ascertain their original names, and to connect the old German settlers with the generation of the Creoles of German descent now living.

Various circumstances contributed to the changing of these names. The principal one was, no doubt, the fact that some of the old German colonists were not able to write their names. Their youth had fallen into the period of the first fifty years after the "Thirty Years' War" and into the last years of the war when the armies of Louis XIV of France devastated the Palatinate. In consequence of the general destruction and the widespread misery of that period, schools could hardly exist in their homes. It was therefore not the fault of these people if they could not read and write their names. Moreover, as the parents could not tell their children in Louisiana how to write their names, these children had to accept what French and Spanish teachers and priests told them, and what they found in official documents. But French and Spanish officials and priests heard the German names through French and Spanish ears, and wrote them down as they thought these sounds should be written in French or Spanish. Moreover, Spanish and French officials and priests at that early time were not great experts in the grammar of their own language.

Finally, the early German colonists did not pronounce their own names correctly, but according to their home dialect.

To prove the last assertion three German names shall be considered: "*Schaf*," "*Schoen*," "*Manz*." In South Germany, where most of these people came from, "a" is pronounced broad, and almost approaches the "o." The South German peasant does not say "meine Schafe," but "mei' Schof." No wonder that the French officials spelled the name "*Schaf*" "*Chaufe*." In this form the name still exists in Louisiana.

"*Schoen*" was evidently pronounced like German "*Schehn*," for which reason the French spelled it "*Chesne*," "*Chaigne*," and "*Chin*."

And the name "*Manz*" for the same reason was changed into "*Montz*."

Many changes in the spelling of the German names follow the general "Law of the mutation of Consonants," called Grimm's Law, which may be roughly stated thus: "Consonants uttered by the same organ of speech are frequently interchanged."

Lip sounds: b, p, v, f, ph, (English) gh (as in the word "enough");

Tongue sounds: d, t, s, z, sch, (French) ch, che, c, and x;

Throat sounds: g, k, ch, hard c, qu, (French) gu, (Spanish) j and x.

Original German
form of name:

Weber.....changed into Veber, Vebre, Vever, Bevre,
Febre, Webere, Febore, Vabure, Weibre,
Weyber, Febore and now "Webre".

Kremser.....Chremser.

Kamper.....Kammer, Campert, Camper, Campfer, Cam-
bra (Spanish) and now "Cambre".

Krebs.....Crebs.

Kindler.....Kindeler, Quindler, Quinler.

Kerner.....Cairne, Kerne, Querne, Kerna, Cernel, Quer-
nel.

Kindermann.....Quinderman, Quindreman.

Clemens.....Clement.

Buerckel.....Pircle, Percle, Berclé, Birquellé, Pircli,
Lerkle and Percler.

One Marianne Buerckel married one
"Don Santiago Villenol". As the bride-
groom's own signature proves, the man's
name was not "Santiago Villenol" but
"Jacob Wilhelm Nolte".

Buchwalter.....Bucvalter, Bouchevaldre, Boucvaltre.

Willig.....Willique, Villique, Vilic, Villig, Billic, Velyk.

Katzenberger.....Katcebergue, Kastzeberg, Cazverg, Casverg,
Casberg, Cazimbert, Kalsberke, Casver-
gue, Castleberg, Katsberk, Cazenbergue
and now "Casbergue".

Wichner.....Wichnaire, Vicner, Vicnaire, Vickner, Vign-
nel, Vichneair, Vighner, Vequenel, Vign-
ner, Vigner, Vuquiner, Bicner, Vixner,
Wicner, Wickner.

In an entry in the marriage register of
1791, which four members of this family
signed, the name Wichner is spelled dif-
ferently five times, as the officiating
priest, too, had his own way of spelling
it.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

122 *The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana*

Wagensbach.....Vagensbach, Wagenspack, Wagenpack, Vag-
lespaque, Vaverspaqhez, Waiwaipack,
Wabespach, Bangepach, Varesbach, Vac-
bach, Wabespach, Woiguespack, Woi-
wioguespack, Vacheba, Vacquensbac,
Weghisbogh and now "Waguespack".
Trischl.....Tris, Trisch and now "Triche".
Traeger.....Draeger, Tregle, Graeber, Treble, Traigle,
Treigle, Treguer, Draigue, Dreiker,
Draeger, and now "Tregre".
Ettler.....Etlair, Edeler, Edler, Ideler, Heidler, Idelet,
Edtl.
Johannes Ettler used to add to his
signature "from Colmar". From this
came "dit Colmar", "alias Colmar", and
when his daughter Agnes Ettler died,
she was entered into the death register
of St. John the Baptist "Ines Colmar".
Foltz.....Foltse, Faulse, Folst, Folet, Folch, Folsh,
Poltz, Fols and now "Folse".
Manz.....Mans, Mons, Monces, Months, Munts and
now "Montz".
Wilsz.....Wils, Vils, Willst, Vills, Vylzt, Vylts, Wuells,
Bilce, Veilts. The Wilsz family in Eise-
nach, Thuringia, Germany, writes the
name with "sz", and so did Ludwig
Wilsz, the progenitor of the New
Orleans branch of the family, but his
brother in Mobile adopted "tz" as did
all descendants of both branches, in-
cluding Governor Wiltz of Louisiana.
Lesch.....Leche, Laiche, Lesc, Leichet, Lecheux and
now "Leche" and "Laiche".
Zehringer.....Seringuer, Sering, Seringue, Zerinck, Zer-
incque, Ceringue and now "Zeringue".
Huber.....Houbre, Houbre, Houver, Ubre, Ouere,
Ouvre, Houvre, Hoover, Vbre and
Vbaire. In "Vbre" and "Vbaire" the
"V" stands for "U".

Initial "h" is pronounced neither in French nor in Spanish.
For this reason initial "h" in German names was usually dropped,
and where an attempt was made to represent it, the French often
used "k," while the Spaniards represented it by "x" or "j," and
occasionally by "qu."

Heidel changed into..Aydel, Jaidel, Keidel. Appears also as He-
delle, Idel, Etdell and is now "Haydel".
Richner.....Rixner, Risner, Resquiner, Ristener.

The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana 123

Himmel.....Immel, Ymelle, Ximel, Quimel and now
"Hymel".
Wichner.....Vixner.
Helfer.....Elfer, Elfre, Elfert. ?
Hufnagel.....Oufnague, Houfnack.
Hauser.....Hoser, Oser.

When a German name began with a vowel they often pre-
fixed an "h":

Engel.....Engle, Aingle, Ingle, Yngle, Hingel, Hincle,
Hengel, Heigne and now "Hingle".
Engelhardt.....Hingle Hart, Hanglehart, Inglehart.
Edelmeier.....Heldemaire, Aidelmer, Eldemere, Delmaire,
Le Maire.

In Spanish the letter "l" occurs sometimes when we expect
an "r," for instance "Catalina" for "Catherina." So the Spanish
use "l" also in family names instead of "r":

Quernel instead of Kerner,
Beltram for Bertram,
Viquinel and Vignel for Vicner (Wichner),
Tregle for Traeger (Tregre).

By replacing German "sch" by "ch," as was the custom
during the French period, the German names assumed an entirely
foreign appearance, as no German word ever begins with "ch":

Schantz.....Chance and Chans;
Strantz.....Schantz, Chrence;
Schwab.....Chave and Chuabe, Chuave;
Schaf.....Chauff, Cuave, Cheauf, Chof, Chofe, Choff,
Chaaf, Soff, Shoff, Skoff, Shaw, Chaaf
and now "Chauffe";
Schaefer.....Chefer, Cheffre, Chevre, Chepher, Cheper,
Scheve.

Schmidt.....Chemitt and Chmid;
Schuetz.....Chutz.

The German "o" became "au" and "eau":

Vogel.....Fogle, Feaule, Voguel, and Fauquel.
Hofmann.....Ofman, Aufman, and Eaufman.

Also the inclination of the French to put the stress upon
the last syllable appears in German names:

Himmel.....Ymelle;
Heidel.....Aydelle, Hedelle, Haydelle, Etdelle.
Rommel.....Rommelle. Appears also in the forms Romm-
le, Romle, Rome, Romo (Spanish),
Romme, Rom.

OTHER INTERESTING CHANGES.

Troxler changed into... Stroxler, Stroscler, Drozeler, Troesscler, Troxlaire, Drotseler, Trocsler, Trucksler, Troughsler, Troustre, Troseler, Trocler, Trossclaire, Troscler, Trocher, Drotzeler, Droezler, Troxclair, Tros-lisser.

Kuhn.....Coun, Cohn, Koun.
Mayer.....Mayre, Maller, Mahir, Mahier, Maieux, Meyier, Mayeux.
Dubs.....Tus, Touptz, Toubse, Toupse, Tups, now "Toups".
Ory.....Orji, Oray, Orij, Haury, Aury.
Keller.....Queller, Caler, Keler, Quellar. One "Don Juan Pedro Cuellar" signed his name in German script "Hansbeter Keller".
Held.....Haid, Helder, Helette, Hail, Helle, Helte.
Steilleder.....Stelider, Steilledre, Stillaitre, Stillaitte, Stilet, Estilet, Steili, Steli now "Estilet".
Steiger.....Stayer, Stahier, Sther, Stayre, Steili, Stayer, Steygre, Estaidre.
Jansen.....Yentzen, Hentzen, Kensin.
Kleinpeter.....Cloinpetre, Clampetre.
Ketterer.....Quaitret.
Hans Erich Roder...Anseriquer Auder.
Weisskraemer.....Viscrenne.
Struempfl.....Strimber, Estrenfoul.
Hansjoerg.....Henslery.
Graef (in).....Crevine.
Kissinger.....Guzinguer, Quisingre.
Urban Ohnesorg.....Hour Pamonscaurse.
Dorothea Baer (in)...Torotay Perrinne.
Miltenberger.....Mil de Bergue.
Christmann.....Crestman, Yresman, Krestman.
Wenger.....Vinguer.
Bendernagel.....Bintnagle.
Wehrle.....Verlet, Verlay.
Schoderbecker.....Chelaudtre, Chloterberk.
Renner.....Rinher.

Also Christian names as well as the names of places (see Ettler, from Colmar) and nicknames became family names.

The daughter of one Jacob Helfer was entered into the marriage register as "Mademoiselle Yocle," because her father was called familiarly "Jockel," which is a nickname for Jacob.

The family of Thomas Lesch was for some time lost to me until I recovered it under the name of "Daumas"="Thomas."

Remarkable was the fate of the name "Hofmann." The forms Ofman, Aufman, Eaufman, Haufman, Ophman, Oghman, Ocman, Hochman, Haukman, Hacmin, Aupemane, Augman, Olphman, and Ocmame were not the only changes that occurred. The family came from Baden and thus "de Bade" was often added to the name. In course of time the people forgot the meaning of "de Bade," and a new name was formed, "Badeau," with a feminine form, "Badeauine."

The eldest daughter of one Hofmann married a man by the name of "Achtziger." This name seems to have given a great deal of trouble. I found "Hacksiger," "Chactziger," "Oxtiger," "Oxtixer," "Axtigre," "Harzstingre," "Astringer," "Haxsitper," and "Horticair," but early the French officials (like in the case "Zweig-Labranche") translated the name Achtziger into French "Quatre-vingt," to which they were in the habit of adding the original name as best they knew how. Now, as the eldest daughter of this Hofmann was called "Madame Quatrevingt," they seem to have called her younger sister in a joking way "Mademoiselle Quarante," for when she married she appears in the church register as "Mademoiselle Quarantine," alias "Hocman."

Finally, another name shall be mentioned here, which is now pronounced "Sheckshnyder." The legend is that six brothers by the name of "Schneider" came across the sea, and each one of them was called "one of the six Schneiders," hence the name "Sheckshnyder," but this legend is, like many another legend, false. The first priest of St. John the Baptist, the German Capuchin father Bernhard von Limbach (1772), who wrote even the most difficult German names phonetically correct, entered the name as "Scheckschneider," which is an old German name. The progenitor of this family, Hans Reinhard Scheckschneider, is mentioned on the passenger list of one of the four pest ships which sailed from L'Orient on the twenty-fourth of January, 1721. There were no "six Schneider" on board, only he, his wife and two sons, one of whom died in Brest. Yet he was already called "Chezneider," even on board ship. From this came later the following forms, which were all taken from official documents:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

ACADIAN RECORDS

CHAUUVETTE (See also dit La Germe)

...r? & Marguerite Dugas, (SGA-1, 9)

CHAUVIN

Augustin Florentin (Bernard & Marie Michel) bn.
15 Feb. 1741, spo. Augustin Doucet & LaBonne
Chauvin, (SGA-3, 9a)

CHEVARY

Marguerite Josephe (Andre Chevary & Marie Doucet)
bn. 30 Sept. 1730, spo. Joseph Huguet &
Marguerite Tibeaut, (SGA-2, 124)

CHIASSON

Pierre, 11 years old, bur. 19 July 1712, (SGA-1, 27)

CLOUTRE (Sometimes CLOISTRE)

Anne (Pierre, gunsmith & Marguerite LeBlanc) bn.
1744, bt. 27 March 1744, spo. Michel Part & Anne
LeBlanc, (SGA-3, 26a)

Dominique (Pierre & Marguerite LeBlanc) bn. 11 May
1729, spo. Jean Mouton & Marie Richard,
(SGA-2, 90)

George (Pierre & Marguerite LeBlanc) bn. 28 Nov.
1727, spo. Joseph Terriot & Marie Blanchard,
(SGA-2, 80)

Louis (Pierre & Marguerite LeBlanc) bn. 22 August
1724, spo. Alexandre Louis Hyacinth de GarenBrand
& Marguerite LeBlanc, (SGA-2, 52)

Magdelaine (Pierre & Marguerite LeBlanc) bn. 17
April 1731, spo. Alexander LeBorgne, dit La
Belisel & Elizabeth LeBlanc, (SGA-2, 107)

Marguerite (Pierre & Marguerite LeBlanc) bn. 7 May
1726, spo. Joseph Babin & Marie LeBlanc,
(SGA-2, 70)

Marie (Pierre & Marguerite LeBlanc) bn. 16 Feb.
1742, spo. Louis Cloutre, Marie Josephe LeBlanc,
wife of Joseph Meunier, (SGA-3, 14a)

Marie Josephe (Pierre & Marguerite LeBlanc) bt.
26 April 1723, bn. no date given, spo. Joseph
LeBlanc & Isabelle LeBlanc, (SGA-2, 38)

Marthe (Pierre & Marguerite LeBlanc) bn. 29 July
1746, spo. Joseph Gaudin & Marie LeBlanc,
(SGA-3, 39a)

Marguerite Charlotte (Pierre Cloutre & Marguerite
LeBlanc) bn. 16 Dec. 1732, spo. Jean Charles
Moran & Marguerite Quissier, (SGA-2, 122)

ACADIAN RECORDS

CLOUTRE (Sometimes CLOISTRE)

Marie Josephe, age 25 (Pierre & Marguerite LeBlanc)
m. omit Oct. 1747, Pierre HEBERT, age 29
(Augustin & Anne Boudrot) (SGA-3, 45b)

Pierre Silvain (Pierre & Marguerite LeBlanc) bn.
13 March 1740, spo. Silvain Dupuy, Marie Josephe
Cloutre, (SGA-3, 4b)

COMEAX (Sometimes COMAUX, COMAU, CAUMOT, COMO)

Alexandre (Pierre & Susanne Breau) bn. 21 Nov.
1707, spo. Alexandre Bourg & Marguerite Babin?
(SGA-1, 3)

Amont (Pierre & Marguerite Aucoin) bn. 27 Oct. 1730,
spo. Charles Aucoin & Angelique Aucoin, (SGA-2,
103)

Angelique (Etienne & Marguerite Forest) m. 20 Feb.
1727, Rene GRANGE (Rene & Marguerite Terriot)
(SGA-2, 233)

Anne (Jean & Catherine Babin) bn. 19 Nov. 1708,
spo. Noel Doiron & Catherine Commeau, (SGA-1, 5)

Catherine (Jean & Catherine Babin) m. August
1718 (4th degree relationship) Pierre AUCOIN,
widower Marie Brau (Martin & Marie Godet)
(SGA-2, 261)

Claire (Jean & Catherine Babin) bn. 23 Sept. 1710,
spo. Rene Aucoin & Magalaine Godin, (SGA-1, 18)

Claude (Jean & Catherine Babin) m. 11 Nov. 1721,
Claire LANDRY (Claude & Catherine Thibodot, decd.)
(SGA-2, 252)

Etienne (Jean & Catherine Babin) des Canards, m.
3 Feb. 1728, Marie Josephe LANDRY (Claude &
Magdelaine Doucet) Aux Mines (SGA-2, 230)

Eustache (Claude & Claire Landry) bn. 3 May 1724,
spo. Baptiste Landry & Marie Josephe Comeau,
(SGA-2, 51)

Francoise (Jean & Catherine Babin) m. 27 July 1712,
Joseph BOUDROT (Claude & Anne Tibaud) (SGA-1, 12)

Francoise (Jean, decd. & Catherine LeJeune) m. 6
June 1741, Michel DANIEL from Spain (Michel,
decd. & Marie Orsule) (SGA-3, 9b)

Jean, from Port Royal (Jean & Francoise Hebert) m.
6 Nov. 1713, Anne Marie TIBAUDO (Pierre & Anne
Bourg) (SGA-1, 44)

Jean Baptiste (Jean & Catherine Babin) bn. 14 Dec.
1712, spo. Jean Mouton, Surgeon of Des Mines
(SGA-1, 32)

Jean Baptiste (Abraham & Marguerite Pitre) of Port
Royal, m. 27 Sept. 1729, Angelique CORNE (Jacque,
decd. & Marie Renot) (SGA-2, 225)

*DR BR
CC Redd
1707 - 1769 Vol 1*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

ACADIAN RECORDS

COMEAUX (Sometimes COMAUX, COMAU, CAUMOT, COMO)
Jeanne, age 52, Husband: Pierre Tibaux, bur. 12
July 1737, (SGA-2, 163)
Joseph (Claude & Claire Landry) bn. 8 Nov. 1724,
spo. Etienne Comeau & Anne Marie Preau,
(SGA-2, 54)
Joseph, age 32 (Jean & Francoise Hebert, both decd.)
m. 13 August 1736, Brigitte LEBRON (Jacques &
Marie Doucet) of Port Royal (SGA-2, 189)
Judith (Jean & Francoise Hebert, both decd.) m.
26 Feb. 1726, Rene CIRE (Pierre & Francoise
Latouche) (SGA-2, 241)
Marguerite (Jean & Catherine Babin) m. 17 Oct. 1718,
Jean Baptiste LANDRY (Claude & Catherine Thibodeau)
(SGA-2, 258-259)
Marie Josephe, no parents listed, m. 10 Nov. 1727,
Joseph LANDRY, no parents listed, Wit. Claude
Landry, Jean Commot & Etienne Comos, (SGA-2, 231)
Marie Josephe (Etienne & Marie Josephe Landry) bn.
12 Sept. 1730, spo. Francoise Landry & Anne Caumo,
(SGA-2, 102)
Pierre (Pierre & Anne Breau) bn. 22 Feb. 1712, spo.
Francois Commeaux & Catherine Josephe, (SGA-1, 36)
Pierre (Jean & Catherine Babin) m. 10 Oct. 1729,
Marguerite AUCOIN (Martin & Catherine Teriot)
(SGA-2, 225)

CORMIER

Pierre (Pierre, decd. & Catherine LeBlanc) m. 17
July 1730, Cecile TIBAUDAU (Jean & Marguerite
Hebert, decd.) (SGA-2, 221)

CORNE

Angelique (Jacque, decd. & Marie Renot) of St. Joseph
m. 27 Sept. 1729, Jean Baptiste COMMAUX (Abraham
& Marguerite Pitre) of Port Royal) (SGA-2, 225)
Anne (Jacque & Marie Renaud) m. 7 Sept. 1719,
Francois BLANCHARD (Jean & Anne Boyer) Diocese of
Cornouaille, (SGA-2, 255)
Jacques, age 95, bur. 18 March 1726, (SGA-2, 169)

CORPORON

Jean, age four years (Martin & Marie Vige) of
Pisiquit, bur. 30 July 1731, (SGA-2, 111)
Magdelaine (Martin & Cecille Joseph) bn. 16 June
1709, spo. Claude Boudrot & Marie Pellerin,
(SGA-1, 8)
Marie (Jean & Marie Pinet) bn. 31 August 1709, spo.
none given, (SGA-1, 50)

ACADIAN RECORDS

COUSIN

Jean, age 21 (Gin, decd. & Charlotte omit) m.
13 Nov. 1737, Judique GUIRIDY, age 16 (Paul &
Anne Muis) (SGA-2, 187)

DAIGRE (Sometimes DAIGLE)

Abraham (Bernard & Marie Bourg) m. 5 Nov. 1727,
Anne Marie BOUDROT (Michel & Cecille LeBlanc)
(SGA-2, 231)
Aimable (Abraham & Marie Boudrot) of Pisiquit, bn.
16 March 1731, spo. Rene Daigle, uncle & Cecile
Boudrot, (SGA-2, 110)
Amand (Bernard & Marie Bourg) bn. 28 Jan. 1712,
spo. Bernard Daigre, the son & Marie Granger,
(SGA-1, 35)
Anastasie (Joseph & Magdeleine Gautrot) bn. 2 August
1736, spo. Claude Babin & Marie Josephe Daigre,
(SGA-2, 155)
Angelique (Joseph & Mariane Gautrot) bn. 14 Sept.
1730, spo. Paul LeBlanc & Angelique Gaudin,
(SGA-2, 101)
Angelique, age 8 months, (Joseph & Marie Anne
Gautrot) bur. 30 May 1731, (SGA-2, 109)
Angelique (Joseph & Magdeleine Gautrot) bn. 10 May
1732, spo. Joseph Huguet & Marie Rose,
(SGA-2, 117)
Angelique (Bernard & Angelique Richard) bn. 23 Jan.
1737, spo. Claude Babin & Marie Josephe Daigre,
(SGA-2, 159)
Angelique Marguerite (Joseph & Marguerite Grange)
bn. 28 Feb. 1747, spo. Charles Daigre & Marie
Richart, (SGA-3, 42b)
Anne (Pierre & omitted) of Pisiquit, bn. 6 Dec. 1708,
spo. Rene Landry & Suzanne Breau, (SGA-1, 10)
Anne (Charles Daigre & Francoise Doucet) of Pisiquit,
bn. 10 May 1738, spo. Francois Landry & Francoise
Blanchard, (SGA-2, 171)
Anne (Pierre & Madeleine Gautrot) bn. 20 Nov. 1742,
spo. Paul Richart & Magdeleine Daigre,
(SGA-3, 18a)
Anne, age 20 (Joseph & Magdeleine Gautrot) m. 8 Jan.
1748, Joseph MASAROLLE, age 37 (Louis, decd. &
Genevieve Fores) (SGA-3, 47b)
Bernard (Bernard & Marie Bourg) m. 22 Oct. 1714,
Angelique RICHARD (Pierre & Marguerite Landry)
(SGA-1, 40)
Cecile (Bernard & Angelique Richard) bt. 3 Nov. 1723,
bn. not given, spo. Jacques LeBlanc & Cecile
Landry, (SGA-2, 43)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

POINTE COUPEE RECORDS

CRELY, Jean Francois (Jean Baptiste & Marie Francoise Haiette)
(Aiet) bn. 20 Sept. 1736, bt. 1 Sept. 1737, spo. Francois
Allain & Anne Catherine Decuir, (PCP-1, 5)
CROIZET (Also CROISSET)
Francois, cooper by trade (Francois & Jeanne Bonjour, both
decd.) natives of St. Maurice of Chaltat, Diocese of
Angouleme, France, m. 9 Nov. 1751, Genevieve CHEVAL,
parish of St. Charles, widow in 2nd marriage of Jean
Pierre Verret, Wit. Mary Anne Cheval, Marguerite Cheval,
Charles Benoist, (PCP-1, 110 also PCP-2, part 1, 68)
Francois (Francois & Genevieve Cheval) bn. 20 Nov. 1752, bt.
26 Nov. 1752, spo. Pierre Ducote & his wife Magdeleine
Cable, (PCP-1, 124 also PCP-2, part 1, 83)
Henriette (Francois & Marie Anne Trepanier) bn. 28 August
1767, bt. 17 Sept. 1767, spo. Hallais Dubourg & Marie
Croizet, (PCP-4, 20 also PCP-3, 234)
Isabelle (Francois & Marie Anne Trepanier) bn. 23 Sept. 1769,
bt. 30 Sept. 1769, spo. Pierre Carmouche & Marie Magdelene
Croizet, (PCP-4, 47 also PCP-2, part 2, 86)
Jeanne (Francois & Marie Anne Trepanier) bn. 14 Dec. 1763,
bt. 25 Jan. 1764, spo. Simon Croizet & Madeleine Ducote,
(PCP-1, 255 also PCP-3, 149)
Louis (Francois & Genevieve Cheval) bn. not given, bt. 8 Feb.
1755, spo. Louis Renaut dit Duval & Catherine Cheval,
(PCP-1, 148 also PCP-2, part 1, 105)
Louis, bur. 8 Feb. 1755, (PCP-1, 148)
Magdeleine (Francois & Marie Anne Trepanier) bn. 10 Feb. 1762,
bt. 25 Feb. 1762, spo. Jean Francois Edmont & Marie Baron,
(PCP-1, 231 also PCP-3, 108)
Marie Elizabeth (Francois & Marie Anne Trepanier) bn. 8 Dec.
1760, bt. 15 Dec. 1760, spo. George Baron & Marie Elizabeth
Baret, widow of Trepanier, (PCP-1, 215 also PCP-3, 78)
Simon (Francois & Genevieve Cheval) bn. 10 March 1756, bt.
14 March 1756, spo. Simon Calais & Marguerite Cheval,
wife of Duval, (PCP-1, 161 also PCP-2, part 1, 120)
CURE
Marie Francoise (Jacques, native of Mardey, Diocese of Orleans
& Marie Madeleine Cable) bn. not given, bt. 27 Nov. 1745,
spo. Jean Baptiste Balquet & Marie Francoise Mative, wife
of Pierre Mayeux, (PCP-1, 63 also PCP-2, part 1, 44)
Marie Francoise, age 2 years (Jacques & Marie Magdelene
Cable) bur. 12 Nov. 1747, (PCP-1, 83)
CUVILLIER
Augustin (Pierre called Champigneule & Marie Isabelle Assayeux)
bn. 4 Sept. 1763, bt. 22 Nov. 1763, spo. Noel Roy & Jeanne
Roy, (PCP-1, 252 also PCP-3, 144)
Felicitte (Pierre called Champigneule & Marie Assaye) bn. 2
March 1762, bt. 30 March 1762, spo. S. Mache & Marguerite
Homard, (PCP-1, 232 also PCP-3, 110)

154

PCP St Francis of Pointe Coupee
SGR 1st 6. 11. 17

POINTE COUPEE RECORDS

CUVILLIER
Jacques (Gaspar & Catherine St. Paul, both decd.) m. 19 March
1757, Marguerite SIMON (Andre decd. of New Orleans &
Marianne Valot) Wit. Sarazin Laurent, Bedot, (PCP-3, 7
also PCP-1, 174)
Jacques (Jacques & Marguerite Simon) bn. 3 May 1758, bt.
14 May 1758, spo. Pierre Geoffrion & Marie Assailly,
(PCP-1, 186 also PCP-3, 28)
Jacques, age 19 days, bur. 21 May 1758, (PCP-1, 187 also
PCP-3, 29)
Jean Pierre (Pierre & Marie Assaye) bn. 25 Jan. 1760, bt.
24 Feb. 1760, spo. Jean Assaye & Marguerite Simon,
(PCP-1, 207 also PCP-3, 63)
Marguerite (Pierre & Marie Assaillie) bn. 23 August 1757,
bt. 6 Nov. 1757, spo. Simon Delacour & Jeanne Chatellerault,
(PCP-1, 181 also PCP-3, 16)
Marie Anne (Pierre called Champigneule & Marie Assaieux) bn.
7 Feb. 1765, bt. 21 March 1765, spo. Francois Pierre
Maieux & Marie Anne Leonard, wife of Jean Baptiste Lacour,
(PCP-1, 277 also PCP-3, 185)
Marie Celeste (Pierre called Champigneule & Marie Assaieux)
bn. 16 Sept. 1767, bt. 17 Oct. 1767, spo. Christophe Morin
& Marie Cuvillier, (PCP-4, 21 also PCP-3, 237)
Marie Therese (Pierre & Marie Saieux Mayeux [sic]) bn. 12 Jan.
1753, bt. 4 Feb. 1753, spo. Jean Baptiste Rabalet & Marie
Therese Mayeux, (PCP-1, 127 also PCP-2, part 1, 86)
Marie Therese (Pierre & Marie Assayeux) m. 23 June 1767,
Christophe MORIN, native of St. Thomas, Canada (Augustine
& Marie Charlotte Langlois, decd.) Wit. Nicolas Belange,
Joseph Roy, Pierre Cuvillier, (PCP-4, 18 also PCP-3, 230)
Perrine (Pierre & Marie Assaye) bn. 18 August 1755, bt.
date torn Sept. 1755, spo. Jacques Cuvillier & Perrine
Lacour, (PCP-1, 154 also PCP-2, part 1, 113)
Simon (Jacques & Marguerite Simon) bn. 25 Nov. 1759, bt. 16
Dec. 1759, spo. Simon Lemoine & Marie Ann Valle, (PCP-1, 205
also PCP-3, 176)
Simon, age 2 1/2 months, bur. 11 Feb. 1760, (PCP-1, 207 also
PCP-3, 62)
DANIEL, Barbe, age 25 years, wife of Joseph Lavalee, bur. 2
Nov. 1764, (PCP-3, 174)
DAUBLIN, Jeanne, native of Cannes Brulees (Valentine &
Marguerite Descuirs) m. 12 July 1759, Joseph PROVOST,
called Collette, widower of Magdelene Mayeux (Nicolas &
Yves Dubost) Wit. Joseph Decoux, Martin, Pock, Allain,
Colette, (PCP-1, 200 also PCP-3, 50)
DAVID
Francois (Etienne, a carpenter & Marguerite Lebleu) bn. 4
Dec. 1753, bt. 3 Jan. 1754, spo. Francois Croiset, a cooper
& Marie Magdelaine Fourchette, (PCP-1, 136 also PCP-2,

155

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

ACADIAN RECORDS

DAVID

Ursule (Jean Baptiste & Marguerite LaPierre) bt.
28 Oct. 1724, bn. omitted, spo. Pierre Lachenaïs
& Marie Girouard, (SGA-2, 54)

DENIS (Sometimes DENYS)

Marie, age 18 (Jean, decd. & Cecile Bertau) m. 30
June 1732, Francois TILLARD, age 20 of Pisiquit
(Francois, decd. & Marguerite Prince) (SGA-2, 211)
Pierre (Jean Baptiste & Francoise Neptaune) bn.
20 June 1734, spo. Jacques LeBlanc & Anne LeBlanc,
(SGA-2, 140)

D'ENTREMONT (Sometimes MIUS)

Anne (Charles & Marie Marthe Hebert) bn. 23 Sept.
1734, spo. Francois Grossealet & Marguerite
Miran, (SGA-2, 143)
Jean (Joseph Mius d'Entremont & Cecile Boudrot) bn.
9 March 1733, spo. Jean Francois Villot & Anne
Landry, (SGA-2, 143)

DESROSIERS (See RACOIS dit DESROSIERS)

DINGLE (Sometimes DINGER)

Jacques, surgeon, of Ville De Grauolline, Flander
(Pierre & Anne Lapercox) m. 6 July 1716, Marie
Joseph LANDRY (Jean & Cecille Melancon)
(SGA-1, 30)
Jacques (Jacques, surgeon & Marie Landry) bn. 18
Sept. 1717, spo. Jean Baptiste Landry & Cecile
Melancon, (SGA-2, 3)
Marie Joseph (Jacques Dingle, surgeon, & Marie
Joseph Landry) bn. 18 Feb. 1719, spo. Jean
Melanson & Marie Dugas, (SGA-2, 11)

DOSY

Pierre (Pierre & Marguerite Lapierre) bur. 3 May
1727, (SGA-2, 168)

DOUARON (Sometimes DOUERIN, DOIRON) *See pg. 195*

Alexandre, of Pisiquit (Jean & Marie Trahan) m.
20 Oct. 1727, Anne VINCENT (Clement & Magdeleine
Levron) of Pisiquit (SGA-2, 232)
Angelique, of Pisiquit (Charles & Francoise Godet)
m. 3 Oct. 1718, Charles TERIOT, of Pisiquit
(Germain & Anne Pellerin) (SGA-2, 260)
Anne Apollonie (Paul & Marguerite Michel) bn. 16
Sept. 1738, spo. Jacque Girouard & Marie Doueron,
(SGA-2, 168)

ACADIAN RECORDS

DOUARON (Sometimes DOUERIN, DOIRON)

Catherine (Jean & Marie Trahan) bn. 19 May 1709,
spo. Claude Gotrot & Marie Trahan, (SGA-1, 7)
Charles (Jean & Anne LeBlanc) bn. 26 August 1719,
spo. Jean LeBlanc & Madeleine Bourg, (SGA-2, 14)
Francois, age 25 (Noel & Marie Henry) m. 7 May 1738,
Magdeleine TILLARD, age 21 (Francois, decd. &
Marguerite LePrince) (SGA-2, 183)
Francois Joseph (Honore & Francoise Boudrot) of
Pisiquit, bn. 16 Nov. 1737, spo. Jean Boudrot
& Anne Teriot, (SGA-2, 168)
Honore, age 21 of Pisiquit (Charles & Anne Teriot)
m. 3 Nov. 1735, Francoise BOUDROT, age 20 (Claude
& Catherine Meunier, decd.) Wit. Charles Doueron,
grandfather of groom, Charles & Pierre Doueron,
brothers of groom, (SGA-2, 200 (199))
Joseph (Jean & Anne LeBlanc) bn. 8 March 1711, spo.
Andre LeBlanc & Marie Dugas, (SGA-1, 20)
Joseph (Jean & Anne LeBlanc) bur. 11 March 1711,
(SGA-1, 26)
Joseph (Charles & Anne Terriot) bn. 17 May 1718,
spo. Jacques Barillot & Marguerite Barillot,
(SGA-2, 7)
Joseph, age 19 (Noel & Marie Henry) resident
Cobequid, m. 26 June 1734, Marguerite TILLARD,
age 20 (Francois, decd. & Marguerite LePrince)
St. Charles aux Mines (SGA-2, 197)
Louis (Jean, decd. & Marie Anne de Canolle) m. 21
Nov. 1712, Marguerite BARILLOT (Nicolas & Martine
Hebert) widow of Denis Girourd (SGA-1, 47)
Magdeleine (Philippe & Marie Guidry) from coast of
Miriquit, bn. 31 May 1732, spo. Joseph Deschamps
& Judique Doueron, (SGA-2, 120)
Marie (Jean & Marie Trahan) of Pisiquit, m. 14 Sept.
1709, Pierre GIROURD (Jacques & Marguerite
Gotrot) widower of Marie Commeaux (SGA-1, 58)
Marie, age 17 (Louis, decd. & Marguerite Barillau)
of Pisiquit, m. 3 August 1733, Pierre BOUDROT,
age 21 (Claude & Catherine Munier) aux Mines
(SGA-2, 206)
Marie Joseph (Jean & Anne LeBlanc) bn. 15 April
1712, spo. Claude Terriot & Magelaine Martin,
(SGA-1, 35)
Marie Joseph, age 30 years, wife of Joseph Mazerol,
bur. 27 Oct. 1743, Wit. Pierre & Joseph LeBlanc,
her maternal uncles, (SGA-3, 24a)
✓ Marie Magdelaine (Noel & Marie Henry) bn. 28 Nov.
1707, spo. Martin Aucoin & Magdelaine Godin,
(SGA-1, 2)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

ACADIAN RECORDS

MOUTGAL
(SGA-2, 29)

MIUS (See D'ENTREMONT)

PART

Alexis (Michel & Elizabeth Hebert) bn. 17 July 1725,
spo. Michel Hebert & Marie LeBlanc, (SGA-2, 60)
Brigitte (Michel & Elizabeth Hebert) bn. 11 Nov.
1727, spo. Pierre Richard & Marie Babin, wife of Rene
Richard, (SGA-2, 79)
Brigitte, age 20 (Michel & Elizabeth Hebert, decd.) m. 24
July 1747, Antoine BOUDROT, age 30 (Jean & Cecile Carporon)
(SGA-3, 44a)
Jean Antoine (Michel & Elizabeth Hebert) bt. 5 April 1721,
bn. not given, spo. Jean LeBlanc & Francoise Blanchard,
(SGA-2, 24)
Marie, age 8 months (Michel & Elizabeth Hebert) bur. 11 Sept.
1732, (SGA-2, 120)
Marie Josephe (Michel & Elizabeth Hebert) bn. 28 May 1723,
spo. Charles Gautreau & Angeliue Landry, (SGA-2, 39)

PICHET (Also PICHOT)

Francois (Abraham & Magdelaine Albert) m. 4 March 1715,
Marguerite MELANCON (Pierre & Marie Blanchard) (SGA-1, 29)

PINET (Sometimes PINOT)

Antoine (Philippe & Catherine Hebert) m. 16 April 1709,
Marguerite BELLEMERE (Andre, decd. & Perrine Basile)
(SGA-1, 60)
Claire (Antoine & Marguerite Bellemere) bn. 20 Feb. 1710,
spo. Jacques torn & Anne Pinet, (SGA-1, 13)
Noel (Philippe & Catherine Hebert) m. 1 Sept. 1710, Rose
HENRY (Robert & Magdelaine Godin) (SGA-1, 57)
Paul (Antoine & Marguerite Bellemere) bn. 26 March 1712, spo.
Martin Aucoin & Marguerite Pinet, (SGA-1, 35)

PITRE

Antoine (Antoine & omit Commeau) bn. 7 Oct. 1748, spo.
Antoine Boudrot & Nathalie Pitre, (SGA-3, 52b)
Cecile (Simon & Anne Hebert) bn. 9 Nov. 1748, no spo. listed,
(SGA-3, 53a)
Marie Josephe Agathe (J.B. Pitre & Cecile Boudrot) bn. 6 May
1734, spo. Francois Boudrot & Anne Prejeant, (SGA-2, 135)
Michel (Jean Baptiste & Cecile Boudrot) bn. 2 Oct. 1735, spo.
Michel Boudrot & Agnes Pitre, (SGA-2, 150)

ACADIAN RECORDS

POIRIER

Michel, age 25, of Beaubassin (Pierre & Agnes Cormie) m. 3
Oct. 1735, Marie Magdeleine LEBLANC, age 21 (Rene LeBlanc
& Jeanne Landry) St. Charles Parish, aux Mines, (SGA-2, 192)

POUPAR (Sometimes POUPART)

Michel, Parish of Demaisery, bishopric of LeMans (Michel &
Francoise omit) m. 19 Feb. 1726, Cecile RIVET (Etienne,
dec'd. & Cecile Joseph) Wit. Charles Boudrot, Pierre LeBlanc,
Jean Babin, J. F. Flan, Rene Blanchard, (SGA-2, 242)

PREJEAN (Sometimes PREJANT)

Charles, called LeBreton, age 27 (Jean & Andrea Savoye) Port
Royal, m. 18 August 1732, Francoise BOUDROT, age 20 (Michel
& Cecile LeBlanc, decd.) Wit. Francois Boudrot, uncle,
Francois & Michel Boudrot, brothers, (SGA-2, 210)

PRINCE (Sometimes LE PRINCE)

Antoine (Jacques, decd. & Marguerite Hebert) m. 23 May 1712,
Ann TRAHAN (Guillaume & omitted) of Pisiquit, (SGA-1, 11)
Francois (omitted & Marguerite Hebert) m. 23 May 1712,
Catherine BENOIS (Martin & omitted) of Pisiquit, (SGA-1, 11)
Marguerite (Jacques & Marguerite Hebert, both decd.) m. 27
April 1734 (3rd degree relationship) Jean HEBERT, res.
Cobequid (Jean & Anne Doucet) (SGA-2, 202)

✓ RACOIS (See also DESROSIERES)

Etienne, dit Desrosiers, master surgeon, m. 12 August 1725,
Cecile LANDRY (no parents listed) (SGA-2, 251)
Ettienne, dit Derosie, surgeon, age about 48, bur. 30 Jan.
1732, (SGA-2, 115)

RAYMOND (Sometimes RAYMON)

Francois, age 20, native of Port Royal (Francois & Anne
Gouman, decd.) m. 22 April 1748, Cecile LANDRY, age 26
(Rene & Marie Magdeleine Melancon) (SGA-3, 49a)

RENAUD (Sometimes RENAULT, ARNAUD, ARNAULT)

Angelique (Louis & Marie Lapiere) bn. 16 April 1737, spo.
Rene LeBlanc & Angelique Landry, (SGA-2, 160)
Anne (Louis & Marie Lapiere) bn. 1 May 1739, spo. Joseph
LeBlanc (son of Andre) & Marguerite LePierre, (SGA-2, 179)
Anselme (Louis & Marie Lapiere) bn. 15 Oct. 1743, spo. Joseph
LeBlanc & Marie Josephe Renau, (SGA-3, 23b)
Charles (Louis & Marie Magdelaine LaRoche) bn. 2 Nov. 1720,
spo. Claude Gautreau & Claire Landry, (SGA-2, 21)
Francoise (Louis & Marie Magdelaine LaRoche) bn. 19 Nov. 1723,
spo. Francois LeBlanc & Catherine Meunier, (SGA-2, 44)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

ACADIAN RECORDS

LEBLANC

Ursule, age 27 (Pierre & Francoise Landry) m. 28 Feb. 1740, Joseph BROUSSARD, age 27, of Pisiquit (Pierre & Marie Bourg, decd.) (SGA-3, 4a)

LEBORGNE (Sometimes BORGNE) also (see BELISLE)

Alexandre dit Belisle, age 23 (no parents listed) m. 9 Jan. 1731 (4th degree relationship) Marie

LEBLANC, age 20 (Jean & Mother omitted) Wit.

Jean LeBlanc, her father, (SGA-2, 217)

Alexandre, age 36 (son of Alexandre LeBorgne) bur.

20 August 1744, Wit. Alexandre LeBorgne, his father, (SGA-3, 27b)

Anasthasie (Alexandre (dit Belisle) & Marie LeBlanc)

bn. 8 Nov. 1734, spo. Pierre Doucet & Marie

Joseph LeBlanc, (SGA-2, 144)

Jean Alexandre (Alexandre LeBorgne dit Belisle & Marie LeBlanc) bn. 29 August 1736, spo. Jean

LeBlanc & Anne Bourg, (SGA-2, 156)

Joseph Marie (Alexandre LeBorgne dit Belisle, Sr. & Marie LeBlanc) bn. 16 August 1742, spo. Joseph

Munie & Marie Grange, (SGA-3, 16a)

Marguerite (Alexandre & Marie LeBlanc) bn. 27 Dec.

1731, spo. Armand Bugant & Jeanne Bourgeois,

(SGA-2, 114)

Marie Rose (Alexandre LeBorgne (dit Belisle) & Marie

LeBlanc) bn. 14 August 1733, spo. Pierre LeBlanc

& Elizabeth LeBlanc, (SGA-2, 128)

Mathurin (Alexandre & Marie LeBlanc) bn. 23 Nov.

1744, spo. Pierre Borgerau, Sr. & Marguerite

LeBorgne, (SGA-3, 29b)

LEBRUN

Simon, age 24, habitant of Annapolis Royal (Jacque

& Marie Doucet, both decd.) m. 21 Feb. 1746,

Marguerite RENAULT, age 20 (Louis & Marie Magdeline

Lapierre) (SGA-3, 36b)

LEJEUNE

Catherine, of LaHeve (Pierre & Marie Tibodeau) m.

10 Oct. 1718, Antoine LABAUVE, Port Royal (Noel

& Marie Rimbeau) (SGA-2, 259)

Catherine, age 34, widow Antoine Lanoue (Pierre & Marie Tibodeaux) m. 3 Sept. 1736, Claude Antoine

DUPLESSIS, age 28 (Claude Antoine & Marie Derivi)

Parish of St. Jean, of St. Quentin, Diocese of

Noyon, (SGA-2, 198)

Eustache (Martin & Marie Gaudet) bt. 3 June 1717,

bn. illegible, spo. illegible, (SGA-2, 1)

ACADIAN RECORDS

LEJEUNE

Eustache (Jean & Francoise Guedry) bn. 23 Dec. 1732,

spo. Eustache Boutin & Marie Bige, (SGA-2, 142)

Francois (Bruno & Marie Josephe Lebron) bn. 17 June

1746, spo. Francois LeBlanc & Marguerite omit,

(SGA-3, 38a)

Jeanne (Pierre & Marie Tibaudou) m. 3 Oct. 1712, Jean

ROY (Jean & Marie Dubois) of Port Royal,

(SGA-1, 48)

Marguerite (Martin & Marie Godet) resident of the

'Coste', bn. 9 July 1710, spo. Charles Douron,

the son & Marguerite Bauillot, (SGA-1, 17)

Marguerite (Pierre & Marie Tibdeaudou) m. 28 Nov.

1715, Alexandre TRAHAN (Alexandre & Marie

Pellerin) (SGA-1, 38)

Marguerite (Jean & Francoise Guedery) bn. 27 Sept.

1730, spo. Francois Huguet & Claire LeJeune,

(SGA-2, 142)

Marie (Claude, decd. & Anne Marie Godet) m. 19 Nov.

1725, Martin BENOIT (Pierre & Marie Forest)

(bride & groom native of Pisiquit) (SGA-2, 244)

Marie Josephe (Germaine Lejeune & Marie Trahan) bn.

16 June 1718, spo. Pierre LeJeune & Marie Pellerin,

(SGA-2, 8)

Marie Magdeleine (Bruno & Marie Lebron) bn. 16 May

1748, spo. Basile Babin & Marie Dupuy, (SGA-3, 49b)

Martin (no parents listed) m. 16 Oct. 1729, Marie

RENAUD (no parents listed) (SGA-2, 224)

Paul (Paul Lejeune & Marie Benoit) bn. 5 Dec. 1735,

spo. Eustache Lejeune & Judique Vege, (SGA-2, 155)

Pierre (Pierre & Marie Tibaudou) of Pisiquit, m. 12

Sept. 1712, Jeanne BENOIS (Martin & Marie

Chassinot) of Pisiquit, (SGA-1, 12)

Pierre, age 22 (Pierre & Jeanne Benoit) m. 24 July

1742, Marie LEBLANC, age 22 (Jacque, decd. & Catherine Boudrot) Wit. Pierre Lejeune, father of

groom, Claude Antoine Duplessis, surgeon,

(SGA-3, 15b)

LEMER

Jean, of Guernesey (Jean & Marguerite Heron) m.

22 Nov. 1717, Marguerite VINCENT (Michel & Marie

Richard) (SGA-2, 262)

LEVRON

Anastasia (Jean Baptiste & Francoise Lanoue) bn. 29

Dec. 1737, spo. Jean Lalande & Anne Teriot,

(SGA-2, 167)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

APPENDIX

SUS OF ATTAKAPAS OR ST. MARTINVILLE, LA.

OCTOBER 30, 1774

Mrs. De LaHoussay	Freme Robichot & wife
rel (Single)	Silvain Broussard & wife
Bordat & wife	Michel Trahan & wife ✓
d wife	Pierre Porche & wife
aque	Jean Bt. Hebert & wife
Miragouin	Charles Dugas & wife
et and wife	Joseph Martin & wife
Guillebeau	Michel Mau (Meaux) & wife
Tibodau & wife	Jean Gaillard
Guillebau & wife	Mr. Gravenbert & 5 sons
Doucet & wife	Rene Trahan & wife
oudric & wife	Gregoire Pellerin & wife
Fostin & wife	Jean Sage and wife
Prevot & wife	Boutet
Hebert & wife	Joseph Carlin & wife
Broussard	Widow Guillebeau
Tibodau	Michel Bernard
oke	Pierre Nezat & wife
brothers	Olivier Tibodau & wife
gas & wife	Joseph Babin
urles Hebert & wife	Jean Labbe & wife
Broussard & wife	Widow Avegnon
Bonin & wife	Simon Broussard & wife
Mrs. Fuselier	Jean Trahan
Ducet	J. Bt. Broussard & wife
ncois LeDee	Paul Trahan & wife
Jaculin	Wilse dit Armand & wife
nd wife	Bte la Bauve & wife
David	Francois Broussard & wife
Babino	Michel Doucet & wife
eBlanc & wife	Joseph Broussard
Semer & wife	Amand Broussard widow
odau & wife	J. Louis Bonin & wife
artin & wife	Firmin Landry & wife
abbe & wife	Claude Broussard & wife
Bara & wife	Pierre Dugas & wife
wife	

RECAPITULATION

..... 129	Horses	701
..... 194	Sheep	96
..... 5208	Pigs	1126

*Acadian Tricorne
Le Blanc*

APPENDIX IV

ACADIANS WHO PARTICIPATED
IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

We were fortunate to have found authentic lists containing the names of the men who served in the militia at the different Acadian settlements at the time that Galvez organized his army and from these records, therefore, we have the names of the Acadians in Louisiana who took actual part in the American Revolution. These were copied from the records in Seville, Spain. Some were written in French; others were written in Spanish.

MILITIA AT WHAT IS NOW ST. JAMES

APRIL 8, 1766

Don Nicholas Verrett—Captain

Jean Azostegue	Jean Bourgeois	Claude Godet
Pierre Azostegue	Michel Bourgeois	Francois Hebert
Ambroise Bernabe	Baptiste Cormier	Jean Richard
Paul Bernabe	Baptiste Cormier, Jr.	Joseph Richard
Jean Bellefontaine	Jean Cormier	Joseph Robicho
Joseph Bernabe	Pierre Charpentier	Joseph Landry
Pierre Berreau	Jean Louviere	Olivier Landry
Pierre Blanchard	Jean Millet	Pierre Lanoux
Pierre Blanchard, Jr.	Pierre Michel	Andre LeBlanc
Joseph Blanchard	Pierre Charpentier, Jr.	Jean Mouton
Laimable Blanchard	Pierre Doiron	Louis Mouton
Jean Jaunis	Paul Doucet	Salvador Mouton
Pierre Lambert	Jacques Dubain	Jean Poirrier
Pierre Lambert, Jr.	Joseph Foret	Joseph Poirrier
Victor Blanchard	Joseph Dupuis	Jean Sonnier
Joseph Boudreau	Jean Dugas	Joseph Terio
Joseph Bourg	Pierre Godet	Pierre Thibodo
Pierre Bourg	Joseph GodetVallee
Baptiste Bourgeois		

MILITIA AT WHAT IS NOW ST. JAMES

JULY 1770

Officers

Sergeants

Don Nicolas Verett, Captain	Joseph Saulley	34 French
Don Jacques Cantrelle, 2nd. Lt.	Simon LeBlanc	29 Acadian
Don Michel Cantrelle, Lieutenant	Pierre Forest	33 Acadian

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

408

APPENDIX

<i>First Corporals</i>		<i>Second Corporals</i>	
Pierre Berteau	30 French	Germain Bergeron	25 Acadian
Jacques Godain	28 Acadian	Jean Bapt. Dambais	20 French
Francois Landry	29 Acadian	Jean Gisclare	35 French
Joseph Theriot	32 Acadian	Pierre Lambert	22 Acadian

<i>Soldiers</i>			
<i>Name and Age</i>	<i>National-ity</i>	<i>Name and Age</i>	<i>National-ity</i>
Jean Baptiste, 34	Louisiana	Charles Lauvriere, 20	Canadian
Joseph Arseneaux, 30	Acadian	Paul LeBlanc, 27	Acadian
Pierre Arseneaux, 21	Acadian	Ambroise Martin, 36	Acadian
Jean Belfontaine, 26	Acadian	Joseph Martin, 33	Acadian
Joseph Blanchard, 18	Acadian	Jacques Melancon, 19	Acadian
Pierre Hebert, 33	Acadian	Jean Bapt. Melanson, 29	Acadian
Prosper Hebert, 22	Acadian	Joseph Melancon, 17	Acadian
Joseph Landry, 21	Acadian	Belhouny Mirre, 33	Acadian
Joseph Lanoue, 24	Acadian	Joseph Mirre, 26	Acadian
Joseph LeBlanc, 20	Acadian	Louis Mouton, 29	Acadian
Joseph Blanchard, 31	Acadian	Salvador Mouton, 35	Acadian
Aimable Blanchard, 28	Acadian	Louis Pacquet, 30	Canadian
Joseph Bourg, 32	Acadian	Francois Part, 17	Acadian
Pierre Blanchard, 19	Acadian	Olivier Part, 25	Acadian
Joseph Bourg, 34	Acadian	Pierre Part, 22	Acadian
Pierre Bourg, 18	Acadian	Jean Poirier, 37	Acadian
Jean Bourgeois, 29	Acadian	Joseph Poirier, 28	Acadian
Joseph Bourgeois, 34	Acadian	Michel Poirier, 30	Acadian
Michel Bourgeois, 24	Acadian	Bazille Prejean, 24	Acadian
Michel Bourgeois, 30	Acadian	Jean Richard, 25	Acadian
Pierre Bourgeois, 24	Acadian	Joseph Richard, 32	Acadian
Charles Breau, 18	Acadian	Jean Roger, 18	Acadian
Honore Breau, 23	Acadian	Jean Saunier, 21	Acadian
Jean Baptiste Cormier, 32	Acadian	Victore Godain, 17	Acadian
Joseph Comeaux, 30	Acadian	Paul Gravois, 18	Acadian
Paul Durio, 17	Acadian	Joseph Guedry, 32	Acadian
Paul Doucet, 26	Acadian	Francois Hebert, 29	Acadian
Joseph Dupuis, 18	Acadian	Joseph Hebert, 35	Acadian
Joseph Dupuis, 26	Acadian	Jean Baptiste Verret, 24	Louisiana
Charles Gaudet, 22	Acadian	Francois Savoie, 38	Acadian
Joseph Gaudet, 31	Acadian	Jean Savoie, 20	Acadian
Simon Gautherot, 33	Acadian	Thomas Theriot, 25	Acadian
Firmain Giroir, 19	Acadian	Baptiste Thibodeau, 28	Acadian
Jean Baptiste Godain, 24	Acadian	Charles Thibodeau, 26	Acadian
Marcelle LeBlanc, 38	Acadian	Pierre Vincent, 25	Acadian

APPENDIX

MILITIA AT OPELOUSAS IN 1770

Officers

D. Santiago Courtableau, Captain, 48	Creole
Antoine Patin, 33	Acadian

Soldiers

<i>Name and Age</i>	<i>National-ity</i>	<i>Name and Age</i>	<i>Na</i>
Francois Mercantel, 38	Italian	Joseph Cretien, 40	Ca
Jean Zeringue, 36	Creole	Andre David, 21	F
Francois Mane, 48	Swiss	Andres de Brande, 50	F
Joseph Laurent, 49	Creole	Andre Barre, 25	(
Antoine Pilet, 49	Creole	Pierre Fontenot, 37	(
Antoine Langlois, 19	Acadian	Henri Fontenot, 26	(
Charles la Case, 32	Canadian	Claude Guillori, 17	(
Joseph Chevalier, 24	Creole	Gregoire Guillori, 58	(
Carlos Comeau, 30	Acadian	Jean Guillori, 16	(
Noel Soileau, 25	Creole	Joseph Vigra, 40	Car
Francois Babin, 35	Acadian	Joseph Guillori, 16	(
Louis Guillori, 15	Creole	Santiago la Fleur, 30	(
Charles Jeansonne, 23	Acadian	Nicolas la Fonte, 40	F
Pierre Jobert, 36	French	Philipe Langlois, 36	Ac
Bartholome le Bleu, 46	Creole	Joseph la Mirande, 18	C
Luis de Rosier, 30	French	Andres Mondon, 34	F
Jean Doucet, 17	Acadian	Pierre Mallet, 26	C
Pierre Doucet, 23	Acadian	(torn) Mulle, 22	C
Philippe du Plechin, 42	Creole	Lucas Olier, 35	Fi
Charles Lebeau, 36	French	Joseph Penel, 44	Fi
Jean LaFleur, 28	Creole	Francois Pitre, 23	Ac
Joseph LaFleur, 46	Creole	Pierre Richard, 40	Ac
(torn) dre Barre, 25	Creole	Louis Richard, 31	Ac
Antoine Bellerose, 21	French	Victor Richard, 22	Ac
Donto Bello, 37	Italian	N. Rivar, 45	Can
Amable Bertrand, 31	Acadian	Augustin Soileau, 18	C
Antoine Boisdore, 33	Creole	Jean Saucier, 28	C
Michel Brignax, 27	Creole	Jean Soileau, 20	C
(torn) Bulli (?), 29	English	Sylvan Sonnier, 32	Ac
Francis Cabe, 25	Creole	Olivier Sonnier, 19	Ac
Joseph Carreau, 32	Canadian	Jean Tisson, 40	Fr
(torn) Charante, 30	Creole	Jean Tigre, 48	Fr
Michel Comeau, 35	Acadian	Pierre Thibodeau, 45	Ac
Michel Cormier, 26	Acadian	Francois Veillant
Joseph Cormier, 30	Acadian		

NOTE: In obtaining the nationality of the militiamen, either different captains or the copyists of these documents made a few errors. The following names appear in

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

APPENDIX

militia as having been born in Acadia: Roger, Gilson, Durio, Damour, Corseau, Molay and Rocq. These names do not appear in any of the documents, census, etc. of Acadia prior to the exile.

"For each parish, an officer of the army or militia, was named as vil and military commandant. He was in charge of the police of the irish and preserved its peace. It was his duty to examine the passports of all strangers, and to suffer no one to settle within his territorial jurisdiction without a permit from the governor. He tried civil cases when the object in dispute did not exceed \$20.00. In more important cases, he received and then sent all the pleadings and the ridence, to the governor. He was ex-officio, a notary public, took inventories and passed sales, and executed judgements rendered in New Orleans against persons living in the country parishes." From "The tory of Ascension Parish, Louisiana," by Sidney A. Marchand.

MILITIA AT POINTE COUPEE
1770

(Now New Roads and False River)

Officers

Jean Frances Allain, Sr., Captain
Jean Frances Allain, Jr., Lieutenant
George Baron, Second Lieutenant
Antoine Bourdelon, Sergeant

Soldiers

<i>Age</i>	<i>Age</i>
9 Aubain Allet	19 Joseph Mayeux
4 Etienne Beisseron	23 Jean Milam
5 Pierre Bergeron	20 Pierre Morin
6 Francois Croiset	26 Henry Perous
6 Francois Decuir	22 Pierre Porche
16 Jean Denis	24 Jean Baptiste Baquet
4 Charles Dufour	16 Joseph Bergeron
6 Jean Pierre Ferret	18 Jean Boisseron
7 Pierre Guehaud	16 Francois David
16 Guillaume Hubardeau	18 Joseph Decuir
15 Joseph Joffrion	30 Louis Desert
30 Baptiste Lacour	15 Pierre Duval
35 Francois Sanson	32 Augustin Gamache
28 Nicolas Lacour	30 Au Fort Guerin
29 Louis Lamathe	30 Louis Huet
17 Jean Pierre Ledoux	23 Baptiste Labbe
25 Baptiste Letros	20 Frederic Riché
16 Louis Marioneau	25 Louis Soudric

APPENDIX

411

<i>Age</i>	<i>Age</i>
18 Baptiste Lafleur	19 Noel Roy
25 Charles Larche	26 Martin Soudric
30 Francois Leger	20 Auguste Langlois
15 Francois Legros	27 Prise Laviqueur
30 Louis Masse	14 Simon Leger
40 Louis Menard	20 Charles LeJeune
23 Martin Moreaux	14 Baptiste Mayeux
25 Simon Normand	25 Aime Meullion
25 Augustin Porche	24 Christophe Morin
15 Baptiste Prevot	24 Joseph Patin
20 Vincent Baras	15 Jean Baptiste Porche
18 Louis Bergeron	15 Francois Prevot
30 Pierre Carmouche	16 Joseph Prevot
18 Louis David	32 Joseph Raballet
25 Claude DeLatté	30 Jean Toussain
16 Pierre Ducote	25 Joseph Roy
18 Francois Emont (Aymond)	30 Jean Surriret
30 Francois Gremillion	25 Joseph Vien
22 Joseph Hebert	32 Guillaume Recuron
25 Joseph Jennis	16 Antoine Toupart
21 Jean Labbe	27 Philippe Vien

MILITIA AT ABOUT WHAT IS NOW DONALDSONVILLE
JANUARY 23, 1770

Officers

Louis Judice, Captain
Nicolas Verret fils, Lieutenant
Louis Judice fils, Second Lieutenant

Soldiers

<i>Name and Age</i>	<i>Nationality</i>	<i>Name and Age</i>	<i>Nationality</i>
Joseph Aurillon, 21	Acadian	Athanaze Braud, 35	Acadian
Amant Babin, 25	Acadian	Jean Landry, 16	Acadian
Joseph Babin, 18	Acadian	Jacques Landry, 26	Acadian
Charles Babin, 28	Acadian	Jean Landry, 18	Acadian
Efrene Babin, 24	Acadian	Joseph Landry, 18	Acadia
Jacques Babin, 22	Acadian	Joseph Landry, 18	Acadia
Joseph Babin, 15	Acadian	Joseph Landry, 17	Acadia
Joseph Babin, 24	Acadian	Marcin Landry, 20	Acadia
Augustin Bertaud, 20	French	Mathurin Landry, 36	Acadia
Joseph Bourg, 34	Acadian	Olivier Landry, 17	Acadia
Armant Braud, 16	Acadian	Pierre Landry, 37	Acadia

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

412

APPENDIX

Name and Age	Nationality	Name and Age	Nationality
Joseph Lanoue, 23	Acadia	Joseph LeBlanc, 19	Acadia
Pierre Lanoue, 23	Acadia	Paul LeBlanc, 26	Acadia
Augustin Broussard, 20	Acadian	Silvain LeBlanc, 28	Acadia
Charles Braud, 17	Acadian	Simon LeBlanc, 24	Acadia
Firmain Broussard, 17	Acadian	Louis LeConte, 23	Acadian
Firmain Braud, 20	Acadian	Joseph Lanoue, 27	Acadian
Honore Braud, 23	Acadian	Charles Lanoue, 19	Acadian
Jean Braud, 18	Acadian	Joseph Melancon, 19	Acadian
Joseph Braud, 18	Acadian	Pierre Melancon, 16	Acadian
Paul Braud, 24	Acadian	Olivier Melancon, 19	Acadian
Augustin Bujeau, 16	Acadian	Saul Melancon, 40	Acadian
Christian Charlesenith, 42	Unknown	Joseph Mire, 27	Acadian
Paul Chiasson, 24	Acadian	Marc Molay, 28	Acadian
Charles Duhon, 35	Acadian	Bazille Prejean, 24	Acadian
Claude Duhon, 32	Acadian	Charles Prejean, 33	Acadian
Francois Duhon, 21	Acadian	Joseph Prejean, 34	Acadian
Jean Duhon, 23	Acadian	Marein Prejean, 19	Acadian
Athanaze Dugas, 18	Acadian	Saturin Primeau, 28	Acadian
Charles Dugas, 19	Acadian	Maurice Rocq, 40	Acadian
Francois Dugas, 20	Acadian	Joseph Roger, 23	Acadian
Joseph Dupuy, 18	Acadian	Jean Bap. Granger, 14	Acadian
Ansel Forest, 17	Acadian	Joseph Granger, 24	Acadian
Jean Gagnard, 25	European	Baptiste Landry, 15	Acadian
Charles Gaudet, 36	Acadian	Bazil Landry, 19	Acadian
Barthelemy Gaudin, 33	Acadian	Charles Landry, 34	Acadian
Amant Gauterot, 37	Acadian	Etienne Landry, 35	Acadian
Berthelemy Gilson, 38	Acadian	Joseph Sonnier, 23	Acadian
Simon Landry, 25	Acadia	Jean Sossier, 23	Acadian
Etienne LeBlanc, 17	Acadia	Thomas Teriau, 25	Acadian
Desire LeBlanc (fils), 16	Acadia	Paul Terriau, 18	Acadian
Gerome LeBlanc, 20	Acadia	Baptiste Verret, 23	N.O., La.
Isaac LeBlanc, 23	Acadia	Francois Verret, 25	N.O., La.
		Michel Verret, 32	N.O., La.

1770
1731
1723
21
1756
1770
30
1787
1736

APPENDIX

MILITIA AT WHAT IS NOW ST MARTINVILLE
MAY 10, 1777

Officers		Sergeants
Augustin Grevenbert, Captain		Pierre Broussard
Jacques Sorel, Lieutenant		Joseph Carlin
Jean Baptiste Gravenbert, Ensign		Jacques Fostin
Louis DuCrest, Major		
Soldiers		
Charles Babin	Pierre Doucet	Firmin Robichaux
Joseph Babin	Charle Duhon	Louis Roger
Antoine Barras	Claude Duhon	Jean Baptiste Simer
Vincent Barras	Jean Dugas	Anselme Thibodaux
Jean Bernard	Pierre Dugas	Germin Trahan
Michel Bernard	Pierre Gaillard	Joseph Landry
Victor Blanchard	Francois Guillebaut	Rene LeBlanc
Francois Broussard	Barthelemy	Baptiste Laland
Jean Bapt. Broussard	Gravenbert	Bonaventure Martin
Joseph Broussard	Francois Gravenbert	Francois Montte
Silvin Broussard	Jean Guillebaut	Pierre Nizer
Simon Broussard	Mathurin Hebert	Baptiste Prevot
Amant Broussard	Joseph Hebert	Joseph Prevot
Claude Broussard	Joseph Hebert	Francois Sudrique
Antoine Bonin	Jean Huval	Olivier Thibodaux
Paul Bonin	Jean Hebert	Paul Trahan
Augustin Boudrot	Charles Guillebaut	Amant Landry
Jean Louis Bonin	Jean Henry	Pierre LeBlanc
Antoine Boutte	Jean Baptiste Hebert	Jacques l'ephine
Baptiste Boutte	Jean Labbe	Michel Meaux
Philippe Boutte	Baptiste Labauve	Jean Mouton
Firmin Braux	Saturin Landry	Francis Ozeune
Rene Broussard	Simon LeBlanc	Francois Prevot
Joseph Castille	Anselme Martin	Joseph Prevot
Baptiste Cormier	Marrin Prejean	Amant Thibodaux
Jean Dalferese	Marrin Mouton	Atabasse Trahan
Joseph Doucet	Francois Morvant	Philipe Wiltz
Michel Doucet		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

1

IN FAMILY GROUP RE-ASSEMBLED

1. JEAN ACHEE (HACHE) and MARIE MODESTE PINETTE, Acadians who came via France. Widow Marie Modeste m. Francois Bencist, Sept 3, 1789 (W2-21).
2. PIERRE ACHEREU & ANNA GAUTREAU, Acadians, m. Feb 27, 1786. (W1-169)
3. ANTOINE ACOSTA and DORMIANA PERERA. (c) Blas m. Maria Manuela Plasencia, Canary Islands, (Gaspard Plasencia-Melchora Marrosa), Oct. 30, 1791. (W2-39). (gc) Manuel m. Marguerite Gonzales, Apr 17, 1826. (W2-308); Marchiere m. Barthelemi Ourso (Martin Ourso-Catherine Morero), Feb 25, 1827. (W2-316); Jeanne m. Andre Ourso (idem), Oct. 20, 1828. (W2-339).
4. DOMINGO ACOSTA AND MARCELINA TRUKILLO, Canary Islands, M. Feb 27, 1786. (W1-168). ✓
5. LORENZO ACOSTA & JEANNE HERNANDEZ. (c) Sebastienne M. Antonio Rodrigues, later m. Domingo Rodriguez. (Juan Rodriguez-Josephine D'Orta), Dec 15, 1808. (W2-178)
6. ANDRE AEMANNE (ALEMAN?). Purchased Place, Jan 3, 1795 (E-513)
7. FRANCISCO ALEMAN & TOMASA ALBARES. (c) Juan m. Quina Alleman (Antoine Alleman-Maria Plasencia), Sept. 15, 1806. (W2-142); Antonio Jose m. Andrea Acosta (Juan Acosta-Teresa Gonzales), Apr 28, 1817. (d) Francois Alleman d. Feb 19, 1782, age 40 (W1-185)
8. JUAN ALEMAN & JUANA MORALES (RAMIREZ?). (c) Antonia m. Diego Gomez (Angel Gomez-Lazara Podilla), Canary Islands, Apr 29, 1799, (W2-80); Josefa m. Jose Garcia, of Spain, Feb 22, 1784, (W1-154); Pedro m. Marfa Hernandez (Estevan Hernandez-Isabel Rodriguez), May 10, 1802, (W2-97). (d) Mrs. Juan Aleman d. Jan 9, 1797, (W2-2-23); Antonia d. June 18, 1807. (W2-2-73).
9. THOMAS ALVARADO & MARCELLA RODRIGUEZ m. Dec 23, 1797 (W2-74). (c) Lucia m. Antonio Francisco Diez, (Francisco Diez-Antoinette Denis), Jan 14, 1822. (W2-277); Josefa m. Antonio Martinez, (Francisco Martinez-Maria Antonia Rivera), May 25, 1824 (W2-292). (h) Thomas Alvarado sold to Antonio Rodriguez, June 22, 1802 (G-505). (d) Thomas Alvarado d. Feb 11, 1814, age 36. (W2-2-117).
10. PIERRE AMIRATI, (Jacque Amirati-Francoise Garosia), first m. Marie Moulard, who d. Dec 18, 1822, age 33, (W2-2-164), and on Sept 6, 1824 m. JEANNE MOULARD, (Antoine Moulard-Genevieve Bourq), (W2-294 & U-22). (d) A Pierre Amirati d. Apr 18, 1841, age 28, (W2-2-313), and a Mrs. Pierre Amirati, died Nov 5, 1830, age 30 (W2-2-223). See, 1 Rob. 535.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

17

- and on Dec 19, 1808, Rose m. Jacques Torber, (Jean Torber-Elizabeth Torber), of Virginia (W2-178). (gc) Children of Rose and Jean: Apollonie m. Jacques Sompeyrac, of Bordeaux, France, (Keymond Sompeyrac-Marie Larose), Dec 16, 1810. (W2-205). Marie Delphine m. Jean Pierre Morous, (Francois Morous-Rose Cuttiere), Apr 21, 1826 (W2-309).
111. JOSEPH BOURG, of St. James, and MARGUERITE DUREL, widow of Jos. Prejean, m. June 27, 1772 (W-645).
112. JOSEPH BOURG & MARIE MADELEINE GRANGER, of St. Malo, France. (c) Marie m. Jean Bujol, (Etienne Bujol-Anne Forest), Feb 6, 1786. (W-421)(W1-164). Pierre m. Marie Madeleine Bujol, (Etienne Bujol-Anne Forest), Feb 6, 1786. (W-413)(W1-162), and on Oct 26, 1789 he m. Felicite Landry, (Vincent Landry-Susanne Gaudin), of Parish of St. Francis, Acadia (W2-23)(W-327). Jean, of France, m. Marie Hebert, (Jean baptiste Hebert-Marie Madeleine Dugas), June 29, 1789. (W2-16). (gc) Children of Marie and Jean: Joseph Sylvestre m. Marie Francoise Leveque, (Augustin Leveque-Marguerite Justine Prevost), Apr 22, 1811. (W2-210). (Home) On Dec 28, 1786, Pierre Bourg acquired from Firmin Blanchard and wife, Madeleine Bujol, a place, 2 arp., ab. by verdee, bel. by Jean Bujol (C-675). The estate of Marie Madeleine, wife of Pierre Bourg, was sold on Dec 20, 1789, and therein we note a place, R&R, bet. Silvain LeBlanc and Jean Bujol, 6 arp., house sur saul, 20' x 14', bousillier between posts and covered with pickets. Deceased left one child, Marie Madeleine (E-149). Jean sold this property to Pierre Bourg on May 20, 1791, (E-255), but, on March 9, 1792, Pierre sold 5 arp. thereof to Firmin Blanchard, of Iberville. (E-311). (deaths) Marie Bujol d. Aug. 3, 1786. (W1-203). A Jean Pierre Bourg d. Aug 7, 1806 (W2-2-65). Marie, widow of Jean Bujol, d. Feb 23, 1817 (W2-2-129).
113. DOMINGO BOURGEOIS & REINE GENEVIEVE ENVAL. (c) Andre m. Francoise Roy, (Joseph Roy-Catherine Goho), on June 25, 1799 (W2-81). (Home) Reine Genevieve Bourgeois d. Dec 15, 1797 (W2-2-8), and on Mar 29, 1798, Louis Mollere, syndic, sold her estate (F-9,13). Andre, on Aug 17, 1799, admits receiving from Domingo, his brother, certain moneys from the Succession of Domingo Bourgeois, his father. (F-331). (See G-175). On May 6, 1801 Dominic Bourgeois sold to Charles Gautreau a place, 2 leagues bel. church, R&R, ab. by Pierre Carmouche, bel. by Jean Mayers, house of posts in ground, 25' x 15', (G-265), and on same date he sold Jean Mayer a place, R&R, 2 leagues bel. church, ab. by Charles Gautreau, bel. by Basil Prejean (G-261).
114. JOSEPH BOURGEOIS & MARIE GILLOIRE. (c) Simon m. Marcelite Judice, (Michel Judice-Jeanne Croisset), Oct 24, 1803. (W2-103).
115. PAUL BOURGEOIS & MARIE JOSEPH LEBLANC, of La pointe de Beausejour, Acadia. (c) Pierre, of Beausejour, Acadia, m. Marie Bergeron, (Michel Bergeron-Marie Hebert), of St. John river, Acadia, Nov 9, 1767 (W-715). This contract was executed before Louis Judice, "Commandant of the Acadians", at Kahahanoce. Michel, of Beausejour, Acadia, m. Anne Landry, (Charles Landry-Marie LeBlanc), of Piziquid, Acadia, May 2, 1768 (W-685). This contract also was executed before Judice at Kahahanoce. Paul, a son (W-685). (gc). Children of Pierre and Marie:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

26.

(grandchildren). Children of Marguerite and Juan Vives: Antoine m. Celeste Landry, (Jos. Landry-Anne Bujol), Aug 23, 1801 (W2-89; Q-21). Hypolite m. Eulalie Mollere, (Jos. Mollere-Ozite Blanchard), May 10, 1813. (W2-221). Children of Marguerite and Jos Constant: August m. Marguerite Carmelite Landry, (Jos. Landry-Anne Bujol), May 19, 1800. (W2-83). Constance m. Jean Louis Zeringue, (Jean Louis Zeringue-Francoise Viso La Croix), Feb 6, 1797. (W2-72). Children of Marie Madeleine and August Verret: Melanie m. Bela Hubbard, Judge of the parish of Assumption, of New Haven, Conn., (Bela Hubbard-Grace Dunbar), May 5, 1809. (W2-189). (Home. On Sept. 23, 1777 Augustin and Gertrude Landry sold to Joseph Maison a place, rbar, 25 LMO, 4 arp., bet. J.B. Chauvin, house sur saul, 25' x 16', gallery in front, surrounded and covered with pickets, floored above and below with pickets (C-215). On Jul 30, 1790 Jos., Sr. and wife, Anne LeBlanc, sold to Jos., Jr., a place, RBR, 5 arp., bet. Jean Bujol and Evan Jones, house sur saul, 30' x 15', with front gal'y. (B-165). On Oct 2, 1797, Jos., Jr. Retrocedes this property to Jos., Sr., (H-121). But, on Sept 1, 1798, Jos Sr., sold to Jos., Jr. a place, RBR, 1 league ab. Bayou Lafourche, ab., by Jean Bujol, bel. by Evan Jones, 6 arp., house sur saul, 30' x 15' (H-95). (Deaths). A Jos. Bujol d. Feb 14, 1806, (W2-2-63), and another d. Oct. 24, 1807. (W2-2-83). Anne LeBlanc, the widow, d. Apr 2, 1812, age 81. (W2-2-106).

156. PIERRE CABELLERRO & MARIE GONZALES, of Canary Islands. (c) Andrea m. Antonio Vega, (Andrea de la Vega-Constance Sanchez), of Canary Islands, July 27, 1789, (W2-18), and on Oct 5, 1795 m. Joseph Gonzales Cruz, of Tenneriffe. (W2-62). Juana m. Vincent Hernandez, (Sebastian Hernandez-Teresa Lopez), of Canary Islands, Feb 28, 1791. (W2-37). Domingo m. Maria Garcia, (Jos. Garcia-Maria Josefa Aleman), Feb 4, 1799. (W2-79). Joseph m. Leonarda Diepa, (Lorenzo Diepa-Rosalie de Vega), Jan 10, 1806. (W2-127). Rita m. Juan Gonzales, (Jos. Gonzales-Catherine Rodrigue), Jun 24, 1811. (W2-212). (Grandchildren). Children of Andrea and Jos Gonzales: Rosalia m. Simon Barriente, (Jos. Barriente-Francisco Moreno), July 13, 1827. (W2-321). (Home) On July 30, 1801, Domingo Acquires from Louis Judice a place, fronting on BL, with depth to land of Jacob Bobbs, ab. by Jacob Bobbs, bel. by Diego Gomez (Q-247). On Dec 11, 1804 Domingo sold same to Jos. Heres. (H-245).
157. JEAN CAILLIAU & ROSE AUBERT, of Brittany, France. (C) Olivier Aubin m. Marie Catherine Bertrand, (Pierre Bertrand-Catherine Bourg), of Cherbourg, in Normandie. (W2-180).
158. THOMAS CALEJUE & MARIE MADELEINE _____, of France. (c) Susanne m. Jos. Nicola Landry, (Mathurin Landry-Anne Landry), Jan 2, 1804. (W2-104).
159. JEAN CALLAHAN & NANCY BOLLENE, of Virginia. (c) Jean m. Marie Joseph Boudreaux, (Benj. Eiliare Boudreaux-Anne Elizabeth Fargassin), Feb 6, 1809. (W2-184).
160. FRANCOIS CAMPO & CATHERINE VIGE m. Sept 9, 1772. (W2-119).
161. JEAN MARIE CAMPOS & ISABEL DUGAS, of Acadia, m. Feb 19, 1789 (W2-13)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

31.

- Gazette of Mar 2, 1812: "Died -at the Homes, suddenly, of an apoplectic fit, on the 17th ult. WILLIAM CONWAY, Esq. long a respectable, useful, and esteemed citizen of this country". His death occurred on Feb 17, 1812, age 57, with burial in the Catholic cemetery, Donaldsonville, La. (W2-2-105). Another Wm. Conway appears to have died Sep 9, 1805 (W2-2-62). James Robert Conway d. Dec 30, 1840, age 48. (W2-2-311).
Notes: His heirs litigate with Cire over batture rights. 11 La. 140. His will found in Bk. of Wills "A", p. 15. Heirs sue Winter. 9 La. 271; 14 La. 548. Conway's daughter married Leves. 9 La. 271. Rightor sues Conway's heirs. 1 Rob. 325. Mary F., wife of Maurin, 17 La. 303. See 6 La. 346.
191. FRANCISCO CORBO & ANDREA AUGUSTINA RUIZ, of Teneriffe, C.I.
(c) Andrea m. Manuel Hernandez, (Sebastian Hernandez-Teresa Suarez), Apr 12, 1784 (W2-155). Joseph m. Maria Rabello, (Domingo Rabello-Teresa Fran'ca Etno), of Teneriffe, Jun 2, 1794. (W2-57). Teresa, a daughter, d. May 30, 1827, age 56 (W2-2-192).
(Grandchildren). Children of Jos. and Marie Rabello: Joseph m. Antonia de Use, (Martin de Use-Catalina Marroero), May 3, 1819 (W2-257). Isidore m. Anne Guilfoux, (Jean Guilfoux-Eleonore Flascencia), May 1, 1820 (W2-263). Antonio, a son, d. Jun 7, 1832, age 99 22. (W2-2-239). (Deaths) Maria Rabello d. Sept 18, 1835, age 59. (W2-2-271).
 192. JACOB COWPERTHWAIT & ROBERT JONES. On Apr 19, 1777, Francois Duhan abandoned to above named a place, LEMR, 24 LMO, 6 arp., ab. by Jean Martin, bel. by Firmin Landry, now Morris Conway. (C-191). In 1781, Cowperthwait and Jones renovated the Ascension Catholic church at Lafourche des Chetimaches. (See "Story of Ascension Parish").
 193. RAFAEL CROQUER. See "First Commandants of the Second Acadian Settlement". On Jan 10, 1803 Croquer sold to Jos. Mollere a place, LEBL, 1 league from M. River, 9 Arp., ab. by Bartholomew Hernandez, bel. by Manuel Bermudes, house 42' x 16'. (I-147).
 194. ANTONIO FELIPE DE LA CRUZ & MARIA FRASEA, of Canary Islands.
(c) Maria m. Joseph Pascual Fernandez, (Estevan Fernandez-Maria Resendez), of San Antonio, Mexico, Oct 2, 1789 (W2-22).
 195. JOSEPH GONZALES CRUZ & MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE CHAVES, of Teneriffe.
(c) Jos. Gonzales Cruz. m. Andrea Cabellero, (Pedro Cabellero-Maria Jesus Gonzales), widow of Antonio Vega, of Canary Islands, Oct 5, 1795 (W2-62).
 196. ANTONIO CUPELY, (Felix Cupely-Andrea Anna Manuet), and MARIE FALTEMENT, (Lorenzo Faltement-Marie Marbrac), m. Jun 13, 1791 (W2-38)
 197. ALEXIS DAIGLE & MARIE LE BRUN, of Acadia, m. Jan 29, 1788 (W2-10).
 198. JEAN DAIGLE, (Eustache Daigle-Magdeleine Dupuis), and FRANCOISE MASSEPOLE, (Simon Massepole-Marguerite Trahan), m. Apr 30, 1792. (W2-44). Buys slaves, Jan 21, 1802 (G-455).
 199. JEAN BAPTISTE DAIGLE & MARIE BOUDREAU, "of the new establishment of Acadians from France". (c) Anna m. Jean Pierre Landry, (Prosper Landry-Isabel Pitre), Jan 27, 1790 (W2-27).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

- 33.
212. ANTONIO DIAS & ANNA LORENZO. (c) Antonio m. Maria Montecino, (Juan Montecino-Maria Hernandez), Jan 7, 1801 (W2-86). (Deaths). Maria Montecino d. Oct 12, 1829, age 45 (W2-2-214).
 213. ANTONIO DIAS & MARIA TRUXILLO. (c) Maria m. Francisco Hidalgo, (Jose Hidalgo-Isabel Morales), Sep 28, 1801. (W2-90). Notes: On Mar 4, 1796 Antonio sold to Antonio Millien a place, LBEL, ab. by Barthelme Hernandez, bel by Manuel Baril, 3 arp., house of posts in ground (G-307).
 214. WILLIAM DICKENSON. His estate was sold by Louis Judice, commandant, in presence of Don Antonio Maxent, commandant at Valenzuela, Mar 27, 1780 (A-163).
 215. LORENZO DIEPA & ROSALIA VEGA, of Canary Islands. (c) Leonarda m. Josef Cabellero, (Pierre Cabellero-Maria Gonzales), Jan 10, 1806. (W2-127). (Deaths). Lorenzo d. Aug 4, 1794 (W2-2-15).
 216. JUAN DIEZ & FRANCISCA SUAREZ, of Canary Islands. (c) Maria Santos m. Ignacio Ramirez, (Cristobal Ramirez-Anna Cabellero), of Canary Islands, now of Galvez town, Jun 13, 1783. (W1-150).
 217. JOSEF DIEZ & MARIA GONZALES. (c) Therese m. Thomas Gomez, (Angel Gomez-Lazaire Alvares), Sep 17, 1807 (W2-162).
 218. JEAN DOIRON, of St. Malo, France, and MARGUERITE DUGAS, of Nantes, France, m. Apr 16, 1792 (W2-43).
 219. ANTONIO DOMINGUES & MARIA de FRANQUEZ. (c) Maria m. Domingo Falcon, (Christobal Falcon-Josefa Denis), Sep 5, 1808. (W2-171). Pedro m. Josefa Hernandez, (B. Hernandez-Jeanne Cabellero), Aug 27, 1827. (W2-238). Francisco m. Rosalia Hernandez, (B. Hernandez-Jeanne Cabellero), Aug 27, 1827 (W2-238). (Deaths) Maria de Franquez d Oct 24, 1827, age 36 (W2-2-195).
 220. AUGUSTIN DOMINGUEZ & LORENZA GONZALES. (c) Andrea m. Josef Rodriguez, (Juan Rodriguez-Josefa D'Orta), Dec 30, 1805 (W2-124). Francisco m. Anna Sanchez, (Francisco Sanchez-Maria Cabellero), Apr 21, 1806. (W2-131). Manuel m. Maria Antonia Hernandez, (Joseph Hernandez-Maria Morera), Feb 13, 1809. (W2-185).
 221. MANUEL DOMINGUEZ & JUANA DOMINGUEZ. (c) Maria m. Antonio Truxillo, (Domingo Truxillo-Catherine Dominguez), of Gomera, Aug 30, 1784. (W1-156). Augustin m. Victoire Hebert, (Pierre Hebert-____Bourque), widow of Juan Cedotal, May 14, 1807 (W2-159).
 222. WILLIAM DONALDSON. See "Flight of a Century in Ascension Parish", pps. 12, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 38. See, also, "The Story of Ascension Parish, Louisiana".
 223. JOSEPH DORAN, widower of Cardot Campo, and GENEVIEVE HEBERT, widow of Francois Andre, of Acadia, m. Nov 29, 1775. (W1-131).
 224. NICOLAS DOUBLIN & CATHERINE INDEA, of Valenzuela. (c) Marianne m. Manuel Ordones, (Jos Ordones-Manuela Peralta), of Spain, Oct 28, 1783. (W1-151). Maria Barbara m. Jean Bapriste Doucet, Jur. 14, 1789. (W2-14). Catarina m. Josef Fontelais, (Jos. Fontelais-Maria

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

40.

257. JOHN RICHARD DWYER, On Jul 8, 1800, purchased from Isidore Blanchard, a place, 2 arp., LEMR, opposite the church, ab. by Isidore Blanchard, bel. by Joseph LeBlanc, (G-5), and re-transferred it to Blanchard on Feb 16, 1801. (G-273).
258. PIERRE L'EGLISE, on Aug 4, 1804, purchased a place of Michel Judice, 5 arp., REMR, to marais, a little above EL: also place 11 arp., house 35' x 40', divided into 5 apartments, 2 negro cabins, 2 storehouses. Price \$4100.00 (G-899). On Dec 13, 1804 he sold to Thos. Randall a place, LEMR, 2 leagues ab. church, ab. by Michel Braud, bel. by Efreme Babin, 11 arp., house 35' x 41', chimney, kitchen (H-231).
259. DOMINGO ANTOINE ESCANO & MARIA ANTONIA PENICHE, of Canary Islands, now Valenzuela. (c) Jeanne Cristoma m. Antonio Ramon Millien, (Manuel Millien-Maria Carrillo), Dec 30, 1792 (W2-49).
260. DOMINGO ESCANO & JUANA RODRIGUEZ. (c) Francisca m. Antonio Perera, (Andres Perera-Marie Perere), Apr 26, 1802 (W2-96). Bernard m. Phillippina Marina Alvarez, (Francois Louis Alvarez-Sebastienne Aleman), Feb 10, 1812 (W2-216). (Deaths). Juana Rodriguez d. Oct 3, 1824, age 87 (W2-2-177).
261. PIERRE ESCOFFIER & PETRONILE GAUDIN, of Bordeaux, France. (c) Jean m. Marie Anne De Roy, widow of William Henderson, of Pointe Coupe, Jul 25, 1782 (W1-145).
262. DON THOMAS ESTEVAN, Commandant of the Spanish Government at Galvestown until 1804. As such he was in charge of a small fort there, with a few pieces of cannon and 12 Spanish soldiers. Highly praised by Dr. John Watkins, representative of Gov. Claiborne, who stated: "The universal affections of a whole district, is the recompense of his past services, and his integrity, and goodness of character, will secure him your favor and patronage". See "Flight of a Century", p. 10.
263. ANTONIO ESTEVEZ & MARIA CORDERA. (c) Maria m. Antonio Perera, (Antonio Perera-Maria Josefa Gonzales), Nov 3, 1807 (W2-164).
264. JOSEPH LAURENT FABRE owned what is now Mt. Houmas plantation, Geismar, La. On Mar 4, 1789 he purchased from Andre Dominic Rosignol a place, 12 arp., LEMR, 26 LNO, ab. by Sieur Colliart, bel. by Baptiste, f.m.c., house sur saul, small storehouse (E-87). Owned land in Kabahanosse before coming to Ascension (F-279). On May 6, 1800 executes a contract to build a "Casa Fabricando Azucas", (Sugar house) at what is now Mt. Houmas (F-279). Receipt issued to Fabre by Cantrelle, commandant of "La Costa de acadianos en Cabahanosse". (G-529). Elected representative in Nov., 1807. (Deaths). Jos. Laurent Fabre d. Oct 13, 1822, age 45 (W2-2-161).
265. CRISTOBAL FALCON & JOSEFA SUAREZ, of Canary Islands. (c) Juana m. Antonio Sanchez, (Pedro Sanchez-Maria Hernandez), May 27, 1802, and on Oct 21, 1811, m. Antonio Pino, (Joseph Pino-Andrea Romero), late of Galvestown, now of Baton Rouge (W2-213). Catarina m. Jos. Joachim Ruiz, (Augustin Ruiz-Maria Josefa Durino), of Palma, Canary Islands, Dec 29, 1791 (W2-40). Domingo m. Marie Domingue, (Antoine Domingue-Maria de Franques), Sept. 5 1808 (W2-171). (Deaths). Josefa Falcon d. Jun 28, 1823, age 70 yrs. (W2-2-167). Catarina d. Sep 3, 1832, age 57 (W2-2-243). Cristobal d. Jul 6, 1834, Age over 100. (W2-2-262).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

41.

266. GASPARD FALCON & FRANCISCA DENIZ, of Canary Islands. (c) Maria m. Juan Truxillo, (Domingo Truxillo-Catalina Dominguez), of Gomera, Jun 19, 1799 (W2-81). Juan m. Maria Perera, (Andres Perera-Maria perera), Aug 16, 1802 (W2-98). Enselma, who d. Jan 21, 1800, a son. (W2-35). Note: On Nov 6, 1801 Gaspard exchanges 16,000 lbs of cotton : seed for certain slaves (G-219). Juan signs receipt, Oct 12, 1802 (G-30). (Deaths). Gaspard Falcon d. Jul 24, 1812, age 60 yrs. (W2-2-107). Francisca Deniz d. Sep 21, 1835, age 63. (W2-2-271).
267. ESTEVAN FERNANDEZ & MARIA ROSENDEZ, of San Antonio, Mexico. (c) Joseph Pasqual m. Maria de la Cruz, (Antonio Felipe de la Cruz-Maria Frazee), of Canary Islands, Oct 2, 1789 (W2-22).
268. VINCENT FERNANDEZ, on Jan 8, 1800, acquired from Francisco Masencia a place, 2 leagues from river, on Bayou Lafourche (G-63).
269. JACQUE FERRIER & VICTORIA VINCENT, of Acadia, m. Mar 23, 1788 (W2-11).
270. JOSEPH FONTELAIS, (Jos. Fontelais-Maria Frenel), of Somereaux, Picardy, France, and CATHERINE DOUBLIN, (Nicolas Doublin-Catherina Indiana), m. Feb 17, 1795 (W2-61). Note: It appears that Jos. Fontelais m. Marguerite Pelagie Dugas, widow of Paul Babin, Feb 17, 1817 (W2-244; T-106). (Home). On Aug. 15, 1790 Doublin leased his place to Fontelais and Am. Hatkinson (C-341, 349, 351, 354). On Mar 21, 1799 the Governor ordered Fontelais to pay to Doublin 400 pesos, due on land, 6 arp., BL, $\frac{1}{2}$ league below MR. (F-283). On Feb 24, 1804 Fontelais acquired from Armand Babin a place, RBMR, 2 leagues bel. church, 2 arp., bel. by Andre Ocmán, bel. by Santiago Rousseau (G-841). (Deaths). Jos. Fontelais d. May 18, 1839, age 72 (W2-2-294). See 11 La. 49.
271. JEAN NICOLAS FORCENAL, on Aug 6, 1789, acquired from Charles Lincour a place, RBMR, 6 arp., ab. by Sieur Delery, bel. by Benj. La Blanc, house of posts in ground (C-76). On Sep 7, 1789 the estate was sold at church, and house is described as being 45' x 14' with gal's. on both grande face (E-111). Forcenal d. sept 3, 1789, age 60 (W2-2-4).
272. CHARLES FORST & MARIE MADELENE BLANCHARD m. Feb 20, 1786 (W1-167). (c) Scholastie m. Michel Duhon, (Jos. Firmin Duhon-Maffie Trahan), Apr. 4, 1809 (W2-186). Hypolite m. Henrietta Aranso, (Joseph Antoine Aranso-Marie Antoinette Millien), June 11, 1827 (W2-321). (Home). On Dec 12, 1788 Charles and Marie sold to Antoine Peytavin a place, RBMR, 24 LWC, ab. by widow Forrest, bel. by Simon LeBlanc, house sur saul, 20' x 15', bousillier between posts and covered with pickets (E-79). (Deaths). A Charles Forest d. Mar 23, 1783, age 55 (W1-188).
273. CHARLES FORREST & MARGUERITE SOUNIER, of Acadia. (c) Marie m. Charles Bergeron, (Jean Ste. Bergeron-Catherine Koger), of St. John river, Acadia, Oct 4, 1779 (W1-137; J-561). Enselm m. Madeleine LeBlanc, (Simon LeBlanc-Elizabeth LeBlanc), Feb 7, 1774 (W1-126). Other children were: Paul, Marguerite, wife of Joseph LeBlanc, and Charles Forrest, Jr. (C-133). (Home). On Mar 29, 1783 an inventory of estate of Charles Forrest was made, and therein is found a place, 6 arp., house sur saul, 25' x 16', surrounded, covered and floored with pickets (A-531). On Apr 20, 1785, Widow Marguerite Sounier sold to Jos. LeBlanc, her son-in-law, a place, 3 arp., bet. Paul Forrest and Charles Forrest, with house 25' x 16' (C-56). On Oct 26, 1799 Enselm's widow sold to Julian Duhon a small place (F-273). (F-275). On June 21, 1800 Enselm's widow sold to Jos. LeBlanc a place,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

42.

- 1 league below church, 2 arp., REMR, ab. by Jos LeBlanc, son of Simon LeBlanc (G-1). (Deaths) Charles Forrest d. Mar 23, 1783, age 55 (W1-188). A. Marguerite Forrest d. Oct 1, 1790, age 70 (W2-2-5), and another d. Feb 4, 1793, age 28 (W2-2-13). Madeleine LeBlanc, wife of Enselm, d. May 30, 1809, age 55 (W2-2-86). Enselm's son, Louis, d. July 21, 1799, and his son, Hypolite, d. May 26, 1799, age 20 (W2-2-32,33).
274. JOSEPH FORET & ISABEL LEGERE, of St. James. (c) Marguerite m. Joseph Forest, (Paul Forest-Marguerite Orillion), Feb 6, 1793 (W2-53; Q-207). Rosalie m. Michel Dugas, (Jean Dugas-Charlotte Gaudin), of Acadia, Jul 21, 1800 (W2-84; Q-41). Jean Baptiste, a son (Q-41). (Home). On Jul 11, 1800 an inventory of the estate of "Sophie" Forest and Michel Dugas was made. Their children were: Marguerite, Julia, Marie Louise and Joseph. They left a place 5 arp., LBSL, 32 arpents from MR, ab. by Pierre Landry, bel. by Theodore Dugas, house 20' x 15' (F-627). Sophie Forest d. Sep 11, 1796 (W2-2-22).
275. PIERRE FORET, widower of Marguerite Blanchard, and MARIE BRAUD, widow of Olivier Babin, of Acadia, m. On Dec 11, 1775 (W1-132). Children of Pierre and Marguerite Blanchard: Marie Victoire m. Theodore Dugas, (Jean Dugas-Marie Charles), Oct 11, 1784 (W1-157). Singère, a son (I-59).
276. PIERRE PAUL FOREST & MARGUERITE ORILLION. At his death Pierre Paul Forest left the following named children: Joseph, Angela, Louis, Achille, Madeleine and Marie Reine. Joseph m. Marguerite Forest, (Jos. Forest-Isabel Leger), of St. James, Feb 6, 1793 (W2-52; Q-207). Louis m. Anna Marie Dugas, (Athanas Dugas-Rosa LeBlanc), Feb 28, 1802 (W2-92). (Home). An inventory of the estate of Paul Forrest, Jan 16, 1800, discloses that he left a place, REMR, 1 league bel. church, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ arp., ab. by Enselm Forest, bel. by Victor Blanchard, house 25' x 15'. Sold to Jos. Orillion (F-603). Paul Forest, Sr., d. Dec 26, 1797, (W2-2-27), and Marguerite Orillion d. Mar 18, 1800, age 50 (W2-2-35). Her estate was sold at church to Jos. LeBlanc (F-445).
277. JOSEPH FORGERON, widower of Marie Boudreaux, of Virginia, and ROSALIE ROGER, (Jos. Roger-Anastasie Dugas), m. Oct 16, 1797 (W2-73).
278. JEAN de la FORETIERE & MARIE BONIERE. (c) Jeanne m. Sebastian Benoit, (Augustin Benoit-Francoise Terrio), Aug 16, 1789 (W2-19). (Home). Jean Nicolas Forcenal, On Aug 6, 1787, acquired from Charles Lincour, a place, REMR, 6 arp., ab. by Sieur Delery, bel. by Benj. LeBlanc, house of posts in ground, small storehouse, 2 negro cabins, price \$250 (C-761).
279. FERNANDO FRANCO & UTAXIA RAMIREZ m. May 15, 1786 (W2-3).
280. JOSEPH LOUIS FRANCOIS & MARIE SEBASTIENNE ALEMAN m. May 8, 1788 (W2-11).
281. AMAND PHILIP FREMIN & MARGUERITE PITRE, of Acadia, m. Feb 14, 1786 (W2-4).
282. ELIJAH FROMENTIN appointed in Aug. 1805 as first prosecuting attorney for the county of Acadia (Ascension and St. James Parishes), and the German Coast (St. John and St. Charles Parishes).
283. JOSEPH GARCIA, widower of Barbara Rodriguez, ex Spain, and JOSEFA ALEMAN, (Juan Aleman-Juana Rodriguez), of Canary Islands, m. Feb 22, 1784 (W1-154) (c) Children by Josefa Aleman: Maria m. Domingo Cabellero, (Pedro Cabellero-Maria Gonzales), Feb 4, 1799 (W2-79).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

51.

Paul de la Roche Moliere. Copy of sale from Maurice Conway to Oliver Pollock, with reference to Houmas and Bayou Goula Indians, attached. (C-405; C-409).

353. JOSEPH HENRY & CECILE BRAUD, of St. Malo, France. (c) Jean Laurent m. Marine Landry, (Hyacinthe Landry-Marguerite Landry), of Iberville. Nov 21, 1803 (W2-103; U-115), and on Jun 3, 1816, m. Housengilda Gaudin. (Edouard Godin-Marie Madeline Landry) (W2-232). (Deaths). Jean Laurent d. Oct 27, 1822, age 56. (W2-2-157).
354. JEAN HERES & THERESA DE LEON, of Canary Islands. (Deaths). Jean d. Sep 19, 1811, age 97 (W2-2-101).
355. JOSEPH HERES. On Jun 22, 1802 he acquired from Antonio Rodriguez a place, 3 arp., house 25' x 15', posts in ground, covered with pickets. (G-487). On Dec 11, 1804 he purchased from Domingo Cabellero a place, REBL, ab. by Bobbe, bel. by Antoine Gomez, 4 arp., to the marais. (H-245). On Jan 9, 1805 he sold to Antonio Perere a place, REBL, bel. by Antoine Gomez, ab. by vendor, 2 arp., to the marais (H-217).
356. ANTONIO HERNANDEZ and Magdalena de MORALES, of Canary Islands. (c) Lorenzo m. Marie de Torres, (Nicolas de Torres-Maria Beatriz), Jul 29, 1792. (W2-46). (Home). On Feb 7, 1801 Lorenzo purchased a place on EL, $\frac{1}{2}$ league from its entrance (G-269).
357. BARTHOLOMEW HERNANDEZ & ISABEL MENDES, of Canary Islands. (c) Luissa m. Gregorio Hidalgo, (Joseph Hidalgo-Isabel Morales), Jul 28, 1800 (W2-84). Maria m. Juan Hidalgo, (Joseph Hidalgo-Isabel Morales), Jul 28, 1800 (W2-84). Josefa m. Thomas Gomez, (Angel Gomez-Lazara Hillian), Apr 26, 1802 (W2-95). Antonia m. Ignace Surita, (Ignace Antonio Surita -Maria Monica Cecilia Morales), of Puebla, Mexico, May 9, 1819 (W2-258). (Home). On Jan 9, 1798 Juan allemand sold to Bartholo a place, REBL, 4 arp., at 32 arp. from MR, bel. by Fernando Francisco, ab., by vendor. (H-47). Bartholomé d. May 29, 1800, age 48 years, (W2-2-37), and on May 31, 1800 an inventory of his estate was made. He owned a place with house of posts in ground, 20'. (F-495). Joseph Gonzales was named tutor of his minor children (G-535). (Deaths). Josefa d. Mar 19, 1803, age 23 (W2-2-45).
358. ESTEVAN HERNANDEZ & ISABEL RODRIGUEZ, of Canary Islands. (c) Maria m. Pedro Alleman, (Juan Alleman-Juana Ramirez), May 10, 1802. (W2-97). Joseph m. Juana Truxillo, (Antonio Truxillo-Maria Dominguez), Aug 13, 1803. (U-114). (Home). On Dec 31, 1799 Joseph executes a power of attorney to his father (F-199). Estevan sold to Jean Guilfoux a place, REBL, 2 leagues from its entrance, Jul 13, 1803 (G-773). (Deaths). Sebastian Bernabe d. Jun 19, 1798 (W2-2-29). Isabel Rodriguez d. Nov 4, 1805 (W2-2-61).
359. JOSEPH HERNANDEZ & MARIA MOREIRA. (c) Marie Antoinette m. Manuel Dominguez, (Augustin Dominguez-Lorenza Gonzales), Aug 27, 1806 (W2-140) Rosalie m. Augustin Dominguez, Jr., (Idem), Feb 13, 1809 (W2-185).
360. (This number is skipped in original manuscript).
361. SEBASTIAN HERNANDEZ & THERESA LOPEZ (or Suarez) of Canary Islands. (c) Anna m. Jean Ste. Chauvin, (Louis Chauvin-Marie Bergeron), of Navarre, widower of Marguerite Braud, Oct 1779 (W1-136). Manuel m. Andrea Corbo, (Francisco Corbo-Andrea Augustina Ruiz), of Tenerife,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

52.

- Apr 12, 1784 (W1-155), and on Jan 31, 1791, m. Maria Aleman (Francisco Aleman-Tomasa Ayar. (W2-34). Vincente m. Juana Cabellero, (Pedro Jorge Cabellero-Maria Gonzales), Feb 28, 1791 (W2-37). Lazard m. Maria Lopez Machado, (Franco Lopez Machado-Margarita Ramirez), Jun 9, 1794 (W2-58). Bartholome m. Rosalia Vega, (Andres Vega-Maria Dugano), Feb 2, 1795 (W2-60). (Grandchildren). Children of Bartholome and Rosalia: Florence m. Maria Hidalgo, (Jos. Hidalgo-Felipe Rodriguez), Feb 5, 1827 (W2-315). Therese m. Mathias Rodriguez, (Fernando Rodriguez-Maria Perera), Feb 26, 1827 (W2-317). Constance m. Augustin Guiffoux, (Jean Guiffoux-Eleonore Plasencia), Nov 3, 1823 (W2-286). Children of Vincent and Juana: Josephine m. Pedro Dominguez, (Antonio Dominguez-Maria Franques), Aug 27, 1827 (W2-328). Rosalia m. Franco Dominguez, (Antonio Dominguez-Maria Franques), Aug 27, 1827 (W2-328). (Deaths). Bartholome d. May 29, 1800, age 48 (W2-2-37). Note: See Jean Baptiste Chauvin.
362. JOSEPH HIDALGO & ISABEL MORALES. (c) Gregorio m. Louise Hernandez, (Bartholome Hernandez-Isabel Mendes), Jul 28, 1800 (W2-84). Juan m. Maria Hernandez, (Idem), Jul 28, 1800 (W2-84). Francisco m. Maria Dias, Antonio Dias-Maria Truxillo), Sep 28, 1801 (W2-90). Joseph m. Felipa Rodriguez, (Fernando Rodriguez-Maria Perera), Oct 19, 1807 (W2-163). (Grandchildren). Children of Gregorio & Louisa: Joseph m. Bernarda Gonzales, (Delgo Gonzales-Josefa Nivero), Dec 18, 1826 (W2-313). Isabelle m. Joseph M. Ramirez, of Spain, Jun 1, 1829 (W2-346). Children of Joseph and Felipa: Maria m. Lorenzo Hernandez, (Bartholome Hernandez-Rosalia Vega), Feb 5, 1827 (W2-315). (Idem). Gregorio, on Feb 3, 1802, acquired a place, REBEL, with house of posts in ground (G-521). (Deaths). Isabel Morales d. May 18, 1800, age 55 (W2-2-36). Juan d. Sep 5, 1811, age 35 (W2-2-100). Joseph d. March 27, 1815 (W2-2-120). Maria, wife of Lorenzo, d. Feb 25, 1831 (W2-2-225).
363. DAVID HUEL & MARIE JEANNE BOURGEOIS. (c) Charles m. Amelie Prejean, (Bazile Prejean-Marie Joseph gaudin), sep 19, 1803 (W2-101).
364. FRANCISCO DE MORTA & JOSEFA LOPEZ. (c) Ysabel m. Francisco Antonio Mora, and, on Dec 15, 1789, she m. Juan Antonio Mendoza, (Franco Mendoza-Catalina Rodriguez), widower of Francisca Raphaela (W2-25).
365. JACQUE JANINI & CATHERINE PETITE. (c). Hubert m. Marie Brasseux, Oct 12, 1772 (W1-120).
366. URSIN JARREAU. With his associate, Pierre La Bat, Jarreau on Aug 14, 1788 acquired from Hyacinthe Bernard a place, REBR, 3 arp., ab. by Pierre Landry, dit Pitre, below by Ascension Catholic Church lands. (E-49). This tract now forms that portion of Donaldsonville, La. between St. Patrick st. and R.R. ave., On Nov 29, 1788, Louis Justice went to their "magazin et boutique" to execute a partnership contract (E-195). On Sep 7, 1791, Jarreau sold his interest in land to Pierre La Bat (E-267).
367. JEAN JEANSONNE. On apr 30, 1770 Marie Marthe LeBlanc, widow of Jacque La Chance, abandoned to His Majesty and to Jeansonne a tract of land, 23 LNC, declaring that she could not occupy said land and maintain the "Chemin Royaux".
368. EVAN JONES. of New York, "in the British dominions", and MARIE VERRET, (Nicolas Verret-Marie Cantrell), of New Orleans, m. Feb 26, 1781. (W1-100) See "First Commandants of the Second Acadian Settlement". At this writing Evan Hall plantation at McCall, La. stands as a monument

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

78

500. ANTONIO MARTINE & PAULA MORRENO OF Vañensuela. They were m. On Jan. 22, 1787 (W2-4). (Deaths). Antonio, of Canary Islands, d. Sept 25, 1808, age 50 (W2-2-82).
501. JEAN BAPTISTE MARTIN & MARIE BRUNO, of Acadia. (c) Claire first m. Bartholomew Gaudin, and on Aug 24, 1772, m. Joseph Richard, (Joseph Richard-Marie Comeau) (W1-119).
502. FRANCISCO MARTINEZ, of Spain, & MARIA ANTONIA XIMENEZ, of Canary Islands, m. Feb 25, 1786. (W1-168). (c) Antonio m. Maria Falcon, (Antonio Falcon-Maria Dominguez), May 4, 1829. (W2-346).
503. SIMON MASSEROL & MARGUERITE TRAHAN. (c) Isabel m. Pierre Hebert, (Jean Baptiste Hebert-Madeleine Dugas), Sep 19, 1791 (W2-39). Anne Francoise m. Jean Daigle, (Eustache Daigle-Madeleine Dupuis), Apr 30, 1792 (W2-44).
504. JEAN JOSEPH MAURIN & MARIE FRANCOISE PEYTAVIN. (c) Joseph Antoine, of France, m. Marie Francoise Conway, (Wm. Conway-Elizabeth Gobbins), Jun 7, 1814. (W2-228). Victor Marie m. Isabel Anne Hatluy, Aug 21, 1816. (W2-235). Note: On Aug 7, 1774 Antoine Maurin sold slave to J.B. Chauvin. Victor Marie was born in France, Feb 28, 1784; became sheriff of Ascension parish, and d. Dec 25, 1836, age 53, (W2-2-280). See, also, 25 Ann. 445. (Deaths). Chas. Maurin, of France, d. Sep 25, 1834, age 54. (W2-2-264).
505. ANTOINE MAXENT & FRANCOISE MARGUERITE MOLLERE, widow of Pierre Le Croix, m. May 15, 1788. (W2-12). (c) Celeste m. Jos Milsours, Apr. 16, 1821. (W2-271). (Home). On Sep 25, 1790 Antoine and wife sold to Uzebe Arceneaux a place, R.B. M.R., 5 arp., ab. by Mr. DuRousseau, bel. by widow Forest, house of posts in ground. Vendor acquired from Francois Mollere. (E-209). (See exiles build roads and levees).
506. FRANCOIS MAYEUX & MACORLES PREVOST, of Pointe Coupee. (c) Joseph m. Adrienne Bordelon, (Nicolas Bordelon-Adrienne Rondo), Dec 8, 1774 (W1-128).
507. PIERRE HUGHES MCGEE. On Apr 16, 1803 he acquired from Wm. Hatkinson a place, RMR, $\frac{1}{2}$ league bel. church, ab. by Francois Dugas, bel. by Louis Mollere. (G-761). On Nov 23, 1804 he transferred this property to Louis Mollere (H-261).
508. ALEXANDRE MELANCON & OSITE HEBERT. (c) Pierre Jacques m. Elisabeth Landry, (Jean Landry-Ursul Landry), Jul 26, 1773 (W1-124). Joseph first m. Anastasie Braud, and on Sept 21, 1784 m. Marie Joseph LeBlanc, (Marcel LeBlanc-Marie Joseph Braud). (W1-157). (Grandchildren). Children of Pierre Jacques and Isabel: Henriette m. Simon Gautreau, (Simon Gautreau-Madeleine Braud), widower of Marie Duhon, Feb 25, 1811. (W2-208). Manuel m. Marie Gautreau, (Simon Gautreau-Marie Duhon), Apr 29, 1811. (W2-211). Constance m. Charles Gautreau (Simon Gautreau-Marie Madeleine Braud), Jan 26, 1818. (W2-250). Children of Jos. and Marie J. LeBlanc: Neville m. Marie Constance Orillion, (Nicolas Orillion-Marie Reine Forest. Feb 1, 1826 (W2-307). (Deaths). Anastasie Braud d. Jan 5, 1783 age 30, (S.. (age 20). (W1-187).
509. ARMAND MELANCON & ANNE BABIN, of New England. (c) Simon, of St. Gabriel, m. Madeleine Landry, (Vincent Landry-Susanne Gaudin), Feb 1, 1790. (W2-28; 4-319). Joseph, a son, is mentioned (4-319).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

80.

- Dec 18, (12), 1808. (W2-177). (Great Grandchildren). Children of Jerome and Madeleine: Jeannette m. Sifrin Babin, (Sifrin Babin-Marguerite Landry), Feb 16, 1829. (W2-341). Clarisse m. Vital Trasmind Babin, (Alexandre Eusebe Babin-Madeleine LeBlanc), Aug 3, 1829. (W2-350). (Deaths). William, son of Jerome, d. Feb 9, 1805. (W2-58). Joseph Sr., d. Aug 18, 1808, age 52. (W2-2-81). A Jerome Melancon d. Feb 16, 1823, age 40 (W2-2-165). Marine, wife of Jos, d. Feb 5, 1833, age 61. (W2-2-248).
518. FRANCISCO MENDOZA & CATALINE RODRIGUEZ. (c) Juan Antonio First m. Francésca Raphaëla, and on Dec 15, 1789, m. Isabel de Orta, (Franco de Orta-Josefa Lopes), widow of Franco Antonio Mora. (W2-25). (Grandchildren). Children of Juan and Isabel: Isabel Mendoza d. Jun 25, 1828. (W2-2-200). Note: Jeanne Mendoza, wife of Joseph Gonzales, d. Jul 30, 1835, age 35 (W2-2-270).
519. PIERRE MENOUS, (Allain Menous-Marie Giroire), and MARIE ROSE LE JEUNE, (Armand LeJeune-Anastasie Levron), of Acadia, via France, m. Feb 7, 1791 (W2-34).
520. ANTONIO MARESCO-Marie Sarrazin. (c) Pierre Marie m. Marie Margoteau, (Jacque Margoteau-Catherine Langeroi), Feb 9, 1807. (W2-150).
521. FRANCOIS MICHEL & ANNA DAIGLE. (c) Anna m. Lorenzo Lanson, Called Michale, (Bolligno Lanson-Marie Marguerite Micale), Jul 31, 1790 (W2-27).
522. JOSEPH FRANCOIS MICHEL & GENEVIEVE LEBLANC, of Acadia, m. May 17, 1786 (W2-3).
523. JEAN BAPTISTE MILHOMME, on Apr 10, 1774, purchased at Auction at the front door of church a place of Paul Melancon, LEMR, 25 LNO, ab. by Isaac LeBlanc, bel. by Chas. Melancon, house sur saul, 28' x 16' planked above and below, surrounded and covered with pickets. On Feb. 17, 1775, Milhomme sold this property to Isaac LeBlanc. (C-75).
524. JOHN MILLS, of New York, and HENRIETTA MARKE MARIONAUT, (Louis Marionaut-Marie Leger), of Natchitoches, now residing in Pointe Coupee, m. Apr 22, 1781 (W1-141).
525. MANUEL MILLIAN & MARIE CARRILLO. (c) Antonio m. Juana Cristoma Escano, (Domingo Antonio Escano-Maria Antonia Peniche), of Canary Islands, now at Valenzuela, Dec 30, 1792 (W2-49). (Grandchildren). Children of Antonio and Juana: Marie m. Jacques Savorin, (Esprit Savorin-Margarita Toche), Mar 22, 1819. (W2-256). Josefa m. Michael Highu (Adam Highu-Maria Clara), Aug 1, 1825. (W2-299). Rosalia m. Clement Samson, (Joseph Samson-Madeleine Escribe), Apr 28, 1828 (W2-335). Antonia m. Pedro Oliviera, of Majorca, Jan 8, 1817. (W2-240). Francisca m. Juan Romero, (Diego Romero-Maria Romero), Jun 25, 1826 (W2-319). (Home). On Apr 15, 1798 Antonio bought a place between Joseph Gonzales and vendee. (F-83). On Mar 4, 1796 Antonio purchased a place, LEBL, ab. by Barthelemi Hernandez, below by Manuel Barillo, house of posts in ground (G-307). An inventory of the estate of Manuel Millian was made on Nov 29, 1803, wherein is found the above property with house, 20' x 12' of posts in ground. (G-595). (Deaths). Manuel Millian d. Nov 9, 1803, age 58 (W2-2-50).
526. JOACHIM MIRE & MADELEINE LEBLANC, widow of Louis Richard. (c) Felicite

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

86.

- Maturin Fertau, and as his widow, m. Jean Lafond, (Joseph Lafond-Louise Aury), of France, Sep 1, 1808 (W2-170).
558. PIERRE OLIVIER PITRE & ROSALIE HEBERT, of St. Malo, France. (c) Marie Rose first m. Michel Gautreau, of St. Malo, and on Nov 26, 1789, m. Jean Michel Guillot, (Charles Olivier Guillet-Madeleine Josefa Boudreaux), of St. Malo. (W2-24). Pierre Andre, of Nantes, m. Angeliqne Bourgeois, (Michel Bourgeois-Anne Landry), widow of Francois Louviere, Apr 19, 1809 (W2-187).
559. TRANQUIL PITRE & ISABEL AUCCOIN, of France. (c) Jean Bte. m. Marianne Boudreaux, Jan 15, 1804 (W2-104).
560. JEAN PLAISANCE & MARIE BOURQUE (c) Philip m. Marie Dugas, (Ambroise Dugas-Marie Pitre), May 14, 1807 (W2-158).
561. GASPARD PLASENCIA & MELDORA GABRIELLE MARROSA, of Canary Islands. (c) Maria Manuella m. Elias Acosta, (Antonio Acosta-Dormiana Perera), Oct 30, 1791 (W2-39).
562. CHARLES PLISSAUX, on Apr 22, 1780, acquired from Enselme Belisle and Marie Dupuis a place, REMR, 25 LNO, house of posts in ground, 24' x 16', surrounded and covered with planks. (C-317).
563. OLIVER POLLOCK, On Oct. 17, 1780, executed a contract of partnership with Wm. Henderson, the former selling to the latter a place, LEMR, 15 arp., 23 LNO, bet. Maurice Conway and Paul de la Roche Moliere. Document refers to Houmas and Bayou Goulas Indians (C-405, 409).
564. PIERRE ANDRE CASIMIRE POURSIENE & EUPHROZINE EVEGNE, of St. James. (c) Joseph Casimire m. Melanie Landry, (Joseph Landry-Anne Bujel), Jan. 27, 1817 (T-95). Note: William Poursine, age 40, was drowned in the Mississippi on Apr 19, 1835. His daughter, Delphine, age 7, and Ursin Landry, were drowned in the same accident. (W2-2269).
565. AMAND PREJEAN, (Joseph C. Prejean-Marie Louise Comeaux), of Beaubassin, Acadia, and (1) Madeleine Martin, and (2) Marie Theriot. (c) Children by Madeleine Martin: Anastasie, of Beaubassin, Acadia, m. Jean Sonnier, (Charles Jean Sonnier-marie Auccin), of Minas, Quebec, Apr 20, 1770 (4-659). Note: When Armand Prejean married Marie Theriot he declared the the following were issue of his first marriage: Marin, Joseph, Andre, Anne, Anastasie, Madeleine and Felicite. (4-623). Madeleine Martin, his first wife, d. Dec 17, 1772. (W2-172). (Home). On Jan 22, 1775 the estate of Madeleine Martin was sold to Pierre Landry; the property being 22 LNO, REMR, ab. by Marin Prejean, bel. by Jean Jeansonne, 5 arp. house on ground, 26' x 17', bousillier between posts, surrounded with pickets and covered with boards (C-81). On Dec 26, 1773 the place of Joseph Prejean, REMR, 22 LNO, ab. by Charles Prejean, bel. by Marin Prejean, 6 arp., house 22' x 16', was sold to Jean Bte., Millhouse. On Jun 16, 1775 Amand Prejean acquired from Pierre Landry, dit Pitre, a place, REMR, 22 LNO, 5 arp., ab. by Marin Prejean, bel. by Jean Jean-Sonne, house 26' x 17', on ground, surrounded with pickets and covered with boards. (C-91). On May 19, 1777 Marin sold to George Urquhart a place, REMR, 4 arp., 23 LNO. (C-129). On May 19, 1777, Armand, Sr., and Joseph Granger, For Marie Theriot, sold to Urquhart a place, REMR, 23 LNO, 5 arp., bet. Vendee and Marin Prejean, with house 28' x 17', surrounded with pickets and covered with boards. (C-195).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

87.

566. BASILE PREJEAN & MARIE JOSEPHA GAUDIN (Or Gourdain)). (c) Emilie m. Charles Himel, (David Himel-Marie Jeanne Bourgeois), Sep 19, 1803. (W2-101). Constance m. Alexander Rinton, (George Rinton-Betty Terbonne), of England, Jul 5, 1812 (W2-219). Eleonor m. Nicolas Thibodaux, (Olivier Thibodaux-Inez Brain), of Attakapas, Oct 21, 1793 (W2-55). Louis, a son. (L-171). (Deaths). Bazille Prejean d. Jan 5, 1823, age 90 (W2-2364)
567. CHARLES PREJEAN & MARGUERITE RICHARD. (Home). On Dec 96 (26), 1773, Commandant Judice sold the estate of Joseph Prejean at the church door: Charles Prejean became purchaser. At that time it was bounded ab. by Charles Prejean, bel. by Marin Prejean, apparently the same property which, on Dec. 13, 1775, Charles and wife sold to Armand Babin. It was described as on REMR, 5 arp., 23 LNO, ab. and bel. by Jos. Richard, house on ground, 22' x 16', surrounded, covered and floored with pickets. (C-103). Marguerite Richard, wife of Charles, was the daughter of Jos. Richard and Anne Blanchard. (A-41, 203).
566. JOSEPH PREJEAN & MARGUERITE DUREL, of Assumption parish, La. Widow Marguerite Durel m. Joseph Bourg, of Longvus, St. James parish, Jun 27, 1772 (Q-645). (Home). On Jul 4, 1772 his place was sold at auction after being advertised throughout the Acadian coast. (A-37).
569. NICOLAS PREVOST & YNEZ DUBON, of Pointe Coupe, parish of St. Francis, Quebec. (c) Paul m. Perpetus Bujol, (Joseph Bujol-Anne LeBlanc), of Parish of St. Charles, Acadia, Feb 13, 1773. (W1-123; Q-635).
570. ADRE BONAVENTURA PREVOST & JEANNE MORO, (Pierre Moro-Marie Ann Del shatte), m. Jul 25, 1775. (W1-131).
571. DR. FRANCOIS MARIE PREVOST. Marie Therese Bournichon, widow "Prevost", d. Feb 10, 1835, age 71 (W2-2-267). See, 4 Mart. O.S. 58, where Dr. Prevost is sued for allowing neighbor's slave to escape.
572. FRANCOIS PUJOL. On Apr 27, 1799 purchased a place, REMR, ab. by Louis Mollere, bel. by John Gravois. (F-243). (See, also, G-31).
573. MANUEL QUINTERO. --First married Marie Granger, and on Jan 15, 1781, m. Magdeleine Braud, (Honore Braud-Anna Trahan), of Acadia. (W1-140). Children by Marie Granger: Marie Angele, Anne Adelaide, Marie Constance and Clotine Quintero. (C-505). (Home). On Feb 5, 1778 Manuel Quintero purchased a place, LEMR, 8 arp. ab. by public domain, bel. by Chas. Landry, house sur saul, 20' x 15', front gallery, surrounded, floored and covered with pickets. (C-231). On Jan 2, 1783 he sold 6 arp. of the above to Pierre Carmouche. (C-505). (Deaths), Marie Granger d. Jan 20, 1780. (W1-182).
574. DOMINGO RABELLO & THERESA FRANCESCA ETNO, of Tenneriffe, C.I. (c) Maria m. Joseph Carbo, (Franco Gonzales/Carbo-Andrea Augustina Ruiz), Jun 2, 1794 (W2-57).
575. CRISTOBAL RAMIREZ & ANNA GABELLERO, of Canary Islands. (c) Ignace m. Maria Santos Dies, (John Dias-Francisca Suarez), of Canary Islands, Jun 13, 1783 (W1-150).
576. IGANCE RAMIREZ, (Cristobal Ramirez-Anna cabellero), of Canary Islands, now of Calves Town, and Maria Santos Dias, (Juan Dias-Francisca Suarez), of Canary Islands, m. Jun 13, 1783 (W1-150).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

88.

577. MIGUEL RAMIREZ. On Aug 23, 1799 purchased a place at Valenzuela, ab. by Francisco Lopez Machado, bel. by Domingo Suarez, on BL. (F-271).
578. PEDRO RAMIREZ & JOSEFA PADROUE. (c) Antonio m. Maria Morino, (Mathias Morina-Antonia Denys), Feb 3, 1807 (W2-147).
579. THOMAS RANDALL & ISABELLA RENSRAW.

(Here put cut of tomb).

(c) Ann Marston m. Robert C. Wederstrandt, (Conrad Theodore Wederstrandt-Marie Blake), Sep 10, 1805. (W2-121). William C., of Philadelphia, m. Hezene Hatkinson, (Wm. Hatkinson-Marguerite LeBlanc), Dec 27, 1823. (W2-287). Witnesses at marriage: Gov. B.D. White, John Black, Thos. C. Nicholls --- father of Francis T-----, Lieut-Gov. Trasimon Landry, David A. Randall, B. Mollere. (Home). On Dec 13, 1804 Thos Randall of N.O. purchased a place, L&MR, 2 leagues ab. church, ab. by Michel Braud, bel. by Efreme Babin, 11 arp., house 35' x 41', brick chimney. (H-231). Receipt granted to Randall on Mar 31, 1805. (H-133). On Dec 18, 1806 he bought lots 20, 21 & 58 (58) in the new town of Donaldson (I-219). These lots may be the old Pierre Landry, dit Pitre, home. In the "Louisiana Gazette" of Dec 2, 1806, he advertises his farm for sale, as follows: "For Sale, A plantation in the county of Acadia, a little above the sugar plantations of Evan Jones and Joseph Landrys, Esquires. and on the same side of the river as New Orleans ---consisting of 8 and a half acres front by 40 in depth, and opening 11 degrees, cultivable the whole depth and upon which there is a considerable clearing".

It appears that he established his residence in Donaldson town when he purchased above lots. On Jun 17, 1808, when Donaldson Town, P.O. was established he was named first post-master. His term of office was of short duration, as he died on Jul 12, 1808. The Gazette, of New Orleans, noted: Died--on the 12th. inst. at the town of Donaldson, county of Acadia, after three weeks illness, of an inflammatory fever, Thomas Randall, esq. whose loss will be severely felt by an amiable wife and family, and be long regretted by his numerous friends". His tomb still stands in the Ascension Catholic cemetery. A photo is reproduced hereon.

580. FRANCOIS RASSICOT & ANNE MAGDELEINE BOUDREAUX, of Acadia, m. Jan 22, 1787 (W2-4). A "widow Rassicot", an Acadian, d. Jan 25, 1787 (W1-201). We find that a Francois Rassicot m. Marie Robichaud, Jun 29, 1788. (W2-12) (Grandchildren). Children of Francois & Marie Robichaud: Marie Adelaide m. Guillaume Joseph Grabert, (Guillaume Grabert-Marie Modeste Gaudet), Apr 24, 1809 (W2-188).
581. JEAN BAPTISTE RASSICOT & MARIE HENRIETTA POTIERS. (c) Marie Henrietta m. Pierre Le Compte, Jul 25, 1791 (W2-38), and on Jun 19, 1795 m.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

91.

- (Home). On sep 21, 1794, J.B. Robichaud sold to Wm. Hatkinson a place, REMR, bet. Joseph Roger, dit Quessi, and Francois Dugas, a small house sur saul (E-477). On Nov 30, 1794 Henry's wife caused sale of estate of her first husband, Jos. Landry, dit Dios, to be made. She had 2 children by Landry, to-wit: Jos. Landry and Donats Landry. They owned a place, REMR, ab. by church land, bel. by Widow Landry, 6 arp., house sur saul, 30' x 16' (E-487).
599. LOUIS ROBICHAUX. On Apr 22, 1797, Louis Robichaux sold to Jean Vessier a place, REMR, ab. by Wm. Hatkinson, bel. by Jos. Roger, 2 arp., house sur saul, 20' x 15'. (E-683).
600. PIERRE ROBICHAUX & ANNA HEBERT. (c) Jean m. Marie Catherine Malbury, (Joseph Malbury-Angelique Coutouerie), May 30, 1807 (W2-157).
601. RICHARD RODDY. On July 4, 1805 he purchased from "Sieur Causin", of St. James, a place, REMR 3/4 league ab. church, bounded ab. by Evan Jones, below by Dankel Clark, 6 arp., (H-141).
602. ANTOINE RODRIGUEZ, On Jun 22, 1802, sold to Joseph Heras, a place, 3 arp., house 25' x 15', posts in ground, covered with pickets (G-487). On the same date he purchased from Tomas Albarado another place on BL (G-505).
603. FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ & MARIA PERERA. (c) A daughter m. Jose Hidalgo, (Jose Hidalgo-Isabella Morales), Oct 19, 1807 (W2-163), Matthias m. Teresa Hernandez, (Bartolo Hernandez-Rosalia Vega), Feb 26, 1827. (W2-317).
604. JUAN RODRIGUEZ & JOSEFA de HORTA. (c) Andres, who d. Dec 1, 1798. (W2-2-30) Maria m. Sebastian Suarez, (Miguel Suarez-Maria del Pino), Feb 4, 1799 (W2-80). Josefa m. Andrea Doming ez, (Augustin Dominguez- Lorena Gonzales), Dec 30, 1805 (W2-124). Domingo m. Sebastienne Acosta, (Laurent Acosta-Jeanne Hernandez), Dec 15, 1808 (W2-178).
605. JEAN ROGER & VICTOIRE PREJEAN, of St. James. (c) Auguste g. Marie Hebert, (Joseph Ignace Hebert-Anne Dugas), Aug 18, 1808 (W2-172).
606. JOSEPH ROGER & ANASTASIA DUGAS. (c) Marie m. Francois Gaudet, (Louis Gaudet-Marie Hebert), of France, Jul 11, 1796. (W2-67). Rosalie M. Joseph Forgeron, widower of Marie Boudreaux, of Virginia, Oct 16, 1797. (W2-72). (Home). On Apr 29, 1799, Jos Roger sold to Louis Mollere a place, 6 arp., a half league below church. (F-227; 233).
607. LOUIS ROGER, widower of MARIE LOUISE LEBLANC, of Canada, and MARIE LANDRY, (Basile Landry-Bridget Boudreaux), of Acadia, m. Oct 29, 1774 (W1-128).
608. MANUEL ROMANO & JOSEFA MONZON. On Jan 10, 1799 they sold to Tomas de Albarado a place, 3 arp., on BL, ab. by purchaser, bel. by Christobal Falcon, house 20' x 12'. (F-247).
609. DIEGO ROMERO & MARIA MARRERO, (c) Diego, Jr., m. Maria Sanchez, (Pierre Sanchez-Maria Hernandez), Apr 10, 1809 (W2-187). Juan m. Francisca Millien, (Antoine Millien-Juana Escagne), Jun 25, 1827 (W2-319).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

92.

610. ANDRE DOMINIQUE ROSIGNOL, a "merchant of this colony", on Dec 4, 1788, purchased from Thomas Lallewhite, a place, LEMR, 28 LNO, ab. by Coilliant, bel. by Baptiste, F.C.M. 12 arp. (E-75). Rosignol, on Mar 4, 1789, sold this property --now Mount Houmas plantation, Geismar, La. --- to Joseph Laurent Fabre, of Kabahanosse (E-87).
611. JACQUE ROUSSEAU & CHARLOTTE OUBRE. (c) Helene m. Francois Godfred Boutte, Sep 12, 1803 (W2-101). (Home). On Nov 6, 1787, Jacque purchased from Francois Carmouche a place, 5 arp., house sur saul, 20' x 14', bousillier between posts, planked above and below, covered with pickets (E-31). On Aug 10, 1784, Francois Duhon sold to Jacque a place, 6 arp., house sur saul, 20' x 15', covered and surrounded with pickets (C-583).
612. YVE ROUSSEAU & ANNE THIBODEAU. (c) Joseph Marie m. Eulalie LeBlanc, (Paul LeBlanc-Anne Boudreau), Feb 2, 1809 (W2-182).
613. GENEZI ROUSSAIN. On Oct 2, 1802 he purchased from Antoine Bobaud a place, LEMR, 2 leagues ab. church, ab. by Pierre Bore, bel. by Jean Baptiste Seizan. (G-475). Elected representative from Acadia county in Jul 1812; resigned shortly thereafter. See "Flight of a Century".
614. JOSEPH ROY & CATHERINE GEHO. (c) Francoise m. Andre Bourgeois, (Dominique Bourgeois-Genevieve Enval), Jun 25, 1799 (W2-81).
615. AUGUSTIN RUIZ & MARIA JOSEFA QUIRINO, of Palma, Canary Islands. (c) Jose Joachim m. Catalina Falcon, (Cristobal Falcon-Josefa Suarez), Dec 29, 1791 (W2-40). (Grandchildren). Children of Jose and Catalina: Marie m. Antonio Vega, (Antonio Vega-Andrea Cabellero), Jul 22, 1816. (W2-232). Elizabeth m. Francisco Alonzo, (Andres Alonzo), Feb 3, 1823 (W2-284). (Deaths). Joachim d. Mar 15, 1812 Age 40. (W2-2-105).
616. ALEXANDRE Du ROUSSEAU. On Dec 7, 1789 he purchased from Joseph Mollere a place, ab. by Louis Mollere, bel. by Antoine Maxent, 5 arp., house of posts in ground, a kitchen and several cabins (E-125).
617. PIERRE DE SAN ANGEL, (Pierre de San Angel-Genevieve Flavia), and MARIE HACHE, widow, (Pierre Hache-Anna Dumont), m. Dec 3, 1790 (W2-34).
618. FRANCOIS SANCHEZ & MARIA CABELLERO. (c) Anna m. Francisco Dominguez, (Augustin Dominguez-Lorena Gonzalez), Apr 21, 1806 (W2-131).
619. PEDRO SANCHEZ & MARIA HERNANDEZ. (c) Andres m. Maria Romero, Feb 19, 1800. (W2-83). Antonio m. Juana Falcon, (Cristobal Falcon-Josefa Ennis), May 27, 1802 (W2-97). Maria m. Diego Romero, (Diego Romero-Maria Marero), Apr 10, 1809 (W2-187). Francisco m. Juana Ruano, (Alonso Ruano- Isabela Lusana), widow of Miguel Lopez, Sep 18, 1811 (W2-213). (Grandchildren). Antoine m. Anne Chauvin, (Louis Chauvin-Marie Alleman), Aug 22, 1827 (W2-329). Pedro m. Juana Alvarez, (Osay Luis Alvarez- Francisca Sanchez), Jun 26, 1826. (W2-310).
620. JOSEPH SAUNIER, on Apr 25, 1785, purchased a place, 10 arp., bounded ab. by vendor, bel. by vendee. (C-597).
621. CHARLES SAVOY & FRANCOISE MARTIN, of Acadia (c) Jean m. Marguerite Duten, (Paul Duten-Ursule Guedry), Nov 3, 1773 (W1-125).
622. FRANCOIS SAVOY, of Port Royal, Acadia, widower of Marie Landry, on

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

93.

- Oct 14, 1766, entered into a marriage contract with Anne Thibodaux, (Paul Thibodaux-Marguerite Trahan), of Peckouthiac, Acadia. This contract was executed before Louis Judice, commandant of the Acadians, at Kabahanosse. Father Bernabe was a witness. (Q-723). This seems to be the oldest document found in Ascension Parish, La. Courthouse.
623. JEAN SAVOIE & MARQUERITE LANDRY, (c) Paul m. Felicite Marci, (Joseph Marci-Rosalie Forest), widow of Benjamin LeBlanc, Apr 7, 1819 (T-108).
624. SIMON SAVOIE & ROSALIE DUHON. (c) Marie Emily m. Romain Lanoux, (Simon Lanoux-Felicite Mire), Feb 5, 1827 (W2-315).
625. SIMON PIERRE SAVOY, of Kabahanosse, on Oct 12, 1803, purchased from Jean Duhon, of Kabahanosse, a place, 2½ arp., LEMR, ab. by Simon Gautreau, bel. by Sylvain LeBlanc; house 26' x 16', 2 galleries, built on blocks (Q-757).
626. JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT, Justice of the peace, 1806, at whose home a meeting of the J.P.'s was held on Jul 24, 1806, for the purpose of providing the county of Acadia with a "Town hall and prison". (See "Flight of a Century").
627. EUSELME SCHEANTHONNE & URSULE GRINNE, of New England. (c) Ursule m. Firmin Landry, (Pierre Landry, dit Pierrot & Jacque --Engeviève Broussard), of Acadia. (J-509).
628. JEAN BAPTISTE SEIZAN, On Sep 3, 1798, purchased from Michel Judice, a place, LEMR, 4½ arp., bel. by Belony Landry, above by public domain. (H-31). On Aug 26, 1800 he sold a portion of this land to Efrème Babin (G-27). (See, H-301).
629. HONORE SENNETTE & CLAIRE BARBE. (c) Josephine m. Joseph Narcisse LeBlanc, (Joseph LeBlanc-Pauline Dugas), Sep 19, 1819. (T-37; W2-259). Azelie m. Jean Berres, (Joseph Berres-Jeanne Bordes), Aug 31, 1824 (W2-293).
630. PATRICK SHARKEY. On Apr 24, 1802 executed his last will and testament wherein he declared that he was a native of Limerick, Ireland; Roman Catholic, asked that his body be interred in Ascension Catholic church cemetery, Donaldsonville; wishes 10 masses said for each, his father, mother and self. Has sister in Ireland name Anne, the widow of Mathew Bhright. Patrick Conway is his nephew. Gave his slave, Louis, age 54, his freedom. Named as his executors, Wm. Conway, nephew, Louis Mollere and Paul Landry. (G-975). On Feb 23, 1804 he purchased from Jacob Bobbs two by two arpents on upper side of the entrance of Bayou Lafourche. (Later the site of Fort Butler). (G-829). On Feb 4, 1806 he sold this site to Wm. Donaldson (I-275).
631. AUGUSTIN SIERRA & MARGUERITE LANDRY. Marguerite, widow of Augustin, m. Joseph Melancon, Feb 8, 1779. (W1-135).
632. FRANCIS SIMONEAUX & MARIE CORPERON. (c) Marie m. Joseph Chaisson, (Jean Chaisson-Marie Joseph Dugas), Jul 26, 1777. (W2-17). Maurice m. Helena Genevieve Landry, (Francois Landry-Rosa Dugas), Feb 3, 1800 (W2-82). (Home). On Dec 25, 1771 the estate of Joseph Lincour was sold at front door of "the parochial church of Assumption after prayers". This land was on REMR, 25 LNO, 6 arp., house of posts in ground, 30' x 11', surrounded and covered with pickets. The parochial church of

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

94.

Assumption was located at Lafourche des Chetimaches. Francois Simoneaux was the last and highest bidder. Simoneaux sold same on Jul 14, 1787 to Francois Mollere, tract being described as 11 arp., REMR, bet Evan Jones and Claude LeBlanc (C-753; 759). (Deaths), a Francois Simoneaux d. Jul 24, 1791 (W2-2-8).

633. JOSEPH SIMONEAUX & MADELEINE BOURG, m. Sep 24, 1786 (W2-2).
634. SIMON SIMONEAUX & ISABEL DAIGLE m. APR 19, 1786 (W2-1). (c) Simon, Jr. m. Marie Reine Landry, (Jean Bte. Landry-Marie Hebert), May 29, 1809 (W2-190).
635. SIMON SIMONEAUX & ISABEL BRAUD m. Feb 3, 1793 (W2-52).
636. RENE SIVILLE & ANNE TASSIN. (c) Marie Rosalie m. Pierre Isidore Gautreau, (Charles Gautreau), Feb 6, 1809. (W2-183).
637. AUGUST SORPEYRAC. On Feb 24, 1804 acquired a place from Sincer Forest, REMR, 3 arp., little bel. church, ab. by Gregoire LeBlanc, bel. by Ramon Braud. (G-845).
638. CHARLES JEAN SONNIER & MARIE AUCCIN, of Minor, Que. (c) Jean m. Anastasie Prejean, (Amand Prejean-Madeleine Martin), of Beaubassin, Acadia, Apr 28, 1770. This contract was executed before Louis Judice, commandant of the Acadians, at Kahahonosse. (J-659). Note: Joseph and Charles were Uncles of Anastasio (J-623).
639. LOUIS SORMON & ANNA TRAHAN, (Olivier Trahan-Isabel Lessard), m. Dec. 14, 1785 (W1-161).
640. JOSEPH ST. MARTIN & ERIELLE CONSTANCE DUMOND m. Aug 21, 1827 (W2-327).
641. JOSEPH ST. PIERRE & MADELEINE SONNIER, of Canada. (c) Charles m. Marie Marguerite Truxillo, (Jean Bte. Truxillo), Jul 4, 1774 (W1-128).
642. LOUIS WILLIAM STEVENS & MARIE BABIN. (c) Manette m. Jean Charles Broussard, (Charles Broussard-Cornue Catel), Feb 9, 1807 (W2-149).
643. MIGUEL SUARES & MARIA del PINO. (c) Sebastien m. Maria Rodriguez, (Juan Rodriguez-Josefa de Horta), Feb 4, 1799 (W2-80). Domingo, a son, mentioned in G. 55. (Home). An inventory of the estate of Miguel Suarez, of Valenzuela, was made on May 31, 1790. (F-107). We find that Miguel sold to Antonio Denez, on Aug 23, 1799, a place at Valenzuela, ab. by Andre de Vegas, (F-259). and on the same date he sold to Miguel Ramires another place at Valenzuela. (F-271). On Dec 6, 1803 Domingo purchased from Franco Dies a place, LBEL, $\frac{1}{2}$ league from the MR. (G-801).
644. ANDRE TEMPLET & MARQUERITE LEBLANC, of St. Malo, France. (c) Servant m. Celeste Aucoin, May 7, 1791 (W2-45).
645. CHARLES TEMPLET & MARIE ROSA LATUA, of Acadia, m. Feb 27, 1786. (W1-169).
646. ALEXANDRE DUPRE TERREBECQUE, on May 20, 1794, purchased a place, REMR, bet. Jos. Landry and Simon LeBlanc. (E-413).
647. CHARLES TERRIO & MARIE BOUDREAUX. (c) Marie m. Joseph Gautreau, (Jos. Gautreau-Anna Pitre), Feb 9, 1793 (W2-52).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

98.

672. JEAN BAPTISTE TRAHAN and ISABEL RICHARD, of Acadia, m. May 11, 1788. (W2-12)
673. MATHURIN TRAHAN and MARIE BLANCHARD, of Acadia, m. July 3, 1786. (2-4). (c) Marguerite m. Baptiste Landry, (Pierre Landry-Marie Landry), May 5, 1806. (W2-132).
674. OLIVIER TRAHAN and MARIE BRASSEUX, of Acadia, m. Jan. 27, 1788. (W2-10).
675. OLIVIER TRAHAN and ISABELLE LESSARD. (c) Ann m. Louis Sormon, (son of Pierre Sormon), Dec. 14, 1785. (W1-161).
676. PIERRE TRAHAN and ANNA BRUSSE. (c) Etienne m. Anna Daigle, (Jean Daigle-Marguerite Simoneaux), of Assumption, June 18, 1806. (W2-135).
677. DOMINGO TRUXILLO and CATHERINE DOMINGUEZ. (c) Antonio m. Maria Dominguez, (Manuel Dominguez-Juana Dominguez), Aug. 30, 1784. (W1-156). Juan m. Maria Falcon, (Gaspar Falcon-Francisca Deniz), of Canary Islands, June 19, 1799. (W2-81). (Grandchildren). Children of Antonio and Maria: Andres m. Sebastiana Ribero, (Bernardo Ribero-Antonia de Horta), Sept. 30, 1816. (W2-234). Juana m. Jose Hernandez, (Estevan Hernandez-Isabel Rodriguez), Aug. 13, 1803. (U-114).
678. AUGUSTIN TUREAUD, first treasurer of the county of Acadia; appointed by Gov. Claiborne, June, 1805. On Sept. 19, 1804, he was described as a "negociant" on place of Mr. Bringier, at Kabahanosse. (1-51).
679. JEAN FRANCOIS LAZARE LAROQUE TURGEAU and ELIZABETH ADELAIDE LUCAS, of St. Domingo. (c) Louis Elie Laroque m. Charlotte Azelie Reynaud, (Jean Reynaud-Marie Eleonore Songy), Mar. 27, 1815. (W2-225).
680. JUDGE EDWARD D. TURNER, parish judge of Ascension, March 20, 1808. He advertised in the Louisiana Gazette of Apr. 15, 1808: "Brought to the subscriber a New Negro of the Congo nation, by the name of Lewis, says he is owned by a widow at Point Coupee. Edw. D. Turner, Judge of the parish of Acadia. Point Houmas, Mar. 20, 1808." (See "Flight of a Century" pps.24,27,30). He was succeeded as parish judge by Judge Philip Carlier D'Outremer, Nov. 1811.
681. GEORGE URCUHART and ANGELIQUE MOSANTO. Note: Thomas and David appear to be the only children. (A-279).
(Home). On Feb. 16, 1777, at the succession sale of estate of Joseph Richard, "Sieur Urquhart" bought a place, 22 LNO, REMR, ab. by Amand Babin, bel. by Amand Prejean; 5 arp., small house in ruins. (C-179). On May 19, 1777 George Urquhart bought from Armand Prejean a place, REMR, 23 LNO, 5 arp., which adjoined property bought by Urquhart

Generations . . .

Past to Present

A Book of Charts

Volume I

Revised Corrected Annotated

March 6, 2000

G
976.302
MORRISON
V.1

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

- s/o PREJEAN, Joseph (2925) & LACROIX, Marguerite dit DUREL (22925)
B: ca 1768 St. James, LA / D: ca 1818 succ. Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
GEN: IV SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 2922 PREJEAN, Basile M: 16 May 1792 St. James, LA (BRD) TO: LACHAUSSEE, Rosalie (22922)
d/o LACHAUSSEE, Philippe (2037) & BOURGEOIS, Marie Rosalie (42037)
B: ca 1769 St. James, LA / D: 13 Oct 1827 Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
Ch. 1. PREJEAN, Valerie (2927) M: LEBLANC, Marie Josephe (22927)
Ch. 2. PREJEAN, Celeste (22687) M: NAQUIN, Joseph Ambroise (2687)
Ch. 3. PREJEAN, Arcene Pierre (2921) M: CARRET, Marie Carmelite (22921)
Ch. 4. PREJEAN, Constance Rosalie (20675) M: BOYER, Faustin (675)
- B: ca 1651 France (ARS) / D: 04 Jun 1733 or 05 Jun @ Port Royal, Acadia (ACR)
GEN: I SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 2923 PREJEAN, Jean M: ca 1683 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS) TO: SAVOIE, Andree (22923)
d/o SAVOIE, Francois (3146) & LEJEUNE, Catherine (23146)
B: ca 1667 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. PREJEAN, Marie (23297) M: THIBODEAUX, Antoine (3297)
Ch. 2. PREJEAN, Joseph (2924) M: COMEAU, Marie Louise (22924)
- s/o PREJEAN, Jean (2923) & SAVOIE, Andree (22923)
B: ca 1696 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: II SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 2924 PREJEAN, Joseph M: 28 Sep 1723 Port Royal, Acadia (ACR) TO: COMEAU, Marie Louise (22924)
d/o COMEAU, Abraham (985) & PITRE, Marguerite (20985)
B: ca 1703 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. PREJEAN, Joseph (2925) M: LACROIX, Marguerite dit DUREL (22925)
- s/o PREJEAN, Joseph (2924) & COMEAU, Marie Louise (22924)
B: 26 Sep 1731 Port Royal, Acadia (ACR) / D: 1772 St. James, LA
GEN: III SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 2925 PREJEAN, Joseph M: ca 1758 TO: LACROIX, Marguerite dit DUREL (22925)
d/o LACROIX, Charles dit DUREL (2038) & CHIASSON, Judith (22038)
OM-2: BOURG, Joseph
B: ca 1735 (Cen: 1777 SJA) Ile St. Jean, Acadia (ARS) / D: Jul 1819 age 82; Bur. 06 Jul @ St. James, LA (BRD)
* Parents not proven
Ch. 1. PREJEAN, Victoire (33080) M: ROGER, Jean (3080)
Ch. 2. PREJEAN, Basile (2922) M: LACHAUSSEE, Rosalie (22922)
Ch. 3. PREJEAN, Marie Anne (23047) M: ROBICHAUX, Joseph Gervais (3047)
Ch. 4. RICHARD, Rosalie (23080) M: ROGER, Jean (3080)
- s/o PREJEAN, Valsin (Valery) (2928) & NAQUIN, Elisabeth Eveline (22928)
B: 15 Sep 1856 Labadieville, LA (BRD) / D: Apr 1931 Houma, LA
GEN: VII SOURCE: Dorothy Naquin Smith (23224)
- 2926 PREJEAN, Pierre Valsin M: 24 May 1877 Thibodaux, LA (SLR) TO: GUILLOT, Louisianne (22926)
d/o GUILLOT, Arcene Marcellus (1760) & GUILLOT, Marie Honoreine (21760)
B: Jun 1859 / D: 19 Dec 1929 Houma, LA
Ch. 1. PREJEAN, Jeanne Flavia (22697) M: NAQUIN, O'Neil Joseph (2697)
- s/o PREJEAN, Basile (2922) & LACHAUSSEE, Rosalie (22922)
B: 29 Apr 1793 St. James, LA (BRD) / D: 22 Apr 1849
GEN: V SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 2927 PREJEAN, Valerie M: 21 Sep 1812 Plattenville, LA (BRD) TO: LEBLANC, Marie Josephe (22927)
d/o LEBLANC, Pierre Honore (2246) & BOUDREAUX, Anne Henriette (22246)
B: 31 Mar 1794 Plattenville, LA (BRD)
Ch. 1. PREJEAN, Valsin (Valery) (2928) M: NAQUIN, Elisabeth Eveline (22928)
Ch. 2. PREJEAN, Marie Anaise (22692) M: NAQUIN, Lovincy (2692)
- s/o PREJEAN, Valerie (2927) & LEBLANC, Marie Josephe (22927)
B: 07 Jan 1820 Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
GEN: VI SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 2928 PREJEAN, Valsin (Valery) M: 27 Jan 1845 Thibodaux, LA (SLR) TO: NAQUIN, Elisabeth Eveline (22928)
d/o NAQUIN, Ambroise (2673) & BOUDREAUX, Marguerite Carmelite (22673)
B: 04 May 1828 Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
Ch. 1. PREJEAN, Pierre Valsin (2926) M: GUILLOT, Louisianne (22926)
Ch. 2. PREJEAN, Cecile (23506) M: VICKNAIR, Rodolphe (3506)
- s/o PREVOST, Joseph (2930) & MAYEUX, Madeleine (22930)
B: ca 1769
GEN: III SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 2929 PREVOST, Jean Baptiste M: 03 Nov 1789 St. Martinville, LA (SWL) TO: DUCREST, Marguerite Augustine (22929)
d/o DUCREST, Louis Armond (1291) & WISSE, Anne Catherine (21291)
B: 19 Jan 1770 Pointe Coupee, LA (BRD) / D: 03 Nov 1811 St. Martinville, LA (SWL)
Ch. 1. PREVOST, Elize (20459) M: BONVILLAIN, Norbert (459)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

- s/o PONTIFF, Augustin (2909) & ORDONNAUX, Marie Louise (22909)
B: 21 Jul 1875 Thibodaux, LA (SLR) D: 31 Dec 1951 Houma, LA (HCND)
GEN: IV SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 2913 PONTIFF, Joseph Wilfred M: 19 Mar 1898 Bayou Black, LA (HmaCt) TO: CHATAGNIER, Clara (22913)
d/o CHATAGNIER, Eugene Adam (863) & BERGERON, Marguerite Evelia (20863)
B: 04 Mar 1881 Houma, LA (SLR) D: 01 May 1965 Houma, LA
Ch. 1. PONTIFF, Lea (22297) M: LECOMPTE, Louby Joseph (2297)
- s/o PONTIFF, Charles (2911) & HOFFMAN, Catherine (22911)
B: ca 1785 D: Dec 1878 Bur. 12 Dec @ Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
GEN: II SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 2914 PONTIFF, Justin M: 24 Nov 1823 Thibodaux, LA (SLR) TO: LEJEUNE, Marie Madeleine (22914)
d/o LEJEUNE, Alexis Simon (2337) & TRAHAN, Francoise Marie Barbe (22337)
B: ca 1796 D: 03 Aug 1882 Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
Ch. 1. PONTIFF, Josephine Ursule (40352) M: BERGERON, Francois Maximilien (352)
Ch. 2. PONTIFF, Augustin (2909) M: ORDONNAUX, Marie Louise (22909)
Ch. 3. PONTIFF, Sosthene (2916) M: ESTIVEN, Marie Octavia (22916)
- s/o PONTIFF, Jacques (2912) & HIMEL, Emerante (22912)
B: ca 1814 D: May 1852 Bur. 11 May @ Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
GEN: III SOURCE: Evelyn Dupre Smith (23217)
- 2915 PONTIFF, Onesime M: 12 Feb 1835 Thibodaux, LA (SLR) TO: MORVANT, Azelle (22915)
d/o MORVANT, Joseph (2642) & BERNARD, Marie Elize (22642)
OM: TRAHAN, Hubert
B: 11 Sep 1817 Plattenville, LA (BRD) D: ca 1860 succ. Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
Ch. 1. PONTIFF, Auville (Neuville) Jean (2910) M: BRUNET, Aimee Marguerite (22910)
- s/o PONTIFF, Justin (2914) & LEJEUNE, Marie Madeleine (22914)
B: 17 Jun 1850 Thibodaux, LA (SLR) D: Jul 1902 age 50; Bur. 06 Jul @ Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
GEN: III SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 2916 PONTIFF, Sosthene M: 16 Jan 1872 Thibodaux, LA (SLR) TO: ESTIVEN, Marie Octavia (22916)
d/o ESTIVEN, Marcelin (1436) & HEBERT, Delphine (21436)
B: 27 Apr 1851 Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
Ch. 1. PONTIFF, Mary Octavie (22461) M: MARCEL, Octave Adam (2461)
- B: ca 1690 ? France
GEN: I SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 2917 PORTIER, Alexandre M: date unk. TO: DOLORME, Catherine (22917)
B: ca 1695 ? France
Ch. 1. PORTIER, Alexandre Bernard (2918) M: MINTY, Catherine (22918)
- s/o PORTIER, Alexandre (2917) & DOLORME, Catherine (22917)
B: ca 1720 ? Paris, France D: bet 1754-66
GEN: II SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 2918 PORTIER, Alexandre Bernard M: 06 Feb 1741 Destrehan, LA (NOD) TO: MINTY, Catherine (22918)
d/o MONTE, Baltazard (2619) & LEMPERER, Anne Marie (22619)
OM-2: LOUP, Sebastien (2412)
B: ca 1723 D: 05 Mar 1789 Edgard, LA
Ch. 1. PORTIER, Anne Marie (20031) M: DENECHARLE, Joseph Charles (1166)
M-2: ANDRAS, Francois (31)
Ch. 2. PORTIER, Francoise (21298) M: DUFRENE, Francois (1298)
- B: ca 1665 Charente, France (ARS) D: 1692 Grand Pre, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: I SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 2919 PRECIEUX, Joseph M: ca 1688 Grand Pre, Acadia (ARS) TO: GAUTREAUX, Anne (22919)
d/o GAUTREAUX, Francois (1613) & LEJEUNE, Edmee (21613)
B: ca 1670 ? Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. PRECIEUX, Joseph (2920) M: HACHE, Anne (22920)
- s/o PRECIEUX, Joseph (2919) & GAUTREAUX, Anne (22919)
B: ca 1690 Grand Pre, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: II SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 2920 PRECIEUX, Joseph M: 30 Jan 1719 Beaubassin, Acadia (ACR) TO: HACHE, Anne (22920)
d/o HACHE, Michel (1778) & CORMIER, Anne Marie (21778)
B: ca 1704 Beaubassin, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. PRECIEUX, Marie Anne (31252) M: DOUCET, Augustin (1252)
- s/o PREJEAN, Basile (2922) & LACHAUSSEE, Rosalie (22922)
B: 02 Feb 1804 St. James, LA (BRD) D: Jan 1852 age 49; Bur. 30 Jan @ Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
GEN: V
- 2921 PREJEAN, Arcene Pierre M: 23 May 1824 Thibodaux, LA (SLR) TO: CARRET, Marie Carmelite (22921)
d/o CARRET, Eustache Ignace (814) & BOUDREAUX, Marie Adelaide (20814)
B: 10 Aug 1804 Plattenville, LA (BRD) D: Jan 1866 age 66; Bur. 03 Jan @ Thibodaux, LA (SLR)(Mrs.)
Ch. 1. PREJEAN, Oceanna (20476) M: BOSSUET, Joseph (476)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

- B: ca 1591 Normandie, France (Tang) D: 11 Jul 1673 Chateau Richer, Quebec (Tang)
GEN: I SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 978 COCHON, Jean M: ca 1622 Normandie, France (Tang) TO: ABRAHAM, Jeanne (20978)
B: ca 1603 France
Ch. 1. COCHON, Jean (979) M: MIVILLE, Madeleine (20979)
- s/o COCHON, Jean (978) & ABRAHAM, Jeanne (20978)
B: ca 1623 Chateau Richer, Quebec (Tang) D: 03 Sep 1693 Quebec, Canada (Tang)
GEN: II SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 979 COCHON, Jean M: 20 Nov 1652 Quebec, Canada (Tang) TO: MIVILLE, Madeleine (20979)
d/o MIVILLE, Pierre (2608) & MAUGIS, Charlotte (22608)
B: ca 1640 Quebec, Canada (Tang)
Ch. 1. COCHON, Andree Angelique (21595) M: GAUDIN, Gabriel (1595)
- s/o COLE, James (981) & HOOPS, Mary Malinda (20981)
B: 30 Jan 1855 Beckley, WV D: 16 May 1933 Turlock, CA
GEN: II
- 980 COLE, Davy Crocket M: 30 Mar 1876 TO: FARLEY, Sarina Elizabeth (20980)
d/o FARLEY, Nelson (1463) & LILLY, Margaret Malinda (21463)
B: 05 Mar 1857 Beckley, WV D: 07 Feb 1936 Turlock, CA
Ch. 1. COLE, Nina Imogene (23116) M: RYAN, Bertie Edward (3116)
- B: ca 1825 ?
GEN: I
- 981 COLE, James M: date unk. TO: HOOPS, Mary Malinda (20981)
B: ca 1830 ?
Ch. 1. COLE, Davy Crocket (980) M: FARLEY, Sarina Elizabeth (20980)
- B: ca 1835 ?
GEN: I SOURCE: M/M John Gable (1565)
- 982 COLE, James B. M: date unk. TO: COPELAND, Lucinda Anne (20982)
B: 10 Nov 1840 Arkansas D: 18 Oct 1908 Bogata, TX
Ch. 1. COLE, Sally Brown (23214) M: SMITH, James Reily (3214)
- B: ca 1675 ? Dauphine, France
GEN: I SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 983 COLON, Pierre M: date unk. TO: QUESLIN, Anne (20983)
B: ca 1680 ?
Ch. 1. COLON, Marie (23093) M: RONDEAU, Jean (RONDOT) (3093)
- B: Feb 1847 (Cen: 1900 Terre) D: 06 Oct 1933 Houma, LA (HCND)
GEN: I
- 984 COLWART, George M: 06 Aug 1874 Houma, LA (SLR) TO: GAUTREAUX, Zeolide Eve (20984)
d/o GAUTREAUX, Pierre Michel (1630) & GUIDRY, Marie Pauline (21630)
B: 01 Dec 1855 Houma, LA (SLR) D: bef 1900
Ch. 1. COLWART, Lydia (21431) M: ESCHETE, Joseph Cadet (1431)
- s/o COMEAU, Pierre (1012) & BOURG, Jeanne (21012)
B: ca 1679 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: VII SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 985 COMEAU, Abraham M: ca 1702 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS) TO: PITRE, Marguerite (20985)
d/o PITRE, Jean (2873) & PESSELEY, Marie (22873)
B: ca 1684 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Marie Louise (22924) M: PREJEAN, Joseph (2924)
Ch. 2. COMEAU, Marie Marguerite (22325) M: LEGER, Jean (2325)
Ch. 3. COMEAU, Madeleine (22322) M: LEGER, Francois (2322)
- B: ca 1725 ? D: bef 1763
GEN: I
- 986 COMEAU, Alexis M: ca 1750 (age ch) TO: BABIN, Marguerite (20986)
B: ca 1730 ?
* 1763 Exile @ New York; widow, 3 children
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Joseph (1003) M: LANDRY, Anne Isabel (21003)
M-2: BLANCHARD, Marie Madeleine (31003)
- s/o COMEAU, Pierre (1012) & BOURG, Jeanne (21012)
B: 18 Feb 1704 Port Royal, Acadia (ACR)
GEN: VII SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 987 COMEAU, Ambroise Maurice M: ca 1732 Chipoudy, Acadia (ARS) TO: THIBODEAUX, Marguerite (20987)
d/o THIBODEAUX, Pierre (3339) & AUCOIN, Marie Anne (23339)
B: ca 1703 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Joseph Benoist (1006) M: BLANCHARD, Anne (21006)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

- s/o CUNNINGHAM, Jean Louis (1051) & DUPRE, Philomene Azema (21051)
B: 01 Jun 1872 Montegut, LA (SLR) D: 24 Nov 1958 Houma, LA (Cem)
GEN: V SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 1047 CUNNINGHAM, Adam Belonie M: 03 Jun 1893 Montegut, LA (HmaCt) TO: GUIDRY, Marie Julie (21047)
d/o GUIDRY, Vasseur (1753) & DOMINGUE, Zelina Adelaide (21753)
B: 20 Sep 1874 Montegut, LA (SLR) D: 26 Dec 1962 Houma, LA (Cem)
Ch. 1. CUNNINGHAM, Marie Ida "Ada" (21397) M: DUPRE, Wallace (1397)
B: ca 1750 New York
GEN: I SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 1048 CUNNINGHAM, Andres M: date unk. TO: TAUGHTALER, Barbara (21048)
Ch. 1. CUNNINGHAM, William (1053) M: BOUILLON, Anne Marie (21053)
s/o CUNNINGHAM, Jean (1050) & CHIASSON, Angelle Theotiste (31050)
B: 31 Oct 1843 Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
GEN: IV
- 1049 CUNNINGHAM, Charles Marcel M: 31 Jan 1870 Montegut, LA (HmaCt) TO: BELANGER, Margaret (21049)
d/o BELANGER, Celestin (274) & GUIDRY, Madeleine Seraphine (20274)
B: 18 Jul 1846 Thibodaux, LA (SLR) D: 29 Jun 1883 Montegut, LA (SLR)
Ch. 1. CUNNINGHAM, Joseph Celestin (1052) M: DOIRON, Ophelia (21052)
s/o CUNNINGHAM, William (1053) & BOUILLON, Anne Marie (21053)
B: 20 Nov 1803 Baton Rouge, LA (BRD) D: 23 Mar 1877 succ. Montegut, LA (SLR)
GEN: III SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 1050 CUNNINGHAM, Jean M: 02 Jul 1827 Thibodaux, LA (SLR) TO: DUPRE, Azelie Anne (21050)
d/o DUPRE, Jean Mathurin (1388) & LEBOEUF, Marie Eleonore (21388)
Ch. 1. CUNNINGHAM, Jean Louis (1051) M: DUPRE, Philomene Azema (21051)
- 1050 CUNNINGHAM, Jean M-2: 02 Feb 1835 Thibodaux, LA (SLR) TO: CHIASSON, Angelle Theotiste (31050)
d/o CHIASSON, Jean Pierre Louis (934) & LEBOEUF, Marguerite (20934)
B: 12 Aug 1817 Platteville, LA (BRD) D: 28 Mar 1877 Montegut, LA (SLR)
Ch. 1. CUNNINGHAM, Charles Marcel (1049) M: BELANGER, Margaret (21049)
Ch. 2. CUNNINGHAM, Adeline (22299) M: LECOMPTE, Pierre Jean (COMTE) (2299)
Ch. 3. CUNNINGHAM, Marie Emeline (20291) M: BELANGER, Nicolas Hubert (291)
s/o CUNNINGHAM, Jean (1050) & DUPRE, Azelie Anne (21050)
B: 17 Aug 1832 Thibodaux, LA (SLR) D: Jan 1890 Bur. 18 Jan @ Montegut, LA (SLR)
GEN: IV SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 1051 CUNNINGHAM, Jean Louis M: 07 Apr 1864 Houma, LA (HmaCt)(2c) TO: DUPRE, Philomene Azema (21051)
d/o DUPRE, Charles Isidore (1374) & LEBLANC, Anne Theotiste (21374)
B: 17 Sep 1838 Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
Ch. 1. CUNNINGHAM, Adam Belonie (1047) M: GUIDRY, Marie Julie (21047)
s/o CUNNINGHAM, Charles Marcel (1049) & BELANGER, Margaret (21049)
B: 14 Mar 1875 Montegut, LA (SLR) D: 20 Feb 1934 Houma, LA
GEN: V
- 1052 CUNNINGHAM, Joseph Celestin M: 14 Sep 1899 Houma, LA (SLR) TO: DOIRON, Ophelia (21052)
d/o DOIRON, Cleophas (1226) & LANCON, Elvira (21226)
B: 15 Feb 1878 Houma, LA (SLR) D: 01 Jul 1968 Houma, LA
Ch. 1. CUNNINGHAM, Marie Louise (21799) M: HAYDEL, Paul Victorin (1799)
s/o CUNNINGHAM, Andres (1048) & TAUGHTALER, Barbara (21048)
B: ca 1780
GEN: II SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 1053 CUNNINGHAM, William M: 06 Feb 1803 Baton Rouge, LA (BRD) TO: BOUILLON, Anne Marie (21053)
d/o BOUILLON, Jean (572) & ORY, Marguerite (20572)
B: 10 May 1786 Opelousas, LA (SWL)
Ch. 1. CUNNINGHAM, Jean (1050) M: DUPRE, Azelie Anne (21050)
M-2: CHIASSON, Angelle Theotiste (31050)
B ca 1735 ?
GEN: I
- 1054 CUVILLIER, Pierre M: date unk. TO: ASSAYEZ, Marie (21054)
B ca 1740 ?
Ch. 1. CUVILLIER, Perinne (23499) M: VICKNAIR, Antoine (3499)
Ch. 2. CUVILLIER, Marie Anne (22834) M: PICO, Alexis (2834)
- vo CYR, Pierre (SIRE, SEAR, CIRE) (1057) & BOURGEOIS, Marie (21057)
B ca 1671 Beaubassin, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: II SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 1055 CYR, Jean (SIRE, CIRE, SEAR) M: ca 1698 Beaubassin, Acadia (ARS) TO: MELANCON, Francoise (21055)
d/o MELANCON, Charles (2551) & DUGAS, Marie (22551)
B ca 1672 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. CYR, Anne (20066) M: ARCENEUX, Jean Baptiste (66)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

- s/o KENISON, Isaac (1990) & BORES, Anne (21990)
B: ca 1797 bt 1805, Opelousas, LA (SWL) age 8
GEN: III SOURCE: Mercedes Ray Pertuit (22821)
- 1992 KENISON, Maximilien M: 30 Jan 1823 Opelousas, LA TO: FONTENOT, Brigitte (21992)
d/o FONTENOT, Louis Maximin (1496) & GRADENIGO, Brigitte (21496)
B: 15 Feb 1810 Opelousas, LA D: ca 1825 Opelousas, LA
Ch. 1. KENISON, Maximilien (1993) M: GENIN, Emelie (21993)
- s/o KENISON, Maximilien (1992) & FONTENOT, Brigitte (21992)
B: ca 1824 Opelousas, LA D: ca 1888 New Orleans, LA
GEN: IV SOURCE: Mercedes Ray Pertuit (22821)
- 1993 KENISON, Maximilien M: 27 Dec 1854 TO: GENIN, Emelie (21993)
d/o GENIN, Charles Francois (1636) & GRADENIGO, Marguerite (21636)
B: ca 1828 Opelousas, LA D: ca 1870 New Orleans, LA
Ch. 1. KENISON, Marie (22957) M: RAY, Charles Bernard (2957)
- s/o KERNE, George (1995) & JACOB, Marie Eve (21995)
B: 13 Dec 1785 Edgard, LA (NOD)
GEN: II SOURCE: Godfrey Olivier (s/o David RN=2716)
- 1994 KERNE, Andre (CERNEL) M: 28 Oct 1805 Edgard, LA (NOD) TO: BORNE, Marie Madeleine (21994)
d/o BORNE, Jean Baptiste (470) & VICKNAIR, Marie Madeleine (20470)
B: 28 Oct 1790 Edgard, LA (NOD)
Ch. 1. KERNE, Virginia (21067) M: DAIGLE, Etienne Joseph (1067)
- B: ca 1760 ? D: 07 Feb 1795 Edgard, LA (NOD)
GEN: I SOURCE: Godfrey Olivier (s/o David RN=2716)
- 1995 KERNE, George M: date unk. TO: JACOB, Marie Eve (21995)
d/o JACOB, Christian (1954) & MELLIN, Marguerite (21954)
B: ca 1765 ? D: 14 Jul 1825 Edgard, LA
Ch. 1. KERNE, Andre (CERNEL) (1994) M: BORNE, Marie Madeleine (21994)
- B: ca 1750 ?
GEN: I SOURCE: Sandra Clark Henry (21917)
- 1996 KERR, James M: date unk. TO: WELLS, Patience (21996)
B: ca 1755 ?
Ch. 1. KERR, Mary (20948) M: CLARK, Alexander (948)
- B: ca 1835 ?
GEN: I SOURCE: Patricia Schmidt Blanchard (20443)
- 1997 KESSLER, Ruben M: date unk. TO: _____, Mary (21997)
B: ca 1840 ?
Ch. 1. KESSLER, Ophelia (23161) M: SCHMIDT, Fritz (3161)
- B: ca 1650 ?
GEN: I SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 1998 KETTELERE, Johann Mathieu M: date unk. TO: LEPERE, Margaretha (21998)
B: ca 1655 ?
Ch. 1. KETTELERE, Marie Barbe (33381) M: TOUPS, Gaspard (3381)
- s/o KIDD, Oliver C. (2000) & HEARNE, Emily A. (22000)
B: 05 Mar 1869 Shady Dale, GA D: 09 Jun 1931 Lawton, OK
GEN: III SOURCE: Dortha Wheeler Horvath (21938)
- 1999 KIDD, Charley Nathaniel M: 16 Nov 1889 TO: COOK, Marinda Jane (21999)
d/o COOK, Lawrence Erwin (1016) & BOGAN, Martha Ann (21016)
B: 27 Mar 1870 Shady Dale, GA D: 14 Mar 1957 Lawton, OK
Ch. 1. KIDD, Mabel Clare (23544) M: WHEELER, Earl Nathan (3544)
- s/o KIDD, Oliver C. (2001) & JOHNSON, Sarah Clementine (22001)
B: 01 Apr 1845 Campbell Co., GA D: 22 Jun 1921 Texarkana, TX
GEN: II SOURCE: Dortha Wheeler Horvath (21938)
- KIDD, Oliver C. M: date unk. TO: HEARNE, Emily A. (22000)
d/o HEARNE, Joshua (1806) & SMART, Leah (21806)
B: 12 Mar 1844 Georgia D: 09 Jun 1912 Geronimo, OK
Ch. 1. KIDD, Charley Nathaniel (1999) M: COOK, Marinda Jane (21999)
- B: 02 Feb 1804
GEN: I SOURCE: Dortha Wheeler Horvath (21938)
- KIDD, Oliver C. M: date unk. TO: JOHNSON, Sarah Clementine (22001)
B: 26 Feb 1812 D: 16 Oct 1863
Ch. 1. KIDD, Oliver C. (2000) M: HEARNE, Emily A. (22000)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

- s/o COMEAU, Pierre (1012) & BOURG, Jeanne (21012)
B: ca 1685 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: VII SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 1005 COMEAU, Joseph M: 24 Nov 1710 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS) TO: ROY, Marie Anne (21005)
d/o ROY, Jean (3115) & AUBOIS, Marie (23115)
B: ca 1687 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Simon (1013) M: THERIOT, Marie Madeleine (21013)
- s/o COMEAU, Ambroise Maurice (987) & THIBODEAUX, Marguerite (20987)
B: ca 1737 Chipoudy, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: VIII SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 1006 COMEAU, Joseph Benoist M: ca 1762 Chipoudy, Acadia (ARS) TO: BLANCHARD, Anne (21006)
d/o BLANCHARD, Toussaint (450) & BERTRAND, Angeline (20450)
B: ca 1739 Chipoudy, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Marie Anne Victoire (22981) M: RICHARD, Basile Marie (2981)
Ch. 2. COMEAU, Marguerite Anastasie (22182) M: LEBLANC, Claude Marie (2182)
Ch. 3. COMEAU, Rose Julie (31770) M: GUILLOT, Simon Francois (1770)
- s/o COMEAU, Joseph (1004) & MECHE, Emeline (21004)
B: 12 Feb 1894 Church Point, LA D: 23 Nov 1920 Church Point, LA
GEN: III SOURCE: M/M Joseph Jess Bergeron Jr. (373)
- 1007 COMEAU, Lee Walter M: 30 Sep 1916 Church Point, LA TO: BOUDREAUX, Alice (21007)
d/o BOUDREAUX, Adam (485) & FALL, Marie Alida (20485)
B: 01 Sep 1893 Higginbotham, LA D: 11 Jul 1970 Church Point, LA
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Verna (20372) M: BERGERON, Joseph Jess (372)
- s/o COMEAU, Simon (1013) & THERIOT, Marie Madeleine (21013)
B: 15 Aug 1760 Bristol, England (ROB)
GEN: IX SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 1008 COMEAU, Mathurin M: 23 Oct 1785 New Orleans, LA (NOD) TO: HEBERT, Marie Sophie (21008)
d/o HEBERT, Joseph Marie (1870) & BENOIT, Marie (31870)
OM-2: GAUTREAUX, Pierre Gregoire (1628)
B: 20 Apr 1769 St. Servan, France (ROB) D: 28 Sep 1846 Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Marie Sophie (20279) M: BELANGER, Hubert (279)
Ch. 2. COMEAU, Jean Charles (1002) M: CROCHET, Marie Marguerite (21002)
Ch. 3. COMEAU, Heloise (20278) M: BELANGER, Francois Jean Baptiste (278)
- s/o COMEAU, Jean (996) & AMIRAULT, Madeleine (20996)
B: 01 Sep 1733 Beaubassin, Acadia (ACR) D: May 1804
GEN: VIII SOURCE: P. Morrison (20770); J. Jess Bergeron (373)
- 1009 COMEAU, Michel M: 19 Mar 1756 Chipoudy, Acadia (ARS) TO: GIROIR, Marie Madeleine (21009)
d/o GIROIR, Michel (1651) & THIBODEAUX, Marie (21651)
B: ca 1745 Beaubassin, Acadia (ARS) D: 15 Jan 1802 Opelousas, LA
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Marie Madeleine (21266) M: DOUCET, Pierre (1266)
- s/o COMEAU, Jean (999) & OCQUIDEM, Marguerite (20999)
B: ca 1606 France (ARS) D: ca 1690 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: V SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 1010 COMEAU, Pierre M: ca 1641 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS) TO: BAYOL, Rose (21010)
d/o BAYOL, Nicolas & Unknown
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Etienne (992) M: LEFEBVRE, Marie Anne (20992)
M-2: LANDRY, Marie (30992)
Ch. 2. COMEAU, Pierre (1012) M: BOURG, Jeanne (21012)
Ch. 3. COMEAU, Marie Francoise (21581) M: GAUDET, Jean (1581)
Ch. 4. COMEAU, Jean (998) M: HEBERT, Francoise (20998)
M-2: JOSEPH, Catherine (30998)
Ch. 5. COMEAU, Jeanne (21821) M: HEBERT, Etienne (1821)
Ch. 6. COMEAU, Marie Anne (23017) M: RIVET, Etienne (3017)
Ch. 7. COMEAU, Jean Augustin (1000) M: BABIN, Catherine (21000)
- s/o COMEAU, Jean (998) & HEBERT, Francoise (20998)
B: ca 1680 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: VII SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 1011 COMEAU, Pierre M: 25 Jan 1704 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS) TO: BEZIER, Suzanne (21011)
d/o BEZIER, Pierre (416) & BRUN, Madeleine (20416)
B: ca 1686 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Suzanne (23296) M: THIBODEAUX, Antoine (3296)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

- 1012 COMEAU, Pierre (1010) & BAYOL, Rose (21010)
B: ca 1653 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS) D: 08 Apr 1730 Port Royal, Acadia (ACR); surgeon
GEN: VI SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
1012 COMEAU, Pierre M: ca 1677 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS) TO: BOURG, Jeanne (21012)
d/o BOURG, Antoine (577) & LANDRY, Antoinette (20577)
B: ca 1653 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Marie (22867) M: PITRE, Claude (2867)
Ch. 2. COMEAU, Abraham (985) M: PITRE, Marguerite (20985)
Ch. 3. COMEAU, Joseph (1005) M: ROY, Marie Anne (21005)
Ch. 4. COMEAU, Elizabeth (23303) M: THIBODEAUX, Claude (3303)
Ch. 5. COMEAU, Jean (996) M: AMIRALTY, Madeleine (20996)
Ch. 6. COMEAU, Ambroise Maurice (987) M: THIBODEAUX, Marguerite (20987)
- s/o COMEAU, Joseph (1005) & ROY, Marie Anne (21005)
B: 03 Aug 1722 Port Royal, Acadia (ACR) D: bef 1765 France
GEN: VIII SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
1013 COMEAU, Simon M: ca 1759 Bristol, England (ROB) TO: THERIOT, Marie Madeleine (21013)
d/o THERIOT, Charles (3269) & LANDRY, Francoise (23269)
OM-2: THERIOT, Olivier
B: ca 1738
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Mathurin (1008) M: HEBERT, Marie Sophie (21008)
- s/o COMSTOCK, David & BROWN, Deborah
B: ca 1735
GEN: II SOURCE: Joseph Jess Bergeron (373)
1014 COMSTOCK, William M: 21 Feb 1765 Rhode Island TO: ALLRIDGE, Rachel (21014)
d/o ALDRICH, Peter & RAY, Miriam
B: 10 Jan 1742 Mendon, MA
Ch. 1. COMSTOCK, Rosalie Marie Anne (20112) M: AUCOIN, Ursin Augustin (112)
B: 10 Feb 1796
GEN: I SOURCE: Dortha Wheeler Horvath (21938)
- 1015 COOK, John M: 12 Jul 1818 TO: DANIEL, Mary W. (21015)
B: 20 Jul 1801-3 D: 25 Jul 1870
Ch. 1. COOK, Lawrence Erwin (1016) M: BOGAN, Martha Ann (21016)
- s/o COOK, John (1015) & DANIEL, Mary W. (21015)
B: 04 Dec 1826 S. Carolina D: date unk. Shady Dale, GA
GEN: II SOURCE: Dortha Wheeler Horvath (21938)
1016 COOK, Lawrence Erwin M: 21 Jul 1851 TO: BOGAN, Martha Ann (21016)
d/o BOGAN, John (452) & FARRAR, Rebecca (20452)
B: 27 Apr 1827 Georgia
Ch. 1. COOK, Marinda Jane (21999) M: KIDD, Charley Nathaniel (1999)
- s/o CORMIER, Thomas (1022) & GIROIR, Madeleine (21022)
B: ca 1672 Beaubassin, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: III SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
1017 CORMIER, Alexis M: ca 1697 Grand Pre, Acadia (ARS) TO: LEBLANC, Marie (21017)
d/o LEBLANC, Jacques (2203) & HEBERT, Catherine (22203)
B: ca 1678 Grand Pre, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. CORMIER, Marie Anne (20605) M: BOURG, Joseph (605)
- s/o CORMIER, Thomas (1022) & GIROIR, Madeleine (21022)
B: ca 1670 Beaubassin, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: III SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
1018 CORMIER, Francois M: ca 1692 Beaubassin, Acadia (ARS) TO: LEBLANC, Marguerite (21018)
d/o LEBLANC, Jacques (2203) & HEBERT, Catherine (22203)
B: ca 1675 Grand Pre, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. CORMIER, Marguerite (23271) M: THERIOT, Claude (3271)
Ch. 2. CORMIER, Marie (22991) M: RICHARD, Martin (2991)
- s/o CORMIER, Pierre (1020) & LEBLANC, Catherine (21020)
B: ca 1708 Beaubassin, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: IV SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
1019 CORMIER, Jean Baptiste M: 11 Aug 1733 Beaubassin, Acadia (ACR) TO: RICHARD, Marie Madeleine (21019)
d/o RICHARD, Martin (2990) & BOURG, Marguerite (22990)
B: ca 1708 Beaubassin, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. CORMIER, Marie Anne (22898) M: POIRIER, Michel (2898)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

- s/o COMEAU, Alexandre (5386) & DOUCET, Marguerite (25386)
B: 19 Oct 1725 Port Royal, Acadia (ACR)
* 1763 Exile @ Connecticut
* 1764 Santo Domingo
GEN: VIII SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 988 COMEAU, Charles M: ca 1758 (age ch) New England TO: BABINEAU, Marguerite dit DELAURIER (20988)
d/o BABINEAU, Joseph dit DELAURIER (5463) & DUGAS, Marguerite (25463)
B: ca 1729 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS) D: Jun 1794 Bur. 23 Jun @ St. James, LA (BRD)
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Francois (993) M: CHARPENTIER, Marguerite (20993)
- s/o COMEAU, Guy (994) & _____ (20994)
B: ca 1500 ?
GEN: II SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 989 COMEAU, Claude M: ca 1527 TO: DE GISSEY, Jeanne (20989)
B: ca 1505 ?
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Jean (997) M: COLARD, Catherine (20997)
- s/o _____ (5387) & COMEAU, Marie Louise (25387)
B: 30 Dec 1823 St. Martinville, LA (SWL) D: 09 Nov 1898
GEN: I SOURCE: M/M Joseph Jess Bergeron Jr. (373)
- 990 COMEAU, Edmond M: 16 Nov 1854 Grand Coteau, LA (SWL) TO: SAVOIE, Marie Tersile "Tarsina" (20990)
d/o SAVOIE, Achille (5495) & PREJEAN, Marie Elisa (25495)
B: 30 Oct 1817
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Joseph (1004) M: MECHE, Emeline (21004)
- s/o COMEAU, Jean (998) & HEBERT, Francoise (20998)
B: ca 1680 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: VII SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 991 COMEAU, Etienne M: ca 1701 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS) TO: FOREST, Marguerite (20991)
d/o FOREST, Michel (1506) & BENOIT, Jacqueline (23404)
B: ca 1687 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Angélique (21680) M: GRANGER, Rene (1680)
- s/o COMEAU, Pierre (1010) & BAYOL, Rose (21010)
B: ca 1650 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS) D: 22 Jan 1723 Port Royal, Acadia (ACR)
GEN: VI SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 992 COMEAU, Etienne M: ca 1671 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS) TO: LEFEBVRE, Marie Anne (20992)
d/o LEFEBVRE, Martin (2316) & BAJOLET, Barbe (22316)
B: ca 1650 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Catherine (22575) M: MICHEL, Jacques (2575)
Ch. 2. COMEAU, Marie (21254) M: DOUCET, Claude (1254)
- s/o COMEAU, Charles (988) & BABINEAU, Marguerite dit DELAURIER (20988)
B: ca 1768 (Cen: 1777 SJA) D: Aug 1799 Bur. 22 Aug @ St. James, LA (BRD)
GEN: II SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 993 COMEAU, Francois M: 12 Feb 1790 St. James, LA (BRD) TO: CHARPENTIER, Marguerite (20993)
d/o CHARPENTIER, Pierre (861) & MOUTARD, Jeanne Baptiste (20861)
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Marguerite (21718) M: GUIDRY, Jean Baptiste (1718)
- B: ca 1450 Burgundy, France
GEN: I SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 994 COMEAU, Guy M: date unk. TO: _____ (20994)
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Claude (989) M: DE GISSEY, Jeanne (20989)
- s/o COMEAU, Jean Baptiste (1001) & THIBODEAUX, Anne Marie (21001)
B: ca 1715
GEN: IV SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 995 COMEAU, Honore M: 25 Jan 1735 Beaubassin, Acadia (ACR) TO: POIRIER, Marguerite (20995)
d/o POIRIER, Michel (2897) & CHIASSON, Marie (22897)
B: date unk. D: bef 1784 France
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Monique (20925) M: CHIASSON, Charles Basile (925)
- s/o COMEAU, Pierre (1012) & BOURG, Jeanne (21012)
B: ca 1696 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: VII SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 996 COMEAU, Jean M: 03 Oct 1718 Port Royal, Acadia (ACR) TO: AMIRAULT, Madeleine (20996)
d/o AMIRAULT, Francois (29) & PITRE, Marie (20029)
B: ca 1697 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. COMEAU, Michel (1009) M: GIROIR, Marie Madeleine (21009)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

- s/o COMEAU, Claude (989) & DE GISSEY, Jeanne (20989)
B: ca 1525 ?
GEN: III SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
997 COMEAU, Jean M: ca 1550 TO: COLARD, Catherine (20997)
B: ca 1530 ?
Ch 1. COMEAU, Jean (999) M: OCQUIDEM, Marguerite (20999)
- s/o COMEAU, Pierre (1010) & BAYOL, Rose (21010)
B: ca 1657 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: VI SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
998 COMEAU, Jean M: ca 1677 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS) TO: HEBERT, Francoise (20998)
d/o HEBERT, Etienne (1822) & GAUDET, Marie Anne (21822)
B: ca 1661 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS) D: ca 1713 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
Ch 1. COMEAU, Marie (21652) M: GIROIR, Pierre (1652)
Ch 2. COMEAU, Etienne (991) M: FOREST, Marguerite (20991)
M-2: LEVRON, Elizabeth (30991)
Ch 3. COMEAU, Pierre (1011) M: BEZIER, Suzanne (21011)
Ch 4. COMEAU, Jean Baptiste (1001) M: THIBODEAUX, Anne Marie (21001)
Ch 5. COMEAU, Madeleine (23424) M: TRAHAN, Pierre (3424)
- s/o COMEAU, Jean (997) & COLARD, Catherine (20997)
B: ca 1575 ?
GEN: IV SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
999 COMEAU, Jean M: date unk. TO: OCQUIDEM, Marguerite (20999)
d/o OCQUIDEM, Benigne & Unknown
B: ca 1580 ?
Ch 1. COMEAU, Pierre (1010) M: BAYOL, Rose (21010)
- s/o COMEAU, Pierre (1010) & BAYOL, Rose (21010)
B: ca 1665 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: VI SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
1000 COMEAU, Jean Augustin M: ca 1686 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS) TO: BABIN, Catherine (21000)
d/o BABIN, Antoine (148) & MERCIER, Marie (20148)
B: ca 1672 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
Ch 1. COMEAU, Francoise (20540) M: BOUDREAUX, Joseph (540)
Ch 2. COMEAU, Marguerite (22091) M: LANDRY, Jean Baptiste (2091)
- s/o COMEAU, Jean (998) & HEBERT, Francoise (20998)
B: ca 1686 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: VII SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
1001 COMEAU, Jean Baptiste M: 06 Nov 1713 Grand Pre, Acadia (BRD) TO: THIBODEAUX, Anne Marie (21001)
d/o THIBODEAUX, Pierre (3340) & BOURG, Anne (23340)
B: ca 1692 Pisiguit, Acadia (ARS)
Ch 1. COMEAU, Honore (995) M: POIRIER, Marguerite (20995)
M-2: CELESTIN, Anastasie dit BELLEMERE (20529)
Ch 2. COMEAU, Rosalie (30788) M: CAISSY, Michel Joseph (788)
Ch 3. COMEAU, Anne (22651) M: MOUTON, Charles (2651)
- s/o COMEAU, Mathurin (1008) & HEBERT, Marie Sophie (21008)
B: 15 Dec 1790 Donaldsonville, LA (BRD) D: Nov 1848 age 72; Bur. 19 Nov @ Houma, LA (SLR)
GEN: X SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
1002 COMEAU, Jean Charles M: 14 Jan 1823 Houma, LA (SLR) TO: CROCHET, Marie Marguerite (21002)
d/o CROCHET, Julien (1040) & BELANGER, Marguerite (21040)
B: 12 May 1799 Plattenville, LA (BRD) D: ca Jun 1875 Bur. 01 Jul @ Montegut, LA (SLR)
Ch 1. COMEAU, Marguerite Emelie (20386) M: BERGERON, Pierre Octave (386)
- s/o COMEAU, Alexis (986) & BABIN, Marguerite (20986)
B: ca 1752 D: Feb 1817 Bur. 20 Feb @ Plattenville, LA (BRD)
GEN: II SOURCE: Rose Simoneaux Schultz (20857)
1003 COMEAU, Joseph M: 08 Jun 1778 St. James, LA (BRD) TO: LANDRY, Anne Isabel (21003)
d/o LANDRY, Pierre dit Veilliard (2107) & DUPUIS, Isabel (22107)
B: ca 1759 D: Oct 1797 Bur. 10 Oct @ Plattenville, LA (BRD)
Ch 1. COMEAU, Marie (21849) M: HEBERT, Jean Baptiste (1849)
- s/o COMEAU, Edmond (990) & SAVOIE, Marie Tersile "Tarsina" (20990)
B: 27 Mar 1861 Church Point, LA D: 27 Jul 1914 Church Point, LA
GEN: II SOURCE: M/M Joseph Jess Bergeron Jr. (373)
1004 COMEAU, Joseph M: 04 Feb 1880 Church Point, LA TO: MECHE, Emeline (21004)
d/o MECHE, Honore (4775) & MECHE, Josephine (24775)
B: 20 Apr 1865 Grand Coteau, LA D: 25 Feb 1908 Church Point, LA
Ch 1. COMEAU, Lee Walter (1007) M: BOUDREAUX, Alice (21007)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

- s/o VICKNAIR, Louis (3505) & AYO, Rosalie Basilise (23505)
B: 14 Nov 1839 Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
GEN: V
- 3498 VICKNAIR, Adolphe Thelesphore M: 27 Jan 1862 Thibodaux, LA (SLR) TO: NAQUIN, Josephine (23498)
d/o NAQUIN, Joseph Ambroise (2686) & BOUDREAUX, Marie Adele Noel (22686)
B: 19 Aug 1845 Thibodaux, LA (SLR)
Ch. 1. VICKNAIR, Rodolphe (3506) M: PREJEAN, Cecile (23506)
- s/o VICKNAIR, Jean Nicolas (3504) & FREDERICK, Anne Barbe (23504)
B: bt 05 Nov 1745 Destrehan, LA (NOD) D: 21 Nov 1816 Edgard, LA
GEN: II
- 3499 VICKNAIR, Antoine M: 28 Apr 1772 Pointe Coupee, LA (BRD) TO: CUVILLIER, Perinne (23499)
d/o CUVILLIER, Pierre (1054) & ASSAYEZ, Marie (21054)
B: ca 1753 D: 25 Jul 1824 Edgard, LA
Ch. 1. VICKNAIR, Marie Hortense (21364) M: DUPONT, Jean Francois (1364)
Ch. 2. VICKNAIR, Antoine (3500) M: DEROCHÉ, Agathe Marguerite (23500)
- s/o VICKNAIR, Antoine (3499) & CUVILLIER, Perinne (23499)
B: 02 Apr 1773 Pointe Coupee, LA (BRD)
GEN: III
- 3500 VICKNAIR, Antoine M: 27 Nov 1798 Edgard, LA (NOD) TO: DEROCHÉ, Agathe Marguerite (23500)
d/o DEROCHÉ, Basile (1178) & EDELMEIER, Marie Elizabeth (21178)
B: bt 03 Mar 1780 St. James, LA (BRD)
Ch. 1. VICKNAIR, Louis (3505) M: AYO, Rosalie Basilise (23505)
- s/o VICKNAIR, Jean Nicolas (3504) & FREDERICK, Anne Barbe (23504)
B: bt 06 Jan 1740 Destrehan, LA (NOD) D: 02 Oct 1816 Edgard, LA
GEN: II SOURCE: P. Morrison (20770); G. Olivier (s/o David RN=2716)
- 3501 VICKNAIR, Balthasar M: date unk. TO: TRICHE, Marie Madeleine (23501)
d/o TRICHE, Charles (3439) & VITEMAN, Marie Maximillione (23439)
B: ca 1745 ? D: 22 Nov 1805 Edgard, LA
Ch. 1. VICKNAIR, Marie Madeleine (20470) M: BORNE, Jean Baptiste (470)
- B: ca 1740 ?
GEN: I SOURCE: Sandra Clark Henry (21917)
- 3503 VICKNAIR, Jean Adam M: date unk. TO: TREGRE, Anne Marie (23503)
B: ca 1745 ?
Ch. 1. VICKNAIR, Veronique (22764) M: PAUCHE, Jacques (2764)
M-2: PICOU, Jean Baptiste (2838)
- B: ca 1700 ? D: 15 Jul 1772 Edgard, LA
GEN: I SOURCE: Godfrey Olivier (s/o David RN=2716)
- 3504 VICKNAIR, Jean Nicolas M: ca 1730 TO: FREDERICK, Anne Barbe (23504)
d/o FREDERICK, Conrad (1530) & FREY, Ursula (21530)
B: ca 1705 ? D: 25 Jan 1773 Edgard, LA
Ch. 1. VICKNAIR, Balthasar (3501) M: TRICHE, Marie Madeleine (23501)
Ch. 2. VICKNAIR, Antoine (3499) M: CUVILLIER, Perinne (23499)
- s/o VICKNAIR, Antoine (3500) & DEROCHÉ, Agathe Marguerite (23500)
B: 28 Jan 1811 Edgard, LA (NOD)
GEN: IV
- 3505 VICKNAIR, Louis M: 15 Jun 1835 Thibodaux, LA (SLR) TO: AYO, Rosalie Basilise (23505)
d/o AYO, Mathurin Honore Julien (145) & BOURG, Rosalie Anne (20145)
B: 10 Jun 1816 Plattenville, LA (BRD)
Ch. 1. VICKNAIR, Adolphe Thelesphore (3498) M: NAQUIN, Josephine (23498)
- s/o VICKNAIR, Adolphe Thelesphore (3498) & NAQUIN, Josephine (23498)
B: ca 1863 ? D: 17 May 1946
GEN: VI
- 3506 VICKNAIR, Rodolphe M: 13 Apr 1888 Thibodaux, LA (SLR) TO: PREJEAN, Cecile (23506)
d/o PREJEAN, Valsin (Valery) (2928) & NAQUIN, Elisabeth Eveline (22928)
B: ca 1868 ?
Ch. 1. VICKNAIR, Jeanette (20327) M: BENOIT, Paulin (327)
- B: ca 1662
GEN: I
- 3507 VIGER, Francois M: ca 1697 Pobomcoup, Acadia (ARS) TO: MIUS, Marie D'ENTREMONT (23507)
d/o D'ENTREMONT, Philippe Mius (1172) & _____, Marie (Micmaque Indian) (21172)
B: ca 1679 Pobomcoup, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. VIGER, Marie (31024) M: CORPORON, Martin (1024)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

- s/o TRAHAN, Joseph (3415) & THERIOT, Elizabeth (23415)
B: ca 1740
* Parents not proven
GEN: V
- 3422 TRAHAN, Pierre M: ca 1765 TO: BRASSEAU, Anne Rose (23422)
d/o BRASSEAU, Come (BRASSAUX) (679) & THIBODEAUX, Elizabeth (20679)
B: ca 1754
Ch. 1. TRAHAN, Etienne Simon (3400) M: DAIGLE, Anne Manette (23400)
- s/o TRAHAN, Pierre (3424) & COMEAU, Madeleine (23424)
B: Jun 1723 Pisiguit, Acadia (ROB)
GEN: V SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 3423 TRAHAN, Pierre M-4: 18 Feb 1783 Nantes, France (ROB) TO: CLEMENCEAU, Marie (53423)
d/o CLEMENCEAU, Jean Pierre (956) & GAUTREAUX, Francoise (30956)
B: ca 1751 Pisiguit, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. TRAHAN, Claire Marguerite (22830) M: PICHOFF, Laurent (2830)
- s/o TRAHAN, Guillaume (3404) & BENOIT, Jacqueline (23404)
B: ca 1696 Pisiguit, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: IV SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 3424 TRAHAN, Pierre M: 30 Sep 1716 Pisiguit, Acadia (ARS) TO: COMEAU, Madeleine (23424)
d/o COMEAU, Jean (998) & HEBERT, Francoise (20998)
B: ca 1697 Port Royal, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. TRAHAN, Pierre (3423) M: LEBLANC, Marguerite (23423)
M-2: DAROIS, Elizabeth (33423), 3: VINCENT, Madeleine (43423),
4: CLEMENCEAU, Marie (53423)
Ch. 2. TRAHAN, Joachim (3412) M: LANDRY, Marguerite (23412)
M-2: DUON, Marie Josephe (33412)
- s/o TRAHAN, Joseph (3413) & BLANCHARD, Marie (23413)
B: 25 Mar 1735 Pisiguit, Acadia (ROB) D: Feb 1781 age 45; Bur. 25 Feb @ Paimboeuf, France (ROB)
GEN: V SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 3425 TRAHAN, Pierre Simon M: 18 Nov 1758 Falmouth, England (ROB) TO: GRANGER, Marie Josephe (23425)
d/o GRANGER, Francois Marie (1673) & LANDRY, Anne (21673)
B: 08 Sep 1738 Grand Pre, Acadia (ROB)
Ch. 1. TRAHAN, Paul Raimond (3421) M: DAIGLE, Elizabeth (23421)
- s/o TRAHAN, Alexandre (3397) & PELLERIN, Marie (23397)
B: ca 1705 Pisiguit, Acadia (ARS)
GEN: IV SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 3426 TRAHAN, Rene M: 24 Oct 1725 Grand Pre, Acadia (BRD) TO: MELANCON, Marguerite (23426)
d/o MELANCON, Philippe (2559) & DUGAS, Marie (22559)
B: ca 1705 Grand Pre, Acadia (ARS)
Ch. 1. TRAHAN, Marin (3419) M: LEBLANC, Marie Madeleine (23419)
M-2: JUON, Marguerite (INO) (33419)
Ch. 2. TRAHAN, Marguerite (22392) M: LEVRON, Michel (2392)
Ch. 3. TRAHAN, Anne Pelagie (21608) M: GAUTREAUX, Charles (1608)
- B: ca 1670 ?
GEN: I SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 3427 TREGRE, Andre M: date unk. TO: _____ (23427)
B: ca 1675 ?
Ch. 1. TREGRE, Andre (3428) M: COLLANDER, Catherine (23428)
- s/o TREGRE, Andre (3427) & _____ (23427)
B: ca 1700 ?
GEN: II SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 3428 TREGRE, Andre M: date unk. TO: COLLANDER, Catherine (23428)
B: ca 1705 ?
Ch. 1. TREGRE, Catherine (33538) M: WEBER, Jean (3538)
Ch. 2. TREGRE, Antoine (3430) M: MAYER, Catherine (23430)
Ch. 3. TREGRE, Marie Julienne (21482) M: FOLSE, Jean Baptiste (1482)
M-2: VERRET, Martin Jean
- s/o TREGRE, Andre (5505) & KERNE, Marie (QUERNEL) (25505)
B: 24 Sep 1785 Edgard, LA (NOD)
GEN: I
- 3429 TREGRE, Andre M: 02 Jul 1805 Edgard, LA (NOD) TO: HELIE, Marie Madeleine (23429)
d/o HELETTE, Jean (HELTE) (5506) & CHEVRE, Catherine (25506)
B: ca 1785 ?
Ch. 1. TREGRE, Azelie (22724) M: ONCALE, Valery Delphin (2724)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

- s/o TREGRE, Andre (3428) & COLLANDER, Catherine (23428)
B: ca 1738 ?
GEN: III SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 3430 TREGRE, Antoine M: ca 1760 TO: MAYER, Catherine (23430)
d/o MAYER, Jean Jacques (Hantz Jacob) (2540) & FREDERICK, Marie Catherine (22540)
B: 13 Jan 1743 Edgard, LA D: 22 Nov 1807 Edgard, LA
Ch. 1. TREGLE, Catherine (22148) M: LASSEIGNE, Ponce (2148)
- B: ca 1790 ?
GEN: I SOURCE: M/M Gerald LeBlanc (2195)
- 3432 TREGRE, George M: date unk. TO: SCHEXNAYDER, Catherine (23432)
d/o SCHEXNAYDER, Jean Paul (3157) & MARX, Catherine (23157)
B: ca 1795 ?
Ch. 1. TREGRE, Catherine (20203) M: BADEAU, Victorin (203)
- B: ca 1795 ?
GEN: I SOURCE: Ruth Pertuit Theriot (23273)
- 3431 TREGUE, Eugene M: date unk. TO: HELT, Catherine (23431)
B: ca 1800 ?
Ch. 1. TREGRE, Catherine Palmire (23247) M: TAMPLAIN, James (3247)
- B: ca 1683 ?
GEN: I
- 3433 TREPAGNIER, Claude M: date unk. TO: BUREL, Genevieve (23433)
B: ca 1688 D: ca 1789
Ch. 1. TREPAGNIER, Francois (3434) M: BAR, Marie Jeanne dit LIONOIS (23434)
- s/o TREPAGNIER, Claude (3433) & BUREL, Genevieve (23433)
B: ca 1716 D: 1760
GEN: II
- 3434 TREPAGNIER, Francois M: 18 Jul 1740 Destrehan, LA (NOD) TO: BAR, Marie Jeanne dit LIONOIS (23434)
d/o BAR, Jean Baptiste dit LIONOIS (235) & DAVID, Perinne (20235)
B: ca 1721 ? D: 28 Mar 1755
Ch. 1. TREPAGNIER, Pierre (3435) M: RENAUD, Elizabeth (23435)
- s/o TREPAGNIER, Francois (3434) & BAR, Marie Jeanne dit LIONOIS (23434)
B: 29 Jun 1749 D: ca 1798 disappeared
GEN: III SOURCE: M/M Garrison Lincoln (2393)
- 3435 TREPAGNIER, Pierre M: 02 Mar 1777 New Orleans, LA (NOD) TO: RENAUD, Elizabeth (23435)
d/o RENAUD, Claude (2969) & OZANNES, Elizabeth (22969)
B: 11 Feb 1762
Ch. 1. TREPAGNIER, Pierre Laurent (3436) M: REINE, Heloise (23436)
- s/o TREPAGNIER, Pierre (3435) & RENAUD, Elizabeth (23435)
B: ca 1782 ?
GEN: IV SOURCE: M/M Garrison Lincoln (2393)
- 3436 TREPAGNIER, Pierre Laurent M: date unk. TO: REINE, Heloise (23436)
d/o REINE, Pierre (2967) & CHALEUR, Marie Anne (22967)
B: ca 1787 ? D: 12 Jan 1848 St. Charles Parish, LA
Ch. 1. TREPAGNIER, Marie Louise (21919) M: HERMANN, Maurice (1919)
- B: ca 1695 ?
GEN: I SOURCE: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison (20770)
- 3437 TRICHE, Adam M: date unk. TO: LASSEIGNE, Marie (23437)
B: ca 1700 ?
Ch. 1. TRICHE, Charles (3439) M: VITEMAN, Marie Maximillione (23439)
- s/o TRICHE, Andre (5507) & LASSEIGNE, Marie (25507)
B: 18 Jul 1781 Edgard, LA (NOD)
GEN: I SOURCE: Delta Chiasson Shaw (23190)
- 3438 TRICHE, Balthasar M: 07 Jan 1806 Edgard, LA (NOD) TO: HELFER, Suzanne (23438)
d/o HELFER, Maurice (1887) & HOFFMAN, Madeleine (21887)
B: ca 1785 ?
Ch. 1. TRICHE, Ovide Andre (3440) M: BORNE, Marie Madeleine (23440)
Ch. 2. TRICHE, Rosalie (22810) M: DANTIN, Leander
M-2: PERRIOU, Adam (PERRILLIOU) (2810)
- s/o TRICHE, Adam (3437) & LASSEIGNE, Marie (23437)
B: ca 1711 (age died) Lorraine, Germany (NOD) D: Apr 1777 age 66; Bur. 13 Apr @ Edgard, LA (NOD)
GEN: II SOURCE: P. Morrison (20770); G. Olivier (s/o David RN=2716)
- 3439 TRICHE, Charles M: date unk. TO: VITEMAN, Marie Maximillione (23439)
B: ca 1730 ?
Ch. 1. TRICHE, Marie Madeleine (23501) M: VICKNAIR, Balthasar (3501)
Ch. 2. TRICHE, Marie Louise (22799) M: PERCLE, Francois (2799)

FIRST SETTLERS OF THE LOUISIANA TERRITORY

ORLEANS TERRITORY
GRANTS FROM
AMERICAN STATE PAPERS
Class VIII, Public Lands

DISTRIBUTED BY

ERICSON BOOKS
1614 Redbud Street
Nacogdoches, Texas
75961

VOL. II

TERRITORY OF ORLEANS

having been inhabited and cultivated ever since the year above mentioned, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 162 - JEAN MAYET claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing seven arpents fourteen toises and three feet in front and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of JOES ROUSSEAU, and on the lower by land of ESTEVAN BOUD-REAU.

This land was surveyed in favor of the claimant, by virtue of a decree of the Intendant General, in the year 1799; and having been inhabited and cultivated ever since that time, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 163 - JOSEPH BREAU claims a tract of land, situate on the right bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing seven arpents and twenty-seven toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of SIMON MAZEROLE, and on the lower by land of SANTIAGO DUCRON.

This land was surveyed in the year 1790, in favor of the claimant, by order of GOVERNOR MIRO; and having been inhabited and cultivated ever since that period, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 164 - BERNARD RIVIERE claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing four arpents and one toise in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of PEDRO DONZEL, and on the lower by land of JUAN MENDOZA.

It appears that the claimant did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on the 20th December, 1803, and for more than ten consecutive years next prior thereto. Confirmed.

No. 165 - IVES CROCHET claims a tract of land, situate on the right bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing six arpents and nine toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of the widow BOURG, and on the lower by land of JOSEPH DAIGLE.

This land was surveyed in the year 1790, in favor of the claimant, by order of GOVERNOR MIRO; and having been inhabited and cultivated ever since that period, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 166 - ANTOINE MARTINEZ claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing two hundred and thirty-nine and two ninths superficial arpents, and bounded on the upper side by land of JUAN VIVES, and on the lower by land of FRANCISCO MARTINEZ.

This land was surveyed in favor of the claimant, by an order of GOVERNOR MIRO issued in the year 1790; and having been

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

FIRST SETTLERS

inhabited and cultivated ever since that time, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 167 - FRANCOIS SEVIN claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing ten arpents and three toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of JUAN PLAZENCIA, and on the lower by land of DOMINGUE ESTEVEZ.

This land was surveyed in favor of the claimant, by virtue of a decree of the Intendant General, in the year 1799; and the land having been inhabited and cultivated ever since that period, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 168 - ANTONIO TRUILLO claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing eight arpents and two toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of MANUEL HERNENDEZ, and on the lower by land of JUAN RODRIGUEZ MINAS.

This land was surveyed in the year 1790, in favor of the claimant, by order of GOVERNOR MIRO; and having been inhabited and cultivated ever since that period, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 170 - PABLO LEBLANC claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing four arpents and twelve toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of PABLO BOUDREAU, and on the lower by land of EDWARD DAIGLE.

This land was surveyed in favor of the claimant, by virtue of a decree of the Intendant General, in the year 1799; and the land having been inhabited and cultivated ever since that time, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 171 - FRANCOIS GAUDET claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing seven arpents and twenty-eight toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of JEAN FRANCOIS MAZIERE, and on the lower by land of LOUIS GAUDET.

This land was surveyed in favor of the claimant, by virtue of a decree of the Intendant General, made in the year 1799; and the land having been inhabited and cultivated ever since that time, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 172 - LOUIS TOILLERET claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing two hundred and forty superficial arpents, and bounded on the upper side by land of SANTIAGO VERRET, and on the lower by land of PEDRO LEBASURE.

This land was surveyed in favor of the claimant, by virtue of an order of GOVERNOR MIRO, in the year 1790; and having been

FIRST SETTLERS

preceding. Confirmed.

No. 51 - JEAN BAPTISTE GIROIR claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing seven arpents and twenty toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of JEAN RICHARD, and on the lower by land of PIERRE RICHARD.

It appears that the claimant did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on the 20th December, 1803, and for more than ten consecutive years prior thereto. Confirmed.

No. 52 - GEROME GUERIN claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing seven arpents and ten toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of MARIA MARIANA CHARLES, and on the lower by land of PEDRO BERTELOT.

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Board that this land was settled, by permission of the proper Spanish officer, prior to the 20th December, 1803, and that the same was actually inhabited and cultivated on that day: Confirmed.

No. 53 - VINCENT HERNANDEZ claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing nine and a half arpents in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of FRANCIS MARTINEZ, and on the lower by land of MANUEL HERNANDEZ.

This land was surveyed in the year 1790, in favor of the claimant, by order of GOVERNOR MIRO; and it having been inhabited and cultivated ever since that period, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 54 - JOSEPH LANDRY claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing five arpents and five toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of JEAN RAPHAEL LANDRY, and on the lower by land of FABIEN GUILLOT.

This land was surveyed in the year 1793, in favor of the claimant, by order of GOVERNOR MIRO; and it having been inhabited and cultivated ever since that period, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 55 - PIERRE GOTRO claims a tract of land, situate on the right bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing six arpents in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of JEAN PIERRE BOURG, and on the lower by land of MARIN GOTRO.

This land was surveyed in the year 1790, in favor of the claimant, by order of GOVERNOR MIRO; and it having been inhabited and cultivated ever since that period, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 56 - CHARLES BOUDREAU claims a tract of land, situate

TERRITORY OF ORLEANS

cultivated on the 20th December, 1803, and for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 436 - VICENTE HERNANDEZ claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou of La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing one hundred and sixty-eight and eighty-seven hundredths superficial acres, and bounded on the upper side by land of PAUL LEBLANC, and on the lower by land of BAPTISTE and BASIL PREJONS.

It appears that the land now claimed was inhabited and cultivated on the 20th December, 1803, and that the same was continually inhabited and cultivated by the claimant, or those under whom he claims, for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 437 - JEAN BAPTISTE BELTERON claims a tract of land, situate on the right bank of the bayou of La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing one hundred and thirteen and thirty-eight hundredths superficial arpents, and bounded on the upper side by land of JOSEPH HEBERT, and on the lower by land of MARGUERITE BRODE.

It appears that the land now claimed was inhabited and cultivated on the 20th December, 1803, and that the same was continually inhabited and cultivated by the claimant, or those under whom he claims, for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 438 - JOSEPH HEBERT claims a tract of land, situate on the right bank of the bayou of La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing one hundred and twenty-three and forty-five hundredths superficial acres, and bounded on the upper side by land of LOUIS DANTIN, and on the lower by land of JEAN BAPTISTE BELTERON.

It appears that the claimant did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on the 20th December, 1803, and for more than ten consecutive years prior thereto. Confirmed.

No. 439 - JEAN BAPTISTE PHILLIPPEAUX claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou of La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing one hundred and sixty-five and sixty-four hundredths superficial acres, and bounded on the upper side by land of ETIENNE BOUDREAU, and on the lower by land of LOUIS DUE.

It appearing that the land now claimed was inhabited and cultivated on the 20th December, 1803, and for more than ten consecutive years prior thereto, the Board confirm the claim to such quantity of land as may be contained within the ordinary depth of forty arpents.

No. 440 - CONSTANT PITRE claims a tract of land, situate on the right bank of the bayou of La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing one hundred and seventy-six and seventy-six

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

FIRST SETTLERS

December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 129 - JEAN BAPTISTE PETRE claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing three arpents and seventeen toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of JOSEPH PETRE, and on the lower by land of JOSEPH THERIOT.

This is part of a tract of land of seven arpents and four toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, surveyed by an order of GOVERNOR MIRO, in the year 1790, in favor of TRANQUILLE PETRE, who conveyed to the present claimant; and the land having been inhabited and cultivated ever since the above-mentioned period, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 130 - JOSEPH PETRE claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing three arpents and seventeen toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of PEDRO MONTER, and on the lower by land of JEAN BAPTISTE PETRE.

This is the balance of the tract of land surveyed by order of GOVERNOR MIRO, in the year 1790, (as mentioned in the preceding claim,) in favor of TRANQUILLE PETRE, who conveyed it to the present claimant; and the land having been inhabited and cultivated ever since the above period, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 131 - ANTONIO DOMINGUER claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing five arpents and twenty-six toises in front, and such depth, not exceeding forty arpents, as may be found upon the plat of survey, and bounded on the upper side by land of ANTONIO TRUILLO, and on the lower by land of JOSEPH DIAS.

This land was surveyed in the year 1790, by order of GOVERNOR MIRO, in favor of JUAN RODERIGUEN MENA, who conveyed to the present claimant; and the land having been inhabited and cultivated ever since the period above mentioned, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 132 - USEBE ARSENEAU claims a tract of land, situate on the right bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing one hundred and thirty-three and one-third superficial arpents, and bounded on the upper side by land of JEAN BAPTISTE D'AIGLE, and on the lower by PIERRE MARIE THERIOT.

This land was surveyed, in conformity to an order of GOVERNOR MIRO, in the year 1790, in favor of JUAN BOUDREAU, under whose title the present claimant holds by virtue of successive intermediate transfers; and the land having been inhabited and cultivated ever since the above period, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 133 - BLAS ACOSTA claims a tract of land, situate on

TERRITORY OF ORLEANS

the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing three arpents and two and a half feet in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of the claimant, and on the lower by land of FRANCOIS PLAZ-ENCIA.

It appears that the land now claimed was inhabited and cultivated on the 20th December, 1803, and that the same was continually inhabited and cultivated by those under whom the claimant holds for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 134 - MANUEL HERNANDEZ claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing two arpents and twenty-eight toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of VINCENT HERNANDEZ, and on the lower by land of ANTOINE TRUILLO.

This land was surveyed in the year 1790, in favor of the claimant, by order of GOVERNOR MIRO; and having been inhabited and cultivated ever since that period, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 135 - MADAME MAYEUX ANDRE claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing five hundred superficial arpents, and bounded on the upper side by land of SANTIAGO VERRET, and on the lower by land of _____ BERTRAN.

This land was surveyed in the year 1791, in favor of MARIUS BRINGIER, who obtained a complete grant for the same, in the same year, from DON ESTEVAN MIRO, then Governor; under which grant the present claimant holds by a conveyance from the aforesaid BRINGIER. Confirmed.

No. 136 - MADAME MAYEUX ANDRE claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing nine and a half arpents in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of NICOLAS VERRET, and on the lower by land of the claimant.

This land was surveyed in the year 1791, in favor of SANTIAGO VERRET, who obtained a complete grant for the same, in the same year, from DON ESTEVAN MIRO, then Governor; under which grant the present claimant holds in virtue of a conveyance from said VERRET. Confirmed.

No. 137 - JEAN GUILFOS claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing six arpents and one toise in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of BALTAZAR PLAZENCIA, and on the lower by land of PABLO NAVARRO.

It appears that the claimant did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on the 20th December, 1803, and for more than ten consecutive years prior thereto. Confirmed.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

TERRITORY OF ORLEANS

judicial sale, and, in 1804, to the present claimant, by a like sale. It having been continually inhabited and cultivated for more than ten consecutive years prior to the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 40 - MADAME KERNER, widow of GEORGE KERNER, claims a tract of land, situate on the east side of the river Mississippi, in the county of German Coast, containing two arpents in front, and forty in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of CHRISTIAN JACOB, and on the lower by land of JEAN SECHENEDER.

The husband of the claimant, in the year 1777, purchased this tract of land from CHRISTIAN JACOB, and, after his death, it was purchased by his widow at a judicial sale. It appearing to have been continually inhabited and cultivated for more than ten consecutive years preceding the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 41 - JEAN SECHENEDER claims a tract of land, situate on the east side of the river Mississippi, in the county of German Coast, containing two arpents in front, and forty in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of MADAME KERNER, and on the lower by land of MADAME SAUBEL.

This is part of a tract of land surveyed for GEORGE KERNER, in the year 1776, and by his widow conveyed to the present claimant; and it appearing that the land has been continually inhabited and cultivated for more than ten consecutive years prior to the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 42 - CHRISTOPHE OCTZIGUER claims a tract of land, situate on the east side of the river Mississippi, in the county of German Coast, containing four arpents seventeen toises and three feet in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of MADAME SIVIL PICHOF, and on the lower by land of NOEL PERRET.

It appears that the claimant did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on the 20th December, 1803, and for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 43 - JEAN BTE. and LOUIS LAUBEL claim a tract of land, situate on the east side of the river Mississippi, in the county of German Coast, containing six arpents front, and forty in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of GEORGE KERNER, and on the lower by land of ALPHONSE FAUSSIER.

It appears that the claimants did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on the 20th December, 1803, and for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 44 - JEAN JACQUES HAYDEL claims a tract of land, situate on the west side of the river Mississippi, in the county of German Coast, containing seventeen arpents in front, and forty in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of MATTHIAS ROUSSEL, and on the lower by land of NICOLAS and JACQUES HAYDEL.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

FIRST SETTLERS

forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of MICHEL JACOB, and on the lower by land of JEAN HELTE.

It appears that the land now claimed was inhabited and cultivated on the 20th December, 1803; and that the same was continually inhabited and cultivated by those under whom the claimant holds for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 95 - JEAN HELTE claims a tract of land, situate on the east side of the river Mississippi, in the county of German Coast, containing three arpents and fourteen toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of ANDRE CONRAD LIPS, and on the lower by land of JEAN NORMAND.

It appears that the claimant did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on the 20th December, 1803, and for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 96 - JACQUES CONRAD LIPS claims a tract of land, situate on the east side of the river Mississippi, in the county of German Coast, containing three arpents front, and eighty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of MADAME MICHEL LIPS, and on the lower by land of JEAN BTE. PICOU.

It appears that the first depth of forty arpents of the land now claimed was inhabited and cultivated for more than ten consecutive years prior to the 20th of December, 1803; and that PONCE LASSEIGNE, under whose title the claimant holds, obtained a grant for the second depth of forty arpents in the year 1789. Confirmed.

No. 97 - JEAN HELTE claims a tract of land, situate on the east side of the river Mississippi, in the county of German Coast, containing four arpents and two toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of LORENZO NORMAND, and on the lower by land of ESTEVAN, a free negro.

It appears that the land now claimed was inhabited and cultivated on the 20th December, 1803, and that the same was continually inhabited and cultivated by the claimant, or those under whom he claims, for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 98 - ANTOINE VICUER claims a tract of land, situate on the east side of the river Mississippi, in the county of German Coast, containing ten arpents in front, and forty in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of FRANCOIS DUPONT.

It appears that the claimant did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on the 20th December, 1803, and for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 99 - FRANCOIS DUPONT claims a tract of land, situate on the east side of the river Mississippi, in the county of German

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

FIRST SETTLERS

AUCOIN.

It appears that the claimant did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on the 20th December, 1803, and that the same was continually inhabited and cultivated by him, or those under whom he holds, for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 218 - BASIL and JEAN BAPTISTE PREJEAN claim a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing one hundred and sixty-seven and forty-one hundredths superficial acres, and bounded on the upper side by land of EDWARD DAIGLE, and on the lower by land of JEAN BOUDREAU.

It appears that the land now claimed was inhabited and cultivated on the 20th December, 1803, and that the same was continually inhabited and cultivated by the claimants, or those under whom they claim, for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 219 - THE WIDOW AND CHILDREN OF JEAN HEBERT, deceased, claim a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing one hundred and sixty-five and sixty-seven hundredths superficial acres, and bounded on the upper side by land of ALEXIS HEBERT, and on the lower by land of FRANCIS DUGAS.

It appears that the land now claimed was inhabited and cultivated on the 20th December, 1803, and for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 220 - AMBROISE HEBERT claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing one hundred and fifty-six and forty-one hundredths superficial acres, and bounded on the upper side by land of JEAN BAPTISTE BOUDREAU, and on the lower by land of SIMON GUILLOT.

It appears that the claimant did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on the 20th December, 1803, and for more than ten consecutive years prior thereto. Confirmed.

No. 221 - JEAN BAPTISTE GROUCH claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La Fourche, containing sixty-nine and five hundredths superficial acres, and bounded on the upper side by land of C. F. GIROD, and on the lower by land of NICHOLAS PHOPTE.

It appears that the claimant did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on the 20th December, 1803, and that the same was continually inhabited and cultivated by him, or those under whom he claims, for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 222 - JOHN CLERMONT claims a tract of land, situate on the left bank of the bayou La Fourche, in the county of La

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

(SM Ct.Hse.: Marriage Contract: OA Bk.1, #104½)

BONIN, Genevieve Dated: 29 December 1774 François PREVOST
{See: PREVOST, François}

BONIN, Magdelaine Dated: 14 May 1796 Marie François GUIVRANT
{See: GUIVRANT, Marie François}

BONIN, Suzanne Dated: 14 October 1795 Eloy DUGAT
{See: DUGAT, Eloy}

BOONE, Daniel - native of North Carolina, Warren County, resident of Attakapas (Jonathan BOONE, native of North Carolina and habitant of Kentucky, and Marie CARTER, native of Pennsylvania) Dated: 27 July 1800 Marie Rose BENOIT - native of Maryland and resident of Attakapas; widow of dec. Marin PREJEAN (dec. Olivier BENOIT, native of Acadia, and Suzanne BOUDROT, native of Acadia)

Note: Before DEBLANC, Commandant; this is a permission to marry, not a contract.

(SM Ct.Hse.: Marriage Contract: OA Bk.4½, #11)

BORDA, Antoine - surgeon at Poste des Atakapas. Dated: 31 October 1767 Marguerite MARTIN - widow of Rainet [René] ROBICHO

Note: Before Jean BERARD, Notary

Witnesses: Claude MARTIN and Antoine ESPAGNIOL.

(SM Ct.Hse.: Marriage Contract: OA Bk.1, #3)

BORDA, Marie Marthe Dated: 23 June 1783 Jean MOUTON
{See: MOUTON, Jean}

BORDA, Scholastique Dated: 28 March 1785 Joseph CASTILLE
{See: CASTILLE, Joseph}

BORDELON, Adrienne Dated: 31 November 1774 Joseph MAYEUX

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

ASCENSION PARISH, LOUISIANA (03)
DATE GROOM

1768-1899
BRIDE

PAGE 50
REF

11-25-1850 PICOU, ALEXIS
9-14-1854 PICOU, EMILE
9- 8-1825 PICOU, J LOUIS
7-23-1842 PICOU, JEAN BAPTISTE
5-26-1769 PICOU, JEAN BAPTISTE
9- 8-1825 PICOU, LOUIS
3-19-1861 PIGOUX, CHARLES FELIX
3-26-1885 PIERCE, PETER
1-15-1894 PIERCE, ROBERT
4-14-1885 PIERRE, AARON
6-28-1877 PIERRE, GASTON
2-21-1881 PIGION, PROSPER
7-22-1849 PIGNERO, JOSEPH
3-24-1861 PILLON, ALEXANDER
9-23-1880 PILLON, GEORGE ALBERT
6-21-1874 PINEL, JOSEPH C
8-17-1852 PINEL, SIMON
12-14-1857 PINELLE, JOSEPH S
6- 9-1877 PINERSON, JOSEPH
9-11-1875 PINES, RICHARD
9-29-1892 PINGING, WILLIAM
4-30-1891 PINKINS, AUGUSTE
6- 7-1882 PIRRIER, CAMILLE
7-17-1898 PIZZOLATO, VINCENZO
8- 7-1847 PLAISANCE, ANTOINE
9-11-1875 PLAISANCE, DESIRE
4- 9-1866 PLAISANCE, JULES
4-26-1846 PLANCINTIA, VICTOR
7-26-1899 PLANING, L H
1- 8-1870 PLATEAU, ALBERT
5-28-1885 PLENTY, SAMUEL
8- 3-1810 PLIVALO, JACQUE
4-26-1894 PLUMER, ROBERT
2- 9-1885 POCHE, CAMILLE
2-21-1892 POCHE, P ALEXANDRE
4- 9-1845 POCHE, SILVAIN
8- 9-1866 POINIER, MICHAEL
3-29-1890 POINTER, JOHN
2-24-1881 POIRIER, P H
4-16-1846 POIRIER, VALERY
1-17-1881 POLET, EDMUND
12- 9-1887 POLITE, ALFRED
1-16-1874 POLITE, JUEL
5-11-1891 POLITE, JULES
12-23-1893 POLIZI, VINCENZO
6- 2-1881 POLLAND, BENJAMIN
5- 3-1883 POLLARD, JOHN
1-23-1869 POLLARD, JOHN
9-29-1881 POLLARD, LOUIS
3-22-1894 POLLIN, JOHN
10-13-1891 POLOZZO, ANTONIO
2-12-1881 POOL, GEORGE
10-18-1868 PORMER, EMERY
9-30-1851 PORRIER, LANZIN
1- 7-1884 PORTER, DANIEL
9-22-1898 PORTER, EDWARD
1-23-1899 PORTER, JAMES
5-16-1877 POUISENE, AUGUSTIN
2- 3-1852 POJR, MARVILLE
11-24-1845 POURSINE, EDMUND
1-27-1817 POURSINE, JOSEPH C
7- 1-1893 POWELL, EUGENE
3-20-1894 POWELL, NATHAN
3-30-1891 POWERS, ELLIOT
10-24-1899 POWERS, FRANK
8- 5-1879 POWERS, GEORGE D
5-16-1878 PREAUD, FERMIN
2-19-1898 PREJEAN, NEGERE
11- 7-1773 PREJEAN, AMAND
1-13-1887 PRESCOTT, JOHNSON
3-30-1893 PRESTON, ISAAC
12-27-1888 PRESTON, ISAAC
8-11-1866 PRESTON, JESSEE
5- 6-1884 PRESTON, THOMAS
4- 4-1835 PREVOST, FRANCOIS MARIE
15-1773 PREVOST, PAUL
5-16-1893 PRICE, CHAPMAN

SANCHEZ, CARMELITE
LEBLANC, ADOLPHINE
CORRJEOLLE, FELONIZE
FONLELET, MELICENTE LEBLANC
LOROTE, MARIE MAGDELAINE
PINGIOLLE, FELOUSSE
MARTINEZ, ANTOINEAU
CLARK, PEGGA
SIMMONS, SOUVIA
THEODORE, TETIEN
NEPTUNE, JULIENE
MARSHALL, MARY
MONTERINO, MARIE MARTINEZ
DUPONT, VICTORINE FELICITE
BRAUD, MARY
GOMEZ, CARMELITE
SAVANO, APOLONIE GONZALES
MONSON, CLEMENTINE
SHEIEF, CHARLOTTE
THORNTON, CAMELIA
HALL, FLORESTINE
RODRIGUE, ANTOINETTE
CIRO, EMMA
DIBENEDITTO, CATARINA
MORALES, ANDREA
JONES, JULIE
TROPE, MADELAINE
HIDALGO, MARIA
HAYMOND, B A
BINGLEY, MODESTE
THOMAS, HARRIET
CONWAY, MARIA MARGUEREEATE J
SPRY, SYLVIE
BLOUIN, JULIA
BOUDREAU, STELLA
CUPEAND, MARIE EVA
DEARMOND, JANE
WASHINGTON, SUSAN MRS
BELL, NISEDA
GREGOIRE, CHARLOTTE
NORRIS, MARY
BATES, MARTHA
PAUL, MARY
SMITH, LOUISIANA
CASCO, ANTONINA
MINOR, MARY JANE
JARVIS, LYLIE
JOHNSON, LUCY
BLUMER, ELIZABETH
POLLIN, ELIZABETH
TERITO, CORSINA
BUTLER, FANNY
CAYLOR, ELIZA
ARCENEUX, GRACIEUSE
DAUPHIN, CECILIA
WILTZ, IDA
LARKS, LUCINDA
LANDRY, IRMA
BABIN, MARIE D LANDRY
ROMAN, MARIE THEOTESLE
LANDRY, MELANIE
JACKSON, CLEMENTINE
GREEN, CLARA
RICHARDSON, JOSEPHINE
SYLVESTER, LOULA
HARDEN, STELLA A
LANDRY, EGLADIE
TRUXILLO, ONILE MRS
THERIOT, MARIE
WILLIAMS, ROSA
CARTER, EFFIE
CLAY, MARTHA
HILL, JOSEPHINE
MORRIS, VIRGINIA
BURNICHON, MARIE THERISE
DUJEAULD, PERPETUE
TAYLOR, ANGELINE

Continued Index Marriage Records

**DIOCESE OF BATON ROUGE
CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS
VOLUME 14
1877-1879**

Diocese of Baton Rouge
Department of Archives
1800 South Acadian Thruway
Post Office Box 2028
Baton Rouge, LA 70821

4 855/0
TG
I

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

POWELL sometimes POWEL

Joseph Powell (John Powell and Marguerite [sic]) bn. 10 March 1877 bt. 13 March 1877 spo. Oscar Landry and Elodie Blanchard (SEZ-6,217)

Joseph Alce Powell ([omitted] and Jeannie POWEL) bn. (omitted) bt. 10 June 1877 spo. Edgard Loupe and Amatina Becknel (PCP-28,420)

Julien Powel, age 2 (Dick Powel and Fannie [sic]) bt. 9 March 1878 spo. Joseph Belzons and Pricilla Becknel (PCP-28,425)

Richard Powel, age 5 (Dick Powel and Fannie [sic]) bt. 9 March 1878 spo. Cyprien Elie and Arthemise Francois (PCP-28,425)

POWERS sometimes POWER

Agnes Rosalie Powers (Virgil Powers and Mary Elizabeth EDMUNDSTON) bn. 6 May 1871 bt. 31 May 1878 spo. Peter Poirier and Isabella Edmundston (SJBR-20,143)

Charles Hamilton Power (Charles Power and Mary ARICA) bn. 26 Feb. 1879 bt. 13 May 1879 spo. John Brady and Victorine Brady (SJBR-20,154)

Christina Jane Powers (Virgil Matthew Powers and Mary Elizabeth EDMUNDSTON) bn. 15 May 1876 bt. 2 Nov. 1878 spo. Mary Elizabeth McCullen (SJBR-20,146)

Mary Powers ([omitted] and Amanda POWERS) bn. 18 Feb. 1879 bt. 13 April 1879 spo. Elizabeth Shavers (SJBR-20,151)

Mary Edna Powers (Charles Powers and Mary ARCIER) bn. 21 April 1877 bt. 4 Nov. 1877 spo. Louis Ousset and Mary Sanchez (SJBR-20,137)

Mary Luella Powers (Virgil Powers and Mary Elizabeth EDMUNDSTON) bn. 26 Oct. 1874 bt. 30 May 1878 spo. Joseph Francis Powers and Mary Elizabeth Templet (SJBR-20,143)

Valery Abraham Power (John Power and Victorine MIRE) bn. 4 Jan. 1878 bt. 5 May 1878 spo. Nicolas Alexandre and Carmelite Ben (SMI-13,21)

POYDRAS

Eugene Poydras (Francis Poydras and Rosellia POYDRAS - civil marriage) bn. 14 Sept. 1879 bt. 9 Nov. 1879 spo. Williams Olinde and Virginie Aubry (IMCL-4,149)

Julienne Poydras, age ca. 70 (parents not given) bur. 10 June 1878 d. (not given) (PCP-20,89)

Maria Olivia Poydras (Louis Poydras and Marie JOSEPH) bn. 2 March 1879 bt. 11 Oct. 1879 spo. Emile Picou and Zoe Picou (PCP-28,436)

Marie Georgina Poydras, age 3 (Louis Poydras and Minette ISORE) bt. 12 Aug. 1877 spo. Ernest Johnson and Anna Johnson (PCP-28,258)

PRATOLONGO

Louis Pratulongo, Jr. (Louis Pratulongo and Marguerite MARS) m. 27 June 1877 Eliza LAGLEIZE (Francois Lagleize and Adele HEHNA) wit. A. C. Pratulongo; Odilia Lagleize; Frank Lagleize; Enes Leblanc; Mary Foy; Edgar Marix; Frederic Wilbert; Matilda

PRATOLONGO

Pratulongo; Mary Anna Litz; Anna Bulgo; Emma Blanchard; John B. Davis; Cecile Lagleize (SJP-14,25)

PREJEAN sometimes PREJEANT; PREJENT

Alida Philomene Prejeant (Alfred Prejeant and Edniede PREJEANT) bn. 18 July 1879 bt. 4 Aug. 1879 spo. Lovinci Barrilleaux and Rosema Prejeant (SPH-9,89)

Aurela Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Cordilia KERN) m. 25 Jan. 1877 Guilmar JUMONVILLE (Villier Jumonville and Constance VELA) wit. A. Alphonse Martinez; C. R. Aleman; John Dalferes, Jr.; Charles Schrieber; Arthur Jumonville (ASM-14,90)

Camille Francois Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 2 April 1878 bt. 2 April 1878 spo. Abel Prejean and Aurelie Prejean (ASC-20,70)

Camille Francois Prejean, bn. 2 April 1878 (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bur. 3 April 1878 d. (not given) (ASC-28,118)

Elmire Prejent (parents not given) bur. 6 Aug. 1879 d. yesterday (SPH-8,16)

Henri Elphege Prejeant (Alfred Prejent and Pauline GUILLOTTE) bn. 9 July 1878 bt. 22 Feb. 1879 spo. Emile Prejeant and Estellina Guillotte (SPH-9,85)

Jean* L. Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) m. 26 July 1877 Clara TRUXILLO (Domingo Truxillo and Jeanett MARTINEZ) wit. Francois Beille; Franklin Truxillo; Raoul Jumonville; Hellen Martinez; F. A. Truxillo (ASM-14,93)

* Note: Jean written over Robert.

Justilia Prejent, age 3 (parents not given) bur. 22 Aug. 1879 d. yesterday (SPH-8,16)

Louise Verma Prejean (Silver Prejean and Clara TOXELIO) bn. 19 Aug. 1879 bt. 6 Sept. 1879 spo. Augustin Martinez and Roseline Toxelio (ASC-20,88)

Marie Prejent (Neuville Prejent and Eliza BOUDREAUX) m. 14 April 1877 Louis BOUDREAUX (Louis Boudreaux and Carmelite BARRILLEAUX) wit. Antoine Pansano; Alfred Prejent; Eugene Barrilleaux (SPH-4,629)

Marie Lea Prejeant (Pierre Prejeant and Louisiane GUILLOTTE) bn. 21 Jan. 1879 bt. 3 April 1879 spo. Sylvestre Guillotte and Odila Prejeant (SPH-9,85)

Mary Felicie Prejean (Sylver Prejean and Clare TROUILLE) bn. 23 June 1878 bt. 6 July 1878 spo. Joseph Prejean and Florentia Trouille (ASC-20,74)

Pierre Justil Prejeant (Justilien Prejeant and Cesaire MAIET) bn. 1 Aug. 1878 bt. 25 Aug. 1878 spo. Oscar Maiet and Cecile Prejeant (SPH-9,81)

Seraphin Felicien Prejeant (Emile Prejeant and Marie FORET) bn. 30 Jan. 1877 bt. 7 Feb. 1877 spo. Leonie Boudreaux and Amelisa Hebert (SPH-9,58)

Theresa Praijan (Alfez Praijan and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 18 March 1875 bt. 29 March 1875 spo. Bastian Sanchez and Theresa Martinez (ASC-20,26) Note: correction from Volume 13

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN sometimes PREJEANT; PREJENT

Volca Alcee Prejeant (Emile Prejent and Marie FORET) bn. 12 May 1879 bt. 24 May 1879 spo. Leo Foret and Rosema Prejeant (SPH-9,87)

PRESS

Loetitia Marie Press (Armand Press and Francoise PICAUT) bn. 12 Feb. 1878 bt. 14 March 1878 spo. Augustin Picair and Melanie Adam (SMI-13,19)

PRESTENBACK

Marie Anna Prestenback (William Prestenback and Felicia SHUBURT) bn. 14 Aug. 1879 bt. 27 Feb. 1879 spo. John Schubert and Rosa Schubert (OLP-2,197)

PREVAL

Jean Baptiste Preval (parents not given) bur. 10 Oct. 1877 d. 9 Oct. 1877 at Waterloo (PCP-11,252)

PREVOST

Marcellite Prevost (alias Landry) (sic) (parents not given) bur. 8 Feb. 1877 d. yesterday (ASC-13,202)

PRICE

George Price (Emmanuel Price and Martha PARIS) bn. 17 Oct. 1879 bt. 5 Nov. 1879 spo. L. J. Kenedy and Mrs. Mitchell (SH-2,22)

Hersile Price (Louis Price, decd. and Emilie BOURGEOIS) m. 3 May 1879 Auguste POUSSOU (Paul Poussou, decd. and Virginie BRYON) wit. Gabriel Mars; Sam Valley; Ferdinand Perreau (PCP-24,251)

Joseph Price (George Price and Josephine DUBROCA) bn. 25 Oct. 1877 bt. 27 Jan. 1878 spo. Mary Bernard (SJBR-20,140)

Louise Price (Nede Price and Jeanne MARY) bn. 15 Nov. 1876 bt. 10 Feb. 1877 spo. Edgard Medus and Marie Price (SPH-3,177)

PRIDE

Edmund Pride, ca. 70 (parents not given) bur. 13 May 1874 d. (not given) (SJA-18,198) Note: correction from Volume 13

Franklin Pride (Lewis Pride and Frances DUPUY) m. 18 June 1874 Mary Josephine ROTH (Honore Roth and Margaret GRESLEY) wit. Joseph Roth; Lucile Billings; Ovide Levert; Ernestine Pijaud; Albert Lauve; Laura Petit; Felicie Dardenne; Alice Walker; Rebecca Keller; C. H. Gordon; Frances Banks (SJP-10,92) Note: correction from Volume 13

PRIESTLY

Gaemis Priestly, age 17 years, 9 months (parents not given) bur. 3 Nov. 1878 d. yesterday (SJA-18,214)

James Priestly (parents not given) m. 9 May 1877 Marie BAPTISTE (parents not given) wit. John Walker; Elphege Cuiller (SJA-7,80)

PRIMER

Louis Primer, age ca. 70 (parents not given) bur. 12 April 1877 d. yesterday (ASC-13,202)

PRINCE

Eugenia Victoria Alexandria Cordilia Prince (Eugene Prince

PRINCE

and decd. Victoria VAIS) bn. 16 Nov. 1877 bt. 28 Jan. 1878 spo. Armagene Frianc and Eugenie Gras (SAN-1,54)

PRITCHARD

Lilia Pritchard (James Pritchard and Loetitia LEBLANC) m. 12 June 1878 Rodolphe BERGERON, resident of East Baton Rouge Parish (Hilaire Bergeron and Amelina LANDRY) wit. Alp. J. Pritchard; Alice Porter; T. B. Pritchard; Chass. Bergeron; James H. Pritchard; Geo. S. Purves; Linda Porter (SGA-21a,34)

PROCTOR

J. B. Proctor, Jr. (J. B. Proctor and Eleonore HOGAN) m. 23 May 1878 Mary L. HEBERT (Gov. P. O. Hebert and decd. Cora VAUGHAN) wit. J. O. LeBlanc; -- (illegible); J. D. Boote; P. O. Hebert; J. B. Proctor (SPBG-3,12)

Marie Cora Elina Proctor (Joseph Bryan Proctor and Marie Letitia HEBERT) bn. 10 June 1879 bt. 12 Oct. 1879 spo. Robert O. Hebert and Jeanne Georgina Proctor (SPBG-2,14)

PROFFITT sometimes PROPHITE

Annie Proffitt, age 2 1/2 (James H. Proffitt and Ermance DUGAS) bur. 4 Oct. 1878 d. (not given) (ASC-28,131)

Marie Anne Prophite (James Prophite and Hermance DUGAS) bn. 25 June 1879 bt. 6 July 1879 spo. J. Samuel Landry and Georgine Dugas (ASC-20,86)

Marie Ella Proffitt (James Proffitt and Ermance DUGAS) bn. 23 Oct. 1877 bt. 28 Oct. 1877 spo. Charles Jambois and Corinne Dugas (ASC-20,64)

PROSPER

Joseph Edouard Prosper (Edouard Prosper and Pauline PROPERTY) bn. 27 Sept. 1879 bt. 27 Oct. 1879 spo. Auguste Property and Mary Jackson (SMI-13,39)

PROSPERE

Paul Prospere, age 45 years, living at Bayou Grosse Tete (parents not given) bur. 12 Nov. 1879 d. yeaterday (PCP-20,99)

PROVEST

George F. Provest (F. A. Provest and Rebecca SMITH) m. 1 May 1878 (difference of religion) Amanda BROWN (J. W. Brown and Caroline DOMINGE) wit. Emma Brown; Ella Brown; George B. Willin; Andrew E. Thielman; Joseph P. McCormick (SJBR-21,66)

PROVOST

Marie Eugenia Provost (Charles Francois Provost and Antoinette Thereze VANDICK) bn. 4 July 1878 bt. 2 Sept. 1878 spo. Gordun Saizan and Elisa Castay (IMCL-4,120)

PROVOSTY

Marie Olive Provosty (Oliver O. Provosty and Euphemie Labatut PROVOSTY) bn. (omitted) bt. 10 Feb. 1878 spo. Jean Jacques Laby and Virginia Clothilde Provosty (PCP-28,425)

Raphael Maurice Provosty (Raphael Provosty and Georgina

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

1841
329
809

PREJEAN, Alexandre Eloi Leo (Urcin & Urasie LEVERT) b. 7 Feb. 1845 (Thib. Ch. : v. 4, # 748)

PREJEAN, Aubin (Valery & Marie Joseph LEBLANC) m. 2 Feb. 1846 Pauline AYOT or AYO (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 5, # 9)

PREJEAN, Aubin (Valery & Marie Joseph LEBLANC) m. 16 Feb. 1846 Pauline Josephine AYOT (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 1007)

PREJEAN, Bazille Leon (Valcin & Elisabeth Emeline NAQUIN) b. 27 Jan. 1846 (Thib. Ch. : v. 4, # 1207)

PREJEAN, Celina (Lubin & Pauline AYOT) d. 18 Dec. 1847 at age 13 mths. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 441)

PREJEAN, Clinville m. Marie Bessi BELEARD d. 10 Sept. 1844 at age 44 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 140)

PREJEAN, Constance Aurelie (Urcin & Urasie LEVERT) d. 30 April 1849 at age 8 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 537)

PREJEAN, Elisabeth (Pierre & Carmelite CARET) b. 19 Nov. 1844 (Thib. Ch. : v. 4, # 704)

PREJEAN, Elphege Ludgere (Ulger & Aurelia CORN) b. 24 Dec. 1849; bt. 16 Feb. 1850 (Thib. Ch. : v. 5, # 46)

PREJEAN, Emillia (Urcin & Euphrasie LEVERT) d. 9 May 1841 at age 5 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 969)

PREJEAN, Eugene (d. Basile & Rosalie La Chaussee ST. JULIEN) d. 6 Mar. 1841 at age 32 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 955)

PREJEAN, Eugene (Eugene & Melitte EXNICIOS) m. 15 July 1850 Marie KELLEY (Thib. Ch. : v. 4, # 365)

PREJEAN, Eve Philomene (Lubin & Pauline AYOT) b. 8 Nov. 1848 (Thib. Ch. : v. 5, p. 89)

PREJEAN, Jeresime Arsene (Valery & Marie Joseph LEBLANC) m. 7 June 1845 Pauline Elodie NAQUIN (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 4, # 34)

PREJEAN, Jeresime Arsene (Valery & Marie Joseph LEBLANC) m. 9 June 1845 Pauline Elodie NAQUIN (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 979)

PREJEAN, Julie Eliska (Valsain & Everine NAQUIN) b. 5 Sept. 1850 (Thib. Ch. : v. 5, p. 121)

PREJEAN, Marcellite (Valery & Marie Joseph LEBLANC) m. 9 April 1845 Neuville AYO, 18 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 4, # 21)

PREJEAN, Marcellite (Valery & Marie LEBLANC) m. 21 April 1845 Neuville AYOT (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 963)

PREJEAN, Marie (Valery & Marie Anne LEBLANC) d. 5 May 1841 at age 18 mths. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 966)

PREJEAN, Marie Celina (Aubin & Pauline AIN) b. 16 Nov. 1846 (Thib. Ch. : v. 5, p. 7)

PREJEAN, Marie Edmire (Ulger & Marguerite Aurelia RIERNE) b. 2 June 1847 (Thib. Ch. : v. 5, p. 17)

PREJEAN, Marie Emee (Pierre & Marie Carmelite CARET) b. 4 May 1842 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 3321)

PREJEAN, Marie Emee (Urcin & Urasie LEVERT) d. 30 April 1849 at age 11 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 537)

PREJEAN, Marie Florestine (Valri & Marie Joseph LEBLANC) d. 29 Oct. 1844 at age 5½ yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 158)

249/5
11

PREJEAN, Paul Justilien (Aubin & Pauline HAYOT) b. 19 May 1848 (Thib. Ch. : v. 5, p. 56)

PREJEAN, Pauline Amelie (Terasime & Pauline NAQUIN) b. 13 July 1846 (Thib. Ch. : v. 4, # 1424)

PREJEAN, Philomene Eve (Lubin & Pauline AYOT) d. 7 Dec. 1849 at age 1 mth. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 605)

PREJEAN, Ulger 19 yrs. old (Pierre & Carmelite CARRETTE) m. 8 June 1846 Carmelita Orella KERNE, 18 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 5, # 37)

PREJEAN, Ulger (Pierre & Carmelite CORETTE) m. 15 June 1846 Carmelite Aurelia KERNE (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 1027)

PREJEAN, Urasnie (Ursain & Urasie LEVER) m. 11 Oct. 1848 Arsene BOUDREAUX (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 6, # 52)

PREJEAN, Urasnie (Urcin & Urasie LEVERT) m. 16 Oct. 1848 Arcene BOUDRAUX (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, p. 117)

PREJEAN, Valery m. Marie Joseph LELILANE d. 22 April 1849 at age 58 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 536)

PREJEAN, Valsin (Valleri & Marie Joseph LEBLANC) m. 16 Jan. 1845 Emeline NAQUIN (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 4, # 6)

PREJEAN, Valsin m. 27 Jan. 1845 Eveline NAQUIN (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 947)

PREJEAN, Victoire m. Jean ROGER d. 11 June 1847 at age 101 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 370)

PREJEAN, Victoria d. 10 June 1847 m. Jean ROGER Children listed: Celeste m. Andre ADAM; Clemence m. d. Francois BERNARD; Alexis; Hermogene; d. Jean Baptiste; Auguste, Sr. Petition for inventory: 14 June 1847 (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 51)

PREJEAN, Zulema (Pierre & Carmelite KARRET) m. 2 April 1846 Cyprien KEORNE (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 4, # 18)

PREJEAN, Zulma (Pierre & Carmelite CARRET) m. 7 April 1845 Cyprien KERNE (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 958)

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH - Thibodaux, Louisiana (See: FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH)

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH - Thibodaux, Louisiana. In accordance with a previous appointment, several members of the Presbyterian Church residing in the town of Thibodaux and its vicinity, assembled in the Methodist Church of said town on Sabbath, the sixth day of June 1847 and after a sermon was preached by the Rev. Daniel McNAIR, he proceeded to organize a Presbyterian Church consisting of 17 members (Thib. Ch. : First Presbyt. Ch. : v. 1, p. 1)

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH - Houma, Louisiana. The Sessional Records of Houma Presbyterian Church were lost during the occupancy of the Country by the Federal Troops in 1862. From 1846, the people of Houma occasionally enjoyed the public preaching of the Word of God, from Rev. D. McNAIR, Pastor of the Church at Thibodaux. About 1850, Rev. William WEEKS occupied Houma, as a missionary field. At the request of some members of the Presbyterian Church in the vicinity of Houma, a committee of New Orleans Presbytery met in

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PORTIER, Paul Emile (Victorin & Marie Desire PERIAUX) b. 29 Oct. 1840 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 2215)
PORTIER, Perrine d. 20 May 1808; m. Henri ANDRA Inventory: 4 Oct. 1811. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1811)
PORTIER, Pierre (d. Pierre & Marie Therese LECHE) m. 25 Sept. 1838 Marie Marcelite ROGER, 25 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 3, # 40)
PORTIER, Victorine (Victorin & Marie Desiree PERIAUX) b. 22 Dec. 1834 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 564)

PRAIX (Sometimes: PAX, PACX, PRAISE)

PRAIX, Evariste Guillaume (Jacques & Marie SIGNAC) b. 13 June 1823 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 92)
PRAIX, Guillaume Vincent (Guillaume Vincent & Marie CONEVAY) b. 14 Feb. 1826 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 160)
PRAIX, Marguerite Uranie (Jacques & Ceronie MARTIN) b. 23 Feb. 1833 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 185)
PRAIX, Marie Leonissee (Joseph & Marie Celisie IGNAQUE) b. 27 May 1826 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 194)
PRAIX, Paul Jean (Paul & Azelle MARTIN) b. 9 Jan. 1838 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 1358)
PRAIX, Precepte Marie (d. Thomas & Adele Sauphie PARCYNE) b. Charles-
taune, South Carolina; d. 26 Oct. 1839 at age 5½ yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 872)
PRAIX, William Vincent (Jacques & Marie Marguerite CANOVAI) b. 25 Aug. 1827 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 199)

PREJEAN (Sometimes: PREJAN, PREJANT, PREJEANT)

PREJEAN, Azelle (Eugene & Melite EXNICIOS) m. 10 Sept. 1838 Valery
HEBERT (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 625)
PREJEAN, Armogene Victor (Valery & Marie Joseph LEBLANC) b. 3 Aug. 1832 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 57)
✓ PREJEAN, Arsene 20 yrs. old (d. Basile & Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) m. 19 May 1824 Marie Carmelite CARRET, 20 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 1, # 86)
PREJEAN, Basile m. Rosalie LACHOSSE Inventory: 1 June 1818. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1818)
PREJEAN, Basile (Eugene & Emilie EXNICIOS) b. 3 July 1822. (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 83)
PREJEAN, Caroline Constance (Valeire & Marie Joseph LEBLANC) b. 12 Feb. 1824 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 103)
PREJEAN, Celeste (Eugene & Melite EXCHICHENOU) d. 7 Dec. 1822 (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, p. 5)
✓ PREJEAN, Constance 17 yrs. old (d. Basile & Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) m. 6 July 1827 Faustin BOYER, 22 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 1, # 5)
PREJEAN, Constance (d. Basile & Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) m. 10 July 1827 Faustin BOYER, of St. John the Baptist (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 186)
PREJEAN, Constance Aurella (Ursin & Urasie LEVERT) b. 12 Sept. 1840 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 2186)

1877
29
180
PREJEAN, Clemence Carmelite (Pierre & Carmelite CARETTE) b. 15 Mar 1832 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 2230)
PREJEAN, Claimance Rosalie 19 yrs. old (d. Basile & Rosalie St. Julien DE LA CHAUSSEE) m. 23 Aug. 1833 Amand BERNARD, 24 yrs. ol (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 32)
PREJEAN, Clemence Rosaline (Basile & Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) : 26 Aug 1833 Amand BERNARD, of St. Michael Parish (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 425)
✓ PREJEAN, Clotinne Aima (Arcene & Carmelite CARETTE) b. 3 June 1835 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 1789)
PREJEAN, Delphine Zeolide (Eugene & Emetlie EXNICIOS) b. 26 Oct. 1835 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 475)
PREJEAN, Edouard (Eugene & Emilie EKNICIAL) b. 25 Oct. 1839 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 2365)
PREJEAN, Eloi Neuville (Eugene & Emilie EXNICIOS) b. 1 Aug. 1824 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 844)
PREJEAN, Eugene 19 yrs. old Jean Baptiste PREJEAN named curator July 1818. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1818)
PREJEAN, Jean Baptiste (Joseph & Marguerite DURY) d. 10 Jan. 1840 at 75 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 887)
PREJEAN, Jean Baptiste d. 9 Jan. 1840; m. Marie Clemence GRAVOIS Children listed: Victoire m. d. Jean ROGER; Basile; Marie An m. Joseph ROBICHAUX; Pelagie BOURG m. Noel CAUSIN; Cele BOURG m. Symphorien VERRET. Public Sale: 14 Nov. 1840 (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1840)
PREJEAN, Jean Baptiste Elfege (Ursin & Urasie LEVERT) b. 12 Aug. 1835 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 2101)
PREJEAN, Jean Baptiste Elfege (Ursin & Urasie LEVERT) d. 19 Oct. at age 14 mths. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, p. 80)
PREJEAN, Joseph Telesphor (Pierre & Marie Carmelite CORETTE) b. April 1834 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 414)
PREJEAN, Louis (Valerie & Marie Joseph LEBLANC) b. 4 Feb. 1822 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 54)
PREJEAN, Louis (Valery) d. 13 Dec. 1825 at age 3½ yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 27)
PREJEAN, Louis St. Ville 17 yrs. old Jean Baptiste PREJEAN named curator: 23 July 1818. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1818)
PREJEAN, Louis Sainte-Ville 23 yrs. old (d. Basile & Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) m. 23 April 1825 Marie Elisabeth RICHARD, 19 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 1, # 105)
PREJEAN, Louis Sainville native of St. James Parish (d. Basile & Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) m. 25 April 1825 Marie Elisabeth RICHARD, natl St. Michael Parish (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 138)
PREJEAN, Marie (Eugene & Emilie EXNICIOS) d. 17 Aug. 1830 at age (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, p. 57)
PREJEAN, Marie Aimee (Ursin & Urasie LEVERT) b. 16 March 1838 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 1441)
PREJEAN, Marie Anaise (Valery & Marie Joseph LEBLANC) b. 2 Mar 1833 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 54)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family**

67, #329)
Joseph (Juan & Maria Magdalena LeBlanc) bt. 20 Oct. 1793, bn.
31 Aug. 1791, spo. Joseph Babin & Maria Magdalena Alian
(SGA-11, 64, #308)
Juan Pedro (Juan & Francisca de la Mote of Nantes, Brittany,
Parish of Similien, France) m. 13 Nov. 1790, Madeline
LE BLANC, widow of Estevan Babin (Ventura & Marie Teriau of
Baltimore) wit. her parents, Joseph Richard & Pedro Allain
(SGA-14, 16)
Maria (Juan Pedro & Maria Hever) bt. 22 Nov. 1789, bn. 30 Apr.
1788, spo. Juan Bautista Landry & Maria Hever (SGA-11, 40)
Maria Josefa (Pedro & Maria Hebert) bur. 7 Aug. 1790 (SGA-8, 14)
Maria Josepha Javota (Juan & Maria Ebert) bt. 15 June 1790, bn.
15 Nov. 1789, spo. Jose de Arazena, cure of Lafourche &
Luisa Elisabeta de Livoyo (SGA-11, 46, #180)
Pierre, age 36 years of Nantes, France, bur. 16 Nov. 1802
(SGA-8, 30, #166)
Victoria (Juan & Magdalena LeBlanc) bt. 2 Jan. 1797, bn. 31
Dec. 1796, spo. Isac Babin & Magdalena Babin, Pat. GP: (Juan
Culler & Francisca de la Mota) Mat. GP: (Bonaventure LeBlanc
& Maria Voisin) (both families from Acadia) (SGA-11, 83, 406)
CUNNINGHAM
Juan (Guillermo & Anna Maria Bullion) bt. 25 Dec. 1803, bn. 20
Nov. 1803, spo. Pedro Charlotte & Madalena Bullion, Pat. GP:
(Andreas Cuningham & Barbara Taughtaler of New York) Mat.
GP: (Juan Bullion & Margarita Ori of Maryland) (SJO-1, 221)
Maria (Thomas & Catalina Cunningham of America) m. 22 May 1800,
Edmondo DOYLE (Martin & Maria Doyle of Ireland) wit. Martin
Doyle (SJO-3, 24)
Nehemia (Guillaume & Rachel Carter, res. New Feliciana) bt. 14
Sept. 1802, bn. age 6 years, spo. Daniel Walhman & Catherine
Walhman, Pat. GP: (not given) Mat. GP: (Nehemia & Rachel
Monthorn) (PCP-7, 142)
Sarah (Guillaume & Rachel Carter of Feliciana) bt. 14 Sept.
1802, bn. age 2 years, spo. Jacques Higgins & Sarah Harry,
Pat. GP: (not given) Mat. GP: (Nehemia & Rachel Minthorn)
(PCP-7, 142)
CUPELY
Antonio (Felix & Andreana Menous of Malta) m. 13 June 1791, Maria
FELIMENT (Lorenzo & Maria Malbrou) wit. Joseph Malbrou
(ASC-2, 40)
Maria Magdalena Joachina Jacinta (Antonio & Maria Margarita
Dessers of Valenzuela) bt. 21 Aug. 1792, bn. 19 Aug. 1792,
spo. Esteban Rodriguez & Isabel Rodriguez (ASC-5, 71)
CURREL, Nicolas (Juan Pedro & Maria Hebert of Acadia) bt. 16
Nov. 1786, bn. not given, spo. Mr. Verret & Comte de
Valenzuela (ASC-5, 8)
CURIIS, Judy, a Protestant (parents not given) m. 3 Dec. 1795 at
Natchez, Juan HAMBLO, a Protestant (parents not given) wit.
Franco Spein & Santiago Spein (SJO-83, 21)

CUSSOTTE
Eligio (Felipe & Rosalia Godin) bt. 7 Dec. 1801, bn. 14 Sept.
1801, spo. Pedro Cussotte & Eulalia Chenette, Pat. GP: (Pedro
Cussotte & Maria Francisca Panquerne) Mat. GP: (Miguel Godin
& Magdalena Delorier) (SJA-3, 225)
Felipe (Pedro & Maria Francisca Panquerne of St. John the
Baptist Parish) m. 9 Apr. 1799, Rosalia GODIN (Miguel &
Magdalena Delory) wit. Felipe Panquerne & Alesandro Chenette
(SJA-2, 46)
CUVILLIER
Constant (Pierre & Marie Asayer) bt. 21 Apr. 1778, bn. 8 Jan.
1778, spo. David Vicnar & Marie Anne Cuvillier
(PCP-2, part 2, 195a) also (PCP-4, 140)
Joseph (Pierre & Marie Assaye) bt. 20 June 1770, bn. 11 May
1770, spo. Joseph Coustant & Marguerite Cuvillier
(PCP-2, part 2, 95a) also (PCP-4, 56)
Marguerite (Pierre & Marie Asayer) m. 2 Apr. 1777, David
VICKNAIR (Nicolas & Barbe Frederic) wit. Noel Roy & Etienne
Flan (PCP-2, part 2, 188a) also (PCP-4, 133)
Marie Celeste, age 10 years (Pierre) bur. 19 July 1779
(PCP-2, part 2, 209a) also (PCP-4, 155)
Perine (Pierre & Marie Assaye of des Allemands) m. 28 Apr. 1772,
Antoine VEIGNER (Nicolas & Barbe Frederic of the German Coast
of des Allemands) wit. Christophe Morice & Joseph Verdon
(PCP-2, part 2, 125a) also (PCP-4, 86)
DAGBERT, Joseph Hipolito of Parish of St. Eloy in Dunkerque,
Dept. of LaManche (Pedro Hypolite & Nicolle Flautee) m. day
not given Aug. 1802, Sophia BOUDRAUX of St. Martin Parish in
Nantes, France (Josef & Margarita Richard of Acadia) wit.
Ambroise Hebert & Josef Boudraux (ASM-2, 69)
DAIGLE (sometimes DAIGRE, DEGLE, DEGLET)
daughter, age 5 days, (Juan Bautista & Juliana Trahan) bur. 6
May 1802 (SJO-4, 27 & 28)
Alexis (parents not given, but were Acadians) m. 29 Jan. 1788,
Marie LEBRON (parents not given, but were Acadians) wit.
Francois Landry (ASC-2, 12)
Amelia Leonora (Isidoro Francisco & Rosa Moleson) bt. 4 Oct.
1802, bn. age 19 months, spo. Francisco Harburgh & Josepha
Lucida Daigle, Pat. GP: (Francisco Daigle & Juana Holle) Mat.
GP: (Santiago Moleson & Maria Doiron) (SJO-1, 192)
Ana (Juan Baptista & Maria Boudreaux) m. 27 Jan. 1790, Juan
Pedro LANDRY (Prospero & Ysabel Pitre) wit. Joseph Landry,
Juan Richard, Joseph Daigle (ASC-2, 28)
Ana, age 29 years, spouse of Juan Pedro Landry) bur. 2 Apr. 1793
(sic) 1799 intended (ASM-3, 19)
Ana Genovefa (Simon Pedro & Magdalena Teriot of England) m. 22
May 1786, Juan Baptiste TRAHANT (Pedro Simon & Josefa Granget
of England) wit. not given (SGA-14, 3, #7)
Andres (Francisco Alexandro & Adelaida Bourg) bt. 16 June 1792,
bn. 15 Nov. 1791, spo. Joseph LeBlanc & Ana Duaron (SJA-3, 51)
Angelito, age 8 days (Francisco & Laurire Landry) bur. 15 May

*DM BR
CCP-2
1770-1813
V.2*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

(ASC-5, 136)
St. Juan Halire (Juan & Maria Rosa Bourg) bt. 20 Aug. 1802, bn. 4 Dec. 1801, spo. Juan Maguire, the Priest & Polonia Vesier, Pat. GP: (Esteven Vesier & Gabriel Scauvier) Mat. GP: (Jose Bourg & Anna Leger) (ASC-5, 162)
VIARD, Jean (Jean & Julie Olivo) bt. 19 Mar. 1792, bn. 24 Dec. 1791, spo. Joseph Bourgas & Julie Carmouche (PCP-7, 49)
VIAT, Jeanne, widow of Pernee (parents not given) m. 8 May 1779, Louis RITIER of Terrebonne in Canada (Jean, decd. & Marie Anne Leveille) wit. Antoine Coudougnan & Jean Baptiste Leonard (PCP-2, part 2, 206a) also (PCP-4, 152)
VICKNAIR (sometimes VICNER, VICKNER, VEIGNER, VICHER, VICKNAIRE) son, age 7 days (Juan Baptista & Rosa Picou of this Parish) bur. 27 Aug. 1794 (SJA-4, 2)
son (Juan Baptista & Maria Rosa Picoue) bur. 20 Aug. 1795 (SJA-4, 3a)
son, recently born (Juan & Eleonora LaVigne of this Parish) bur. 11 Dec. 1800 (SJA-4, 17)
son, recently born (Juan Bautista & Maria Rosa Picoue) bur. 29 Aug. 1802 (SJA-4, 20)
✓ Antoine (Nicolas & Barbe Frederic of the German Coast, des Allemands) m. 28 Apr. 1772, Perine CUVILLIER (Pierre & Marie Assaye of des Allemands) wit. Christophe Morice & Joseph Verdon (PCP-2, part 2, 125a) also (PCP-4, 86)
Antoine (Antoine & Perine Cuvillier) bt. 26 May 1773, bn. 2 Apr. 1773, spo. Jacques Roi & Marie Assaies, spouse of Pierre Cuvillier (PCP-2, part 2, 154) also (PCP-4, 101)
✓ David (Nicolas & Barbe Frederic) m. 2 Apr. 1777, Marguerite CUVILLIER (Pierre & Marie Asayer) wit. Noel Roy & Etienne Flan (PCP-2, part 2, 188a) also (PCP-4, 133)
Eleonora Julia (Adam & Eleonore Lavigne) bt. 5 Oct. 1802, bn. 15 July 1802, spo. Roman Lavigne & Julia Bertelot, Pat. GP: (Nicolas Vicknaire & Apollinaire Helfer) Mat. GP: (Robert Lavigne & Susana LeRue) (SJA-3, 246)
Joseph (Nicolas & Apollonie Elfer) m. 28 Apr. 1802, Paul GUIDROT (Abraham, decd. & Catherine Ducoix) wit. Allemand & Allain (Legitimized their three children: Paul, age 7 years; Charlotte, age 4 years; Artamise, age 2 years (PCP-19, 97)
Leonidas (Nicolas & Maria Apollonia Elfe of this Parish) m. 25 Nov. 1800, Luis LOBEL (Juan & Maria Theresa Fontenaux of St. John the Baptiste Parish) wit. Nicolas Vicknaire & Juan Bapt. Lobel (SJA-2, 52)
Marie Ortense (Antoine & Perinne Cuvillier) bt. 23 Mar. 1777, bn. not given, spo. David Vicner & Marguerite Cuvillier (PCP-2, part 2, 188) also (PCP-4, 132)
VIDAL
Juan of Isle of Mallorca (Juan & Catalina Ferrera) m. 24 May 1797 at Natchez, Josepha BRULLET of Canada, res. this region for 8 years (Francisco & Josepha Benner) wit. Antonio Gras, age 40 years of Isle of Mallorca & Luis de Lato, age 22 years of Baton Rouge (SJO-84b, 19) also (SJO-82, 13, #23)

VIDAL
Juan Antonio (Juan & Josefa Brulette) bt. 22 Nov. 1803, bn. 21 July 1803, spo. Antonio Grass & Geneveva Delatte, Pat. GP: (Jayme Vidal & Catharina Pasquala of Mallorc) Mat. GP: (Francisco Brulette & Josefa Boneau of St. Vincent) (SJO-1, 220)
Theresa Francisca Maria, age 2 years, 9 months, 18 days (Jh. & Jasinta Gallahir) bur. 26 June 1795 (SJO-81, 16)
VIDERQUAIN (sometimes VIDERQUIN)
Gratien (Nicolas & Therese Flamande) m. 7 Feb. 1777, Marie Louise ORTEZ (Louis & Constance Offaux) wit. Jean Pierre Landernaux & Louis Cortez (PCP-2, part 2, 187a) also (PCP-4, 132)
Marie Louise (Gratien & Marie Louise Courtesi) bt. 24 May 1778, bn. 28 May 1777, spo. Louis Guillot & Marguerite Riche (PCP-2, part 2, 197) also (PCP-4, 141)
VIDRINE (sometimes DE VIDRINE), Etienne (Jean Pierre, Officer of the Re-formed troops & Elisabeth Moucherveau) bt. 5 Aug. 1770, bn. 15 June 1770, spo. Augustin Soileau & Marie Anne Soileau, Wife of LaMordandiere (PCP-2, part 2, 97) also (PCP-4, 58)
VIERA (sometimes VERA)
Andres (parents not given, but were of Villa de Carisal, Canary Islands) m. 9 June 1786, Pedro San Pablo DIAZ (Juan & Francisca Suarez of Tiraxana, Canary Islands) wit. not given (SGA-12, 1, #5)
Eulogio (Josef of Camarones, Island of Cuba & Maria Viera of Aguimes) bt. 31 Oct. 1802, bn. 11 Mar. 1802, spo. Thomas Estevan & Cathalina Pereira of Aguimes, Canary Islands, Pat. GP: (Melchor de Vera of Matanzas, Cuba & Maria Rosario Ybarra of Guayarama, Cuba) Mat. GP: (Juan Viera & Dominga Romera of Aguimes, Canary Islands) (SGA-9, 70 & 71)
Isabel of Aguimes, Canary Islands (Juan & Dominga Romero) m. 29 Sept. 1788, Miguel MASIAS of Ferde, Canary Islands (Luis & Tomasa Orgaz) wit. Jose Tilano & Felipe Romero (SGA-6, 92a)
Jose Antonio (Nicolas Princes & Antonia Gracia Francisca, both decd. of Santa Cruz, de Tenerife) m. 25 Dec. 1793, Cathalina DE SENA, widow of Josef Vicente Santana (Simon Verde & Ana Sanchez, both decd. of Canary Islands) wit. Juan Bautista Yelplinario (SGA-12, 8 & 9, 23)
Maria, widow of Fabian Ramos (Juan, decd. & Domingo Romero of Villa de Aguimes, Canary Islands) m. 7 Dec. 1794, Diego DIAZ (Bartolome & Josefa Ydalgo of Villa de Aguimes, Canary Islands) wit. Manuel Diaz & Juan Diaz (SGA-12, 9 & 10, 26)
Maria, widow of Diego Diaz (Juan, decd. & Dominga Romers of Aguimes, Canary Islands) m. 17 June 1800, Joseph DE VERA, soldier of the 5th company, 2nd battalion of the Louisiana Regiment (Melchor & Maria del Rosario, decd. of Matanza, Island of Havana) wit. Thomas Estevan & Thomas Collado (SGA-12, 19, 45)
VIGET (sometimes VIGEE)
Felicite Apoline (Henry & Louise Breaud) bt. 29 Sept. 1802, bn. 25 May 1802, spo. Felix Breaud & Felicite Viget, Pat. GP:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

POURSINE cont.

Arthemise CANTRELLE, decd.) bur. 25 Sept. 1819 (SJA-4,47)

POWERS

Jamey (Pheme) of South Carolina (Michael and Maria CORBETT) m. 21 Aug. 1806 Hugh BLUNT of North Carolina (James and Penbroke POWERS) wit: John Robertson, age 32 of Jersey; Benjamin Bryan, age 25 of North Carolina; John Sydes (SJO-88,12)

Judita of South Carolina (Nehemiah and Maria CORBITT) m. 15 May 1806 Juan SYDES of Kentucky (Pedro and Barbara CARPENTER) wit: High Blunt; William Scott; Juan Scott (SJO-88,16)

PREJEAN sometimes PRECHANT, PRENAUL, BREGEAN

Antoine (Basille and Marie GAUDIN) m. 27 Apr. 1812 Marie LEBLANC (Silvain and Marguerite GAUDIN) wit: Silvain LeBlanc; David Melancon; Louis Prenaul (SMI-2,6)

Azelia (Eugenio and Emilia EXNICIOUS) bn. 18 Oct. 1816 bt. 22 Oct. 1816 spo. Basilio Prechant and Maria Louisa Pontife, grandparents (ASM-8,55)

Basilio (Valerio and Maria Josefa LEBLANC) bn. 21 May 1813 bt. 14 Oct. 1813 spo. Basilio Prechant and Ana Enrieta Boudraux, grandparents (ASM-6,303)

Celeste of St. James Parish (Basilio and Rosalia St. JULIEN) m. 27 July 1812 Joseph Ambrosio NAQUIN (Joseph and Maria Josefa ARSEMENT) wit: Antonio Rabosseaux; Estevan Boudraux (ASM-2,195)

Charles Ursin (Basile and Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) bn. 2 yrs. old bt. 20 Jan. 1808 spo. Valry Prejean and Cilesie Prejean (SJA-3,327)

Constance (Basille and Marie Josephe GAUDIN) m. 5 July 1812 Alexandre RINTON (George and Bety FERBONNE) nat. Enagleterre wit: Basille Prejean, bride's father; Valery Landry; John Hutchinson (ASC-2,219)

Constancia Rosalia (Basilio and Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) bn. 8 Apr. 1810 bt. 26 June 1810 spo. Eugenio and Celeste Aselia Prechant, bro. and sis. (ASM-6,183)

Eugene Louis (Eugene and Emilee EXNISYOUSSE) bn. 14 Apr. 1818 bt. 10 Aug. 1818 spo. Jean Louis Exnicyousse and Rosalie Rachisse (ASM-8,126)

Eugenio of St. James (Basilio and Rosalia Saint JULIEN) m. 29 Jan. 1816 Emilia EXNICIOS of St. John the Baptist Parish (Luis and Maria PONTIFE) wit: Juan Bautista Bernard; Santiago Pontife; Jean Louis Exnicyousse (ASM-2,248)

Gelase Arsene (Valere and Marie Josephe LEBLANC) bn. 9 June 1818 bt. 10 Aug. 1818 spo. Pierre Arsene Pregian and Rosalie LeBlanc (ASM-8,126)

Marcelita Emilia (Valerio and Maria Josefa LEBLANC) bn.

714

*DOB
cc'd
1804-1819
Vol 3*

PREJEAN cont.

28 July 1815 bt. 7 Aug. 1815 spo. Eugenio Prechant, uncle and Emilia Boudraux, aunt (ASM-6,366)

✓ Pierre Arsene (Bazile and Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) bn. 2 Feb. 1804 bt. 2 June 1804 spo. Pierre Arman Gravois and Constance Braux (SJA-3,276)

Valerio of St. James Parish (Basilio and Rosalia St. JULIEN) m. 21 Sept. 1812 Maria Josepha LEBLANC (Pedro, decd. and Ana BOUDRAUX) wit: Juan Boudraux; Josef Robicheaux; Francisco Tureyra (ASM-2,200)

PRELLE

Frederic, age not given, nat. of Lorraine, France, bur. 9 Aug. 1818 (ASM-3,131)

PRESSIGNAC

Casimir, age about 28 yrs., bn. in Europe, lifetime res. New Orleans, bur. 7 Nov. 1811 (SJA-4,35)

PREVOST also PREVOT, PROVOST

Juan (Pierre and Francisca GOUTIER) m. 22 May 1804 Maria Anna DRAHAN (Jose and Anna GRANGE of Baton Rouge) wit: Jose Drahan; Jose Sharp (SJO-3,42)

Pelagia, age 40 yrs., married to Juan de Altese, bur. 21 July 1804 (ASM-3,42)

PRICE sometimes PRAISSE, PREYSSE

A. J., age about 40 yrs, nat. of Ireland, bur. 13 Sept. 1817 (SJA-4,44)

Elizabeth, age 7 (Jean and Marie RODES, presently wife of Joseph Houssious) bur. 15 Oct. 1814 (SGA-8,69)

Jacques (James and Selezie LIGNAC) bn. 15 Jan. 1811 bt. 20 Jan. 1811 spo. Jean Baptiste Matte and Marie Louise Michel (SMI-3,15)

Jean Baptist (James, nat. Londre and Marie Celisi LIGNAC, nat. St. John Baptist) bn. 11 Nov. 1809 bt. 29 Sept. 1810 spo. Jean Baptiste Lignac, grandfather and Marie Euphemie Michel, spouse Jean Baptiste Mautais (SMI-3,14)

Jean Baptiste (James and Marie Louise LINIAC) bn. 20 Jan. 1813 bt. 25 July 1813 spo. Alexander illegible and Eugenie Pertuis (SMI-3,17)

Leon (Jacques and Selesie LIGNAC) bn. 6 May 1817 bt. 17 Oct. 1817 spo. Joseph Michel and Celeste Guedrie (SMI-3,49)

Marie Hesidore (Geroge and Selasi LIGNAKE) bn. 9 June 1819 bt. 13 Aug. 1819 spo. Francois Pertuis and Rosalie Motthe (SJA-3,406)

Paul (Jacques and Celeste LINIAC) bn. 30 Apr. 1815 bt. 25 June 1815 spo. Paul Pertuis and Euphrosine Monte (SMI-3,33)

Therese, age 67 yrs., bur. 4 Aug. 1819 (PCP-5,59)

PRINCE

Joseph (Joseph and Magdelaine BOUIN, res. Attacapas) m. 19 Dec. 1811 Marie Clemence LE BLANC (Silvain and Marie

715

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Val 3

3E (Lucy, slave of Mr. SEBATIER) bt. 12 June 1859 (Raceland Ch.: Orig. Bk. p. 180. # 692)

JEAN (Sometimes: PREGENT, PREJEANT, PREJENT, PREJON) ?

JEAN, Arsene d. 28 Sept. 1853 at age 35 yrs. during yellow fever epidemic (Thib. Ch.: v. 1, # 135)

JEAN, Auguste (Ursin & Eurasie LEVERT) m. 10 Sept. 1856 Urzenie BOUDREAUX (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 9, # 64)

JEAN, Auguste (Ursin & Eurasie LEVERT) m. 22 Sept. 1856 Urzenie BOUDREAUX (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, # 95)

JEAN, Caroline (Valery & Marie J. LEBLANC) m. 3 Feb. 1855 Benoit AYOT (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 9, # 103)

JEAN, Caroline (Jean Valery & Marie Josephe LEBLANC) m. 12 Feb. 1855 Benoit AYOT (Thib. Ch.: v. 3, p. 259)

JEAN, Caroline m. S. AYOT d. 13 Feb. 1857 at age 30 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v. 1, # 478)

JEAN, Caroline m. Scudday AYO Inventory: 4 March 1857. (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Succ. # 479)

JEAN, este Azelle m. Jean HEBERT d. 21 June 1852 at age 44 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v. 1, # 832)

JEAN, Celeste Azelle m. Jean HEBERT Children listed: Donatille; Nezida; Salmi. Tutelage: 29 Sept. 1852. (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Succ. # 237)

JEAN, Cordilia Amilla (Eugene & Aurelia CARN) b. 11 Dec. 1853 (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, p. 222)

JEAN, Dephine (Eugene & Emelle EXNICEOUS) m. 14 May 1856 Sylvere TROSCLAIR (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 9, # 45)

JEAN, Elise (Valsin) d. 22 Sept. 1853 at age 10 mths. during yellow fever epidemic (Thib. Ch.: v. 1, # 115)

JEAN, Elodie m. Sylvere TROSCLAIR Child listed: Philomene. Letters of tutorship: 15 July 1856. (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Succ. # 450)

JEAN, Elodie (Eugene & Emille EXNICEOS) m. 27 Jan. 1852 Sylvere TROSCLAIR (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 7, # 7)

JEAN, Elodie (d. Eugene & d. Emelle EPNIXIOS) m. 31 Jan. 1852 Silvert TROSCLAIR (Thib. Ch.: v. 4, # 426)

JEAN, Ernest (Gerasime & Marie BORNE) d. 4 Aug. 1855 at age 11 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v. 1, # 369)

JEAN, Eulalie (Ursin & Urazille LEVERT) m. 23 June 1860 Hermogene BOUDREAUX (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 11, # 38)

JEAN, Eulalie (Ursin & Urazille LEVERT) m. 30 June 1860 Hermogene BOUDREAUX (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, # 214)

JEAN, Florisca (Valerie & Marie Josephe LEBLANC) m. 1 Sept. 1858 Aurestille PORTIER (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 10, # 64)

JEAN, Florisca (Valery & Marie Josephe LEBLANC) m. 4 Sept. 1858 Aurestille PORTIER (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, # 163)

JEAN, slave Aubin (Gelesiene & Elodie NAQUIN) b. 1 March 1852 (Thib. Ch. 5, p. 166)

JEAN, Mrs. Jean Baptiste d. 30 Oct. 1853 during yellow fever epidemic (Thib. Ch.: v. 1, # 188)

PREJEAN, Jerasime Arsene m. Elodie NAQUIN Children listed: Amelia; Jerasime; Eulalie; Octave. Letters of tutorship: 31 March 1856. (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Succ. # 433)

PREJEAN, Joseph Octave (Uger & Aurelia KERNE) b. 16 May 1852 (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, p. 204)

PREJEAN, Josephine (Ulgert & Marguerite Aurelia KERNE) b. 19 March 1851 (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, p. 137)

PREJEAN, Julie (Valsin & Eveline NAQUIN) d. 21 Dec. 1851 at age 15 mths. (Thib. Ch.: v. 1, # 802)

PREJEAN, Juliette Alice (Auguste & Ursemie BOUDRAUX) b. 9 Jan. 1860 (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, p. 387)

PREJEAN, Junilla (Ulgere & Aurelia KARN) b. 20 March 1857 (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, p. 314)

PREJEAN, Lea (Ursin) d. 9 Sept. 1858 at age 12 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v. 1, # 565)

PREJEAN, Lubin (Valery & Marie Josephe LEBLANC) m. 16 Aug. 1860 Amelle KERNE or KIERNE (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 11, # 45)

PREJEAN, Lubin (Valery & Marie J. LEBLANC) m. 25 Aug. 1860 Amelle KERNE (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, # 218)

PREJEAN, Marie (Valerie & Marie J. LEBLANC) m. 16 Sept. 1854 Lovmcle NAQUIN (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 8, # 68)

PREJEAN, Marie (Valery & Marie J. LEBLANC) m. 23 Sept. 1854 Lovmcle NAQUIN (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, # 13)

PREJEAN, Marie Eloide m. Silvere TROSCLAIR d. 4 Feb. 1855 at age 25 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v. 1, # 309)

PREJEAN, Marie Joseph (Victor & Clara KELLER) d. 21 Jan. 1859 (Thib. Ch.: v. 2, p. 8, # 47)

PREJEAN, Marie Sidonia (Theophile & Elisabeth LEVERT) b. 3 Sept. 1858 (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, p. 352)

PREJEAN, Marie Ursinie (Auguste & Ursinie BOUDREAL) b. 22 Sept. 1857 (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, p. 220)

PREJEAN, Odile (Eugene & Eurasie EXNICEOUS) m. 17 Feb. 1852 Sylvere TROSCLAIR, of Assumption Parish (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, # 32)

PREJEAN, Philippe Abel (Ulgert & Aurelia KIERNE) b. 11 April 1859 (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, p. 369)

PREJEAN, Pierre Arcene m. Carmelite CORET d. 30 Jan. 1852 at age 49 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v. 1, # 808)

PREJEAN, Pierre Arcene m. Carmelite CORRET or CARRETTE Children listed: Ulgere; Zulma; Emille; Telesphore; Mathilde; Irma; Ennet; Oceanna. Decree for family meeting: 4 May 1852. (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Succ. # 222)

PREJEAN, Theophile (Valery & Marie Anne LEBLANC) m. 2 April 1856 Armanee LEVERT (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 9, # 26)

PREJEAN, Theophile (Valery & Marie Anne LEBLANC) m. 7 April 1856 Armanee LEVERT (Thib. Ch.: v. 3, p. 276)

PREJEAN, Victor (Valery & Marie Josephe LEBLANC) m. 30 Jan. 1858 Clara KELLER (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 10, # 10)

PREJEAN, Victor (Valery & Marie LEBLANC) m. 4 Feb. 1858 Clara KELLER (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, # 138)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PORTIER, Trasimond (Pierre & Marcelite ROGERS) m. 13 April 1868 Elizabeth OLIVIER (Houma Ch.: v. 3, p. 290)
PORTIER, Willy Walter (Trasimond & Elizabeth OLIVIER) b. 8 Jan. 1868 (Houma Ch.: v. 3, p. 532)
PORTIER, Victor (Victorin & Desire PERRILLOU) m. 11 Jan. 1867 Evele AYO (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 14, # 9)
POTMANN, Amelle (John & Marguerite DANTIN) b. 31 March 1861 (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, p. 422)
POTMANN, Fabian (John & Marguerite DANTIN) b. 10 Feb. 1864 (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, p. 487)
POWELL, Fanny m. 17 July 1869 Jefferson HARPER (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 15, # 151)
POWELL, George W. m. 8 March 1869 Marie WASHINGTON (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 8, # 108)
POWELL, Henrietta m. 25 April 1867 Wallace HARRISON (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 7, # 109)
POWELL, Henrietta m. 6 Oct. 1866 Wallace HARRISSON (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 6, # 361)
POWELL, Maria m. 6 Feb. 1869 Moses JOHNSON (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 8, # 70)
POWELL, Marie Elodie (William & Eugenie Elodie PITRE) b. 11 Nov. 1870 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, # 177)
PRADER, Nancy m. 18 April 1868 Washington MORRIS (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 14, # 58-C)
PRAISE, Ketty m. 22 Jan. 1869 John ANDREW (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 8, # 49)
PRAMER, Louis Emile (Orter & Marguerite COMLICH) b. 6 Dec. 1864 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, # 100)
PRAYS, Laurenza m. 4 Dec. 1870 Jean COUSECA (Raceland Ch.: v. 1, p. 17)

PREJEAN (Sometimes: PREGEANT, PREGENT, PREJAN, PREJANT)

PREJEAN, Adam Silvere (Eugene & Marie KELLY) b. 23 Sept. 1868 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, # 103)
PREJEAN, Mrs. Arsene d. 3 Jan. 1866 at age 66 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v. 2, p. 183, # 1)
PREJEAN, Arthur Augustin (Ulgere & Auerelle KERNE) b. 9 May 1868 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, # 98)
PREJEAN, Augusta (Auguste & Ursenie BOUDRUAX) b. 2 March 1862 (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, p. 440)
PREJEAN, Augustave (Auguste & Ursuline BOUDREAUX) d. 1 Nov. 1863 at age 1 yr. & 7 mths. (Thib. Ch.: v. 2, p. 63, # 42)
PREJEAN, Bazile d. 10 Nov. 1869 at age 55 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v. 2, p. 325, # 35)
PREJEAN, Elisabeth (Ulger & Aurelia KIERNE) b. 20 June 1861 (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, p. 429)
PREJEAN, Elot Hector (Theophile & Aremense LEVERT) b. 6 Jan. 1863 (Houma Ch.: v. 3, p. 311)

PREJEAN, Emile Aubain (Aubain & Emelle KERNE) b. 23 Sept. 1868 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, # 140)
PREJEAN, Emelle (Arsene & Carmelite CARRETTE) m. 23 Oct. 1866 Adolp BOUDRAUX (Thib. Ch.: v. 14, p. 26)
PREJEAN, Eve Sidonie (Victor & Clara KELLER) b. 23 Aug. 1863 (Houma Ch.: v. 3, p. 347)
PREJEAN, Mrs. Ida Caroline (William Long & Mary SIMMONS) b. 13 June 1868 (Houma Ch.: Epls. Ch.: v. 1, p. 94)
PREJEAN, Jerasime (Arsene & Elodie NAQUIN) m. 4 Feb. 1869 Marie PONTIFE (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 15, # 25)
PREJEAN, Joseph Davis (Victor & Flora KELLER) b. 19 June 1861 (Houma Ch.: v. 3, p. 187)
PREJEAN, Joseph Emile (Theophile & Armarce LEVERT) b. 21 Jan. 1865 (Chacahoula Ch.: v. 1, p. 35 & also v. 2, p. 27)
PREJEAN, Leon (Valsin & Eveline NAQUIN) m. 29 Aug. 1867 Ovilla BARRI (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 14, # 135)
PREJEAN, Marie Josephine (Lubin & Emelle KIERNE) b. 15 Aug. 1862 (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, p. 454)
PREJEAN, Marie Oceana (Theophile & Armance LEVERT) b. 28 May 1861 (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, p. 425)
PREJEAN, Marie Ursimle d. Sept. 1853 m. Blaise Arsene BOUDREAUX Children listed: Philomene Odilla - about 14 yrs.; Francois Xavier Clovis - about 12 yrs. Petition for tutorship: 16 Oct. 1866. (Thib. Ct. Hse. Succ. # 712)
PREJEAN, Mathilde (Arsene & Carmelite CARRET) m. 6 Aug. 1866 Theoph ROBICHAUX (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 13, # 132)
PREJEAN, Mathilde (Arsene & Carmelite CATTEL) m. 6 Aug. 1866 Theoph ROBICHAUX (Thib. Ch.: v. 14, p. 15)
PREJEAN, Oceana (Theophile & Armance LEVERT) d. 9 Oct. 1861 at age 6 mths. (Thib. Ch.: v. 2, p. 30, # 159)
PREJEAN, Theophile d. 18 March 1866; m. Hermence LEVERT Children listed: Hector - b. 6 Jan. 1803; Emile - b. 2 Jan. 1805. Petition for inventory: 13 Jan. 1870 (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Succ. # 800)
PREJEAN, Theophile d. 12 March 1866 at age 33 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v. 2, p. 184, # 10)
PREJEAN, Therese Philomene (Auguste & Urasanie BOUDRAUX) b. 3 Oct. 1862 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, # 1)
PREJEAN, Ursenie (Auguste) d. 18 Feb. 1869 at age 11 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v. 2, p. 301, # 4)
PREJEAN, Valerie Alice (Victor & Clara KELLER) b. 23 Sept. 1869 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, # 172)
PREJEAN, Victor Eusebe (Victor & Clara KELLER) b. 14 Aug. 1866 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, # 128)
PREJEAN, Zerasime (Arsene & Elodie NAQUIN) m. 4 Feb. 1869 Mary V. PONTIF (Thib. Ch.: v. 7, p. 148)
PRESTENBACH, Caroline m. 5 Dec. 1870 Frank CHRISTIAN (Thib. Ct. Hs. Mar. v. 16, # 217)
PRETON, Della m. 3 April 1869 Nathen ANZEY (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 8, # 137)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PORCHE, Joseph (Eugene & Lezima VICKNAIR) m. 18 Feb. 1871 Marie Lotitia HEBERT (Houma Ch.: v. 4, # 95)
 PORCHE, Josephine (Simon & Marie BERNARD) m. 11 Aug. 1873 Napoleon CHARPEN (Larose Ch.: v. 1, p. 4)
 PORCHE, Justine Cecilia d. 19 Dec. 1872. m. Isaac M. PRICE Children: Harry F. F.; Julia R.; Josephine E.; Edward P.; Mary F. Inventory: 7 Feb. 1874. (Houma Ct. Hse.: Succ. #638)
 PORCHE, Marnela (Jimmy & Marie BERNARD) m. 15 Jan. 1875, Oleus GAUTREAUX (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 19, # 162)
 PORCHE, Marguerite (Simon & Louise ORGERON) m. 15 April 1872 Laurent SAURITA (Lockport Ch.: v. 1, # 15)
 PORCHE, Marie Franklina m. 16 Feb. 1874 Isaac Mitchell PRICE (Houma Ch.: v. 4, p. 162)
 PORCHE, Marie Rosa Virginie (Jocain Schuyler & Marie Octavie BONVILLAIN) b. 10 July 1873 (Houma Ch.: v. 3, p. 693)
 PORCHE, Marie Virginie (A. Thibodeaux & Marie Anne BONVILLAIN) b. 23 Aug. 1872 (Houma Ch.: v. 3, p. 652)
 PORCHE, Mary Franklina m. 17 Feb. 1874 Isaac Mitchell PRICE (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 11, # 189)
 PORCHE, Mathilde m. 13 Jan. 1873 Charles Isidore DUPRE (Houma Ch.: v. 4, p. 147)
 PORCHE, Octave m. 12 Jan. 1874 Elizabeth PREVOST (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 11, # 138)
 PORCHE, Philippe Edgard (Octave & Eugenie BOURGEOIS) b. 14 Dec. 1873 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, # 216)
 PORCHE, Suzanne (--- & Marguerite ROUSSEL) m. 21 March 1872 Jean BOUVIER (Lockport Ch.: v. 1, # 10)
 PORCHE, Victoria m. 17 May 1873 Ferdinand DAIGLE (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 11, # 43)
 PORCHE, Victoria m. 26 May 1873 Ferdinand DAIGLE (Houma Ch.: v. 4, p. 155)
 ORKINS, David Paul (Joseph & Pauline DOUCET) b. 26 March 1872 (Montegut Ch.: v. 1, p. 97)
 ORTAER, Eliza m. 20 Jan. 1871 Peter GALE or GALL (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 17, # 24)
 ORTEF, Frank m. 16 July 1874 Margaret WILLIAMS (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 19, # 144)
 ORTIER, (Sometimes: PORTER, POTIER)
 ORTIER, Ernestine (Pierre & Marcelite ROGER) m. 18 Jan. 1871 Eugene LAPELLE (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 9, # 367)
 ORTIER, Ernestine (Pierre & Marcelite ROGER) m. 18 Jan. 1871 Eugene LAPELLE (Houma Ch.: v. 4, # 88)
 ORTIER, Joseph Arnold (Emile & Angelina BERGERON) b. 24 Jan. 1872 (Chacahoula Ch.: v. 2, p. 64)
 ORTIER, Marie Augustilia Ada (Trasimond & Elizabeth OLIVER) b. 7 April 1875 (Montegut Ch.: v. 2, p. 45)
 ORTIER, Marie Marguerite (Trasimond & Elizabeth OLIVIER) b. 1 Feb. 1871 (Houma Ch.: v. 3, p. 592)
 ORTIER, Trasimond Avit (Trasimond & Elisabeth OLIVIER) b. 22 Dec. 1872 (Houma Ch.: v. 3, p. 666)
 POSECA, Celestine Armatine (Joseph & Camila GUEDRY) b. 16 Dec. 1873 (Larose Ch.: v. 1, p. 12)

POSSCOT or FONSECA, Louise Josephine (Joseph & Camilia GUIDRY) b. 2 Oct. 1871 (Lockport Ch.: v. 1, # 44)
 POUSARET, Marie Elizabeth (Jacques & Roseline THIBODAUX) b. 17 Sept. 1872 (Montegut Ch.: v. 2, p. 10)
 POUSSECAILLE, Pauline Eleonore (Jo. & Pauline GUIDRY) b. 27 Dec. 1875 (Montegut Ch.: v. 2, p. 67)
 POWEL, Maria m. 8 April 1874 Eli WILKINSON (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 11, # 223)
 POWELL, Allen m. 4 Jan. 1874 Matille POWELL (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 18, # 9)
 POWELL, Judith m. 13 May 1871 Griffin JOHNSON (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 17, # 99)
 POWELL, Matille m. 4 Jan. 1874 Allen POWELL (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 18, # 9)
 POWELL, William m. 8 July 1871 Elmira PITRE (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 17, # 121)
 POWERS, Polly m. 9 March 1872 William MILES (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 10, # 254)
 PREDON, Frosine m. 6 Jan. 1872 Polite PREDON or PREUDON (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 17, # 13)
 PREDON or PREUDON, Polite m. 6 Jan. 1872 Frosine PREDON (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 17, # 13)
 PREJEAN, (Sometimes: PREGEANT, PREGENT, PREJAN, PREJANT, PREJEANT, PREJON)
 PREJEAN, Abel Laurent (Victor & Clara KELLER) b. 5 Aug. 1874 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, # 160)
 PREJEAN, Aimee (Arsene) d. 12 July 1875 at age 30 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v. 2, p. 542, # 27)
 PREJEAN, Charles Edgard (Auguste & Ursenie BOUDREAU) b. 20 April 1874 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, # 76)
 PREJEAN, Constance m. Faustin BAYE d. 19 Jan. 1872 at age 60 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v. 2, p. 419, # 4)
 PREJEAN, Edgard (Auguste) d. 24 Nov. 1875 at age 14 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v. 2, p. 588, # 65)
 PREJEAN, Joseph Octave (Victor & Clara KELLER) b. 12 May 1872 (Chacahoula Ch.: v. 2, p. 69)
 PREJEAN, Joseph Villier (Auguste & Ursenie BOUDREAU) b. 9 Oct. 1871 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, # 158)
 PREJEAN, Justilien m. 30 Jan. 1872 Cesaire MAILLET (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 17, # 44)
 PREJEAN, Marie Philomene (Gerasime & Marie PONTIFE) b. 25 Dec. 1875 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, # 126)
 PREJEAN, Marie Valerie (Ulger & Aurelia KERNE) b. 5 June 1872 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, # 135)
 PREJEAN, Zulma m. 27 Dec. 1872 Philogene LESAGE (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 17, # 218)
 PRESTENBACH, Louisa m. 13 Aug. 1875 Baptiste BARRIO (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 19, # 124)
 PRESTON, Larger m. 27 Sept. 1873 Maria JOHNSON (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 11, # 94)
 PRESTON, Pauline m. 14 April 1871 Vebuas DARCY (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 10, # 23)
 PREUDON or PREDON, Polite m. 6 Jan. 1872 Frosine PREDON (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 17, # 13)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family**

POTIER, Apolonia Lusia (Pierre & Anna BERNARD) m. 4 September 1792
Francois SAVOY (Opel. Ch.: v. 1, p. 41)

POTIER, Bonne (Charles of Havre de Grace, France & Magdeleine
DUCREST of PC) b. 16 June 1803 (SM Ch.: v. 7, #290)

POTIER, Charles (Pierre & Marie Ann BERNARD of Havre de Grace) m.
22 March 1793 Marie Magdeleine DUCREST of PC (SM Ch.: v. 4, #
73)

POTIER, Charles of Havre de Grace, Normandie (Pierre & Marie Anne
BERNARD) m. 29 January 1793 Marie Magdeleine DUCREST of PC
(SM Ct. Hse: OA-14-10)

POTIER, Charles m. Magdeleine ARMAND (SM Ch.)

POTIER, Charles Armand (Charles of Havre de Grace, France & Magdeleine
DUCREST of PC) b. 21 August 1801 (SM Ch.: v. 5, #480)

POTIER, Charlotte m. Paul PATRI (SM Ch.)

POTIER, Clemence (Charles of Havre de Grace & Magdeleine DUCREST
of PC) bt. 1 October 1809 (SM Ch.: v. 7, #292)

POTIER, Formose d. 26 May 1809 at age 2½ yrs. (Opel. Ch.: v. 1, p. 101)

POTIER, Formose Marie Julienne (Pierre & Marie MOUTON) bt. 30 Dec-
ember 1806 at age 4 mths. (Opel. Ch.: v. 1, p. 405)

POTIER, Francois (Pierre & Agnes BROUSSARD) m. 27 June 1807 Marie
Magdeleine CASTILLE (SM Ch.: v. 5, #90)

POTIER, Francois d. 21 December 1793 (Opel. Ch.: v. 1, p. 21)

POTIER, Francois m. Magdeleine CASTILLE. In Succ. of Joseph RICHARD
dated 27 June 1807 (SM Ct. Hse: Succ. #5)

POTIER, Henriette (Charles of Havre de Grace, France & Magdeleine
DUCREST of PC) b. 30 October 1807 (SM Ch.: v. 7, #293)

POTIER, Julie Euphrosie (Charles & Magdeleine ARNAUD) bt. 12 April
1795 at age 7 mths, 24 days (SM Ch.: v. 4, #649)

POTIER, Louise (Charles & Marie Magdeleine DUCREST) b. 25 May 1810
(SM Ch.: v. 6, #946)

POTIER, Louis Alexandre (Charles of Havre de Grace, France &
Magdeleine DUCREST of PC on Miss. River) b. 15 April 1797 (SM
Ch.: v. 5, #124)

POTIER, Lucie (Charles of Havre de Grace, France & Magdeleine DUCREST)
b. 20 October 1795 (SM Ch.: v. 4, #837)

POTIER, Madeleine (Charles of Havre de Grace, France & Magdeleine
DUCREST of PC on Miss. River) b. 26 January 1799 (SM Ch.: v. 5,
#125)

POTIER, Marie Constance (Pierre & Ana BERNARD) m. 28 July 1789 Paul
LEGER (SM Ch.: v. 4, #32)

POTIER, Marie Constance of Havre de Grace, Normandie (Pierre & Anne
Marie BERNARD) m. 23 July 1789 Paul LEGER of New York (SM
Ct. Hse: OA-7-48)

POTIER, Pierre d. 26 October 1786 at age 48 yrs. (SM Ch.: v. 3, #144)

POTIER, Pierre Laurence of Potier, France (Pierre & Marie Ana BERNARD)
m. 6 July 1800 Marie Modeste MOUTON (SM Ch.: v. 4, #205)

POTIER, Pierre m. Agnes BROUSSARD (SM Ch.)

POTIER, Pierre m. Marie Anne BERNARD (SM Ch.)

POTIER, Silvain (Pierre & Agnes BROUSSARD) b. 3 June 1786 (SM Ch.: v.
3, #133)

POU, Elizabeth m. Jacques Telleurs WHITE (SM Ch.)

POULIN, Rebecca of Philadelphia (George of South Carolina & Lucille of
South Carolina) m. ---- HENRY (Opel. Ch.)

PRADIER, Felicite (Francois & Salie PERIN) m. 8 December 1782 Alexandre
DELHOMME (SM Ch.: v. 2, #90)

PRADIER, Francois m. Julie PETIT (SM Ch.)

PRADOS (Sometimes DE PRADOS)

PRADOS, Emmanuel (Emmanuel & Josephe LOPEZ) b. 4 November 1792
(SM Ch.: v. 4, #451)

PRADOS, Gertrude (Gonsalo & Theresa GUSMAN) m. Antoine VILLIATOR
(SM Ch.)

PRADOS, Gonsalvez of Malaga d. 23 February 1808 at age 65 yrs. (SM Ch.:
v. 4, #504)

PRADOS, Gonsalo m. Theresa GUSMAN (SM Ch.)

PRADOS, Joseph Andres (Manuel of New Iberia & Josephe LOPES) b. 13
November 1788 (SM Ch.: v. 4, #333)

PRADOS, Manuel (Gonsal) m. 5 August 1783 Josephine LOPEZ (SM Ch.: v.
2, #119)

PRADOS, Marie (Gonsale & Therese GUSMAN) m. Francois SEGURA (SM
Ch.)

PRADOS, Marie Joseph Fauste (Manuel & Josephe LOPES) b. 13 October
1784 (SM Ch.: v. 3, #21)

PRADOS, Rosalie Antoinette Magdeleine (Manuel & Josephe LOPEZ) b. 21
July 1786 (SM Ch.: v. 3, #130)

PRADOS, Salvador m. 7 November 1792 Jean TORRES (SM Ch.: v. 4, #
60)

PRADOS, Severindin m. 30 July 1782 Antoine VILLATORA (SM Ch.: v. 2, #
79)

PRADOS, Theresa (Gonsalo & Therese GUSMAN of Malaga, Andalucie,
Spain) m. 3 September 1789 Joseph VEZCOCHEA (SM Ch.: v. 4, #
35)

PRATHER (Sometimes PRETARD, PRETER)

PRATHER, Charles (Guillaume of Virginia & Agnes BERWICK of Manchac)
b. 27 January 1797 (SM Ch.: v. 4, #873)

PRATHER, William (Cheri & Marie WILLIAMS) m. 10 June 1794 Marthea
BERWICK (Opel. Ch.: v. 1, p. 50)

PREJEAN (Sometimes PREGEANT, PREJEAN PREJEANT)

PREJEAN, boy (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT of Attakapas) d. 24 April
1781 at age 1 day (Opel. Ch.: OA Folio: p. 11, #4)

PREJEAN, Agnes (Basile & Marie GAUDENS) m. Nicolas THIBODEAUX
(SM Ch.)

12th Dec 1756-1810 Recd. Donald F. Hiest

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN, Alexandre (Andre & Marie BERNARD) bt. 4 June 1795 at age 5 mths. (SM Ch.: v.4, #676)

PREJEAN, Alexandre (Andre & Marie BERNARD) d. 20 June 1798 at age 3½ yrs. (SM Ch.: v.4, #150)

PREJEAN, Amable d. 4 December 1787. In this colony for about eight yrs. (SM Ch.: v.4, #4)

PREJEAN, Aman of Canada d. 4 December 1787 at age 66 yrs. (SM Ch.: v.4, #3)

PREJEAN, Amand m. Magdeleine MARTIN (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Amand m. Marie THERIOT (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Anastasie (Amand & Magdeleine MARTIN) m. Jean JANSONNE (Opel. Ch.)

PREJEAN, Anastasie (Charles & Marguerite RICHARD) b. 20 November 1784 (SM Ch.: v.3, #42)

PREJEAN, Andre m. Marie BERNARD. In Succ. of Michel BERNARD dated 26 March 1810 (SM Ct. Hse: Succ. #54)

PREJEAN, Andre of NO (Aman & Magdeleine MARTIN) m. 7 January 1793 Marie BERNARD (SM Ch.: v.4, #66)

PREJEAN, Anne m. Blaise BRASSEUX (Opel. Ch.)

PREJEAN, Andre Maximilian (Andre of NO & Marie BERNARD of Opel.) b. 29 November 1797 (SM Ch.: v.5, #49)

PREJEAN, Basile m. Marie GAUDIN (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Cecile (Gregoire PELLERIN) d. 7 January 1808 (SM Ch.: v.4, #494)

PREJEAN, Cecille m. Gregoire PELERIN (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Celeste (Andre & Marie BERNARD) d. 23 September 1810 at age 6 yrs. (SM Ch.: v.4, #655)

PREJEAN, Celestin (Charles & Marguerite RICHARD) b. 14 September 1782 (SM Ch.: v.2, #103)

PREJEAN, Celestin (Charles & Marguerite RICHARD) m. 1 August 1809 Marcellite LANDRY (SM Ch.: v.5, #157)

PREJEAN, Celestine (Andre & Marie BERNARD of SM) b. 15 April 1803 (SM Ch.: v.6, #56)

PREJEAN, Charles of Acadie d. 4 November 1805 at age 72 yrs. (SM Ch.: v.4, #414)

PREJEAN, Charles m. Marie Jeanne BOURGERES (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Charles m. Marguerite RICHARD (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Constance (Jean Baptiste & Marie BAUDIN) m. Charles YNELL or HIMEL (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Dominique (Amand & Marie THERIOT) b. 20 October 1774 m. Marie SAVOIS (BRDA: D-v. 1774)

PREJEAN, Domingo m. 25 October 1793 Marie SAVOYE (SM Ch.: v.4, #90)

PREJEAN, Eduard (Joseph & Isabelle DUGAT) b. 28 June 1789 (SM Ch.: v.4, #373)

PREJEAN, Eleanore (Basile & Marie GAUDIN) m. Nicolas THIBAUDEAU (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Felicite (Amant & Magdeleine MARTIN) m. 19 May 1795 Jean Baptiste NERAUT (SM Ch.: v.4, #113)

458

PREJEAN, Gerard (Dominique & Marie SAVOIE) bt. 30 December 1806 at age 15 mths. (Opel. Ch.: v.1, p.405)

PREJEAN, Helene (Amant & Marie THERIOT) m. 14 July 1795 Agricole HEBERT (SM Ch.: v.4, #116)

PREJEAN, Hortence (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIST) b. 15 November 1784 (SM Ch.: v.3, #48)

PREJEAN, Hortense (Marin) d. 5 October 1785 at age 8 mths. (SM Ch.: v.3, #79)

PREJEAN, Isidore (Amand & Marie THERIOT) bt. 9 January 1780 at age 15 mths. (Opel. Ch.: v.1, p.32)

PREJEAN, Jean Baptiste m. Marie BAUDIN (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Jean Toussaint (Andre of Acadia & Marie BERNARD of SM) b. 7 June 1801 (SM Ch.: v.5, #403)

PREJEAN, Joseph (Amand & Magdeleine MARTIN) m. 26 June 1786 Elizabeth DUGAS (SM Ch.: v.3, #122)

PREJEAN, Joseph (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIST) b. 25 April 1786 (SM Ch.: v.3, #146)

PREJEAN, Joseph Marin m. Marie BENOIT (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Leonore (Bazile & Marie Joseph GAUDIN) m. Nicolas THIBODEAUX (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Louise (Dominique & Marie SAVOY) bt. 9 July 1795 at age 8 mths. (SM Ch.: v.4, #723)

PREJEAN, Lufroy (Andre & Marie BERNARD) b. 31 July 1809 (SM Ch.: v.6, #970)

PREJEAN, Magdeleine (Amand & Magdeleine MARTIN) m. 10 May 1785 Jean Baptiste MELANCON (SM Ch.: v.3, #61)

PREJEAN, Magdeleine (Charles & Marguerite RICHARD) m. 3 February 1801 Joseph SAULES (SM Ch.: v.4, #218)

PREJEAN, Marguerite (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT) bt. 4 June 1795 at age 6 mths. (SM Ch.: v.4, #682)

PREJEAN, Marie (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT) m. 25 June 1799 Josef DEROUEN (SM Ch.: v.4, #175)

PREJEAN, Marie (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT) b. 9 October 1782 (SM Ch.: v.2, #93)

PREJEAN, Marie Adelaide (Dominique of La Fourche & Marie SAVOYE of SJ on Miss.) b. 26 April 1809 (SM Ch.: v.7, #300)

PREJEAN, Marie Aspasie (Andre of Miss. River & Marie BERNARD) b. 20 July 1796 (SM Ch.: v.4, #849)

PREJEAN, Marie Aspasie (Andre & Marie BERNARD) d. 14 June 1798 at age 2 yrs. (SM Ch.: v.4, #149)

PREJEAN, Marie Azelie (Andrews & Marie BERNARD of SM) b. 25 November 1799 (SM Ch.: v.5, #271)

PREJEAN, Marie Celeste (Dominique & Marie SAVOYE of SJ on Miss.) b. 23 Jun3 1803 (SM Ch.: v.6, #48)

PREJEAN, Marie Clemence (Andre of Carencro & Marie BERNARD) b. 31 August 1807 (SM Ch.: v.6, #506)

PREJEAN, Marie Eloise (Marin of Acadie & Marie Rose BENOIT of New England) b. 26 February 1797 (SM Ch.: v.5, #12)

459

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

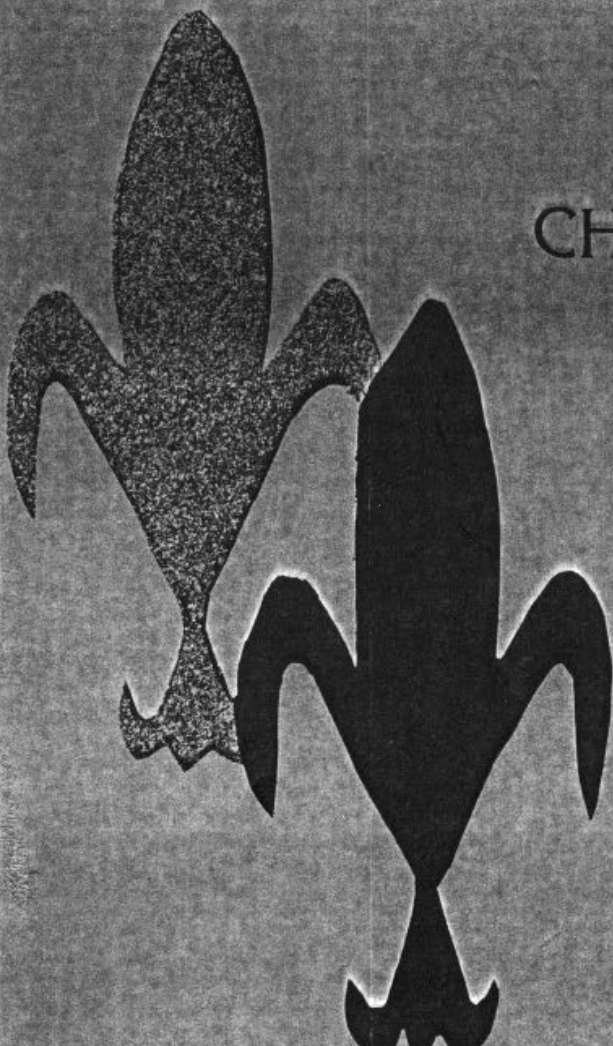
PREJEAN, Marie Josephe m. Charles DUON (SM Ch.)
 PREJEAN, Marie Joseph m. Claude DUHON (SM Ch.)
 PREJEAN, Marie Juliana (Domingo & Marie SAVOIE of SJ on Miss. River) b. 8 December 1798 (SM Ch.: v. 5, #132)
 PREJEAN, Marie Melanie (Celestin & Marie Melanie LANDRY) b. 10 May 1810 (SM Ch.: v. 6, #972)
 PREJEAN, Marie Modeste (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT) b. 17 February 1788 (SM Ch.: v. 4, #346)
 PREJEAN, Marie Silisa (Domingo & Marie SAVOIE of St. James on Miss.) b. 12 April 1807 (SM Ch.: v. 7, #141)
 PREJEAN, Marie Solange (Marin & Marie Rosa BENOIT) m. Joseph DEROUAN (SM Ch.)
 PREJEAN, Marie Tarsille (Andre, born at sea & Marie BERNARD) b. 27 December 1805 (SM Ch.: v. 7, #68)
 PREJEAN, Marin (Amand & Magdaleine MARTIN) m. Marie Rose BENOIT (SM Ch.)
 PREJEAN, Marin (Aman & Magdaleine MARTIN of Acadie) m. Marie Rose BENOIT d. 13 January 1798 at age 50 yrs. (SM Ch.: v. 4, #136)
 PREJEAN, Marin, widr. of Marie Rose BENOIT. Succ. Estate 1799 (SM Ct. Hse: OA-19-11)
 PREJEAN, Maximilien (Dominge & Marie SAVOY of Acadie) b. 11 January 1797 (SM Ch.: v. 4, #828)
 PREJEAN, Modeste (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT) m. 18 January 1808 Jean SAVOIE (Opel. Ch.: v. 1, p. 176)
 PREJEAN, Modeste m. 8 January 1808 John SAVOY (Opel. Ct. Hse: Mar. #2)
 PREJEAN, Orien (Domingo of Miss. River & Marie SAVOY of Acadia) b. 25 January 1801 (SM Ch.: v. 5, #379)
 PREJEAN, Rosalie (Charles & Marguerite RICHARD) m. Jean Baptiste COMMEAU (SM Ch.)
 PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH- The Rev. George H. TAYLOR, JR. of the First Presbyterian Church in Opelousas sent me a copy of "A History of the Presbyterian Church in La." This volume by Mr. Penrose ST. AMANT traces the beginning of Presbyterianism in New Orleans in 1816-1817 to the present. In January of 1818 Sylvester LARNED and Rev. Elias CORNELIUS reached New Orleans. New Orleans had a population of 34,000 at this time. In 1838 the Protestants erected a small church in Opelousas, a town of 1,300 people. More will be found in my 2nd volume.
 PREPAIRE, Therese m. Louis PLUCHON (Opel. Ch.)

PREVOST (Sometimes PREVO, PREVOT, PROUVEAU, PROVO, PROVOST)

PREVOST, child (Francois dit Colet & Magdaleine BOREL) d. 6 July 1806 (SM Ch.: v. 4, #433)
 PREVOST, Adelard (Jean Baptiste & Augustine DU CREST of PC) b. 8 June 1806 (SM Ch.: v. 7, #80)
 PREVOST, Ana (Francois & Genevieve BONIN) v. 20 November 1798 Eugene BOREL (SM Ch.: v. 4, #165)

PREVOST, Anne m. Pierre REJA (SM Ch.)
 PREVOST, Angelique m. Francois PROVOST (SM Ch.)
 PREVOST, Augustine (Baptiste of PC on Miss. River & Augustine DUCREST of PC on Miss. River) b. 5 January 1793 (SM Ch.: v. 5, #127)
 PREVOST, Celeste (Francois & Magdeleine BOREL) d. 22 September 1810 at age 30 mths. (SM Ch.: v. 4, #654)
 PREVOST, Celeste (Jean Baptiste & Augustine DU CREST of PC) b. 27 July 1804 (SM Ch.: v. 7, #79)
 PREVOST, Celeste (Joseph of PC & Henrietta BORREL, who was born at sea) bt. 3 February 1807 at age 8 yrs. (SM Ch.: v. 7, #118)
 PREVOST, Celeste Eleonore (Nicolas & Marie Jeanne PREVOT) b. January 1789 (SM Ch.: v. 4, #840)
 PREVOST, Celestin (Jean Baptiste & Judith LAMIRANDE) bt. 12 May 1811 at age 18 mths. (SM Ch.: v. 6, #1182)
 PREVOST, Celestine (Francois of PC & Magdeleine BOREL of NO) b. 6 April 1808 (SM Ch.: v. 7, #257)
 PREVOST, Cyrille (Joseph of PC & Henrietta BORREL) b. 1 January 1800 (SM Ch.: v. 6, #38)
 PREVOST, Eleanore (Nicolas & Marie Jeanne PREVOST) m. 26 November 1804 Jacques MONNIER (SM Ch.: v. 5, #28)
 PREVOST, Eugenie (Pierre & Therese PROVOST) b. 20 August 1789 (SM Ch.: v. 4, #609)
 PREVOST, Eugenie (Pierre & Therese PREVOST) In Succ. of Celestin CARLIN dated 10 September 1807 (SM Ct. Hse: Succ. #9)
 PREVOST, Euphrasie (Joseph & Henriette BOREL) b. 21 February 1790 (SM Ch.: v. 4, #409)
 PREVOST, Felicite (Nicolas & Marie Francoise QUEBEDEAUX) b. 1 February 1772 (SM Ch.: v. 1, p. 25)
 PREVOST, Francois (Joseph & MAYEAUX) m. 17 May 1784 Magdeleine BORELLE (SM Ch.: v. 2, #160)
 PREVOST, Francois m. Angelique PROVOST (SM Ch.)
 PREVOST, Francois (Pierre & Catherine TOUPARD) m. Madeleine BOREL (SM Ch.)
 PREVOST, Francois m. Genevieve BENOIT (SM Ch.)
 PREVOST, Francois (Joseph & Magdaleine MAYEAUX of PC) m. 29 Decembre 1774 Genevieve BONIN (SM Ct. Hse: OA-1-13)
 PREVOST, Francois (Jean Baptiste COLETTE) d. 28 January 1804 (SM Ch.: v. 4, #339)
 PREVOST, Francois (Francois of PC & Magdeleine BOREL of NO) b. 30 June 1795 (SM Ch.: v. 5, #30)
 PREVOST, Francois (Joseph of PC on Miss. River & Augustine DUCREST of PC) b. 2 April 1800 (SM Ch.: v. 5, #306)
 PREVOST, Francois m. Genevieve BONIN (SM Ch.)
 PREVOST, Godefroy (Nicolas & Marie Jeanne PREVOT) bt. 4 July 1795 at age 7 yrs. (SM Ch.: v. 4, #718)
 PREVOST, Godefroy (Nicolas & Marie PREVOST) m. 25 July 1809 Anne LEBLANC (SM Ch.: v. 5, #156)
 PREVOST, Henry d. 14 August 1806 at age 38 yrs. (SM Ch.: v. 4, #436)

SELECTED ACADIAN
AND
LOUISIANA
CHURCH RECORDS
VOLUME I



*St Rev
M^rsgre Geo H
Bodin*

COMPILED BY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

POTIER--continued.

• Joseph (Charles & Marcellite Broussard) b. 24 July 1831 (SM).
Louis (Pierre & Marie Modeste Mouton) m. 13 Jan. 1835 (GC) Virginie Guidry.
Lucie (Charles & Magdalen Ducrest) m. Narcisse Thibaudot.
Lucie Apolonie (Pierre & Marie Anne Bernard) m. Francois Savoye.
Marie Constance (Pierre & Marie Anne Bernard) m. Paul Leger.
Olivier m. Isabelle Aucoin (PL).
Pierre m. Marie Anne Bernard (SM).
Pierre m. Marie Modeste Mouton (GC).
Pierre (Pierre & Marie Modeste Mouton) m. 8 Aug. 1833 (GC) Victorine Guidry.
PORCIOU, Jean m. Marguerite Marioneau (BR).
Marie Barbe m. Joseph St. Cyr.
POURCIEAU (Possibly same as above).
Constance m. Desoline Lejeune.
POUSSON, Francoise m. Pierre Bertrand.
Jeanne m. Charles Picou.
PRADIE, Felicite m. Alexandre Delhomme.
PRECIEUX, Anne m. Pierre Lalande.
PREJEAN (PREJEANT, PRECHANT)
Adelaide (Joseph & Elizabeth Dugas) m. Isidore Broussard.
Amand (Joseph C. & Louise Comeaux) m. Madeleine Martin; m. Marie Theriot (D) *Madeleine*
Anastasie (Charles & Marguerite Richard) m. Olivier Taylor.
Andre (Aman & Margdalen Martin) m. 7 Jan. 1793 (SM) Marie Bernard. *D. Martinville*
Andre m. Josephine Breaux (L).
Andre Valerien (Edouard & Marie Broussard) b. 23 Oct. 1832 bt. 1833 (L).
Anne m. Joseph Hebert.
Anne Azelie (Edouard & Marie Broussard) m. William Badon.
Antoine (Bazile & Marguerite Gaudin) m. 27 Apr. 1812 (SMI) Marie LeBlanc.
Azelie Marie (Maximilien & Felonie Thibodeaux) m. Oster Lucien Bourgeois.
Celeste (Edouard & Marie Broussard) b. 20 Oct. 1824 bt. 1825 (L).
Celeste Azelie m. Jean Bapt. Hebert.
Celestin (Charles & Marguerite Richard) m. 1 Aug. 1809 (SM) Marcelite Landry.
Celestin m. Marie Magdalen Landry (L).
Charles m. Marguerite Richard (SM).
Christine (Marin & Marie Rose Benoit) m. Julien Babineaux. *Christine*
Dominique (Aman & Marie Teriot) b. 20 Oct. 1774 (D) *Dominique*
Edouard (Joseph & Magdalen Elizabeth Dugat) m. 22 Feb. 1813 (SM) Marie
Broussard.
Eleonore (Bazile & Marie Joseph Gaudin) m. Nicolas Thibaudeau.
Elezime (Edouard & Marie Broussard) b. 18 Nov. 1835 bt. 1836 (L).
Emilie (Amelia) (Bazile & Marie Joseph Gaudin) m. Charles Himel.
Emilien (Edouard & Marie Broussard) m. 22 Jan. 1838 (L) Anastasie Melazie
Landry.
Euphemie (Celestin & Marcelite Landry) m. Jean Bapt. Duhon.
Helene (Aman & Marie Terio) m. Agricole Hebert. *Helene*
Joseph (Amand & Magdalen Martin) m. 26 June 1786 (SM) Elizabeth Dugas. *Elizabeth*
Joseph Dupre (Edouard & Marie Broussard) b. 3 Sept. 1830 bt. 1831 (L).
Lessin (Andre & Marie Bernard) m. 23 Sept. 1821 (GC) Celeste Thibaudeau.
Magdaleine (Aman & Magdalen Martin) m. Jean Bapt. Melancon. *Magdaleine*
Marguerite Silvanie m. Ursin Bernard.
Marguerite Teoline (Edouard & Marie Broussard) m. Edmond Broussard.
Marie Adelaide m. Jean Morphy Broussard.
Marie Azeline (Andre & Marie Bernard) m. Cyrille Richard.
Marie Josephine (Andre & Josephine Breaux) m. Jean Olidon Broussard.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN--continued.

Marie Melanie (Celestin & M. M. Landry) m. Onezime Melancon.
Marie Terzille (Andre & Marie Bernard) m. Auguste Benoit.
Marie Zeline (see Marie Azeline).
Marin m. Marie Rose Benoit (SM). <
Maximilien m. Felonie Thibodeaux (L).
Melagie (Edouard & Marie Broussard) bt. 30 Jan. 1827 at age 12 days (L).
Melanie (Edouard & Marie Broussard) bt. 30 Jan. 1827 at age 12 days (L).
Modeste (Marin & Marie Rose Benoit) m. Jean Savoie.
Onezime (Edouard & Marie Broussard) b. 18 Nov. 1835 bt. 1836 (L).
Rosalie (Charles & Marguerite Richard) m. Jean Bapt. Comeau.
Siphorien (Andre & Marie Bernard) m. 1 July 1828 (L) Marie Eugenie Braud.
Terzille m. Augustin Benoit. (See Marie Terzille.)
Uranie m. Emilien Landry.
Urasie m. Pierre Trahan.
Valery (Basile & Rosalie St. Julien) m. 21 Sept. 1812 (PL) Marie Josephe
LeBlanc.
Victoire m. Jean Roger.
PREVOST (PREVOT, PROVOT, PROVOST, PREVAU)
Angelique m. Francois Provost.
Anne m. Eugene Borel.
Augustine (Baptiste & Augustine Ducrest) m. Adelard Verret.
Augustine (Baptiste & Augustine Ducrest) m. Joseph Verret.
Cecilia (Godefroy & Anne LeBlanc) b. 2 July 1835 (SM).
Cecilia m. Numa Lange.
Claude m. Marie Bornie (?) (NO).
Elise m. Robert Bonvillain.
Eloyse (Elise) (Jean Bapt. & Augustine Ducrest) m. Norbert Bonvillain.
Felicite (Nicolas & Marie Francoise Quebodo) m. Pierre Perau.
Francois m. Genevieve Bonin (OP).
Francois m. Magdalen Borel (SM).
Francois m. Angelique Provost (SM).
Godefroy (Nicolas & Marie J. Prevost) m. 25 July 1809 (SM) Anne LeBlanc.
Hiacinthe (Francois & Magdalen Borel) m. Zenon Bourgeois.
Jean (Pierre & Francoise Gautier) m. 22 May 1804 (BR) Anne Trahan.
Jean Bapt. m. Augustine Ducrest (SM).
Joseph m. Henriette Borel (L).
Josephine (Francois & Anelique Provost) m. Valentine Landry.
Josephine (Joseph & Henriette Borel) m. Louis Philippe Lange.
Josephine m. Gilbert Ami.
Julia (Francois & Genevieve Bonin) m. Nicolas Hebert.
Louise m. Francois Gautier.
Magdalen m. Antoine Bonin.
Marie m. Andre Olivaux.
Marie m. Nicolas Provost.
Marie Helene (Godefroi & Anne LeBlanc) m. Nicolas LeBlanc.
Marie Therese (Nicolas & Marie Joseph [Francoise] Quebedeau) b. 14 Jan. 1766
(PC).
Marie Virginie m. Calliste Pelerin.
Mathilde m. Louis Livis S. Verret.
Nanette m. Eugene Borel.
Nicolas (Claude & Marie Bornie [?]) m. 18 June 1732 (NO) Marie Therese
Bertrand.
Nicolas m. Yve Duhon (?) (Poss. Dubau) (D).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

NAME TRANSLATIONS

<u>ENGLISH</u>	<u>FRENCH</u>	<u>SPANISH</u>
Adelaide (Adaline, Adela Adeline)	Adelaide (Adel)	Adelaida
Agnes	Agnes	Inez (Ines)
Albert	Albert	Alberto
Alexander	Alexandre	Alejandro (Alesandro)
Amy	Aimee	-O-
Anastasia	Anastasie	-O-
Andrew	Andre	Andres
Ann (Anne, Anna, Hannah)	Anne	Ana
Anthony	Antoine	Antonio
Baptist	Baptiste (Bapt.)	Bautista
Caroline (Charlotte)	Charlotte	Carlota
Edward	Edouard	Eduardo
Elizabeth (Betsy, Belle, Eliza)	Isabel, Isabelle, Elisabet (h)	Isabela
Emanuel (Immanuel)	Emmanuel	Manuel
Frances	Francoise	Francisca
Francis (Frank)	Francois	Francisco
Helen (Eleanor)	Helene (Eleonore)	Elena (Helena, Leonor)
Ignatius	Ignace	Ignacio
James (Jacob)	Jacques	Santiago (St. Yago, Diego, Iago, Jacobo)
Jane (Jean, Joan)	Jeanne	Juana
John	Jean	Juan
Joseph	Joseph	Jose
Josephine	Josephe	Josepha (Josef)
Lawrence	Laurent	Lorenzo
Louise	Heloise, Louise	Luisa
Margaret	Marguerite	Margarita
Martha	Marthe	Marta
Mary	Marie	Maria
Michael (Mitchell)	Michel	Miguel
Peter	Pierre	Pedro
Ralph	Raoul	Rodolfo
Regina	Reine	Reyna
Scholastica	Scholastique	Estolastica
Stephen	Etienne	Esteban, Estienne
Ursula	Ursule	Ursula
Victoria	Victoire	Vittoria
Walter	Gauthier	Gualterio
William	Guillaume	Guillermo

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

SOURCE REFERENCES

A Acadia, St. Charles-aux-Mines (BRDA)
AB Abbeville, La., St. Mary Magdalen Church
BB Breaux Bridge, La., St. Bernard Church
BR Baton Rouge, La., St. Joseph's Cathedral (BRDA)
BRDA Baton Rouge Diocesan Archives: Dept. of History & Archives of the
Diocese of Baton Rouge, housing all records of that Diocese ante-
dating 1870.
CH Charenton, La., Immaculate Conception Church
D Donaldsonville, La., Ascension Church
E Edgard, La., St. John the Baptist Church
F Franklin, La., Church of the Assumption
GC Grand Coteau, La., Sacred Heart Church
H Houma, La., St. Francis de Sales Church
L Lafayette, La., St. John's Cathedral
MA Mansura, La., St. Paul's Church
MO Morganza, La., St. Ann's Church (BRDA)
NA Natchitoches, La., Immaculate Conception Church (copy)
NI New Iberia, La., St. Peter's Church
OP Opelousas, La., St. Landry Church
PC New Roads, La., St. Francis of Pointe Coupee (BRDA)
PL Plattenville, La., Assumption Church (BRDA)
SG St. Gabriel, La., St. Gabriel Church (BRDA)
SJ St. James, La., St. James Church (BRDA)
SM St. Martinville, La., St. Martin of Tours Church

ABBREVIATIONS

b. - born	m. - married
bt. - baptized	mos. - months
c. - circa, about	wks. - weeks
d. - died	yrs. - years

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PORTER (cont'd)

Shadrac (So. Carolina)(Landrot & Whyni Pealmore) m. 2 March 1813 (SM)

Elisabeth Campbell.

POTIER (POTHIER) See Poitier.

Adelaide m. Michel Aladin Martin.

Charles Armand (Charles & Magdalen Ducrest) b. 31 Aug. 1801 bt. 1802 (SM).

Clara (Alexandre & Clarisse Barat) b. 25 Nov. 1826 bt. 1828 (SM) m. Harville Thibodeau.

Constance (probably Marie in Vol. I) m. Paul Legere.

Felicia (Charles & Marcellite [Marie Magdalen] Broussard [I-319]) b. 26 March 1841 (SM).

Felix (Charles & Marcellite Broussard [I-319]) b. 26 March 1841 (SM).

Julie Euphrasie (Charles & Magdalen Ducrest) m. Onesime Guedry.

Louis Alexandre (Charles & Marie Magdalen Ducrest) b. 15 April 1797 bt. 1799 (SM).

Louise m. Treville Guedry (possibly Joseph Guidry).

Magdalen (Charles & Magdalen Ducrest) b. 26 Jan. 1799 (SM).

Marie m. Pierre Duhamel.

Ordalise m. Aladin Martin. (Possibly same as Adelaide.)

Pierre Laurence (Pierre & Marie Anne Bernard) m. 6 July 1800 (SM) Marie Modeste Mouton.

POU, Elizabeth (Virginia) m. James Taylor White.

POULOSKY

Antoine m. Catherine Podoslilla (PL).

Jean (Poland)(Antoine & Catherine Podoslilla) m. 18 April 1803 (PL) Felicite Augustine Comaux.

POUMAY, Catherine Elizabeth m. Claude Poimboeuf.

POURCIEAU (POURCEAU, PORCIAU, POURSIO, PORCIAUX, PORCEAU)

Jean Bapt. (Jean Bapt. & Marie Therese Chatin [Chalin]) bt. 17 May 1744 (PC).

Jean Bapt. m. Marie Chalein (D).

Catherine m. Nicolas Milhom.

Leontine (Philosie & Philonise Major) m. Sosthene Breaux.

Marie (Jean Bapt. & Marie Therese Chalin) b. 9 Oct. 1748 (PC).

Marie m. Charles Robillar.

Marie Jeanne (Jean Bapt. & Marie Therese Chalin) bt. 15 Jan. 1753 (PC).

Marie Louise (Jean Bapt. & Marie Therese Chatin [Chalin]) bt. 9 Aug. 1746(PC) m. Louis David.

Marie Magdalen (Jean Bapt. & Marie Chalein) m. Charles St. Pierre.

Philosie m. Philonise Major (BB).

POUSSON [I-320]

RADIE

delade m. Joseph Dutel.

elicite (Francois & Lalia Petit) m. Alexandre Delhomme.

rancois m. Lalia Petit (SM).

RADOS, Catherine m. Antoine Arabi.

RECIEUX, Marie m. Auguste Dousset.

REJEAN (PREJEANT, PRECHANT)

lexandre (Andre & Marie Bernard [I-320]) bt. 4 June 1795 at age 5 mos. (SM).

nastasia (Charles & Marguerite Richard) b. 20 Nov.1784 bt. 1785 (SM) m.

Olivier Taylor.

nastasia (Emilien & Melasie Landry [I-320]) m. Dupre Girouard.

ndreas Maximilian (Andreas & Marie Bernard) b. 29 Nov. 1797 bt. 1798 (SM) m.

6 July 1819 (GC) Marguerite Josephine Breaux.

ne (Joseph & Marie Bourelle) bt. 20 Jan. 1771 (SJ). ✓

ne m. Blaise Brasseur.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

POIRIER (cont'd)

Marguerite E. m. Pierre Blanchard.

Marie (Pierre & Scholastique Babinaud) b. 9 May 1798 (SM).

Marie Francoise Helene (Joseph & Marie Francoise LeDoux) b. 15 Nov. 1777 bt. 1778 (NA).

Marie Joseph (Joseph & Marie Francoise LeDoux) b. 6 July 1776 (NA).

Pierre (Abraham & Agnes Lanoue) m. Scholastique Babinaud (SM).

Scholastique m. Amand Richard.

POISSON [I-319]

POITIER (POITIERS)

Adelaide m. Michel Poitier.

Charles (Pierre [listed as Potier in Vol. I] & Marie Anne Bernard) m. 22 Jan 1793 (SM) Marie Magdalen Ducrest.

Eulalie (Pierre & Victorine Guidry) bt. 16 July 1834 at age 1 1/2 mos. (L) m. Onezime Castille.

Francois (Nantes, France)(Pierre & Agnes Broussard) m. 27 June 1807 (SM) Marie Magdalen Castille.

Jeanne (Illinois) m. (1) Jacques Milliet; m. (2) Joseph De La Mirande.

Lucy (Potier in Vol. I)(Charles & Madeleine Ducrest) b. 20 Oct. 1795 bt. 1797 (SM) m. Francois Savoye.

Madeleine m. Antoine Guedri.

Pierre (Jr.) m. Victorine Guidry (L). (Potier, I-320).

Pierre m. Agnes Broussard (SM).

Silvain (Pierre & Agnes Broussard) b. 3 June 1786 (SM).

Silvain (Pierre & Victorine Guidry) bt. 4 Aug. 1836 at age 8 mos.(L).

POMBERTON, Mary m. Peter G. Voorhies.

POMIER

Guillaume (Louis & Constance Galmont) m. 7 June 1814 (SM) Isabelle Hebert.

Jean m. Marie Dupres (NA).

Louis m. Constance Galmont (SM).

Marie (Jean & Marie Dupres) b. 5 Sept. 1782 (NA).

PONTIFE, Marie m. Louis Exnicios.

PORCHE

Alexis (Vincent & Francoise Pock) m. 16 June 1789 (MO) Efrosine Riches.

Augustine (Vincent & Marie Poc) b. 6 Nov. 1750 (PC).

Augustine Renette (Pierre & Marie Augustine Dubois) m. Joseph Enette.

Basilise (Joachim & Magdalen Andres) m. Julien Deshautels.

Jean Francois (Pierre & Marie Augustine Dubois) b. 5 March 1750 (PC).

Joacquin (Vincent & Francoise Poc) m. 3 Nov. 1792 (MO) Magdalen Andre.

Joseph (Pierre & Marie Augustine Dubois) m. 9 Dec. 1788 (MO) Francoise Jarrau.

Marianne m. Michel Richer.

Marie Anne (Vincent & Marie Francoise Pocque) b. 13 Aug. 1753 (PC).

Marie Anne m. Frederic Richer.

Marie Francoise (Pierre & Marie Augustine DuBois) bt. 13 Aug. 1746 (PC).

Pierre m. Marie Augustine Dubois (MO)(PC).

Pierre Augustin (Pierre & Marie Augustine Dubois) b. 14 June 1743 (PC).

Pierre Joseph (Vincent & Marie Francoise Poch) b. 18 March 1748 (PC).

Simon (Vincent & Francoise Poch) m. 16 Nov. 1786 (MO) Madelaine Olivo.

Vincent m. Marie Francoise Poch (MO)(PC).

PORCIAU [I-319]

PORE [I-319]

PORTEBOEUF [I-319]

POTERESSE [I-319]

PORTER

Landrot m. Whyne (Winnie) Pealmore (SM).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN (cont'd)

Anne m. Joseph Robicheaux.

Basile m. Marie Joseph Godin (D).

Basile m. Rosalie St. Julien (PL).

Celeste (Basile & Rosalie St. Julien) m. Joseph Ambrose Naquin.

Celeste (Maxilien & Marie Phelonise Thibodeaux) bt. 9 Jan. 1830 at age 2 mos. (L).

Celeste m. Charles Washington Campbell.

Celestin (Charles & Marguerite Richard) b. 14 Sept. 1782 bt. 1783 (SM) m. 1 Aug. 1809 (SM) Marcelite Landry.

Charles Despanet (Jean Laissin & Julienne Richard) bt. 24 Dec. 1836 at age 3 mos. (L) m. 31 Jan. 1860 (L) Euphrosine Mouton.

Clara (Siphorien & [Marie] Eugenie Brau [I-321]) bt. 9 Sept. 1831 at age 7 mos. (L).

Cyphorien (Siphorien, I-321) m. Eugenie Brau (L).

→ Dominique (IV)(Aman & Marie Teriot [I-320]) b. 20 Oct. 1774 (D) m. 25 Oct. 1793 (SM) Marie Savoye.

Drozin m. Eugenie Braux or Bieaux (no cross reference)(L).

Edgard (Cyphorien [Siphorien] & Eugenie Brau [I-321]) bt. 6 Oct. 1834 at age 6 mos. (L).

Edouard (Joseph & Isabel Dugas [I-320]) b. 28 June 1789 (SM) m. 22 Feb. 1813 (SM) Marie Broussard.

Eleonore (Leonore)(Basile & Marie Joseph Godin) bt. 7 Oct. 1770 (SJ) m. Nicolas Thibaudau.

Emile (Siphorien & Eugenie Brau [I-321]) b. 10 Oct. 1835 (L) m. 4 Feb. 1856 (L) Celeste Hebert.

→ Eugene (Basile & Rosalie St. Julien) m. 29 Jan. 1816 (PL) Emilia Exnicios.

Evelina (Jean Lessaint & Julienne Richard) m. Eusebe Comau.

Felicite (IV)(Aman & Magdalen Martin [I-320]) b. 11 Dec. 1772 (D) m. Jean Bapt. Nerau.

Hortense (V)(Marin & Marie Rose Benoist) b. 15 Nov. 1784 bt. 1785 (SM).

Jean (Jean & Celeste Thibodeaux) b. 1 Aug. 1826 (L).

Jean m. (Marie) Celeste Thibodeaux (L).

Jean Lessaints (Andre & Marie Bernard [I-320]) b. 7 June 1801 (SM) m. 16 Sept. 1833 (L) Julienne Richard.

Jerome (Jean Laisin & Julienne Richard) bt. 14 Oct. 1834 at age 1 mo. (L) m. 2 Feb. 1858 (L) Marguerite LeBlanc.

Joseph (V)(Marin & Marie Rose Benoit) b. 25 April 1786 (SM) m. 31 May 1813 (SM) Aspasia Mouton.

Joseph (b. c. 1824)(Maxilien & Phelonise Thibodeau) m. 7 Dec. 1843 (L) Euphrasie Arceneaux.

→ Joseph m. Marie Bourelle (SJ).

Joseph Dupre m. (1) --- Babineau; m. 29 March 1852 (L) Celeste Elside Babineau.

Laisin (Andre & Josephine Breau) b. 20 April 1831 (L).

Loise m. David Babineaux.

Louis (IV)(Aman & Magdalen Martin [I-320]) bt. 20 Jan. 1771 (SJ).

Louis (Basile & Marie Joseph Godin) b. 30 Jan. 1773 (D).

Louis Gustave (Andre & Marie Bernard [I-320]) m. 15 Feb. 1836 (L) Julienne Bernard.



Louise (Dominique & Marie Savoy) bt. 9 July 1795 at age 8 mos. (SM).

Magdalene (Charles & Marguerite Richard) b. 8 Oct. 1775 (D) m. (1) Joseph Saules (Solle); m. (2) Clarke Berten.

Marguerite (V)(Marin & Marie Roze Benoit) bt. 4 June 1795 at age 6 mos. (SM) m. Joseph Narcisse Andrews (Andrus).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN (cont'd)

Marguerite Deolide (Edouard & Marie Broussard) b. 8 Dec. 1822 bt. 1823 (L)
m. Edmond Broussard.
Marguerite Vallery (Andre & Josephine Brau) b. 26 March 1836 (L).
Marie (Jean & Celestine Tibodo) b. 5 Sept. 1822 (L).
Marie (V)(Martin [Marin] & Marie Rose Benoit) b. 9 Oct. 1782 bt. 1783 (SM)
m. Joseph DeRouan.
Marie Aspasie (Andre & Marie Bernard [I-320]) b. 2 July 1796 bt. 1797 (SM).
Marie Azelie (Andre & Marie Bernard [I-320]) b. c. 25 Nov. 1799 bt. 1800
(SM).
Marie Azema (?) m. Louis Roger.
Marie Celestine (b. c. 1803)(Dominique & Marie Savoie) m. Joseph Stelly.
Marie Elmire Lorisa (Siphorien & Marie Eugenie Brau [I-321]) bt. 23 Jan.
1830 at age 6 1/2 mos. (L).
Marie Eloise (V)(Marin & Marie Rose Benoit) b. 26 Feb. 1797 (SM).
Marie Frajesa (Andre & Josephine Brau) bt. 4 Dec. 1825 at age 7 1/2 mos. (L).
Marie Julienne (Dominique & Marie Savoye) b. 8 Dec. 1798 bt. 1799 (SM).
Marie Marguerite Clemence (Andre & Marie Bernard [I-320]) m. Charles Pecque.
Marie Modeste (V)(Marin & Marie Rose Benoit) b. 17 Feb. 1788 bt. 1789 (SM) 
m. Jean Savoie.
Marie Sidalise (Dominique & Marie Savoy) m. David Onesime Caruthers.
Marie Telisma (Jean & Marie Celeste Thibodeaux) m. Louis Roger.
Marie Urasie (Joseph & Aspasie Mouton) m. Edmond Roger.
Marin (Martin)(IV)(Amand & Madalene Martin [I-320]) m. Marie Rose Benoit. 
Maximilian (Dominique & Marie Savoye) b. 11 Jan. 1797 (SM) m. 25 Nov. 1822
(GC) Marie Phinonisia Thibodeau.
Odoisca (Symphorien & [Marie] Eugenie Breaux [I-321]) m. Ozeme Commau.
Orien (Dominique & Marie Savoye) b. 25 Jan. 1801 (SM) m. 24 April 1820 (GC)
Anne Legere.
Paul Dupreville (Maximilien & Felonise Thibodeaux) m. 22 Jan. 1850 (L)
Marie Evelina Nero (Nerau).
Pierre Andre (Maxile Andre & Josephine Brau) bt. 23 Feb. 1823 (L).
Rosalie m. Francois Pecot.
Silvestre Deurand (Emilien & Anasthasie Landry [I-320]) b. 30 Dec. 1851 bt.
1852 (L).
Simon Pierre (Charles & Marguerite Richard) b. 24 Dec. 1773 bt. 1774 (D).
Sosthene (Drozin & Eugenie Braux [or Bieaux]) m. 12 Oct. 1858 (L) Eulalie
LeBlanc.
Uranie (Celestin & [Marie] Marcelite Landry) m. Emilien Landry.
Valcourt (Andre & Josephine Brau) b. 20 Oct. 1834 bt. 1835 (L).
Valerien (Andre & Josephine Brau) b. 6 Dec. 1828 bt. 1829 (L) m. 23 Dec.
1856 (L) Celeste Begnaud.
Valery Joseph (Andre & Josephine Brau) b. 26 March 1827 (L) m. 8 Feb. 1848
(L) Zeopha Arceneaux.
Valmond (Andre & Josephine Brau) b. 1 Jan. 1833 (L).
Valsin (Andre & Josephine Braud) m. 23 July 1856 (L) Mathilde Begnaud.

PRESCOTT

Wilis m. Marie Marchall (OP).
William M. (So. Carolina)(Wilis & Marie Marschall) m. 30 June 1831 (OP)
Evelina Simphorose Moore.

PREVOST See Provost

PRICE

John m. Eliza Bourgeois (F).
Mary Emma (John & Eliza Bourgeois) b. 28 March 1870 (F).

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Del Acadian & La
Church Records
1/2

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

son and Marie Granger; sig.

PART

id Elizabeth Hébert) bn. 17
5 spo. Michel Hébert and
Jean Leblanc (SGA-2,60)
and Elisabeth Hébert) bn. 11
7 spo. Pierre Richard and
Richard (SGA-2,79)
lant de Cobecuit (Michel Apar
m. 24 July 1747 Antoine
parish of Ste Famille (Jean
arporon) wit. Jean
bert; Jean {+} Boudrot,
sig. Antoine {+} Boudrot;
(SGA-3,44a)
l Part and Elisabeth Hébert)
ril 1721, spo. Jean LeBlanc
GA-2,24)
chel Apar and Elizabeth
in the cemetery of the
Joseph Huguet (s); Jean
GA-2,120)
t and Elisabeth Hébert) bn.
23 spo. Charle Gautreau (s)
2,39)

and Madelaine Albert) m. 4
ançon (Pierre Melançon and
e Melanson (s); Philippe
nchard; Joseph Bugeauld (s);
(s); sig. {+} François
lanson (SGA-1,29)

nd Catherine Hébert) m. 16
lemère (André Bellemère,
vit. Nicolas Martin (s);
Landry (s); Michel
ie Pinet; {+} Margueritte

Marguerite Bellemère) bn.
1710 spo. Jacques Bellemère

i. and Catherine Hébert) m.
bert Henry and Magdeleine
y; {+} Charle Gotrot; sig.
ry (SGA-1,57)
rguerite Bellemère) bn. 26
12 spo. Martin Aucoin and

l [omitted] Commeau) bn. 7

PITRE

Oct. 1748, bt. 8 Oct. 1748 spo. Antoine Boudrot and
Natalie Pitre (SGA-3,52b)
Cécile Pitre (Simon Pitre and Anne Hébert) bn. 9 Nov. 1748,
bt. 10 Nov. 1748 spo. Joseph Dupuis and Agnes Pitre,
aunt of the child (SGA-3,53a)
Marie Joseph Agathe Pitre (J. B. Pitre and Cecile Boudrot)
bn. 6 May 1734, bt. 7 May 1734 spo. François Boudrot
and Anne Prejeant (SGA-2,135)
Michel Pitre (Jean Baptiste Pitre and Cecile Boudrot) bn. 2
Oct. 1735, bt. 2 Oct. 1735 spo. Michel Boudrot and
Agnes Pitre (SGA-2,150)

POIRIE

Michel Poirie, age ca 25, of Baubassin (Pierre Poirie and
Agnes Cormie) m. 3 Oct. 1735 Marie Magdeleine LeBlanc,
age ca 21 (Rene LeBlanc and Jeanne Landry; wit. Rene
{+} Leblanc; François {+} Leblanc; Jean {+} Leblanc;
Guillaume {+} (omitted) (priest writes Poirie); Jean
{+} Cormie; François LeBlanc (s); sig. {+} Michel
Poirie; Marie Magdeleine {+} Leblanc (SGA-2,192)

POUPAR

Michel Poupard (Michel Poupard and Françoise [sic], from the
parish of Demaiserey, Eveché du Man) m. 19 Feb. 1726
Cecille Rivet (Etienne Rivet, decd. and Cecille Joseph
[sic]) wit. Charle Boudrot (s); Pierre LeBlanc (s);
Jean Babain (s); J. F. Flan (s); Rene Blanchard (s);
sig. Michel Poupard (s); {+} Cecille Rivet (SGA-2,242)

PREJANT

Charles Prejant dit LeBreton, age ca 27 (Jean Prejant and
Andre Savoye, of the parish of St Jean Baptiste du
Port Real) m. 18 Aug. 1732 Françoise Boudrot, age ca
20 (Michel Boudrot and decd. Cecile Leblanc) wit.
François {+} Boudrot, uncle; Michel {+} Boudrot,
brother; François Boudrot (s), brother; Joseph
Huguet (s); sig. Charles Prejean (s); Françoise
{+} Boudrot (SGA-2,210)

PRINCE sometime LEPRINCE

Antoine Prince (Jacques Prince, decd. and Marguerite
Hébert, of the parish of des Mines) m. 23 May 1712
Anne Trahan (Guillaume Trahan and [omitted], habitants
of Pigiguit) wit. Jacques Terriot (s); Pierre
Forets (s); {+} Guillaume Trahan; {+} François
Rimbauld; {+} Pierre Benoïs; {+} François Michel; sig.
{+} Antoine Prince; {+} Anne Trahan. Triple wedding
with Louis Sire/Marie Joseph Michel and François
Prince/Catherine Benoïs. (SGA-1,11)

François Prince ([omitted] and Marguerite Hébert) m. 23 May
1712 Catherine Benoïs (Martin Benoïs and Marie
Chosegros, of Pigiguit) wit. Jacques Terriot (s);
Pierre Forets (s); {+} Guillaume Trahan; {+} François
Rimbauld; {+} Pierre Benoïs; {+} François Michel; sig.
{+} François Prince; {+} Catherine Benoïs. Triple
wedding with Louis Sire/Marie Joseph Michel and

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

POURCIAU (sometimes PURCIO, POURCIEUX, PURSHO, POURCIEAUX)
Paulin (Jean Baptiste & Marguerite Marionneau) bt. 19 Aug. 1795,
bn. 4 Apr. 1795, spo. Francois Pourciau & Marie Pourciau
(PCP-7, 72)
Sosthain (Jean Baptiste & Euphrosine Cheneverdi) bt. 30 Apr.
1803, bn. 31 Jan. 1803, spo. Jean Baptiste Saisan & Marie
Pourcieaux, Pat. GP: (Jean Baptiste & Marguerite Marionneau)
Mat. GP: (Francois & Therese Riche) (PCP-7, 147)
POYDRAS (sometimes POIDRAS), Nicolas, age 40 years, bur. 6 Oct.
1787 (PCP-5, 5)
PRADO (sometimes PRADOS), Nicolas, cabo Primero of fixed regt.
of Louisiana, bur. 13 June 1790 (SGA-6, 155a)
Teresa, age 16 years, bur. 20 Oct. 1790 (ASC-4, 8)
PRAGIE, Joseph, age 40 years, bur. 24 Feb. 1803 (SGA-8, 31)
PRANTIER, Juan Luis (Jose & Madelena Sarpas) bt. 28 Oct. 1798,
bn. 24 Sept. 1798, spo. Juan Pradier & Catalina Prantier
(SJO-1, 91)
PRAUN, Jean, soldier (Nicolas & Barbe Luitter) m. 29 Feb. 1784,
Josephine GEORGE, widow of Antoine Rodriguez (Francois Horier
Francois Horion) wit. Joseph Antoine Alonse & Vincent Millian
(SGA-5, 29)
PREJEAN (sometimes PREGANT, PRESAN, PRECHANT)
Anne (Joseph & Marie Bourelle) bt. 20 Jan. 1771, bn. not given,
spo. Marain Pegant & Anne Arcenau (SJA-1, 6)
Antoine Coelestin (Basil & Marie Joseph Bellefontaine) bt. 20
Oct. 1777, bn. 23 Sept. 1777, spo. Sr. Antoine Bodusquie' &
Marie Landry (SJA-1, 36)
Balero (Basilio & Rosalia Larose) bt. 20 June 1793, bn. 29 Apr.
1793, spo. Juan Baptista Presan of Acadia & Henrrica Leblan
(SJA-3, 61)
Basilio (Josef & Margarita Durel) m. 16 May 1792, Rosalia
LACHOSE (Felipe & Rosa Bursua) wit. Juan Presant & Manuela
Presant (SJA-2, 15)
Celestina (Basilio & Rosalia La Chaussee) bt. 19 Mar. 1796, bn.
6 Mar. 1795, spo. Philippe LaChaussee & Palagia Richard, Pat.
GP: (Jose Prejean & Margarita Durelle) Mat. GP: (Philippe
LaChaussee & Rosa Bourgeois) (SJA-3, 131)
Celestina (Basilio & Rosalia LaChaussee) bt. 23 Apr. 1798, bn.
19 Jan. 1797, spo. Alexis Breaux & Celestina Gravois, Pat.
GP: (Josef Prejeant & Margarita Durelle) Mat. GP: (Felipe
LaChaussee & Rosa Bourgeois) (SJA-3, 166)
Dominique (Aman & Marie Teriot) bt. 2 Nov. 1774, bn. 20 Oct.
1774, spo. Basil Landry & Anna Prejean (ASC-1, 26)
Eleonor (Basilio & Marie Josepha Gaudain) m. 21 Oct. 1793,
Nicolas THIBODAUX (Olivier & Ignes Brian of Attakapas) wit.
Pierre Carmouche & Cyrille Thibodeaux (ASC-2, 57)
Emilie (Basile & Marie Josephe Gaudin) m. 19 Sept. 1803, Charles
HIMEL (David & Marie Jeanne Bourgeois) wit. Remon Braux &
Charles Dugas (ASC-2, 103)
Eugenio (Basilio & Rosalia LaChaussee) bt. 11 Oct. 1800, bn. 24
Feb. 1799, spo. Carlos Braux & Celestina Bourque, Pat. GP:

(Joseph Prejeant & Margarita Dure
LaChaussee & Rosa Bourgeois) (SJA
Felicitas (Aman & Magdalena Marten c
1772, bn. 11 Dec. 1772, spo. Paul
(ASC-1, 7)
Helene (Aman & Marie Teriot) bt. 24
spo. Jean Baptiste Lauson & Elisa
Juan Baptista (Joseph & Margarita D
Apr. 1803, Clemencia GRIVOIS (Jos
Julien LaChaussee of this Parish)
Alexis Braux (SJA-2, 68)
Leonore (Basile & Marie Josephe Godi
given, spo. Antoine Dupres & Mari
Louis (Aman & Magdelaine Martin) bt.
spo. Sr. Louis Judice pare, & Anr
Louis (Pierre & Marie Josepha Godin)
Jan. 1773, spo. Louis Judice & Ar
Louis Sanville (Basilio & Rosalia La
bn. 29 May 1802, spo. Noel Causir
GP: (Joseph Prejeant & Margarita
LaChaussee & Rosa Bourgeois) (SJA
Magdalene (Charles & Marguerite Rich
8 Oct. 1775, spo. Marin Prejean &
Mariana of Ascension Parish (Josef &
m. 2 Jan. 1797, Josef R.BICHEAUX
St. Malo, France (Pedro & Ana He
Ambroise Hebert (ASM-2, 23)
Milienne (Basil & Marie Josephe Lanov
given, spo. Michel Judice & Jeanr
Simon Pierre (Charles & Margarita Ri
24 Dec. 1773, spo. Pierre Landry
PRESA, Billan of England (Billan & M
GRIERI of Ireland (Eva & Seri Gri
Jorge Rup (SGA-6, 92b, #8)
PRESLY, Susanna (parents not given)
Ruben BROWN (parents not given)
wit. Pedro & Simon Presly (SJO-8)
PRESSE (sometimes PRESSES)
Juan (Eduardo & Maria Boman of Phila
Francisca FOGLE of St. Charles (H
wit. Juan Filhiol & Juan Fastio
Juan Hebert (Juan & Francisca Fogle)
Nov. 1781, spo. Juan Filhial, Cor
Leonora Thessier (ASC-1, 90) also
entry on page 87, with variation
in the year of birth.)
PRINCE, Marguerite (Olivier & Margu
25 Apr. 1771, Jean Louis BONIN of
Tellier) wit. Berard & Menier & C
also (PCP-4, 71)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

(Joseph Prejeant & Margarita Durelle) Mat. GP: (Phelipe LaChaussee & Rosa Bourgeois) (SJA-3, 204)
 Felicitas (Aman & Magdalena Marten of St. Gabriel) bt. 27 Dec. 1772, bn. 11 Dec. 1772, spo. Paul Babin & Magdalena Hebert (ASC-1, 7)
 Helene (Aman & Marie Teriot) bt. 24 June 1776, bn. 14 June 1776, spo. Jean Baptiste Lauson & Elisabeth LeBlanc (ASC-1, 39)
 Juan Baptista (Joseph & Margarita Durel of New Orleans) m. 26 Apr. 1803, Clemencia GRAVOIS (Joseph & Luisa Francisca St. Julien LaChaussee of this Parish) wit. Joseph Bourque & Alexis Braux (SJA-2, 68)
 Leonore (Basile & Marie Josephe Godin) bt. 7 Oct. 1770, bn. not given, spo. Antoine Dupres & Marie Anne Godin (SJA-1, 7)
 Louis (Aman & Magdelaine Martin) bt. 20 Jan. 1771, bn. not given, spo. Sr. Louis Judice pere, & Anne Pregant (SJA-1, 6)
 Louis (Pierre & Marie Josepha Godin) bt. 11 Apr. 1773, bn. 30 Jan. 1773, spo. Louis Judice & Anna Prejean (ASC-1, 13)
 Louis Sanville (Basilio & Rosalia LaChaussee) bt. 8 Nov. 1802, bn. 29 May 1802, spo. Noel Causin & Clemencia Gravois, Pat. GP: (Joseph Prejeant & Margarita Durel) Mat. GP: (Phelipe LaChaussee & Rosa Bourgeois) (SJA-3, 249)
 Magdalene (Charles & Marguerite Richard) bt. 26 Nov. 1775, bn. 8 Oct. 1775, spo. Marin Prejean & Minina Melancon (ASC-1, 34)
 Mariana of Ascension Parish (Josef & Margarita Durel of Acadia) m. 2 Jan. 1797, Josef ROBICHEAUX of St. Suliac, Diocese of St. Malo, France (Pedro & Ana Hebert) wit. Joseph Aucoin & Ambroise Hebert (ASM-2, 23)
 Milienne (Basil & Marie Joseph Lanoux) bt. 2 Feb. 1780, bn. not given, spo. Michel Judice & Jeanne Croiset (SJA-1, 61)
 Simon Pierre (Charles & Marguerite Richard) bt. 27 Feb. 1774, bn. 24 Dec. 1773, spo. Pierre Landry & Marie Richard (ASC-1, 19)
PRESA, Billan of England (Billan & Maria) m. 30 May 1789, Maria GRIERI of Ireland (Eva & Seri Grieri) wit. Petro Natties & Jorge Rup (SGA-6, 92b, #8)
PRESLY, Susanna (parents not given) m. 11 Feb. 1796 at Natchez, Ruben BROWN (parents not given) (both parties of Natchez) wit. Pedro & Simon Presly (SJO-83, 24)
PRESSE (sometimes PRESSES)
 Juan (Eduardo & Maria Boman of Philadelphia) m. 14 Jan. 1783, Francisca FOGLE of St. Charles (Balthasar & Francisca Buton) wit. Juan Filhiol & Juan Fastio (SJO-1, 148)
 Juan Hebert (Juan & Francisca Fogle) bt. 14 Jan. 1783, bn. 5 Nov. 1781, spo. Juan Filhial, Comandante of the Parish & Leonora Thessier (ASC-1, 90) also (ASC-1, 87) (Duplicate of entry on page 87, with variation in spelling of surname and in the year of birth.)
PRINCE, Marguerite (Olivier & Marguerite Boudrot of Acadia) m. 25 Apr. 1771, Jean Louis BONIN of Alabama (Antoine & Marie Tellier) wit. Berard & Menier & Gaignard (PCP-2, part 2, 110) also (PCP-4, 71)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

POWERS

Jamey (Pheme) of South Carolina (Michael and Maria CORBETT)
m. 21 Aug. 1806 Hugh BLUNT of North Carolina (James
and Penbroke POWERS) wit: John Robertson, age 32 of
Jersey; Benjamin Bryan, age 25 of North Carolina;
John Sydes (SJO-88,12)

Judita of South Carolina (Nehemiah and Maria CORBITT) m.
15 May 1806 Juan SYDES of Kentucky (Pedro and Barbara
CARPENTER) wit: High Blunt; William Scott; Juan Scott
(SJO-88,16)

PREJEAN sometimes PRECHANT, PRENAUL, BREGEAN

Antoine (Basille and Marie GAUDIN) m. 27 Apr. 1812 Marie
LEBLANC (Silvain and Marguerite GAUDIN) wit: Sil-
vain LeBlanc; David Melancon; Louis Prenaul (SMI-
2,6)

Azelia (Eugenio and Emilia EXNICIOUS) bn. 18 Oct. 1816 bt. ✓
22 Oct. 1816 spo. Basilio Prechant and Maria Louisa
Pontife, grandparents (ASM-8,55)

Basilio (Valerio and Maria Josefa LEBLANC) bn. 21 May ✓
1813 bt. 14 Oct. 1813 spo. Basilio Prechant and Ana
Enrrieta Boudraux, grandparents (ASM-6,303)

Celeste of St. James Parish (Basilio and Rosalia St. ✓
JULIEN) m. 27 July 1812 Joseph Ambrosio NAQUIN (Joseph
and Maria Josefa ARSEMENT) wit: Antonio Rabosseaux;
Estevan Boudraux (ASM-2,195)

Charles Ursin (Basile and Rosalie LACHAUSSE) bn. 2 yrs.
old bt. 20 Jan. 1808 spo. Valry Prejean and Cilesie
Prejean (SJA-3,327)

Constance (Basille and Marie Josephe GAUDIN) m. 5 July
1812 Alexandre RINTON (George and Bety FERBONNE) nat.
Enagleterre wit: Basille Prejean, bride's father;
Valery Landry; John Hatchinson (ASC-2,219)

Constancia Rosalia (Basilio and Rosalie LACHAUSSE) bn. ?
8 Apr. 1810 bt. 26 June 1810 spo. Eugenio and Celeste
Aselia Prechant, bro. and sis. (ASM-6,183)

Eugene Louis (Eugene and Emilee EXNISYOUSSE) bn. 14 Apr. ✓
1818 bt. 10 Aug. 1818 spo. Jean Louis Exnicyousse and
Rosalie Rachisse (ASM-8,126)

Eugenio of St. James (Basilio and Rosalia Saint JULIEN) ✓
m. 29 Jan. 1816 Emilia EXNICIOS of St. John the Baptist
Parish (Luis and Maria PONTIFE) wit: Juan Bautista
Bernard; Santiago Pontife; Jean Louis Exnicyousse
(ASM-2,248)

Gelase Arsene (Valere and Marie Josephe LEBLANC) bn. 9 ✓
June 1818 bt. 10 Aug. 1818 spo. Pierre Arsene Prejean
and Rosalie LeBlanc (ASM-8,126)

Marcelita Emilia (Valerio and Maria Josefa LEBLANC) bn. ✓

Vol 3

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN cont.

28 July 1815 bt. 7 Aug. 1815 spo. Eugenio Prechant,
uncle and Emilia Boudraux, aunt (ASM-6,366)
Pierre Arsene (Bazile and Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) bn. 2 Feb.
1804 bt. 2 June 1804 spo. Pierre Arman Gravois and
Constance Braux (SJA-3,276)
Valerio of St. James Parish (Basilio and Rosalia St. JUL-
IEN) m. 21 Sept. 1812 Maria Josepha LEBLANC (Pedro,
decd. and Ana BOUDRAUX) wit: Juan Boudraux; Josef
Robicheaux; Francisco Tureyra (ASM-2,200)

PRELLE

Frederic, age not given, nat. of Lorraine, France, bur.
9 Aug. 1818 (ASM-3,131)

PRESSIGNAC

Casimir, age about 28 yrs., bn. in Europe, lifetime res.
New Orleans, bur. 7 Nov. 1811 (SJA-4,35)

PREVOST also PREVOT, PROVOST

Juan (Pierre and Francisca GOUTIER) m. 22 May 1804 Maria
Anna DRAHAN (Jose and Anna GRANGE of Baton Rouge)
wit: Jose Drahan; Jose Sharp (SJO-3,42)
Pelagia, age 40 yrs., married to Juan de Altese, bur. 21
July 1804 (ASM-3,42)

PRICE sometimes PRAISSE, PREYSSE

A. J., age about 40 yrs, nat. of Ireland, bur. 13 Sept.
1817 (SJA-4,44)

Elizabeth, age 7 (Jean and Marie RODES, presently wife of
Joseph Houssious) bur. 15 Oct. 1814 (SGA-8,69)

Jacques (James and Selezie LIGNAC) bn. 15 Jan. 1811 bt.

20 Jan. 1811 spo. Jean Baptiste Matte and Marie Louise
Michel (SMI-3,15)

Jean Baptist (James, nat. Londre and Marie Celisi LIGNAC,
nat. St. John Baptist) bn. 11 Nov. 1809 bt. 29 Sept.

1810 spo. Jean Baptiste Lignac, grandfather and Marie
Euphemie Michel, spouse Jean Baptiste Mautais (SMI-3,14)

Jean Baptiste (James and Marie Louise LINIAC) bn. 20 Jan.

1813 bt. 25 July 1813 spo. Alexander illegible and
Eugenie Pertuis (SMI-3,17)

Leon (Jacques and Selesie LIGNAC) bn. 6 May 1817 bt. 17

Oct. 1817 spo. Joseph Michel and Celeste Guedrie (SMI-
3,49)

Marie Hesidore (Geroge and Selasi LIGNAKE) bn. 9 June 1819

bt. 13 Aug. 1819 spo. Francois Pertuis and Rosalie

Motthe (SJA-3,406)

Paul (Jacques and Celeste LINIAC) bn. 30 Apr. 1815 bt. 25

June 1815 spo. Paul Pertuis and Euphrosine Monte (SMI-
3,33)

Therese, age 67 yrs., bur. 4 Aug. 1819 (PCP-5,59)

PRINCE

Joseph (Joseph and Magdelaine BOUTIN, res. Attacapas) m. 19
Dec. 1811 Marie Clemence LE BLANC (Silvain and Marie

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

r. 17 Aug. 1821 (PCP-5,74)
uis and mother omitted) bur.

ERGERON) m. 27 Jan. 1826, 3rd
ye Maturin DUMOULIN (George
HE) wit: Paulin Frillou; Ze-
(PCP-19,209)
ye 65 yrs., bur. 24 May 1826

ie DELAGE) m. 5 Mar. 1822
Baptiste and Marie Celine
Leocard Samson; Augustin

ec. 1820 (PCP-5,71)
e and Marie SAISON) bur. 18

and Melanie LANDRY) bn. 8
spo. Eduart Duffile and
(,7)

mir and Melanie LANDRY) bn.
spo. Edmond Poursine and
aunt (ASC-6,52)
imir and Melanie LANDRY) bn.
21 spo. Pierre Poursine
ASC-5,469)

aphanie (Joseph Casimire and
1825 bt. 20 Nov. 1825 spo.
and Marie Arthemise Landry,

imir and Melanie LANDRY) bn.
20 spo. Trasimond Landry
5,453)

Aug. 1822 Dinah LEE (no
babin; John Smith; Auguste
ibriel Church record, page
Cathedral, New Orleans)

: COURTOIS) nat. Nantes,
i Nov. 1827 Julie LEDOUX
wit: Benjamin Poydras de
d Edouard Dayries (PCP-19,

e, bur. 24 June 1824 (PCP-

. of Lotte, France, a saddler
(ASC-4,209)

63

PRAYOR, PRIOR

Aminda (Benjamin and Mary BILLINGS) bn. 11 Jan. 1826 bt. 26
Sept. 1828 spo. Pierre Treville Marion and Lucinda
Terrell (SGA-6,99)

Francoise Elidinia (Benjamin and Marguerite BILLINGS) bn.
15 Oct. 1823 bt. 3 May 1825 spo. Francois Duplaisis and
Marie Matilde Dupuis (SGA-6,49)

Oscar William (Benjamin and Mary BILLINGS) bn. 4 Oct. 1827
bt. 26 Sept. 1826 spo. Josia Brown and Marie Coralie
Marion (SGA-6,99)

PREJEAN also PRECHANT, PRENAUL, BREGEAN

Bazile, age 90 yrs., bur. 6 Jan. 1823 (ASC-4,165)
Celestin Antoine, age 40 yrs., married to Marie LeBlanc
(Basil and Marie Josephe GAUDIN, decd.) bur. 23 Sept.
1822 (SJA-4,51)

Ludin (Valery and Marie Josephe LEBLANC) bn. 3 Aug. 1826
bt. 26 Sept. 1826 spo. Ursin Prejan and Marie Guedry
(ASM-8,299)

PRIETO

Jose Francisco Eusebio (Pascal and Jeanne Marie Loreto
DeELARZO) bn. 5 Mar. 1829 bt. 16 Mar. 1829 Pat. GP:
Domingo and Cecla PEREZ Mat. GP: Antonio and Marie
Luiza PARRODY spo. Christoval Acosta and Modeste Ramos
(SJO-9,74)

Paschual, age 40 of Castille in Old Spain, bur. 5 Oct.
1829, d. yesterday after receiving the sacraments
(SJO-11,32)

PROSPER

George (Agathe) bn. 22 Apr. 1823 bt. 12 Oct. 1823 spo.
Augustin Brftal, sic and Celeste (ASC-6,8)

Jeanne, wid. Hardy (no parents listed) m. 4 Apr. 1826
Joseph MARTIN (Andre and Marie Anne LANDRY of West
Baton Rouge parish) wit: Jean Baptiste Prosper; Pierre
Martin; Baptiste Priyou (SJO-10,18)

Marcelline (Jean and Magdeleine LAVERGNE of Baton Rouge)
m. 16 Aug. 1820 Jean Baptiste FRIYOUX (Francois and
Marguerite Adelaide GAUTREAU) wit: Baptiste Daigle;
Isidore Daigle; L'amant Crochet (ASM-7,79)

Simon, age 30 (Jean and Magdeleine LAVERGNE) res. West
Baton Rouge, bur. 25 Apr. 1827 (SGA-8,134)

PROVANCHE

Judith (David and Anne LEBLANC) m. 15 Jan. 1828 Jean
Baptiste BABIN (Joseph and Anne Magdeleine HEBERT)
wit: O. Daigre; Paul Richard; Silvestre Babin (SJO-
10,32 also SJO-5,9)

Magdeleine Judith (Daniel and Anne LEBLANC) promise of
marriage, 1828 to Jean Baptiste BABIN (Joseph and
Anne Magdeleine HEBERT (SJO-7,26)

Maria (Daniel and Ana LEBLANC) m. 12 Feb. 1821 Honore
Felix GAMET of Frejus, dept. of Var, France (Nicolas
and Maria DUSAP) wit: Cypriano F. Courmes; Augustino
Richard (SJO-3,212)

*dy RRCCR
L.A. St. James
ASC - Donaldsonville*

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family**

POWERS

Joseph, age ca. 3 years (Thomas POWERS and Marie omit) bur. 22 April 1846 d. yesterday on Noel Jourdan plantation (SMI-8,50)

PREJEAN

Marie Eulalie (Ursin PREJEAN and Eurasie LEVERT) bn. 21 Sept. 1842 bt. 9 Mar. 1843 spo. Edouard Levert and Ursanie Prejean (ASM-9,200)

PRENDERGAST

Thomas of Ireland, res. of East Baton Rouge parish (Thomas PRENDERGAST and Anne FORD) m. 27 Jan. 1830 Mary Felicite THERIOT of West Baton Rouge parish (Francois and Ursule TRAHAN) wit: Frederic Arbour; Alveric Duplantier; B. F. Hanny (SJO-17,41a)

PRENTISS

William M. (Thomas M. PRENTISS and Nancy CRAIG) bn. age ca. 27 years bt. 10 June 1842 spo. none given (ASC-6,415)

William M. PRENTISS, age 27 years bur. 14 June 1842 (ASC-11,7)

PREVOT

Marguerite Justine PREVOT, age 64 years widow of Augustin LEVEQUE bur. 4 June 1840 (ASC-4,303)

PRIEUR

Mrs. PRIEUR, age 45 years, a widow bur. 18 Sept. 1845 (PCP-11,26)

PRITCHARD

Henry William (Doctor Jeremiah PRITCHARD and Caroline WILSON, his wife, civil marriage) bn. 26 Feb. 1836 bt. 19 Sept. 1843 spo.

Dr. Draine and Telcide Babin, wife of Gedeon Dupuy (SGA-6,135)

Henri William, age 7 years (Jeremiah PRITCHARD and Caroline WILSON - civil marriage) bur. 22 Sept. 1843 (SGA-8,268)

Caroline Wilson (Jeremiah PRITCHARD and Caroline WILSON - civil marriage) bn. 20 Jan. 1841 bt. 4 July 1845 spo. Dr. William Draine and Mary Ann Burnham, wife of Dr. William Draine (SGA-6,149b)

PRIVAT

Marie Cecile (Jean PRIVAT and Leocadie BORA) bn. 21 Nov. 1841 bt. 26 Nov. 1841 spo. Jean Baptiste Robicheaux and Marie Eliza Richard (SJB-Brusly-1,5)

PROSPERE

Francois (Jean Baptiste PROSPERE and Helene GUIHOT - Civil Mar.) bn. 1 Feb. 1841 bt. 24 June 1841 spo. Jean Baptiste Prospere, his brother and Mirthe Guillaume (PCP-4,252)

Marcelline PROSPER, widow of N. PROSPER (no parents given) m. 23 May 1842 Jean GUEFFRY, native of Ireland (no parents given) wit: D. Clement; Trasimont Babin (SJB-Brusly-3a,9)

Virginie (Jean Baptiste PROSPERE and Helene GIOU (sic) bn. 14 March 1843 bt. 30 May 1843 spo. Eustache Bueche and Marie Prospere (PCP-10,27)

PROVOSTY

Adele Leoni (Auguste PROVOSTY and Eliska LABRY) bn. 21 May 1843 bt. 24 Oct. 1843 spo. Charles Provosty rep. by Charles Decoux and Mrs. J. Laurans, nee Labry (PCP-10,30)

Anna (Auguste PROVOSTY and Eliska Elizabethette LABRY) bn. 3 August 1846 bt. 3 Dec. 1846 spo. Amazon Ledoux and Adele Labry (PCP-10,72)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family**

POWELL also POWEL

20 Feb. 1849 bt. 3 May 1849 spo. Camille Evariste Mire and Helene Randal (ASC-12,14)
Jerome Burton, age 4 years (Andrew Powell and omitted) bur. 15 March 1848 (ASC-11,71)
Louise Camilla (A. J. Powell and Anette ATKINSON) bn. 31 Oct. 1851 bt. 20 Dec. 1851 spo. Louise May and A. Boyde (ASC-12,60)

POYDRAS

Charles (Charles Poydras and Julie LEDOUX, decd.) m. 22 Oct. 1850 Nathalie Marguerite LEDOUX (Zenon Ledoux and Mathilde VIGNES) wit. Auguste Provosty; Valery Ledoux; Lovel Ledoux; Lucine Labry; Ch. Poydras; Mathilde Ledoux (PCP-8,115)
Eugenie, surname not given (Parents unknown - an orphan in the care of Eugene POYDRAS) bn. age 4 months bt. 11 July 1852 spo. Alphonse St. Amand and Charlotte St. Amand (PCP-10,173)

POYNTER also POINTER

John Leonard (John Poynter and Marie Coralie SCHLATRE - civil marriage) bn. 26 Nov. 1843 bt. 11 Oct. 1848 spo. Joseph Schlatre and Zulma Marionneaux (SGA-6,181B)
Maria (John Pointer and Marie Coralie SCHLATRE - civil marriage) bn. 10 June 1841 bt. 11 Oct. 1848 spo. Joseph Schlatre and Helene Schlatre (SGA-6,181B)

PRATOLONGO

Marie Therese (Louis Pratolongo and Marguerite MOSS) bn. 15 Oct. 1850 bt. 15 July 1851 spo. Charles Perron and Marie Elodie Boone (SJE-Pla-2,16)

PREJEAN

omitted Prejean, son, age 1 day old (Eugene Prejean and Clelie KELLY) bur. 11 Aug. 1852 (SPH-2,2B)
Emile (Neuville Prejean and Elise BOUDREAUX) bn. 28 Feb. 1852 bt. 18 April 1852 spo. Deservin Boudreaux and Elodie Prejean (SPH-2,46)
Jean Jerasime (Arsene Jerasime Prejean and Pauline Elodie NAQUIEN) bn. 17 May 1848 bt. 24 Sept. 1848 s.o. Joseph Naquien and Marie Josephe LeBlanc (SPH-2,4)
Lisa Elmire (Elloi Neuville Prejean and Elisa BOUDRAUX) bn. 14 Dec. 1850 bt. 28 Feb. 1851 spo. Joseph Boudraux and Azelie Prejean (SPH-2,31)
Marie (Aubin Prejean and Pauline AYOT) bn. 23 April 1851 bt. 20 July 1851 spo. Urcin Ayot and Caroline Prejean (SPH-2,37)
Marie Eulalie (Eunesime Prejean and Eulodie NAQUINS) bn. 2 Feb. 1850 bt. 4 April 1850 spo. Cleophas Naquin and Anais Prejean (SPH-2,21)
Marie Odilia (Valsin Prejean and Eveline NAQUIN) bn. 24 Feb. 1848 bt. 14 June 1848 spo. Paul Naquin and Marie Josephe LeBlanc (SPH-2,1)

PREMILAS

Louis Premilas (no parents given) bn. 25 Feb. Last (sic) bt. 6 May 1852 spo. none given (SJA-5,99)

PRENDERGAST

Mary Elisa Ann (Thomas Prendergast of Ireland and Felicie Trahan

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family**

POWERS

1856 bt. 28 March 1857 spo. Bridgit Granary (SJO-18,107)
 Lewis Edward (Lewis Powers and Caroline BLUNT) bn. 21 March 1857
 bt. 18 July 1857 spo. M. C. Powers and Mary Sanchez (SJO-
 18,118)
 Margaret (Thomas Power and Mary GALVIN) m. 8 April 1855 Mathew
 MURRAY (John Murray and Mary CARINS (sic) wit. Patrick
 Fetherston; Mary Esque; Jantil Blesard (SJO-10,230)
 Margaret Powers, age ca. 30 years, bur. 6 Oct. 1855 d. same day
 (SJO-11,119)
 Michael (Patrick Powers and Margaret HACKETT) m. 15 April 1856
 Mary MCCARTY (Jeremiah McCarty and Mary CORBITT) wit.
 Patrick C. Craddock; Alane Leonard (SJO-10,246)
 Michael (Michael Powers and Mary MCCARTY) bn. 3 Feb. 1857 bt. 22
 Feb. 1857 spo. John Pike and Emma Pike (SJO-18,105)
 Thomas (Michael Powers and Margaret DOWLING) bn. 8 June 1855 bt.
 7 July 1855 spo. Ludovic Jourdan and Margaret C. Hart (SJO-
 18,68)
 William S. Pike (Lewis E. Powers and Caroline BLUNT) bn. 19
 March 1855 bt. 14 May 1855 spo. William S. Pike and
 Phorestine Babin (SJO-18,63)

POYDRAS

Charles Poydras, age 25 years, husband of Nathalie LEDOUX, bur.
 21 Sept. 1853 d. yesterday at False River (PCP-11,123)
 Eugene, age 22 years (Charles Poydras and omitted) bur. 25 Oct.
 1853 (PCP-11,128)

PRATEOLONGO also PRATOLONGO

Charles Anthony (Louis Prateolongo and Margaret MARS) bn. 6 March
 1856 bt. 25 July 1856 spo. Anthony Briant and Carmelite
 Boone (SJE-Pla-6,9)
 Louis (Louis Prateolongo and Margaret MARS) bn. 27 June 1853 bt.
 15 Nov. 1853 spo. Alfred Greau and Catherine Ringstrof
 (SJE-Pla-2,58)

PREAUX

Jean Preaux, age 64 years, bur. 24 Nov. 1855 (ASM-10,156)

PREJEAN

Azelle Prejean, age 38 years, bur. 25 Dec. 1856 (SPH-2,14B) 7.
 Bazile Claiborne (Lubin Prejean and Pauline AYOT) bn. 26 Nov.
 1853 bt. 1 Feb. 1854 spo. Basile Prejean and Theotice
 Ayot (SPH-2,62)
 Delphine (Eugene Prejean, decd. and Emilie EXCINIOS) m. 21 June
 1856 (1st degree affinity) Sylver TROSCLAIR of Lafourche
 Parish (Sylver Trosclair and Leocadie DELATTE) wit. D.
 Desbous; Silvin Trosclair; L. Gebelin; Robert Lawes; Mary
 A. Iisley; Stephanie Ayraud; Desire LeBlanc; Henry Rigaud;
 Fannie Rigaud (SPH-4,2) <
 Emelie (Eugene Pregon and Marie KELLY) bn. 13 June 1854 bt. 16
 July 1854 spo. Edouard Pregon and Pauline Hebert (SPH-2,71)
 Emilie Prejean, age 75 years, widow of Charles HYMEL, bur. 23
 June 1853 (ASM-10,128)
 Joseph Alfred (Neuville Prejean and Elisa BOUDRAUX) bn. 31 Dec.
 1853 bt. 4 May 1854 spo. Joseph Naquin and Angelina
 Boudraux (SPH-2,68)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN

Marie Elise (Valsin Prejean and Eveline NAQUIN) bn. 25 Oct. 1852
bt. 20 Feb. 1853 spo. Loventie Naquin and Fleuriska Prejean
(SPH-2,54)

Marie Philomene (Neuville Prejean and Elisa BOUDREAU) bn. 22
Jan. 1857 bt. 8 April 1857 spo. Trasimond Boudreau and
Eulalie Boudreaux (SPH-2,107)

Rosalie (Eugene Prejean and Mailite EXCINIOS) m. 3 May 1856 Vinot
HUZE' (Ubert Huze' and Pauline BOUDREAU) wit. Ferdinand
Hebert; Neuville Boudreaux; Laurent Francioni; Ulysse Brey
(SPH-4,2)

* Sylvere Jean (Ugere Jean Pregeant and Aurelia CARAN (sic) (KERNE)
bn. 30 April 1855 bt. 3 June 1855 spo. Adrien Gautreau and
Elo die Thibodaux (SPH-2,82)

Valsin Pierre (Valsin Prejean and Eveline NAQUIN) bn. 15 Sept.
1856 bt. 19 Oct. 1856 spo. Theophile Prejean and Evelina
Naquin (SPH-2,103)

Zulma Eve (Valsin Prejean and Eveline NAQUIN) bn. 6 Aug. 1854 bt.
15 Jan. 1855 spo. Aubin Prejean and Eulalie Gauthraux (SPH-
2,76)

PRELLEUX

Charlotte Prelleux, age 3 yrs., bur. 10 Nov. 1857 (SMI-4,251)

PREQUEUR

Jean Prequeur, age near 100 yrs., bur. 16 June 1853 (SMI-4,224)

PRESTENBACH

Charles (Urban Prestenbach and Louise WAAG) bn. 1 Jan. 1855 bt.
14 April 1856 spo. Charles J. Bodin and Josephine Klieber
(OLF-Vacherie-1,3)

PREVOST

Mrs. Prevost, age 60 years, a widow, bur. 5 March 1853 d. 3 March
(ASC-11,146)

PREVOT

Adolphe (Joseph Prevot and Louise VERRET) m. 12 Oct. 1857 Marie
TERRIO (Celestin Terrio and Elisa HEBERT) wit. Marcel Aucoin;
Auzeme Bourg; Ceolfride Trahant (SEZ-7,130a)

PRICE

Augustin (Mortimer Price and Saly omitted) bn. omitted March 1851
bt. 23 June 1853 spo. L. R. Gardere and J. Duplantier (SJO-
18,19)

Felicite (Mortimer Price and Saly omitted) bn. age 4 years bt.
23 June 1853 spo. Alfred Duplantier and Emma Duplantier
(SJO-18,19)

Marie Amelie (Mortimer Price and Sally omitted) bn. 16 Jan. 1854
bt. 5 Sept. 1854 spo. Fergus Peniston and Emma Peniston
(SJO-18,46)

PRIEUR

Adele, major dau., native Dinan, Dept. of Cotes-du-Nord, France
(Louis Prieur and Victorine FOURE) m. 26 April 1856 Joseph
Menelas WEBRE, major son, native this Parish (Joseph Webre
and Adelaide POIRIE, decd.) wit. Benjamin Poirrier; Alfred
Webre; J. B. Ory; Emile Webre (SJA-2,309)

PRILEUX

Isabelle Augustine (Clovis Prileux and Adele RIBAUD) bn. 22 Jan.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family**

PREAUX also PREAU; PREAUD
12,214)

- Arsene Virginie (Jean Preaud and Scholastique DUPUIS) bn. 29 May 1841 bt. 27 May 1841 spo. Jean Baptiste Bourg and Josephine Preaud (ASM-9,155) Note: correction from Volume 6
- Charles Preaut, age 38 years, native of Paris, France, bur. 21 July 1861 d. yesterday (ASC-11,268)
- Jean Guillaume (Julien Preaux and Jeanne RENEGAUTE (sic) m. 25 Jan. 1831 Scholastique DUPUIS (Etienne Dupuis and Marie Osite DUGAS) wit. LeBausagne, M.D.; Jean Baptiste Facoyer; Jean Dupuis (ASM-7,196) Note: correction from Volume 5
- Josephine (Jean Prevost and Colastie DUPUIS) m. 23 April 1861 Joseph Nicholas LANDRY (Joseph Nicholas Landry and Marie SUAREZ) wit. L. Preaux; Firmin Preaud; P. C. Trahan; A. O. Ladri (ASM-12,19)
- Marie Rosalie (Charles Preaux and Marthe GOSSAT) bn. 24 Aug. 1861 bt. 27 Oct. 1861 spo. Jean Juston and Rosalie Rodriguez (ASC-12,276)
- Virginie (Jean Breaux (sic) and Colastie DUPUIS) m. 18 Oct. 1860 (3rd degree consanguinity) Norbert Hyppolite LEBOEUF (Louis Leboeuf and Eleonore DAIGLE) wit. Firmin Preaux; Guillaume (ASM-12,18)

PREJEAN

- Elfida Josephine (Eugene Prejean and Marie QUELET) bn. 5 Jan. 1860 bt. 27 Oct. 1860 spo. Emile Hebert and Marie Boudreaux (SPH-2,152)
- Jean Baptiste Vincent (Lubin Prejean and Emelie KERNE) bn. 19 July 1861 bt. 30 Oct. 1861 spo. Valsin Prejean and Josephine Leonard (SPH-2,166)
- Paul Leonie (Valsin Prejean and Eveline NAQUIN) bn. 19 July 1861 bt. 30 Sept. 1861 spo. Leon Prejean and Anais Prejean (SPH-2,164)

PRENDERGAST

- Mary Margaret (Thomas Prendergast and Mary BRANAGAN) m. 19 Jan. 1859 Thomas Bernard O'CONOR (John O'Connor and Mary Ann DUFFY) wit. Saml. Faulkner; Mary Eliza Faulkner; John O'Connor; Fannie T. O'Connor; Mary Faulkner (SJO-BR-10,271)
- Thomas Prendergast, age 45 years, bur. 10 Nov. 1859 d. yesterday (SJO-BR-11,148)

PRESTON

- Jane Preston, at M. W. Hart's of Iberville Parish (parents not given) m. 16 Oct. 1859 Pierre DORCY at Zenon Lebaube's of Iberville (parents not given) wit. none given (SJE-Pla-3, 104)

PREVOT also PREHAUT

- Alesir Felicie (Adolphe Prevot and Marie THERRIOT) bn. 18 May 1861 bt. 27 Aug. 1861 spo. Dorville Therriot and Camelite Therriot (SJO-PP-1,25)
- Cecilia Josephine (Adolphe Prehaut and Marie TERRIO) bn. 7 Sept. 1858 bt. 9 Nov. 1858 spo. Charles Blanchard and Paulonie Terrio (SEZ-5,220) also (SJO-PP-1,5)

PRICE also PREISS

- omitted Preiss, age 4 years, bur. 28 July 1861 d. yesterday (SJO-

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

POWELL

Jacob of La Corne de Chevreuil (John Powell and Mary Fabre) m. 24 May 1866 (mixed religion) Maria ROBILLARD of Bayou Grosse Tete (Savinien Robillard, decd. and Marie Erephile TRAHAN) wit. James K. Pickett; Arthur Boiteux; L. B. Watkins (PCP-24,9)
 Laurent (Villeneuve Powell and Euphemie (sic), res. at Mr. Lacoste's) bn. 13 June 1866 bt. 12 May 1867 spo. Jean Baptiste Butler and Azema (sic) (PCP-27,51)

POWERS

Edmund Lee (Milton Powers and Marie SANCHEZ) bn. 25 March 1866 bt. 12 Sept. 1866 spo. Louis Sanchez and Josephine Sanchez (SJO-BR-18,334)
 Isabella (Col. Frank Powers and Mollie VELLAU) bn. 31 July 1865 bt. 7 June 1866 spo. Andrew Bannon and Sarah Smith (OLMC-1,180)
 Louis Noel (Catherine Powers) bn. 25 Dec. 1863 bt. 30 Jan. 1864 spo. Eugene Malarcher and Louisa Malarcher (SMI-12,77)
 Marie Madeleine (M. C. Powers and Marie SANCHEZ) bn. 6 Jan. 1863 bt. 3 April 1863 spo. Perrico Sanchez and Josephine Sanchez (SJO-BR-18,280)
 Mary Ellen Powers, age 6 months, bur. 27 June 1863 (SJO-BR-11,188)
 Sarah Lavinia (Lewis E. Powers and Caroline BLUNT) bn. 9 June 1864 bt. 30 Nov. 1864 spo. Joseph C. Charrotte and Ellen Amelia Powers (SJO-BR-18,306)

POYDRAS

Charlotte Tesie Poydras, age ca. 42 years, wife of Alphonse St. Aman TEXIR, bur. 8 Oct. 1867 d. yesterday (PCP-20,10)
 Lucien, son (Adele (sic), res. at Ovide Lejeune's) bn. omitted July 1865 bt. 21 Nov. 1865 spo. Jean Allain and Olivia (sic) (PCP-27,19)

PRATOLONGO

Baptiste Emile (Louis Pratolongo and Marguerite MARS) bn. 22 Feb. 1866 bt. 21 May 1866 spo. Jean Baptiste Lanoie and Marie Pratolongo (SJE-Plaq-8,3)
 Marie Mathilde (Louis Pratolongo and Marguerite MARS) bn. 4 May 1863 bt. 25 Dec. 1863 spo. Alexis Viguerie and Amelie Mayo (SJE-Plaq-6,129)

PRATT

Catherine (James Pratt and Marguerite EUDE) bn. 4 Aug. 1857 bt. 27 Oct. 1866 spo. Rev. C. Delacroix and Victorine Perault (SJO-BR-18,336)
 Jane (Madison Pratt and Lessaphine LEONARD) bn. 12 Sept. 1866 bt. 2 Dec. 1866 at Bayou Sara, spo. Oide Leonard and Elmiere Leonard (OLMC-1,182)
 Sara C. (James Pratt and Loisa ROARK) m. 26 Feb. 1866 (previous civil marriage in Clinton, Louisiana, on 29 June 1865) (dispensation - difference of religion) William L. GIL (William Gil and Amelina BOUTE) wit. Mary L. Grandpre; Victorine Perrault; Augustine Perrault; Wm. Gill (SJO-BR-19,40)

PREJENT

Alphonse Gustave (Auguste Prejent and Urselie BOUDREAUX) bn. 19 Aug. 1866 bt. 27 Oct. 1866 spo. Joseph Gros and Odile Boudreaux (SPH-3,38)

PREJENT

Arthur Clairfait (Auguste Prejean and Ursanie BOUDREAUX) bn. 28 Feb. 1864 bt. 14 May 1864 spo. Ernest Roger and Odile Boudreaux (SPH-3,7)
 Edouard (Eugene Prejent and Emilie EXXININIOS) m. 9 April 1864 Marguerite BOUDREAUX (Jean Baptist Boudreaux and Marie BOUDREAUX) wit. Auguste Boudreaux; Narcisse Malet; Jn. Bte. Boudreaux (SPH-4,150)
 Emelie Cecilia (Lubin Prejean and Emelie KERNE) bn. 7 Dec. 1864 bt. 6 Jan. 1865 spo. Justilien Prejean and Adele Hydel (SPH-3,16)
 Eugenie Louise (Valsin Prejean and Eveline NAQUIN) bn. 4 Feb. 1864 bt. 26 May 1864 spo. Eugene Naquin and Philomene Lesage (SPH-3,7)
 Leon of Lafourche (Volsin Prejent and Eveline NAQUIN) m. 7 Sept. 1867 Ovidia BARILLEAUX (Paulin Barilleaux and Pauline FRIOU) wit. Desire Bergeron; Pierre Vigreaux; Aimee Vigreaux; Gellon Montet; Eugenie Bergeron (SPH-4,244) also (SPH-7,37)
 Louise Eve (Eugene Prejent and Marie KELLY) bn. 31 Oct. 1866 bt. 2 Dec. 1866 spo. Jules Basset and Josephine Prejent (SPH-3,40)
 Marie Julie (Uber Prejean and Emelie KERNE) bn. 10 Oct. 1863 bt. 7 Feb. 1864 spo. Julien Kerne and Marie Celeste Kerne (SPH-3,2)
 Marie Malvina (Edouard Prejent and Marguerite BOUDREAUX) bn. 17 Dec. 1865 bt. 24 Dec. 1865 spo. Orville Boudreaux and Pauline Uze (SPH-3,29)
 Oide of Lafourche (Valsin Prejent and Evelina NAQUIN) m. 5 Jan. 1867 Marius LESAGE of Lafourche (Lucien Lesage and Louise BOUVET) wit. Lucien Lesage; Neuville Ayo; Victor Portier; Hermogene Vicknair; Arestide Portier (SPH-4,234) also (SPH-7,15)
 Rosema Elisa (Neuville Prejent and Eliza BOUDREAUX) bn. 28 Sept. 1866 bt. 24 Jan. 1867 spo. Emile Prejent and Elmiere Prejent (SPH-3,41)

PRESCOT

Constantine (Joseph Prescott and Celestine (sic) bn. 8 Jan. 1867 bt. 3 March 1867 spo. Joseph Richard, rep. by Joseph (sic) and Francoise (sic) (ASC-23,29)
 William T. of Louisiana (Walter Prescott and Alice OSBORN) m. 24 Jan. 1865 (dispensation - difference of religion - groom is non-Catholic) Elizabeth SIEGAL (she signs Stehlein), widow of Leonard STEHLEIN (Antony Siegal and Theresa GRAFFENAKER) wit. Joseph Burger; Margaret Coleman; John Bensel; Margaretha S --(illegible) (SJO-BR-19,28)

PREVOT also PROVOT

Louisa Prevot, age 8 months, bur. 3 Oct. 1864 (SJO-PP-4,5)
 Louise Ofelia (Despaonet Provot and Marie TERRIOT) bn. 2 Feb. 1864 bt. 24 April 1864 spo. Baptiste Blanchard and Aglee Provot (SJO-PP-1,43)

PRICE

Rosine A. of East Baton Rouge Parish (Mortimer Price and Sarah (sic) m. 20 Dec. 1864 Louis FRANCOIS of East Baton Rouge Parish (Francoise Francois) wit. J. Mather; Adele Duplantier; M. A. Neff (SJO-BR-19,27)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

POYDRAS

Casas; Octave Lecoq; P. Echelard; H. Didier
(PCP-15,22)

PRATOLONGO

Emma Augusta (Louis Pratolongo and Margaret MARS) bn. 18
Aug. 1868 bt. 19 May 1869 spo. Augustin Canega and
Emilie Mayot (SJP-8,43)

PREJEANT

Emilie Lenda (Edouard Prejeant and Marguerite BOUDREAUX)
bn. 4 March 1868 bt. 2 May 1868 spo. Vinote Use and
Rosalie Use (SPH-3,57)

Joseph Leonce Oville (Leon Prejeant and Ovidia BARRILLEAUX)
bn. 31 Aug. 1868 bt. 24 Oct. 1868 spo. Lovinci
Barrilleaux and Odilia Prejeant (SPH-3,62)

Philomene Cecile (Valsin Prejeant and Eveline NAQUIN) bn.
20 Sept. 1869 bt. 1 March 1870 spo. Pierre Prejeant
and Emma Prejeant (SPH-3,82)

Sylvany (Edouard Prejeant and Marguerite BOUDREAUX) bn. 3
May 1870 bt. 7 Aug. 1870 spo. George Kerne and
Matilde Kerne (SPH-3,91)

PRENDERGAST

Eliza (Thomas Prendergast and Felicite THERIOT) m. 15 Dec.
1870 Charles O'CONNELL (Eugene O'Connell and Mary
McCARTHY) wit. B. Lassalle; Clara Monget; Thos. A.
Mears; John Deremeaux; Eliza S. Bryan; Susan McVay;
A. Pujol (SJOBR-19,103)

PRESCOT

Josephine (Joseph Prescott and Celestine (sic) bn. 29 March
1869 bt. 13 July 1869 spo. Numa Nilton and Clemence
Ambroise (ASC-23,71)

PREVOT

Marie Louise (Maitre Prevot and Mathia (sic) bn. 7 March
1870 bt. 26 June 1870 spo. Robissy Joseph and Marie
Dame Louis (SJBB-1,95)

PRICE

Benjamin Price (parents not given) m. 23 April 1868

Virginia REDDICK (parents not given) wit. Jean
Bevin; Emile Porche; Pierre Bertrand (PCP-23,98)

George (George Price and Josephine DUBROCA) bn. 9 May 1868
bt. 10 May 1868 spo. Alexine Trullier (SJOBR-18,374)

Laura (Louis Price and Mary Jane (sic) bn. 22 Jan. 1869
bt. 23 May 1869 spo. George Jackson and Poupon
Jackson (SJP-8,44)

Marie Elisa (Benjamin Price and Virginie REDICK) bn. 30
March 1869 bt. 7 Nov. 1869 spo. J. A. Porche and
Alice Porche (PCP-14,189)

Mortimer (Patrick Price and Agnes PRICE) m. 23 Sept. 1868
(renewal of marriage in Oct. of about 1836 by
Stephen Vaun, Methodist minister) Sally GLAD (Adam
Glad and Rosine JEAN) wit. L. Francois; Rosine
Francois (SJOBR-19,76)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

POWERS

Victoria (Tyler Powers and Sarah (sic) bn. 13 June 1872
bt. 13 Nov. 1872 spo. Joe Harris and Jane Harris
(SJP-8,100)

POYDRAS

Eugene Victor Poydras, age 40 years, bn. at Lanmeur, Dept.
of Finistere, France, bur. 15 Sept. 1871 d.
yesterday at the residence of Charles Poydras, his
deceased uncle (PCP-20,44)

Louis (Francis Poydras and Rosellia JHON) bn. 29 July 1872
bt. 17 Aug. 1872 spo. Adolphe Patin and Adolphine
Patin (IMCL-3,219)

POYER

Joseph Edmund Johnston (Joseph Benjamin Poyer and Nathale
SANCHEZ) bn. 24 July 1870 bt. 29 July 1871 spo.
Benjamin Poyer and Selma Comeaux (SJOBR-20,48)

PRATOLONGO

Marie (Louis Pratolongo and Margaret MAAS) m. 30 March
1871 Jean Baptiste DELANOIX (Henry Delanoix and
Clementine DEROISIN) wit. Louis Pratolongo; Margaret
Maas; G. B. Elissat, Jr.; E. J. Blanchard; Roman
Leblanc (SJP-10,53)

PRATT

Joel E. (William Pratt and Benniss CONRAD) m. 25 Dec. 1872
(difference of religion) Addie TAYLOR (Aaron Taylor
and Mary FROMHURST) wit. Kate B. McCaughey; Staphana
Roth; Theresa Capdevielle; Lucas Litty; Jas.
Stuffer; Mary Stuffer; B. H. Pratt (SJOBR-19,133)

Sarah (Madison Pratt and Sarah PRATT) bn. 3 Oct. 1868 bt.
17 Sept. 1871 spo. Celestine Joseph and Elma Jackson
(OLMC-1,200)

PRAYER

Elisabeth (Sam Prayer and Pauline VONY) m. 2 Dec. 1871
Felicien FALGOUST (omitted and Marie Rose LANDAL)
wit. Victor Becnel; Justilien Joseph; Pierre Gros;
Julien Numa (OLP-1,86)

PREAU

Helene Preau, age 39 years, bur. 4 Aug. 1873 d. yesterday
(ASM-10,248)

PREJEANT

Cecile Faustine (Leon Prejeant and Avilla BARRILLEAUX) bn.
27 Aug. 1873 bt. 23 Oct. 1873 spo. Marius Lesage and
Odile Barrilleaux (SPH-9,15)

Emile (Neuville Prejeant and Eliza BOUDREAUX) m. 15 July
1872 Marie FORET (Valery Foret and Celeste DAIGLE)
wit. Thelesma Haydel; Alfred Prejeant; Neuville
Prejeant; Lovinci Hebert (SPH-4,450)

Eulalie of Lafourche Parish (Arsene Prejeant and Elodie
NAQUIN) m. 4 Feb. 1871 Oscar BOUDREAUX (Charles
Boudreaux and Virginie BARRILLEAUX) wit. Gustave

PREJEANT

Ayo; Gerasime Prejeant; Theodule Boudreaux; Justilien
Prejeant (SPH-7,101)

Eve Mathilde (Leon Prejeant and Aurelia BARRILLEAUX) bn. 18
Nov. 1871 bt. 3 Jan. 1872 spo. Charles Barrilleaux
and Zulma Prejeant (SPH-3,115)

Justilien (Lubin Prejeant and Pauline AYO) m. 3 Feb. 1872
Cesaire MAYER (Narcisse Mayer and Josephine FREMIN)
wit. Gustave V. Ayo; Marcillien Quatrevingt;

Claiborne Prejeant (SPH-4,442)

Leo Vileor (Emile Prejeant and Marie FORET) bn. 25 May 1873
bt. 2 June 1873 spo. Alfred Prejeant and Celeste

Foret (SPH-9,11)

Louis Keller (Eugene Prejeant and Marie KELLER) bn. 25 Nov.
1873 bt. 20 Dec. 1873 spo. Olimpe Triche and Zulme

Uze (SPH-9,17)

Valmont Alcide (Eugene Prejeant and Marie KELLY) bn. 11
Feb. 1872 bt. 14 April 1872 spo. Theodule Bourg and

Eugenie Leche (SPH-3,120)

Zulma of Lafourche Parish (Valsin Prejeant and Eveline
NAQUIN) m. 4 Jan. 1873 Philogene LESAGE of Lafourche

Parish (Lucien Lesage and Louise BOUVET) wit. Lucien
Lesage; Louise Aucoin; Julie Aucoin; Valsin Prejeant
(SPH-4,460)

PRESCO

Annetam (Joseph Prescott and Celestine MONCELE) bn. 5 March
1872 bt. 13 April 1872 spo. Philip Docselin and
Virginie Marcelin (ASC-23,129)

PRICE

Henri (omitted and Ice CARTER) age 38 years bt. 5 Jan.
1871 spo. Cyprien Venissat and Manette Jn. Baptist
(SPH-3,147)

Henry Price of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) m. 7
Jan. 1871 Adelle ELEVENTH (parents not given) wit.
Louis Duroussel; Edmond Sandis; Joseph Jessoy;

Julien Jamesson; Martin Johnson (SPH-4,396)

Mary Eliza (Louis Price and Marie Jeanne JENKINS) bn. 14
Feb. 1871 bt. 7 May 1871 spo. Auguste Petit and

Sarah Leblanc (SJP-8,76)

PRIESTLY

Sarah (Charles Priestly and Adele CELESTIN) bn. 5 Dec.
1872 bt. 5 April 1873 spo. Albert Priestly and Marie
Priestly (SJA-9,116)

PRINCE

Joseph Antoine Prince, age 18 years, bur. 16 March 1873
(SMI-23,16)

Louis Prince (parents not given) m. 4 April 1873 Therese
CLOUTATRE (parents not given) wit. Narcisse Melancon;
Thelesphore Dugas; Pierre Lagardelle (SMI-25,62)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

82 years (parents not given)
yesterday (PCP-11,238)
Eugenie Pourciau and Euphrasie
4 Feb. 1876 bt. 30 April 1876
frion and Julie Major (IMCL-4,69)
iste Pourciau, decd. and Marie
Nov. 1875 Charles C. MOREL DE
Morel de Guiramond and Anaise
wit. Widow Auguste Pourciau,
; Augte. Pourciau; Augte. Lecoq;
he; F. Pourciau; W. Morel de
de Guiramond, Jr. (PCP-24,179)
Jean Saturnin Pourciau and Marie
Feb. 1876 bt. 19 Sept. 1876 spo.
d Angela Chass, represented by
(PCP-14,244)
Cook's Landing (Savinien
Marcelline MAJOR) m. 1 Feb. 1876
enri William Thompson, decd. and
vit. Marcelline Major; L.
on E. Monceret; M. Thompson; E.
ulin Pourciau and Eugenia
1876 bt. 19 Oct. 1876 spo.
Rosa Chustz (PCP-28,233).
Eugenie Pourciau and Euphrasie
1874 bt. 6 April 1874 spo.
ida David (IMCL-4,27)
e 19 days, (Theovide Pourciau
bur. 15 April 1874 d. yesterday
age 7 years (Alphonse Pourciau)
yesterday at Waterloo
honse Pourciau and Mathilde
74 Virginie PEYTON (Valentin
HICLIS) wit. G. M. Hamilton;
mpson (PCP-23,157)
ciau, decd. and Clothilde
875 Eugenia CHUSTZ (Charles
eline LEJEUNE) wit. Widow C.
urciau; Jean Chustz; H. Didier;
ges; J. Bt. St. Cyr (PCP-24,180)
s Pourciau and Virginie PEYTON)
27 March 1875 spo. Arthur
eyton (IMCL-4,44)
in and Celeste POVAIS) bn. 9
1876 spo. M. Pourssau and
-1,3)

492

POWELL sometimes POWEL

Joseph Charles Powell ([omitted] and Marthe POWELL) bn. 27
July 1875 bt. 11 Dec. 1875 spo. Thimothée Melancon
and Pauline Becnel (PCP-28,209) also (PCP-14,241)
Marie Lucie Powell (John [sic] and Margherite POWELL) bn.
15 March 1875 bt. 22 Aug. 1875 spo. Tompson Whit--
(missing, page is torn) and Paul -- (missing, page
is torn) White (ASC-23,171)
villeneuve Powell, age 36 years (parents not given) bur. 3
Nov. 1875 d. yesterday at residence of Olivia's
(PCP-20,72)

POWERS

Charles M. Powers (Milton Ch. Powers and Mary SANCHEZ) m.
21 June 1876 Mary ARICA (Theophiles Arica and Mary
DODD) wit. Mary Sanchez; H. Carmenta; M. C. Powers;
Louis Ousset (SJOBR-19,177)
William Powers (James Powers and Agnes BUTLER) bn. 27 Feb.
1868 bt. 5 April 1874 spo. Benj. Scott and Hanna
Smith (SJOBR-20,93)

POYDRAS

Francis Poydras (Francis Poydras and Rosella JOHN) bn. 17
Feb. 1874 bt. 23 May 1874 spo. Villeneuve John and
Marie Antoine (IMCL-4,28)
Joseph Poydras (Francois Poydras and Rosilia POYDRAS) bn.
7 Aug. 1876 bt. 12 Nov. 1876 spo. Vincent Henicq and
Sophie Sailor (IMCL-4,78)

PRATT

Joel Marsh Pratt (Joel Eugene Pratt and Adeline TAYLOR) bn.
2 Oct. 1873 bt. 17 Jan. 1874 spo. Talbert Pierce and
Kate McCoy (SJOBR-20,90)
Louisa Prat (Rabat Prat and Estelle [sic]) bn. 1 Sept.
187--(illegible) bt. 11 April 1876 spo. Pierre
Decuir and Eulalie Chustz (IMCL-4,67)
Mary Burnes Pratt (Joel Eugene Pratt and Adeline TAYLOR)
bn. 24 July 1875 bt. 23 Nov. 1875 spo. William
Iesdain (sic) and Mary Stuffer (SJOBR-20,115)

PREHO

Charles Louis Preho (Nicolas Preho and Jeanne DIEZ) bn. 9
Oct. 1876 bt. 13 Nov. 1876 spo. Charles Lobdell and
Louise Lobdell (SGA-20,117)

PREJEAN sometimes PREJENT; PREJEANT; PRAIJAN

Alfred Prejent (Neuville Prejent and Louisa BOUDREAUX) m.
5 June 1876 Cordelia GUILLOTTE of Lafourche
(Evariste Guillotte and Eliza THIBODEAUX) wit.
Aurelia Dugas; Aurelien Naquin; Philomene Melancon;
Pauline Uze (SPH-4,582)
Cecile Faustine Prejeant (Leon Prejeant and Avilia
BARRILLEAUX) bn. 27 Aug. 1873 bt. 23 Oct. 1873 spo.
Marius Lesage and Odile Barrilleaux (SPH-9,15)
Elmire Prejean (Euger Prejean and Aurilia KERNE) m. 15
Jan. 1876 Joseph BEILLE, native of Dept. of

493

VH 13

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN sometimes PREJENT; PREJEANT; PRAIJAN

Varriege, France, resident of Ascension Parish
(Antoine Beille and Anne ACHE) wit. Francois Beille;
Gilmard Jumonville; Auselie Prejent; Emelie Kerne
(ASM-12,65)

Elphege Prejean (Ulgere Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) m. 27
April 1874 Josephine SANCHEZ (Bastien Sanchez and
Therese MARTINEZ) wit. Antoine Sanchez; A. Martinez;
Andre Sanchez; Ernest Hebert; Aurelie Prejeant;
Elmire Prejent (ASM-14,83)

Emma Prejent of Lafourche (Valsin Prejent and Eveline
NAQUIN) m. 23 Jan. 1876 Oleus CALEGAN of Lafourche
(Gedeon Calegan and Cleonise BOUDREAU) wit. Raphael
Pier Gauche; Joseph Naquin; Josephine Naquin;
Constance Lesage (SPH-4,589)

Eveline Prejent of Lafourche (Lubin Prejent and Pauline
AYO) m. 21 Feb. 1876 Hermogene BOUDREAUX of
Lafourche (Hermogene Boudreaux and Elizabeth DONN)
wit. Leo Boudreaux; James Toups; Lovincy Naquin; A.
Martinez (SPH-4,591)

Francis Hercules Prejan (Elfege Prejan and Josephine SONS)
bn. 4 Oct. 1876 bt. 14 Oct. 1876 spo. Eucher Prejan
and Aurelia Karese (ASC-20,48)

Jumelia Prejean (Euger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) m. 24
Jan. 1876 Antoine SANCHEZ (Bastian Sanchez and
Theresa MARTINEZ) wit. Gilmard Jumonville; Alphonse
Martinez; N. A. Bourg; Emelia Kerne; Aurelie
Prejent; Clara Truxille; Camilla Carmouche
(ASM-12,66)

Lea Philomene Prejean (Leon Prejean and Oville BARIAUX) bn.
1 June 1875 bt. 24 July 1875 spo. Ciprien Bariaux
and Ema Prejean (SPH-9,38)

Leo Vileor Prejean (Emile Prejean and Marie FORET) bn. 25
May 1873 bt. 2 June 1873 spo. Alfred Prejean and
Celeste Foret (SPH-9,11)

Marie Alice Prejent (Emile Prejent and Marie FORET) bn. 15
Jan. 1875 bt. 23 March 1875 spo. Jean Baptiste
Boudreaux and Marie Prejent (SPH-9,35)

Theresa Praijan (Alfez Praijan and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn.
Franklin Pride (Lewis Pride and Frances DUPUY) m. 18
June bur. 13 and Theresa Martinez (ASC-20,26)

PREM

Leonard Prem (Leonard Prem and Christine HASER) bn. 25
Feb. 1874 bt. 10 May 1874 spo. Christian Hohlei
(sic) and Elizabeth Jmleng (sic) (SMI-12,272)

PRESCOT

Vincent Prescott ([omitted] and Celestine PRESCOT) bn. 30
June 1876 bt. 14 Sept. 1876 spo. Adolphe Melancon
and Mary Prescott (ASC-23,182)

PREVOST

Charles Francois Prevost (Francois
DICK) bn. 15 Aug. 1875 bt. 10
Van Dick and Marie Hortense D
by Jean Baptiste Sicard (IMCL
Francois Prevost, native of Barswil
Rhin, France (Francois Prevos
BOUCARDIE) m. 19 Oct. 1874 Th
Van Dick, decd. and Marie FAF
Jacques Deplaigne; Ovide Liet
Labat; Joseph R. Labainx; J.

PRICE

Julia Price, widow of Clark SHELVI
Sarah CLAUDE) m. 20 April 18
(Evarist Allain and Pauline
Turnbull; Mary Francois; Lou
Caldwell; Adele Connor (SJOB
(SJOBR-21,57)

Louise Price (Nede Price and Jean
Nov. 1876 bt. 6 Feb. 1877 sp
Marie Price (SPH-3,177)

PRIDE

Edmund Pride, age ca. 70 years (p
1874 d. 12 May 1874 (SJA-18
June bur. 13 and Theresa Martinez
1874 Mary Josephine ROTH (Honore
GRESLEY) wit. Joseph Roth;
Levert; Ernestine Pijaud;
Petit; Felicie Dardenne; Al
Keller; C. H. Gordon; Franc
Margaret Cecilia Pride (Franklin
2 June 1875 bt. 8 Aug. 1875
Rebecca Keller (SJP-11,1)

PRIESTLY

Edouard Priestly (George Priestly
PRIESTLY) bn. 7 Nov. 1873
James Priestly and Marie E
William Priestley (George Priest
PRIESTLEY) bn. 23 Aug. 187
Alfred Priestley and Lizzi

PRINCE

Armand Prince (Louis Prince and
1875 Frencina PICOU ([omit
wit. Alphonse Prince; Rose
Guidry; Marie Felix; Marc
Henriette Adam; Charles J
Joseph Hebert; Melanie Ad
(SMI-25,111)

Ludger Prince (Pierre Prince an
Dec. 1876 Victoria VAISE

VH13

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

and Marguerite [sic] bn. 10
1877 spo. Oscar Landry and
5,217)
and Jeannie POWEL) bn.
1877 spo. Edgard Loupe and
3,420)
wel and Fannie [sic] bt. 9
Belzons and Pricilla Becknel

Powel and Fannie [sic] bt. 9
a Elie and Arthemise Francois

l Powers and Mary Elizabeth
1871 bt. 31 May 1878 spo. Peter
mundston (SJBR-20,143)
cles Power and Mary ARICA) bn.
y 1879 spo. John Brady and
20,154)
il Matthew Powers and Mary
bn. 15 May 1876 bt. 2 Nov. 1878
Cullen (SJBR-20,146)
Amanda POWERS) bn. 18 Feb. 1879
Elizabeth Shavers (SJBR-

owers and Mary ARCIER) bn. 21
1877 spo. Louis Ousset and Mary

Powers and Mary Elizabeth
. 1874 bt. 30 May 1878 spo.
and Mary Elizabeth Templet

Power and Victorine MIRE) bn. 4
78 spo. Nicolas Alexandre and
21)

dras and Rosellia POYDRAS -
Sept. 1879 bt. 9 Nov. 1879
nd Virginie Aubry (IMCL-4,149)
0 (parents not given) bur. 10
n) (PCP-20,89)
Poydras and Marie JOSEPH) bn.
r. 1879 spo. Emile Picou and

3 (Louis Poydras and Minette
7 spo. Ernest Johnson and Anna

s Pratulongo and Marguerite
Eliza LAGLEIZE (Francois
NA) wit. A. C. Pratulongo;
Lagleize; Enes Leblanc; Mary
eric Wilbert; Matilda

PRATOLONGO

Pratulongo; Mary Anna Litz; Anna Bulgo; Emma
Blanchard; John B. Davis; Cecile Lagleize (SJP-14,25)
PREJEAN sometimes PREJEANT; PREJENT
Alida Philomene Prejeant (Alfred Prejeant and Edniede
PREJEANT) bn. 18 July 1879 bt. 4 Aug. 1879 spo.
Lovinci Barrilleaux and Rosema Prejeant (SPH-9,89)
Aurela Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Cordilia KERN) m. 25
Jan. 1877 Guilmar JUMONVILLE (Villier Jumonville and
Constance VELA) wit. A. Alphonse Martinez; C. R.
Aleman; John Dalferes, Jr.; Charles Schrieber; Arthur
Jumonville (ASM-14,90)
Camille Francois Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine
SANCHEZ) bn. 2 April 1878 bt. 2 April 1878 spo. Abel
Prejean and Aurelie Prejean (ASC-20,70)
Camille Francois Prejean, bn. 2 April 1878 (Elphege
Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bur. 3 April 1878 d.
(not given) (ASC-28,118)
Elmire Prejeant (parents not given) bur. 6 Aug. 1879 d.
yesterday (SPH-8,16)
Henri Elphege Prejeant (Alfred Prejeant and Pauline
GUILLOTTE) bn. 9 July 1878 bt. 22 Feb. 1879 spo.
Emile Prejeant and Estellina Guillotte (SPH-9,85)
Jean* L. Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) m. 26
July 1877 Clara TRUXILLO (Domingo Truxillo and
Jeanett MARTINEZ) wit. Francois Beille; Franklin
Truxillo; Raoul Jumonville; Hellen Martinez; F. A.
Truxillo (ASM-14,93)
* Note: Jean written over Robert.
Justilia Prejeant, age 3 (parents not given) bur. 22 Aug.
1879 d. yesterday (SPH-8,16)
Louise Verma Prejean (Silver Prejean and Clara TOXELIO)
bn. 19 Aug. 1879 bt. 6 Sept. 1879 spo. Augustin
Martinez and Roseline Toxelio (ASC-20,88)
Marie Prejeant (Neuville Prejeant and Eliza BOUDREAUX) m. 14
April 1877 Louis BOUDREAUX (Louis Boudreaux and
Carmelite BARRILLEAUX) wit. Antoine Pansano; Alfred
Prejeant; Eugene Barrilleaux (SPH-4,629)
Marie Lea Prejeant (Pierre Prejeant and Louisiane
GUILLOTTE) bn. 21 Jan. 1879 bt. 3 April 1879 spo.
Sylvestre Guillotte and Odila Prejeant (SPH-9,85)
Mary Felicie Prejean (Silver Prejean and Clare TROUILLE)
bn. 23 June 1878 bt. 6 July 1878 spo. Joseph Prejean
and Florentia Trouille (ASC-20,74)
Pierre Justil Prejeant (Justilien Prejeant and Cesaire
MAIET) bn. 1 Aug. 1878 bt. 25 Aug. 1878 spo. Oscar
Maiet and Cecile Prejeant (SPH-9,81)
Seraphin Felicien Prejeant (Emile Prejeant and Marie
FORET) bn. 30 Jan. 1877 bt. 7 Feb. 1877 spo. Leonie
Boudreaux and Amelisa Hebert (SPH-9,58)
Theresa Praijan (Alfez Praijan and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn.
18 March 1875 bt. 29 March 1875 spo. Bastian Sanchez
and Theresa Martinez (ASC-20,26) Note: correction
from Volume 13

VH14

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN sometimes PREJEANT; PREJENT

Volca Alcee Prejeant (Emile Prejent and Marie FORET) bn.
12 May 1879 bt. 24 May 1879 spo. Leo Foret and Rosema
Prejeant (SPH-9,87)

PRESS

Loetitia Marie Press (Armand Press and Francoise PICAUT)
bn. 12 Feb. 1878 bt. 14 March 1878 spo. Augustin
Picair and Melanie Adam (SMI-13,19)

PRESTENBACK

Marie Anna Prestenback (William Prestenback and Felicia
SHUBURT) bn. 14 Aug. 1879 bt. 27 Feb. 1879 spo. John
Schubert and Rosa Schubert (OLP-2,197)

PREVAL

Jean Baptiste Preval (parents not given) bur. 10 Oct. 1877
d. 9 Oct. 1877 at Waterloo (PCP-11,252)

PREVOST

Marcellite Prevost (alias Landry) (sic) (parents not
given) bur. 8 Feb. 1877 d. yesterday (ASC-13,202)

PRICE

George Price (Emmanuel Price and Martha PARIS) bn. 17 Oct.
1879 bt. 5 Nov. 1879 spo. L. J. Kenedy and Mrs.
Mitchell (SH-2,22)

Hersile Price (Louis Price, decd. and Emilie BOURGEOIS) m.
3 May 1879 Auguste POUSSOU (Paul Poussou, decd. and
Virginie BRYON) wit. Gabriel Mars; Sam Valley;
Ferdinand Perreau (PCP-24,251)

Joseph Price (George Price and Josephine DUBROCA) bn. 25
Oct. 1877 bt. 27 Jan. 1878 spo. Mary Bernard (SJBR-
20,140)

Louise Price (Nede Price and Jeanne MARY) bn. 15 Nov. 1876
bt. 10 Feb. 1877 spo. Edgard Medus and Marie Price
(SPH-3,177)

PRIDE

Edmund Pride, ca. 70 (parents not given) bur. 13 May 1874
d. (not given) (SJA-18,198) Note: correction from
Volume 13

Franklin Pride (Lewis Pride and Frances DUPUY) m. 18 June
1874 Mary Josephine ROTH (Honore Roth and Margaret
GRESLEY) wit. Joseph Roth; Lucile Billings; Ovide
Levert; Ernestine Pijaud; Albert Lauve; Laura Petit;
Felicie Dardenne; Alice Walker; Rebecca Keller; C. H.
Gordon; Frances Banks (SJP-10,92) Note: correction
from Volume 13

PRIESTLY

Gaemis Priestly, age 17 years, 9 months (parents not
given) bur. 3 Nov. 1878 d. yesterday (SJA-18,214)

James Priestly (parents not given) m. 9 May 1877 Marie
BAPTISTE (parents not given) wit. John Walker;
Elphege Cuiller (SJA-7,80)

PRIMER

Louis Primer, age ca. 70 (parents not given) bur. 12 April
1877 d. yesterday (ASC-13,202)

PRINCE

Eugenia Victoria Alexandria Cordilia Prince (Eugene Prince

PRINCE

and decd. Victoria VAIS) bn.
1878 spo. Armagene Frianc and

PRITCHARD

Lilia Pritchard (James Pritchard a
12 June 1878 Rodolphe BERGERC
Baton Rouge Parish (Hilaire F
LANDRY) wit. Alp. J. Pritchar
Pritchard; Chass. Bergeron;
S. Purves; Linda Porter (SGA-

PROCTOR

J. B. Proctor, Jr. (J. B. Proctor
23 May 1878 Mary L. HEBERT (
decd. Cora VAUGHAN) wit. J.
(illegible); J. D. Boote; P.
(SPBG-3,12)

Marie Cora Elina Proctor (Joseph
Letitia HEBERT) bn. 10 June
spo. Robert O. Hebert and Je
(SPBG-2,14)

PROFFITT sometimes PROPHITE

Annie Proffitt, age 2 1/2 (James
DUGAS) bur. 4 Oct. 1878 d.

Marie Anne Prophite (James Prophi
bn. 25 June 1879 bt. 6 July
Landry and Georgine Dugas

Marie Ella Proffitt (James Proff.
23 Oct. 1877 bt. 28 Oct. 18
and Corinne Dugas (ASC-20,6

PROSPER

Joseph Edouard Prosper (Edouard
PROPERTY) bn. 27 Sept. 1879
Auguste Property and Mary J

PROSPERE

Paul Prospere, age 45 years, liv
(parents not given) bur. 1
(PCP-20,99)

PROVEST

George F. Provest (F. A. Provest
May 1878 (difference of re
Brown and Caroline DOMINGE
Brown; George B. Willin; A
P. McCormick (SJBR-21,66)

PROVOST

Marie Eugenia Provost (Charles
Antoinette Thereze VANDICK
Sept. 1878 spo. Gordun Sai
(IMCL-4,120)

PROVOSTY

Marie Olive Provosty (Oliver O.
Labatut PROVOSTY) bn. (om.
Jean Jacques Laby and Vir
(PCP-28,425)

Raphael Maurice Provosty (Raph

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family**

ourciau (PCP-28,379)
months (Paulin Pourciau and
30 Dec. 1881 (PCP-20,118)
Paulin Pourciau and Eugenie
880 bt. 25 Aug. 1880 spo. Oscar
idier (PCP-28,345)
n of Willy Eleazavene (Moise
PATIN) bn. 14 July 1882 bt. 17
Dauteau Fabre and Octavie

Moise Pourciau and Lutetia
bt. 28 June 1881 spo. Numa
L. Basso (PCP-28,369)
Pourciau and Evelina POURCIAU)
VALLET (Desire Vallet, decd. and
t. J. Riche; A. Tausey; Gelolle

spouse of Henry KNAPS, bur. 15
ay (PCP-20,130)
twin of Moise Rophyle (Moise
PATIN) bn. 14 July 1882 bt. 17
e Langlois and Augusta Pourciau

cine (Alfred Pourcine and
RT) bn. 11 Aug. 1880 bt. 23 Aug.
on and Jeanne de Monsabert

pouse of William L. ALFORD, bur.
e not given) at Bayou Grosse Tete

use of Marcellus FRENEAU, bur.
ergay at Bayou Grosse Tete

ing at Oliva, bur. 19 April 1880

, bur. 31 Aug. 1882 Note: From
a sacramental entry.

ur. 26 Nov. 1882 Note: From
a sacramental entry.

r Powers and Mary ARCIER) bn. 9
y 1882 spo. Laurence Powers and
(SJBK-20,196)

iras and Rosella JONES - civil
t. 1881 bt. 17 Dec. 1881 spo.
stine Kleborn (IMCL-4,197)

Charles Anthony Pratolongo and

PRATOLONGO

Mary Berthe BOSSIER) bn. 2 Oct. 1882 bt. 9 Nov. 1882
spo. Charles Bossier and Mary Pratolongo (SJP-11,163)

PREAU sometimes PREAUX

ean Thomas Preau, age 26 months (Louis Preau) bur. 20
Jan. 1881 d. yesterday (ASM-10,299)

scholastica Nelly Preaux (Louis Preaux and Marianne
ROBERTSON) bn. 20 Feb. 1882 bt. 10 May 1882 spo. R.
D. Webster and Sedney Mullett (SAN-1,109)

William Philippe Preau (Firmin Preau and Egladie LANDRY)
bn. 16 Dec. 1880 bt. 13 Jan. 1881 spo. Oleus Landry
and Virginie Daigle (ASM-42,35)

PREJEAN sometimes PREJAN; PREJENT

Abel Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) m. 17 Feb.
1881 Ollinda MELANCON (Valcourt Melancon and
Constance MARTINEZ) wit. C. M. Hebert; John Melancon;
Celinie L. Guedry; Jhone Ritze; Blanche Guedry
(ASM-14,111)

Arthur Aurelien Prejan (Justinien Prejan and Cesaire
MAILLET) bn. 3 Feb. 1881 bt. 6 March 1881 spo.
Aurelien Naquin and Julia Boudreaux (SPH-9,111)

George Prejean (Silvere Prejean and Clara TRUXILLO) bn. 30
Oct. 1882 bt. 7 Nov. 1882 spo. Patrik Truxillo and
Eliza Prejean (ASM-42,51)

Josephine Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERN) m. 14
Jan. 1880 Joseph RUIZ (Joachim Ruiz and Carmelite
FERNANDEZ) wit. Jhon Ruze; Abel Prejean; Louis
Templet; Eliza Prejeant; Catherine Ruiz (ASM-12,91)

Marie Prejean (Abel Prejean and Hollinda MELANCON) bn. 5
July 1882 bt. 15 July 1882 spo. Pierre Dalferes and
Elmire Prejean (ASM-42,49)

Marie Elize Prejean (Alphese Prejean and Josephine
SANCHEZ) bn. 16 July 1880 bt. 8 Aug. 1880 spo.
Julliet Montezino and Leonise Sanchiez (ASC-20,104)

Paul Wallace Prejean (Silvere Prejean and Clara TRUXILLO)
bn. 29 June 1881 bt. 8 July 1881 spo. Ozeme Landry
and Levini Leblanc (ASM-42,40)

Victor Ulysse Prejean (Joseph Elphege and Josephine
SANCHEZ) bn. 21 July 1882 bt. 31 July 1882 spo.
Joseph Prejean and Philomene Sanchez (ASM-42,49)

Willier Augustin Prejent (Alfred Prejent and Cordilia
GUILLOTTE) bn. 31 July 1881 bt. 10 Sept. 1881 spo.
Emile Guillotte and Marie Boudreaux (SPH-9,117)

Zulma Prejean, of Lafourche (Valsin Prejent and Eveline
NAQUIN) m. 17 April 1882 Aurestil BOURG, of Lafourche
(Joseph Bourg and Euphrosine BOUDREAUX) wit. Amaeleor
Aucoin; Joseph Naquin; Marius Lesage (SPH-4,778)

PRESTENBACK

Francois Alexandre Prestenback (Louis Prestenback and
Marie Aurelie CONSTANT) bn. 21 Aug. 1880 bt. 4 Nov.
1880 spo. Louis Dempstead and Marie Elisa Constant
(OLP-2,219)

Marie Alice Prestenback (Louis Prestenback and Marie
Aurelie CONSTANT) bn. 26 Sept. 1882 bt. 21 Nov. 1882

508

509

*SGA
DO Gabriel
SPH
Lt Philomena
Leblancville*

VM 15 BR

*SEZ
DO Elizabeth
Paincounatville
SAD DO Anne
Napoleonville*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN

Lafourche Parish (Hippolyte Hidalgo and Marie GUATREAUX) wit. Arthur Hidalgo; Donis M. Albares; Myrtille Naquin; Leoni Naquin; Emile Naquin (SPH-4,863)

Louise Prejeant, of Lafourche Parish (Valsin Prejeant and Eveline NAQUIN) m. 4 Feb. 1884 Klebert BOUDREAU, of Lafourche Parish (Louis Boudreaux and Silvanie SEVIN) wit. Aristide Portier; Joseph Sevin; Joseph Naquin; Paul Landry (SPH-4,821)

Marie Anastasie Prejean (Abel Prejean and Hollinda MELANCON) bn. 26 Aug. 1883 bt. 3 Sept. 1883 spo. Arthur Prejean and Marie Melancon (ASM-42,60)

Marie Georgina Prejean (Abel Prejean and Hollinda MELANCON) bn. 14 April 1885 bt. 4 May 1885 spo. Jean Melancon and Blanche Guedry (ASM-42,77)

Rosa Prejeant, of Lafourche Parish (Valsin Prejeant and Eveline NAQUIN) m. 26 June 1885 Augustave CLEMENT, of Lafourche Parish (Auguste Clement and Josephine BOUDREAUX) wit. Thomas Leonard; Theopaul Gros; Emile Naquin (SPH-4,856)

Rosalie Eliza Prejeant (Emila Prejeant and Myrtilia HIMEL) bn. 6 March 1885 bt. 23 May 1885 spo. Alfred Himel and Myrtihenni Himel (SPH-9,184)

Rosela Prejean (Silvere Prejean and Clara TRUXILLO) bn. 2 April 1885 bt. 9 April 1885 spo. Arthur Prejean and Marie Martinez (ASM-42,76)

Rosema Prejeant (Neuville Prejeant and Melisa BOUDREAUX) m. 28 Jan. 1884 Joseph BOUDREAUX (Valsin Boudreaux and Adolphine LAGRANGE) wit. Julia Boudreaux; Orville Fremin; Marie Boudraux (SPH-4,822)

PRESTENBACK sometimes PRESTENBAKE; PRESTONBAK

Charles Gustave Prestenbake (William Prestenbake and M. Felicia SCHAUBHUT) bn. 14 Aug. 1885 bt. 15 Oct. 1885 at Bayou Boeuf, spo. Frank Christian, represented by Frank Hotard, and Elisabeth Christian (OLP-3,38)

Jean Walter Prestenback (William Prestenback and Felicia SHAUBURT) bn. 8 May 1883 bt. 28 Jan. 1884 spo. Elphege Boudreaux and Lisa Belsom (OLP-3,23)

Marie Dore Prestonbak (Louis Prestonbak and Marie Aurelie CONSTANT) bn. 3 Oct. 1884 bt. 16 Feb. 1885 at Bayou Bouf, spo. Albert Constant and Marie Melia Christien (OLP-3,34)

PRICE

Eugenie Clementine Price (Ben Price and Eugenie RETTIG) bn. 28 March 1884 bt. 16 Aug. 1884 spo. Saint Ville Martin and Eliza Price (IMCL-5,19)

Pierre Lamartine Price (Ben Price and Louisa VILLENEUVE) bn. 21 Jan. 1884 bt. 18 July 1885 spo. Flex St. Amand and Rosella Samson (IMCL-5,37)

PRIESTLEY sometimes PRIESTLY

Georgina Priestly (Gems Priestly and Mathilde JEAN BAPTISTE) m. 7 Sept. 1885 Laurence SAUL (Bernard

PRIESTLEY

Saul and Carmelite LOUIS) wit James Priestly (SPV-3,59)

Mabel Florestine Priestley (Albert WALKER) bn. 31 Aug. 1885 bt. Georges Priestley and Celina Marie Aimee Priestley (Stevens Priest THOMAS) bn. 26 Aug. 1884 bt. Joseph Armand and Aimee Arman

PRINCE

(omitted). Prince, age 1 (Denise Pri (SMI-23,31)

Armand Prince, age 28, bur. 24 Oct.

Ludger Prince (Pierre Prince and Es 1885 Marie GUIDRY (Lucien Gui BOURGEOIS) wit. Arthur Gaudin Livran; Ernest Guidry; Rene D

PRITCHARD

Marie Ela Pritchard (Alonzo Pritcha 10 Nov. 1883 (1882 intended) Celestin Roth and Zoe Porter

Mary Lelia Pritchard (James A. Prit Pritchard) m. 8 Oct. 1884 Jos Anger and E. C. KLEINPETER) w Pritchard; Theo Pritchard (SJ

PROCKALLI

F. Emile Prockalli, age 43 months, yesterday (SJA-18,33)

PROVOSTY

Eliska Paule Provosty (Olivier Prov LABATUT) bn. 9 April 1884 bt. Raphael Provosty and Leonie F Michel Guy Provosty (Raphael Provos bn. 13 Aug. 1883 bt. 30 Dec. and Euphemie Provosty (PCP-28)

Olivier Ortes Provosty (Olivier O. LABATUT) bn. 13 April 1880 bt Emmanuel Labatut and Sidonie from volume 15) (PCP-28,336)

PRUAUX

Marie Anne Virginia Pruaux (Louis F ROBERTSON) bn. 18 Oct. 1885 H Henry Alemand and Emilie Robe

PRUNELL

Mary Prunell, age 83, bur. 12 April sexton's record, not a sacra (SJB-23,266)

PUGH

Lewellyn Pugh (parents not given) R C. RANDOLPH (parents not give R. Hereford; C. L. Hewes (IM

Marie Anna Pugh (Robert Pugh and Fe June 1883 bt. 24 Aug. 1883 sj

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

-29,2) -
ciau (Numa Pourciau and Augusta
1884 bt. 29 Jan. 1884 spo.
lla Morel (PCP-29,26)
e 7 (Paulin Pourciau and Eugenie
1883 d. yesterday (PCP-20,138)
ille Pourciau and Marie Louise
1883 bt. 17 Nov. 1883 spo.
eanne Mougeat (IMCL-5,7)
urciau and Virginie PEYTON) bn. 6
ne 1885 spo. Edgar Major and
L-5,36)
Saturnin Pourciau and Olivia
884 bt. 20 Sept. 1884 spo.
Blanche Lindsley (IMCL-5,22)
age 2 years 5 months 12 days
Lutetia PATIN) bur. 14 Oct. 1883
,140)
ot given) m. 4 Jan. 1883 Lucia
ot given) wit. S. F. Gremillon;
Philippe; L. M. Isaac

Pourciau and Eliska ROBILLARD) m.
HURST (James Hurst and decd.
. Chas. H. Lebeau; P. Pourciau;
Jewell (PCP-25,74)
i, bur. 27 Feb. 1885 in Chenal, d.
7,16)
Pourciaux and Mathilde MAJOR) m.
BOURGEOIS (Alfred Bourgeois and
wit. E. Joffrion; M. Freneaux

age 1 (Moysse Pourciau and Lutetia
1883 d. yesterday (PCP-20,135)

juste Pousson and Emilie PRICE)
. 21 Sept. 1884 spo. St. Ville
e Belzons (PCP-29,40)

24 June 1884 Note: From sexton's
mental entry. (SJBR-23,267)
Powell and Marcelline PIERRE) m.
e COLAS (Marcellin Colas and
. J. P. Gosserand; Peter William;
25,65)
E. G. Powell and Augustine
Sept. 1884 d. yesterday

. 22 Jan. 1883 Note: From sexton's
mental entry. (SJBR-23,264)
el Power and decd. Estelle HARD,

POWERS

of Ascension Parish) bn. 11 Jan. 1882 bt. 25 May
1883 spo. Louis Villars and Marie Lebeau
(SJFS-4,103)
Joseph Cleveland Powers (Charles Powers and Mary ARISER)
bn. 12 Dec. 1884 bt. 31 Jan. 1885 spo. Delphine
Pujol (SJBR-20,223)
Laurence Milton Powers (John Thomas Powers and Mamie WALSH)
bn. 6 May 1885 bt. 21 July 1885 spo. Laurence Powers
and Perly Sharotte (SJBR-20,230)
Milton Powers, age 54, bur. 25 May 1883 Note: From sexton's
record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR-23,265)
Sara Powers (parents not given) m. (validated - 1883) Jean
Baptiste VILLARS (parents not given) wit. none given
(SJFS-7,54)

PRATOLONGO

Margaret Pratolongo (Anthony Pratolongo and Bertha BOSSIER)
bn. 11 Nov. 1884 bt. 20 Dec. 1884 spo. Emile
Pratolongo and Mary Bossier (SJP-11,220)

PRATTINI

Joseph Charles Prattini (Joseph Prattini and Catherine
GRAFF) bn. 4 June 1883 bt. 17 June 1883 spo. Joseph
Rivet and Julia Leblanc (SJP-11,184)

PRAYER

Marie Sylvanie Prayer ([omitted] and Josephine PRAYER) bn.
2 Oct. 1884 bt. 18 Oct. 1884 spo. Joe Prayer and
Adele Louis (OLP-3,31)

PREJEAN sometimes PREGEANT; PREJEANT; PREJENT

Adam Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 9
Oct. 1884 bt. 18 Oct. 1884 spo. Enos Landry and
Marie Prejean (ASM-42,71)
Aurelienne Ernestine Prejean (Justilien Prejean and Cesaire
MAYE) bn. 6 Feb. 1884 bt. 1 March 1884 spo. Joseph
Bertin and Adele Guinchamp (SAN-1,130)
Emile Prejeant (Neuville Prejeant and Eliza BOUDREAUX) m.
26 April 1884 Myrtilia HIMEL (Alfred Himel and
Azemia GROS) wit. Myrthee Gros; J. M. Webre; Myrtille
Himel; Leonard Pollet; Justilia Gros; Pierre Gros
(SPH-4,839)
Floriska Prejeant, age ca 40, spouse of Orestil Pothier,
bur. 2 Nov. 1885 d. yesterday (SPH-8,34)
Francois Prejent, age 2 (Jusilien Prejent) bur. 9 March
1883 d. yesterday (SPH-8,28)
Joseph Leo Prejeant (Pierre Prejeant and Louisiane
GUILLOTTE) bn. 4 Feb. 1884 bt. 18 May 1884 spo.
Silver Guillotte and Cecile Prejeant (SPH-9,167)
Julie Pregeant, of Lafourche Parish (Lubin Pregeant and
Amelie KERNE) m. 10 Jan. 1885 (consanguinity -
degree not given) Israel PORTIER, of Lafourche
Parish (Aristide Portier and Floriska PREGEANT) wit.
Victor Portier; Andre Trosclair (SPH-4,876)
Leonie Prejeant, of Lafourche Parish (Valsin Prejeant and
Evile NAQUIN) m. 29 June 1885 Euphemie HIDALGO, of

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Vol 16

POURCIAU

and Flore Webre (PCP-29,2)
Marie Eriphyle Amelie Pourciau (Numa Pourciau and Augusta POURCIAU) bn. 5 Jan. 1884 bt. 29 Jan. 1884 spo.
Chas. Morel and Rosella Morel (PCP-29,26)
Marie Rosella Pourciau, age 7 (Paulin Pourciau and Eugenie CHUSTZ) bur. 5 Sept. 1883 d. yesterday (PCP-20,138)
Myrthe Altee Pourciau (Cyrille Pourciau and Marie Louise MOUGEAT) bn. 22 Oct. 1883 bt. 17 Nov. 1883 spo.
Arnold Tompson and Jeanne Mougeat (IMCL-5,7)
Nora Pourciau (Rosellus Pourciau and Virginie PEYTON) bn. 6 April 1885 bt. 13 June 1885 spo. Edgar Major and Philomine David (IMCL-5,36)
Olivier Fernand Pourciau (Saturnin Pourciau and Olivia CHASE) bn. 17 June 1884 bt. 20 Sept. 1884 spo.
Walter Lindsley and Blanche Lindsley (IMCL-5,22)
Palmyre Natalie Pourciau, age 2 years 5 months 12 days (Moise Pourciau and Lutetia PATIN) bur. 14 Oct. 1883 d. yesterday (PCP-20,140)
Paulin Pourciau (parents not given) m. 4 Jan. 1883 Lucia GUIDROTZ (parents not given) wit. S. F. Gremillon; Lucien Saizan; Alcee Philippe; L. M. Isaac (IMCL-4,188)
Sydonie Pourciau (Alfred Pourciau and Eliska ROBILLARD) m. 11 Feb. 1885 Henry HURST (James Hurst and decd. Julie BERGERON) wit. Chas. H. Lebeau; P. Pourciau; A. St. Dizier; Ben Jewell (PCP-25,74)
Theoville Pourciau, age 46, bur. 27 Feb. 1885 in Chenal, d. 26 Feb. 1885 (IMCL-7,16)
Victoria Pourciaux (Victor Pourciaux and Mathilde MAJOR) m. 11 Sept 1885 Amedee BOURGEOIS (Alfred Bourgeois and Elodie LAMBREMONT) wit. E. Joffrion; M. Freneaux (SJGT-2,238)
Willy Eleazard Pourciau, age 1 (Moyse Pourciau and Lutetia PATIN) bur. 14 July 1883 d. yesterday (PCP-20,135)

POUSSON

Louise Berthe Pousson (Auguste Pousson and Emilie PRICE) bn. 10 Aug. 1884 bt. 21 Sept. 1884 spo. St. Ville Gosserand and Berthe Belzons (PCP-29,40)

POWELL

Emma Powell, age 13, bur. 24 June 1884 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR-23,267)
Marius Powell (Villeneuve Powell and Marcelline PIERRE) m. 21 Feb. 1884 Melanie COLAS (Marcellin Colas and Henriette NASH) wit. J. P. Gosserand; Peter William; John Randhall (PCP-25,65)
Virginie Powell, age 20 (E. G. Powell and Augustine ROBILLARD) bur. 27 Sept. 1884 d. yesterday (PCP-20,149)

POWERS sometimes POWER

Agnes Powers, age 10, bur. 22 Jan. 1883 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR-23,264)
Emilia Olivia Power (Daniel Power and decd. Estelle HARD,

POWERS

of Ascension Parish) bn. 11 Jan. 1882 bt. 25 May 1883 spo. Louis Villars and Marie Lebeau (SJFS-4,103)
Joseph Cleveland Powers (Charles Powers and Mary ARISER) bn. 12 Dec. 1884 bt. 31 Jan. 1885 spo. Delphine Pujol (SJBR-20,223)
Laurence Milton Powers (John Thomas Powers and Mamie WALSH) bn. 6 May 1885 bt. 21 July 1885 spo. Laurence Powers and Perly Sharotte (SJBR-20,230)
Milton Powers, age 54, bur. 25 May 1883 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR-23,265)
Sara Powers (parents not given) m. (validated - 1883) Jean Baptiste VILLARS (parents not given) wit. none given (SJFS-7,54)

PRATOLONGO

Margaret Pratolongo (Anthony Pratolongo and Bertha BOSSIER) bn. 11 Nov. 1884 bt. 20 Dec. 1884 spo. Emile Pratolongo and Mary Bossier (SJP-11,220)

PRATTINI

Joseph Charles Prattini (Joseph Prattini and Catherine GRAFF) bn. 4 June 1883 bt. 17 June 1883 spo. Joseph Rivet and Julia Leblanc (SJP-11,184)

PRAYER

Marie Sylvanie Prayer ([omitted] and Josephine PRAYER) bn. 2 Oct. 1884 bt. 18 Oct. 1884 spo. Joe Prayer and Adele Louis (OLP-3,31)

PREJEAN sometimes PREGEANT; PREJEANT; PREJENT

Adam Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 9 Oct. 1884 bt. 18 Oct. 1884 spo. Enos Landry and Marie Prejean (ASM-42,71)
Aurelienne Ernestine Prejean (Justilien Prejean and Cesaire MAYE) bn. 6 Feb. 1884 bt. 1 March 1884 spo. Joseph Bertin and Adele Guinchamp (SAN-1,130)
Emile Prejeant (Neuville Prejeant and Eliza BOUDREAUX) m. 26 April 1884 Myrtilia HIMEL (Alfred Himel and Azemia GROS) wit. Myrthee Gros; J. M. Webre; Myrtille Himel; Leonard Pollet; Justilia Gros; Pierre Gros (SPH-4,839)
Floriska Prejeant, age ca 40, spouse of Orestil Pothier, bur. 2 Nov. 1885 d. yesterday (SPH-8,34)
Francois Prejent, age 2 (Jusilien Prejent) bur. 9 March 1883 d. yesterday (SPH-8,28)
Joseph Leo Prejeant (Pierre Prejeant and Louisiane GUILLOTTE) bn. 4 Feb. 1884 bt. 18 May 1884 spo. Silver Guillotte and Cecile Prejeant (SPH-9,167)
Julie Pregeant, of Lafourche Parish (Lubin Pregeant and Amelie KERNE) m. 10 Jan. 1885 (consanguinity - degree not given) Israel PORTIER, of Lafourche Parish (Aristide Portier and Floriska PREGEANT) wit. Victor Portier; Andre Trosclair (SPH-4,876)
Leonie Prejeant, of Lafourche Parish (Valsin Prejeant and Evile NAQUIN) m. 29 June 1885 Euphemie HIDALGO, of

kind marriage

L?

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN

Lafourche Parish (Hippolyte Hidalgo and Marie GUATREAUX) wit. Arthur Hidalgo; Donis M. Albares; Myrtle Naquin; Leoni Naquin; Emile Naquin (SPH-4,863)

Louise Prejeant, of Lafourche Parish (Valsin Prejeant and Eveline NAQUIN) m. 4 Feb. 1884 Klebert BOUDREAUX, of Lafourche Parish (Louis Boudreaux and Silvanie SEVIN) wit. Aristide Portier; Joseph Sevin; Joseph Naquin; Paul Landry (SPH-4,821)

✓ Marie Anastasie Prejean (Abel Prejean and Hollinda MELANCON) bn. 26 Aug. 1883 bt. 3 Sept. 1883 spo. Arthur Prejean and Marie Melancon (ASM-42,60)

✓ Marie Georgina Prejean (Abel Prejean and Hollinda MELANCON) bn. 14 April 1885 bt. 4 May 1885 spo. Jean Melancon and Blanche Guedry (ASM-42,77)

Rosa Prejeant, of Lafourche Parish (Valsin Prejeant and Eveline NAQUIN) m. 26 June 1885 Augustave CLEMENT, of Lafourche Parish (Auguste Clement and Josephine BOUDREAUX) wit. Thomas Leonard; Theopaul Gros; Emile Naquin (SPH-4,856)

✓ Rosalie Eliza Prejeant (Emila Prejeant and Myrtilla HIMEL) bn. 6 March 1885 bt. 23 May 1885 spo. Alfred Himel and Myrtihenni Himel (SPH-9,184)

Rosela Prejean (Silvere Prejean and Clara TRUXILLO) bn. 2 April 1885 bt. 9 April 1885 spo. Arthur Prejean and Marie Martinez (ASM-42,76)

Rosema Prejeant (Neuville Prejeant and Melisa BOUDREAUX) m. 28 Jan. 1884 Joseph BOUDREAUX (Valsin Boudreaux and Adolphine LAGRANGE) wit. Julia Boudreaux; Orville Fremin; Marie Boudraux (SPH-4,822)

PRESTENBACK sometimes PRESTENBAKE; PRESTONBAK

Charles Gustave Prestenbake (William Prestenbake and M. Felicia SCHAUBHUT) bn. 14 Aug. 1885 bt. 15 Oct. 1885 at Bayou Boeuf, spo. Frank Christian, represented by Frank Hotard, and Elisabeth Christian (OLP-3,38)

Jean Walter Prestenback (William Prestenback and Felicia SHAUBURT) bn. 8 May 1883 bt. 28 Jan. 1884 spo. Elphege Boudreaux and Lisa Belsom (OLP-3,23)

Marie Dore Prestonbak (Louis Prestonbak and Marie Aurelie CONSTANT) bn. 3 Oct. 1884 bt. 16 Feb. 1885 at Bayou Bouf, spo. Albert Constant and Marie Melia Christien (OLP-3,34)

PRICE

Eugenie Clementine Price (Ben Price and Eugenie RETTIG) bn. 28 March 1884 bt. 16 Aug. 1884 spo. Saint Ville Martin and Eliza Price (IMCL-5,19)

Pierre Lamartine Price (Ben Price and Louisa VILLENEUVE) bn. 21 Jan. 1884 bt. 18 July 1885 spo. Flex St. Amand and Rosella Samson (IMCL-5,37)

PRIESTLEY sometimes PRIESTLY

Georgina Priestly (Gems Priestly and Mathilde JEAN BAPTISTE) m. 7 Sept. 1885 Laurence SAUL (Bernard

PRIESTLEY

Saul and Carmelite LOUIS) wit. —(illegible) Michel; James Priestly (SPV-3,59)

Mabel Florestine Priestley (Albert Priestley and Eugenie WALKER) bn. 31 Aug. 1885 bt. 3 Oct. 1885 spo. Georges Priestley and Celina Priestley (SJA-20,98)

Marie Aimee Priestley (Stevens Priestley and Elisabeth THOMAS) bn. 26 Aug. 1884 bt. 21 Sept. 1884 spo. Joseph Armand and Aimee Armand (SJA-20,87)

PRINCE

(omitted) Prince, age 1 (Denise Prince) bur. 7 Nov. 1883 (SMI-23,31)

Armand Prince, age 28, bur. 24 Oct. 1883 (SMI-23,31)

Ludger Prince (Pierre Prince and Estelle SAURIVO) m. 13 May 1885 Marie GUIDRY (Lucien Guidry and Corinne BOURGEOIS) wit. Arthur Gaudin; Laure Guidry; Arthur Livran; Ernest Guidry; Rene Duhon (SJA-24,46)

PRITCHARD

Marie Ela Pritchard (Alonzo Pritchard and Linda PORTER) bn. 10 Nov. 1883 (1882 intended) bt. 23 April 1883 spo. Celestin Roth and Zoe Porter (SGA-20,157)

Mary Lelia Pritchard (James A. Pritchard and Lutoetia PRITCHARD) m. 8 Oct. 1884 Joseph M. ANGER (Joseph Anger and E. C. KLEINPETER) wit. T. W. Nicol; A. J. Pritchard; Theo Pritchard (SJP-15,43)

PROCKALLI

F. Emile Prockalli, age 43 months, bur. 1 Nov. 1884 d. yesterday (SJA-18,33)

PROVOSTY

Eliska Paule Provosty (Olivier Provosty and Euphemie LABATUT) bn. 9 April 1884 bt. 29 June 1884 spo. Raphael Provosty and Leonie Becnel (PCP-29,34)

Michel Guy Provosty (Raphael Provosty and Georgina HURST) bn. 13 Aug. 1883 bt. 30 Dec. 1883 spo. Michel Becnel and Euphemie Provosty (PCP-28,457)

Olivier Ortes Provosty (Olivier O. Provosty and Euphemie LABATUT) bn. 13 April 1880 bt. 3 May 1880 spo. Emmanuel Labatut and Sidonie Laurans (entry omitted from volume 15) (PCP-28,336)

PRUAUX

Marie Anne Virginia Pruaux (Louis Pruaux and Marie Anne ROBERTSON) bn. 18 Oct. 1885 bt. 16 Dec. 1885 spo. Henry Alemand and Emilie Robertson (ASC-20,148)

PRUNELL

Mary Prunell, age 83, bur. 12 April 1884 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR-23,266)

PUGH

Lewellyn Pugh (parents not given) m. 15 Dec. 1884 Josephine C. RANDOLPH (parents not given) wit. W. H. Hewes; T. R. Hereford; C. L. Hewes (IMCL-4,198)

Marie Anna Pugh (Robert Pugh and Felicite ALLEN) bn. 16 June 1883 bt. 24 Aug. 1883 spo. Joseph B. Demar and

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

1/17

PRAYER

1886 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Victorin John and Augustine Baptiste (OLP-3,42)

PREAU

Louis Preau, bur. 20 Feb. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM-10,337)

PREJEAN sometimes PREJEANT; PREJENT

Adam Pierre Philippe Prejeant (Leonie Prejeant and Euphemie IDOLGO) bn. 16 July 1886 bt. 6 Aug. 1886 spo. Arthur Hidalgo and Cecile Prejent (SPH-9,202)
Aimee Adelaide Prejean (Joseph Prejean and Lilia GUILLOT) bn. 14 Dec. 1886 bt. 15 Dec. 1886 spo. Achille Guillot and Elizabeth Prejean (ASM-42,91)
Anastasie Elmeda Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 13 Feb. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Adam Ruiz and Thereza Prejean (ASM-42,103)
Antonia Aurelia Prejean (Alphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 2 Sept. 1886 bt. 6 Sept. 1886 spo. Bastien Sanchez and Julia Pardo (ASC-20,162)
Aurelie Prejean, age 35, spouse of Guelman Jumonville (sic), bur. 30 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC-28,206) L
Brigitte Elodie Noeline Prejean (Emile Prejean and Mirtillia HIMEL) bn. 10 Nov. 1886 bt. 25 Dec. 1886 spo. Leo Prejean and Adeline Himel (SPH-9,207)
Cecile Prejeant, of Lafourche Parish (Valsin Prejeant and Eveline NAQUIN) m. 30 April 1888 Adolphe VICKNAIR, of Lafourche Parish (Adolphe Vicknair and Josephine NAQUIN) wit. Auvil Prejeant; Alice Boudreaux; Luise Lesage; Aimee Himel; Theresa Vicknair; Adeline Himel (SPH-4,965)
Eliza Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) m. 15 Jan. 1887 Emile BOURGEOIS (Marcelien Bourgeois and Marguerite THIBODAUX) wit. Edgard Caurcier; Leonard Smith; Pierre E. Dalferes; Ada Bourgeois Marie Prejean (ASM-14,129) 87
61
24
Joseph Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Lilia GUILLOT (Lazar Guillot and Ernestine AUCCOIN) wit. Edgard Guillot; B. J. Woodward; Ernest Guillot; Achille Guillot; Lelia Aucoin; Ursin Melancon; Eliza Prejeant (ASM-12,122)
Joseph Prejean (Abel Prejean and Hollinda MELANCON) bn. 4 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Sept. 1888 spo. Pierre Ruiz and Josephine Sanchez (ASM-42,107) K
Josephine Prejean, age 38, spouse of Adam Ruiz, bur. 17 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC-28,198)
Jumilia Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERN) m. 20 Oct. 1887 (1st degree affinity) Adam RUIZ (Joachim Ruiz and Carmelite FERNANDEZ) wit. Francis Ruiz; Ozeme Pensano; Euphemie Ruiz (ASM-12,130)
Malvina Prejean (Edouard Prejean and Marguerite BOUDREAUX) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Auguste ARSEMAN (Ovide Arseman and Asema BLANCHARD) wit. Philippe Charlet; Alcide Blanchard; Francois Boudreaux (SPH-4,887)
Marie Emelie Prejean (Joseph Prejean and Lilia GUILLOT)

PREJEAN

bn. 2 March 1888 bt. 5 March 1888 spo. Arthur Aucoin and Zelmire Guillot (ASM-42,103) L
Ulger Wallace Prejean (Abel Prejean and Pauline MELANCON) bn. 29 Nov. 1886 bt. 13 Dec. 1886 spo. Silver Prejean and Louvinia Melancon (ASM-42,91) K

PRESCOT

Albert Prescott (Joseph Prescott and Rosa WILLAM) bn. 27 Sept. 1887 bt. 8 Oct. 1887 spo. Louis Brown and Anita Prescott (ASC-20,182)

PRESTENBAK

Jean Thodee Prestenbak (Louis Prestenbak and Marie Aurelie CONSTANT) bn. 28 Nov. 1886 bt. 7 Feb. 1887 at Malagay spo. Jean Constant and Josephine Moller, spouse of Charles Hotard (OLP-3,52)

PRIESTLEY sometimes PRISTY

Arle Albertina Priestley (Albert Priestley and Eugenie WALKER) bn. 6 July 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Ernest Yves and Anastasie Louque (SJA-20,121)
Thomas Pristy (Stephen Etienne Pristy and Lizzie THOMAS) bn. 15 Sept. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. P. Bourgeois and Josephine Melancon (SJA-20,108)

PRIMO

Bettina Primo (Vito Primo and Maria PALERMA) m. 7 April 1888 Vincence GRAFFAGNINO (Antonino Graffagnino and Maria CANJELOTTI) wit. Andrea Accardo; Gisepe Acardo; Antonio Palermo (ASC-16,239)

PRINCE

Joseph Sydney Prince (Ludger Prince and Marie GUIDRY) bn. 20 March 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Felix Clouatre and Laure Guidry (SJA-8,126)
Louis Prince, age ca 85, bur. 11 Sept. 1888 name entered as old Louis "Prince" (SMI-23,44)
Pierre Edwin Prince (Ludger Prince and Marie GUIDRY) bn. 21 Aug. 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Ernest Guidry and Bernadette Guidry (SMU-1,11)

PRIOLLA

Rosalia Priolla (Pilip Priolla and Maria PEPERO) bn. 28 Oct. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Alamo and Mary Temminia (SJP-12,74)

PRITCHARD

Addie Zoe Pritchard (Alphonse Pritchard and Linda POORTER) bn. 26 Sept. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Stephen Landry and Mrs. Pritchard (SGA-20,188)
Anna Lelia Pritchard (Alphonse Pritchard and Marie Linda PORTER) bn. 18 Nov. 1886 bt. 11 Dec. 1886 spo. William Chare Daigre and Mrs. Marie Lelia Anger (SGA-20,175)

PROSER

Genie Proser, age 120 (sic), bur. 2 Feb. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 1 Feb. 1887 (IMCL-7,36)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

POURCIAU

FERNANDEZ) bn. 11 May 1890 bt. 17 June 1890 spo. Al Bacciochi and Mary Mars (PCP-29,263)
Victor Pourciau (parents not given) m. 20 April 1891 (2nd degree consanguinity) Cipaël POURCIAU (parents not given) wit. Gilbert David; Gustave Pourciau; Lucien Saizan (IMCL-4,296)

POURRIER

Louis Benjamin Pourrier (Albert Pourrier and Willa LEBLANC) bn. 16 Oct. 1891 bt. 8 Nov. 1891 spo. Arthur Pourrier and Marie Gratie (SJBR-20,310)

POURSAVAL

Casimir Poursaval (Casimir Poursaval and Marie PIERCE) bn. 16 April 1890 bt. 11 July 1890 spo. Aloysia Lelex and (SJP-12,150)

POUSALVERT

Francisco Pousalvert (Francisco Pousalvert and Mary FALCONA) m. 29 Oct. 1891 Mary FUENTES (Jean Baptiste Fuentes and Mary NAVARO) wit. Tom Grigsby; Katie Martinez; Max Bohnstedt (SJBR-19,350)

POWELL sometimes POWEL; POWELS

Cyriana Amica Powell ([omitted] and Noelle POWELL) bn. 17 Sept. 1889 bt. 19 Oct. 1889 spo. Paulin Georges and Victoria Decuir (PCP-29,228)

Georgium Daniem Powel (Georgii Powel and Evariciae LAMBERT) bn. 14 Dec. 1889 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Susanna Lambert (SJFS-4,168)

Mary Powell (Dic Powell and Annie [sic]) m. 17 March 1890 Lucien PAUL (Lucien Paul and Josephine [sic]) wit. Eleuther Leduff; Joseph Lecoq; Joseph Sail (PCP-25,181)

Olden Robert Powels (Robert W. Powels and Emelie MARIONNEAUX) bn. 21 Jan. 1889 bt. 31 Jan. 1889 spo. John A. Blanchard and Thereza Marionneaux (SJP-12,109)

Paul Powell (Villeneuve Powell, decd. and Lacy WILLIAM) m. 30 Jan. 1890 Julie Melasie NELSON (Joseph Nelson, decd. and Rosalie CESAIRE) wit. Narcies Pierre; S. Colas; Augustin Martin (PCP-25,159)

Severine Powell (Severin Powell and Amelia LASTY) bn. 15 Dec. 1889 bt. 18 March 1890 spo. Albert Leduff and Julia Lafargue (PCP-29,247)

POWERS sometimes POWER

Ella Lee Powers (John Powers and Mary [sic]) bn. 15 Dec. 1888 bt. 21 March 1889 spo. John Scarborough and Jane Scarborough (SJBR-20,272)

Jessie L. Powers, age 17 months, bur. 23 July 1890 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR-23,277)

Joseph Power (Ben Power and Melia JOHNSON) bn. 7 April 1889 bt. 16 May 1891 spo. J. B. Landry and Elisabeth Thibodeaux (SMI-13,190)

Laurence Ashford Powers (Laurence R. Powers and Mary

POWERS

Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH) bn. 27 April 1891 bt. 31 May 1891 spo. Robert Powers and Mary Scarborough (SJBR-20,305)

Lawrence Remulus Powers (Milton Powers and Mary SANCHEZ) m. 26 June 1889 Mamie Elisabeth SCARBOROUGH (James Scarborough and Celestine ISAAC) wit. B. F. Scarborough; Louis J. Gimler; Josephine Sanchez (SJBR-19,321)

Mary Gosselee Powers (Charles Powers and Mary ARISER) bn. 31 Jan. 1889 bt. 13 March 1889 spo. Mary Irene Sullivan (SJBR-20,271)

POX

Sidonia Pox (Henry Pox and Sarah MILLER) bn. 18 April 1890 bt. 19 July 1890 spo. John Richard and Sidonia Miller (SGA-20,205)

POYDRAS

Eugenie Poydras (parents not given) m. 17 March 1890 Donatien LADMIRAULT (Ludovic Ladmirault and Virginie BELONJE) wit. Vincent Samson; Achille Knaps; Edward Langlois (PCP-25,186)

PRATOLONGO

Edmond Pratolongo (Emile Pratolongo and Pocahontas HIRIART) bn. 17 Nov. 1888 bt. 1 Sept. 1889 spo. Thomas Rills and Mary Huff (SJP-12,124)

Joseph Ernest Pratolongo (Charles A. Pratolongo and Mary Bertha BOSSIER) bn. 21 Oct. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Robert E. Brown and Madelane Dupuy (SJP-12,160)

PREASLEY

Helma Beatrix Preasley (Albert Preasley and Eugenie WALKER) bn. 22 Sept. 1888 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Charles Xavier and Eugenie Ricard (SJA-20,133)

PREJEAN sometimes PREJEANT

Edle Virginie Prejean, twin of Paul Adolphe (Emile Prejean and Stella BLANCHARD) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 2 Jan. 1890 spo. Justin Blanchard and Eda Shexnyder (SJBB-1,262)

Berthe Prejean (Emile Prejean and Mirtylia HYMEL) bn. 16 April 1890 bt. 28 May 1890 spo. Octave Greaux and Louisiane Greaux (SPH-9,274)

Ecile Prejeant (Lubain Prejeant and Emilie KERNE) m. 6 Aug. 1889 Aubert GAUTREAUX (Adrien Gautreaux and Eulalie GAGNOUX) wit. Valsin Prejeant; Bernard Barrilleaux; Leoni Naquin (SPH-4,1003)

Claire Anastasie Prejean (Joseph Prejean and Lilia GUILLOT) bn. 10 Nov. 1889 bt. 18 Nov. 1889 spo. Arthur Prejean and Alice Melancon (ASM-42,117)

Edstance Edile Prejean (Abel Prejean and Olinda MELANCON) bn. 6 July 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Joseph Beille and Marie Prejean (ASM-42,121)

Emile Prejean (Theophile Prejean and Hermence LEVERT) m. 9 April 1889 Stella BLANCHARD (Victorin Blanchard and Odile GASSIE) wit. O. Mary; Aug. Levert; H. V.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN

Blanchard; I. Daigle; Olivia Lefebvre; Julia Daigle; May Walker; Levie Daigle; Laura Woodruff; Julie Lefebvre (SJBB-2a,196)
Jeanne Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 27 March 1890 bt. 8 April 1890 spo. Milton Sanchez and Adolphine Jumonville (ASC-20,232)
Joseph Edouard Prejean (Arthur Prejean and Ida BOURGEOIS) bn. 23 July 1889 bt. 6 Aug. 1889 spo. Joseph Prejean and Louise Boudreau (ASM-42,115)
Leontia Philomene Prejean (Pierre Prejean and Louisiane GUILLOTTE) bn. 26 Sept. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Leon Prejean and Emma Prejean (SPH-9,288)
Marie Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) m. 16 Jan. 1890 Leonard SZENEICHTROWIZ, of Poland (Michel Szeneichrowiz and Catherine BERENT) wit. Ernest Blanchard; Louis Smith; Denis Denia Truxillo (ASM-12,141)
Marie Edwina Prejean (Arthur Prejean and Ida BOURGEOIS) bn. 10 Feb. 1891 bt. 2 March 1891 spo. Emile Bourgeois and Marie Prejean (ASM-42,127)
Marie Regina Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 10 Nov. 1891 bt. 24 Nov. 1891 spo. F. Alfred Poche and Clara Truxillio (ASC-20,268)
May Angela Christina Prejean (Silvanie Prejean and Marie LAFITTE) bn. 31 May 1891 bt. 31 May 1891 spo. Calixte Lafitte and Marie Etienne (SEZ-19,116)
Myrthe Philomene Prejeant (Emile Prejeant and Myrtilia HIMEL) bn. 6 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 Feb. 1889 spo. Mirtill Himel and Alice Prejeant (SPH-9,238)
Paul Adolphe Prejean, twin of Adele Virginie (Emile Prejean and Stella BLANCHARD) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 2 Jan. 1890 spo. Homere Levert and Lise White (SJBB-1,262)
Paul Joseph Prejeant (Leonie Prejeant and Euphamie HIDALGO) bn. 5 April 1889 bt. 14 April 1889 spo. Leon Prejeant and Valeona Hidalgo (SPH-9,243)
Robert Laurence Prejean (Silver Prejean and Clara TRUXILLO) bn. 22 Feb. 1890 bt. 3 March 1890 spo. Ernest Hebert and Marie Truxillo (ASM-42,119)
Sylvanie Prejean (Edouard Prejean and Marguerite BOUDREAU) m. 11 Aug. 1890 Marie LAFITTE (Jean Lafitte and Stephanie TRAHAN) wit. K. Dugas; C. J. Savoy (SEZ-20,177)

PREOL

Vido Preol (Johanne Preol and Josepha CASSATA) bn. 27 Sept. 1891 bt. 4 Oct. 1891 spo. Johanne Moreale and Anna Hartamore (SJP-12,189)

PRESCOTT

Walter Lolo Joseph Prescott (Joseph Prescott and Rosa WILLIAMS) bn. 20 April 1889 bt. 23 May 1889 spo. John Louis and Josephine Leuton (ASC-20,216)

PRESENT

Nelson Joseph Present (Alfred Present and Adilior GUILLOTTE)

PRESENT

bn. 3 Dec. 1889 bt. 7 Dec. 1889 spo. Luce Aucoin and Rozema Present (SPH-9,257)

PRESTENPHECH sometimes PRESTENPCH

Etien Prestenpch (William Prestenpch and Felicia SHAPHUT) bn. 7 Aug. 1889 bt. 4 Nov. 1889 spo. Louis Shaphut and Anna Shaphut (OLP-3,80)

Jean Nelsy Prestenpchech (Louis Prestenpchech and Orelie CONSTAND) bn. 18 Feb. 1891 bt. 22 April 1891 spo. Osemai Constand and Aselie Grenier (OLP-3,94)

PRICE

Emilie Hersilie Price, widow of Auguste Pousson (parents not given) m. 5 June 1889 Georges LEMAY, widower of Evelina Fabre (parents not given) wit. Joseph Gebhart; Philogene Langlois; Zenon Langlois (PCP-25,152)

FRIESTLEY

Olivia Maude Priestley (Albert Priestley and Eugenie WALKER) bn. 22 Feb. 1890 bt. 22 Nov. 1890 spo. Leonard Celestin and Emelie Xavier (SJA-20,153)

PRINCE

Louis Tenor Prince (Octave Prince and Anna HARRIS) bn. 1 Aug. 1889 bt. 27 Oct. 1889 spo. Isaac Hammond and Julie Harris (PCP-29,230)
Walter Prince (Ulger Prince and Marie GUIDRY) bn. 12 Jan. 1891 bt. 16 Jan. 1891 spo. Joseph Arsenaux and Elmire Delaune (SPH-10,5)

PRIOR

Azema Prior (Jean Prior and Pauline TONY) m. 18 May 1889 Joseph GILBERT (Charles Gilbert and Dalize HENRY) wit. Pierre Louis; Remond Tessi; Silvien Louis (OLP-4,32)

PROVENZANO

Simon Provenzano, age 1 year 5 months, bur. 25 Jan. 1891 d. this morning (SPH-8,61)
Simon Provenzano (Salvatore Provenzano and Biangia D'ANTONI) bn. 29 Aug. 1889 bt. 26 Oct. 1889 spo. Savaloro Ferroro and Marguerite Lunetor (SPH-9,253)

PROVINO

Nicolino Provino, age ca 5 (Rosalino Provino and Giuseppa SCAFFONI) bur. 31 Aug. 1891 d. yesterday at 6 p.m. (SPV-4,44)

PROVOSTY

Albain Provosty (Auguste Provosty, decd. and Eliska LABRY) m. 5 Jan. 1891 (3rd degree consanguinity) Adele LEDOUX (Henry Ledoux and Indiana LEDOUX, both decd.) wit. R. Provosty; B. A. Provosty; Olivier Provosty; H. J. Ledoux; Emile J. Bayle; R. M. Carruth; L. B. Claiborne (PCP-25,206)
Michel Becnel Provosty (Olivier Provosty and Euphemie LABATUT) bn. 3 Jan. 1889 bt. 21 July 1889 spo. Albain Provosty and Clelie Labatut wit. Olivier Provosty and J. A. Naquin (PCP-29,218)
Olivier Ortis Provosty (Olivier Provosty and Euphemie

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

POWELL

May 1892 spo. Joseph Rodney and Marie Etienne (PCP-29,357)

POWER, POWERS

Ellen Powers (Wm. Powers and Fanny Jones) bn. 16 July 1882 bt. 4 Feb. 1894 spo. Estelle Martin (SAM-2,95)

Joseph Bruno Powers (Lawrence Powers and Mary Scarborough) bn. 16 May 1894 bt. 29 May 1894 spo. Charles Fourtley and Maud Gimler (SJBR-20,348)

Vilfrid Power (Ben Power and Emilia Johnson) bn. (omitted) Jan. 1893 bt. 8 April 1893 spo. Augustine Gabriel and Louise Thompson (SMI-13,205)

POYDRAS

Lovinsky Poydras (Francis Poydras and Rosaline Johnson, decd.) m. 18 Feb. 1892 Marguerite George, minor (Ovide George, decd. and Victorine Noel) wit. Medric Amar (IMCL-6,30)

Mary Poydras, age 83 yrs, bur. 27 Nov. 1893 d. yesterday (PCP-21,22)

Ovide Edouard Poydras (Lovins Poydras and Marguerite Poydras) bn. 5 Aug. 1893 bt. 17 Sept. 1893 spo. Louis Alexandre Andre and Victorine Georges (IMCL-5,170)

POYET

Rev. Jean Arthur Poyet, age 68 yrs, bn. in Lyon, France, ordained in Paris, bur. 23 July 1893 at St. Gabriel d. while pastor of St. Gabriel (SGA-25,25)

PRAIA

Hilda Gioacchina Praia (Sano Praia and Maria Tramonte) bn. 19 Oct. 1894 bt. 19 Nov. 1894 spo. Gioacchino Tramonte and Mary Rodgero (SAN-2,29)

Rosario Praia, age 22, bn. at Salaparuta, Province of Trapani, Sicily (Leonardo Praia and Taga Draha) m. 3 Jan. 1894 Maria Tramonte, age 16, bn. at Gibillina Province of Trapani, Sicily (Antonino Tramonte and Felipa Rousa) wit. Felipa Rousa; Rosaria Polita; Leonardo Rauso (SAN-5,30)

PRATOLONGO

Anthony A. Pratolongo (Anthony Pratolongo and Mary Bertha Bossier) bn. 17 Dec. 1892 bt. 31 Jan. 1893 spo. Adolphe Dupuy and Henrietta P. Holliday (SJP-13,30)

PREJEAN, PREJEANT

Adrien Prejean (Emile Prejean and Mertilia Himel) bn. 5 March 1892 bt. 20 April 1892 spo. Felicien Prejean and Clara Hymel (SPH-10,46)

Arthur Augustin Prejean (Arthur Prejean and Ida Bourgeois) bn. 31 July 1892 bt. 21 Aug. 1892 spo. Silver Prejean and Thereza Prejean (ASM-42,139)

Arthur Prejean, age 25 yrs 2 months 20 days, bur. 6 July 1893 d. yesterday (ASC-28,255)

Arthur Prejean, age 7 months (Arthur Prejean) bur. 20 Feb. 1893 d. yesterday (ASM-18,6)

Elphege Mathieu Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine Sanchez) bn. 21 Sept. 1893 bt. 2 Oct. 1893 spo. Adrien Kern and Mathilde Boudreau (ASM-42,145)

Eulalie Felicia Prejean (Ovide Prejean and Louise Naquin) bn. 24 Feb. 1894 bt. 3 March 1894 spo. Emile Naquin and Lea Prejean (SPH-10,100)

Fernand Philippe Prejean (Leoni Prejean and Euphemie Hidalgo) bn. 23 Aug. 1892

PREJEAN

bt. 3 Sept. 1892 spo. Emile Lesage and Marie Hidalgo, mn. (SPH-10,55)
Josephine Aurelia Prejean (Abel Prejean and Olinda Melancon) bn. 12 Jan. 1892 bt. 22 Jan. 1892 spo. Albert Ruiz and Graceuse Melancon (ASC-20,272)

Josephine Prejean, age ca. 30, spouse of Emile Guillotte, bur. 21 Dec. 1893 d. yesterday (SPH-8,93)

Loretta Prejean (Silvere Prejean and Clara Truxillo) bn. 10 Dec. 1894 bt. 15 Dec. 1894 spo. Milton Sanchez and Odile Buquoi (ASM-42,154)

Marie Alma Prejean (Abel Prejean and Olinda Melancon) bn. 10 July 1893 bt. 15 July 1893 spo. Franklin Truxillo and Faustine Albarez (ASM-42,144)

Marie Ludvine Prejean (Emile Prejean and Myrtilia Himel) bn. 30 Sept. 1893 bt. 21 Nov. 1893 spo. Alcee Prejean and Myrtilienne Himel, mn. (SPH-10,88)

Mathilde Prejean (Leon Prejean and Ovilia Barrilleaux) m. 28 April 1892 Leon Naquin (Eugene Naquin and Eulalie Gauthreaux) wit. Ovil Prejeant; Emile Naquin; Anatole Naquin (SPH-11,40)

Nohemie Bernadette Prejean (Joseph Prejean and Lilia Guillot) bn. 28 June 1894 bt. July 1894 spo. Pierre Jumonville and Lucille Aucoin (ASM-42,151)

Ovil Prejeant (Leon Prejeant and Ovilia Barrilleaux) m. 20 April 1893 Louise Naquin (Eugene Naquin and Eulalie Gauthreaux) wit. Anatole Naquin; Augustin Naquin; Emile Naquin (SPH-11,50)

William Prejeant, age 12 yrs (Alfred Prejeant) bur. 21 Nov. 1893 d. yesterday (SPH-8,92)

PRESTINBEK

Marie Louise Prestinbek (William Prestinbek and Felicie Schurhut) bn. 26 July 1891 bt. 29 Feb. 1892 spo. Alidor Martines and Louise Wakeur, mn. (OLP-3,100)

PRICE

Alphonse Price (Benjamin Price, decd. and Eugenie Frederick) m. 27 April 1892 Regina Porche (Emile Porche and Felicie Lebeau) wit. P. Bertrand; J. H. Polard; Felix St. Amant; Ed Bara; Virginie Price; Emile Porche (PCP-25,237)

Georgina Price, age 14 yrs, bur. 16 Dec. 1893 at Chenal (IMCL-7,70)

Helena Felicie Price (Alphonse Price and Regina Porche) bn. 3 Feb. 1893 bt. 13 March 1893 spo. Severin Rosca and Marie Johnson (PCP-29,403)

PRIESTLY, PRIESTLEY

Eugene Elie Priestly (Frank Priestly and Elia Mitchel) bn. 13 July 1893 bt. 22 July 1893 spo. Pierre Jones and Angele Priestly (SJA-21,39)

Frank F. Priestley (Jerry Priestley and Constance Scianaux) m. 31 Oct. 1892 Alia Michel (Justilian Michel and Justine Dumas) wit. Pierre Ledou; Joseph Pierr Edw. Lemieux (OLP-4,58)

Lilia Julia Priestly, twin of Lillian Eugenie (Albert Priestly and Eugenie Walker) bn. 17 June 1892 bt. 17 Sept. 1892 spo. Antoine Domio and Synadie Celestin (SJA-20,167)

Lillian Eugenie Priestly, twin of Lilia Julia (Albert Priestly and Eugenie Walker) bn. 17 June 1892 bt. 17 Sept. 1892 spo. Lucien Belin and Stella Eves (SJA-20,168)

Mary Gracie Priestly (Albert Priestly and Eugenie Walker) bn. 2 July 1894 bt. 8 Dec.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family**

V1120

POURCIAU

Angelique Pourciau (Emile Pourciau and Desiree SAIZAN) m. 22 January 1895
Charles Bello (Charles Bello and Marie BIZETTE) wit. Georges Saizan; P. St.
Romain; Jules Guidroz; F. J. Samson; Paulin Pourciau (IMCL-6,59)

Cora Sophie Pourciau (Emile Pourciau and Eva BOITEUX) bn. 26 January 1895 bt. 22
March 1895 spo. Enomy Pourciau and Louisa Jewell; mn. (PCP-29,493)

Georgina Pourciau (Jules Pourciau and Arthemise MAJOR) m. 29 December 1896 Jules
Lejeune (Edgar Lejeune and Alphonsine LAVIGNE) wit. Willie St. Romain; L. M.
Bergeron; Paulin Pourciau (IMCL-6,78)

Joseph Albert Pourciau (Albert POURCIAU and Celestine WEST) bn. 4 August 1895
bt. 24 August 1895 spo. Marcellin Jacques and Victoria Paul (PCP-30,18)

Joseph Aurelle Pourciau (Paulin Pourciau and Lucia GUIDROZ) bn. 25 February 1896
bt. 4 April 1896 spo. Henry Guidroz and Blanche Guidroz (IMCL-6,30)

Joseph Eddy Pourciau (Joseph Pourciau and Julia LEJEUNE) bn. 11 March 1895 bt. 11
April 1895 spo. L. M. Provosty and Alexandrine Fabre (PCP-29,498)

Joseph Gustave Pourciau (Emile Pourciau and Ermina POURCIAU) bn. 5 May 1895 bt.
22 June 1895 spo. Charles Bellot and Angelique Pourciau (IMCL-6,18)

Joseph Roland Pourciau (Joseph Pourciau and Blanche PATIN) bn. 27 June 1895 bt. 21
July 1895 spo. John Wright and Odille Patin (PCP-30,14)

Lillian Marie Pourciau (Moise Pourciau and Marie FABRE) bn. 29 September 1895 bt.
27 October 1895 spo. Jules Roy and Augustine Fabre (PCP-30,26)

Louise Mabel Pourciau (Cyrille Pourciau and M. Louise MOUGEOT) bn. 13 January
1896 bt. 8 March 1896 spo. Donat Pourciau and Altee Pourciau; mn. (PCP-30,46)

Marcus Pierre Pourciau (Emile Pourciau and Eva BOITEUX) bn. 5 March 1896 bt. 12
April 1896 spo. Joseph Boiteux and Helena Robillard (PCP-30,51)

Marie Agnes Pourciau (Ernest Pourciau and Theolia POURCIAU) bn. 26 August 1895
bt. 6 October 1895 spo. Odibert Pourciau and Marie Zulma Andre (IMCL-6,22)

Marie Eleonore Pourciau (Enomy Pourciau and Marie Estelle MILLODON) bn. 25 June
1895 bt. 27 July 1895 spo. Marie Clemence Tuly and Raphael Pourciau (PCP-
30,14)

Marie Melancia Pourciau (Polonie Pourciau and Joca GUIDROZ) bn. 12 January 1895
bt. 9 March 1895 spo. Gaston Gremillon and Victoria Pourciau (IMCL-6,14)

Marie Melanie Pourciau (Edgard Pourciau and Melanie CHUSTZ) bn. 6 February 1895
bt. 24 March 1895 spo. Amedee Langlois and Melanie Chustz (PCP-29,494)

Marie Melicia Pourciau (Polonie Pourciau and Joca GUIDROZ) bn. 12 January 1895 bt.
9 March 1895 spo. Joseph Bellot and Ida Guidrotz (IMCL-6,14)

Marie Pourciau (George Pourciau and Emma VIGNES) bn. 23 February 1895 bt. 1
April 1895 spo. John Vignes and Rose Claiborne; mn. (PCP-29,495)

Virginie Pourciau, age 69 yrs, 6 mos spouse of Savinien David, bur. 13 January 1895
(IMCL-7,75)

POWELL, POWELLS

Emma Powell, age 14 yrs Reburial of remains in different plot in same cemetery. bur.
29 August 1896 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry (SJBR-23,13)

Hortance Uranie Powell (Hortance POWELL) bn. 22 July 1895 bt. 31 August 1895 spo.
James Henderson and Hortantia Robillard (PCP-30,19)

Joseph Christophe Powell (George Powell and Azema LAICHE) bn. 30 November
1895 bt. 11 May 1895 spo. Charles Cambre and Eliza Milhette (SJFS-5,101)

Marie Estelle Powell (Severin Powell and Amelia HEBERT) bn. 26 April 1896 bt. 20
June 1896 spo. Jules Bayonne and Amelia Jasmin (PCP-30,66)

Ruth Ellen Powells (Moise Powells and Nettie HAWKINS) m. 26 November 1896 John
White Jr., signed "Willy" (John White Sr. and Mary WHITE) wit. Henry Hicks;
John Smith; Austin Hawkins (SJGT-2,258)

POWERS

Augustus Powers (Mose Powers and Letty HAWKINS) bn. 23 January 1894 bt. 20
October 1895 spo. William Welsh and Nancy Welsh (SJGT-2,44)

Mamie Powers (parents not given) m. 8 March 1896 Thomas Downey (parents not
given) wit. Lawrence Downey; Mary Downey 31; validation (SJO-93,31)

POWLEY

Joseph Powley (John Powley and Margaret HOLMES) m. 24 June 1895 Therese JEAN
BAPTISTE (Benjamin Jean Baptiste and Victoire BLANCHARD) wit. Joseph
Braue; Jules Johnson; Marie Leblanc (SEZ-20,238)

POYDRAS

Noelie Poydras (Auguste Poydras and Prescilla PHILIPPE) bn. 19 December 1895 bt. 8
February 1896 spo. Willie Antoine and Honorine Antoine (IMCL-6,28)

Villeneuve Poydras (Lovins Poydras and Marguerite POYDRAS) bn. 5 August 1895 bt.
2 November 1895 spo. Francis Jacques and Elisabeth Callendar (IMCL-6,23)

PRATOLONGO

Bertha Helene Pratalongo (Anthony Pratalongo and Bertha BOSSIER) bn. 7 April 1895
bt. 6 June 1895 spo. Louis Pratalongo and Mary Brown; mn. (SJP-13,87)

PREJEAN, PREGENT

Alcide Philippe Prejean (Ovide Prejean and Louise NAQUIN) bn. 18 September 1896
bt. 27 September 1896 spo. Leon Naquin and Cecile Prejean; mn. (SPH-10,179)

Alice Prejean (Emile Prejean and Marie FORET) m. 13 July 1896 Adolphe Richard
(Amedee Richard and Rosa AUCOIN) wit. Alcee Prejean; Felicien Prejean;
Cordilia Richard (SPH-11,109)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Bernard Martin Prejean (Silvere Prejean and Clara TRUXILLO) bn. 3 Oct. 1896 bt. 12 Oct. 1896 spo. John Buquoi and Velma Prejean (ASM-42,171)
Elodie Eugenie Prejean (Ovide Prejean and Louise NAQUIN) bn. 8 September 1895 bt. 21 September 1895 spo. Ernest Naquin and Augustine Naquin (SPH-10,145)
Elodie Prejean, age 6 wks, bur. 21 October 1895 d. yesterday (SPH-8,111)
Jean Abel Prejean (Abel Prejean and Olynda MELANCON) bn. 7 October 1896 bt. 14 October 1896 spo. Joseph Prejean and Lydia Duga (ASC-20,360)
Laura Lucile Prejean (Sylvanie Prejean and Marie LAFITTE) bn. 22 September 1895 bt. 24 September 1895 spo. Joseph Lescal and Clotilde Usee (SEZ-10,210)
Leo Prejean (Emile Prejean and Marie FORET) m. 31 December 1895 Angela GROS (Leonce Gros and Delphine HEBERT) wit. Selma Gros; Felicien Prejean; Myrtille Hebert (SPH-11,96)
Marie Perl Prejean (Abel Prejean and Olenda MELANCON) bn. 19 July 1895 bt. 10 August 1895 spo. Paul Leche and Emma Dehon; mn. (ASC-20,338)
Unisse Lucille Pregent (Elphege Pregent and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 1 September 1895 bt. 16 September 1895 spo. Jean Baptiste Melancon and Josephine Graux (ASC-20,340)

PREVOST

Francois Prevost, age 23 yrs bur. 21 April 1896 d. yesterday (IMCL-7,83)

PRICE

Leonie Sydalice Price (Alphonse Price and Regina PORCHE) bn. 22 May 1895 bt. 7 June 1895 spo. Jules Fabre and Victoria Porche; mn. (PCP-30,12)

PRIEN

Joseph Louis Prien (Louis Prien and Maria ROUGAULT) bn. 22 December 1894 bt. 13 April 1895 spo. Peter Frank and Aurelia Leblanc (SJA-22,34)

PRIER

Willi Prier (Josephine PRIER) bn [omitted] bt. 7 December 1895 spo. Victoria John (OLP-3,130)

PRIESTLEY

Charles Alexandre Priestley (Albert Priestley and Eugenia WALKER) bn. 1 June 1896 bt. 25 July 1896 spo. Julius Priestley and Henrietta Priestley (SJA-22,65)
Ferdinand Seneca Priestley (George Priestley and Eva GREEN) bn. 16 November 1895 bt. 4 April 1896 spo. Guilielmo Priestley and Lessie Green (SJA-22,58)
Jules Priestley (Charles Priestley and Adela CELESTIN) m. 28 September 1896 Marcelite CHARLES, minor (Gilbert Charles and Rosalie HENRI) wit. Lewis Cirilliar; George D. Louque; George J. Mire (SJA-17,14)

PRINCE

William Ernest Prince (Ludger Prince and Marie GUEDRY) bn. 1 February 1896 bt. 15 February 1896 spo. William F. Himel and Marie Himel; mn. (SPH-10,159)

PRISSELER

Walter Prisseler (Alce Prisseler and Ellia MICHEL) bn. 4 September 1895 bt. 10 September 1895 spo. Louis Kilier and Carmelite Broux (OLP-3,128)

PRODENTE

Mathea Prodente (Calogero Prodente and Izabella TOUSSA) bn. 25 November 1895 bt. [page torn] January 1896 spo. Philippo Guerriere and Francesca Fontana (ASC-20,348)

PROFITT

Francis Elyzabeth Profitt (James H. Profitt and Hermance DUGA) bn. 1 April 1896 bt. 19 April 1896 spo. Alcide Leroy and Edna Cire (ASC-20,352)

PROJETTE

Pietro Projette (Giacchino Projette and Maria CRUPPE) bn. 3 February 1896 bt. 22 February 1896 spo. Mr. And Mrs. Lorenzo Polizzi (SJO-20,370)

PROVENZANO, PROVINCANO

Antonino Provincano, age 39 yrs bur. 14 November 1895 d. yesterday (SPBG-5,71)

Simoni Provenzano (Salvatore Provenzano and Maria PADRINA) bn. 15 April 1895 bt. 2 June 1895 spo. Paul Fundano and Lucia Provenzano (SPH-10,137)

PROVOSTY

Lucien Maurice Provosty, M.D. (Auguste Provosty, decd. and Eliska LANDRY, decd.) m. s6 October 1896 Marguerite Adelaide DAYRIES (Leon B. Dayries, decd. and Celeste LEDOUX) wit. R. Provosty; Olivier O. Provosty; J. Saurano, M.D.; J. A. Dayries; Albin Provosty; A. J. Dayries; L. J. Dayries; A. Ledoux, M.D.; dispensation for consanguinity (PCP-25,330)

PRUITT

Clotilde Agnes Pruitt (Joseph Pruitt and Evelina BROWN) bn. 7 May 1896 bt. 28 May 1896 spo. Emile Brown and Utesia Brown; mn. (SPBG-2,188)

Joseph W. Pruitt (Charles Pruitt and Marie A. VIGIER) m. 5 August 1895 Evelina BROWN (Eymard Brown and Desiree FAUCHEUX) wit. Alphonse Dardon; Leonce Boudreaux; Eyma Brown; Emile Brown (SJP-17,26)

PUGLISI, PUGLISIA, BOGLISI

Santa Puglesia (Antonio Puglesia and Philippa TRIPPETTE) m. 18 January 1896 Salvatore Vivirito (Andre De Verito and Marie MICHEL) wit. Francesco Manucte; Antonino Triopetto; (illegible) (OLP-4,77)

Anna Boglisi (Salvatore Boglisi and Concetta TODARA) bn. 3 September 1896 bt. 12 September 1896 spo. Cosimo Boglisi and Nunzia Pasquale (SAN-2,36)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family**

Marie Emma Regina Pourciau (George Pourciau and Anna VIGNES) bn. 16 Sept 1897 bt. 13 Oct 1897 spo. Edward Langlois and Leonide Alford (PCP-30,154)

Marie Leona Pourciau (Moise Pourciau and Marie FABRE) bn. 4 Dec 1897 bt. 30 Dec 1897 spo. Edouard Langlois and Alexandrine Fabre (PCP-30,173)

Marie Lilian Pourciau (Wilson Pourciau and Julia LEJEUNE) bn. 22 July 1898 bt. 11 Sept 1898 spo. Henri Morel and Rosela Pourciau (PCP-30,222)

Odibert Pourciau (Theovile Pourciau and Euphrasie DAVID) m. 9 Oct 1897 Lousine BUECHE (Toussaint Bueche and [omitted] JARREAU) wit. Luc Saizan; Morile Schutz; validation (IMCL-6,98)

Theogene Pourciau, age 58 yrs, cause of death: cancer bur. 5 March 1898 d. yesterday (IMCL-7,93)

Theotice Pourciau, age 25 yrs, bur. 19 Nov 1897 d. yesterday (IMCL-7,90)

POURNELL, PORNELLE

A.R. Pournelle, age 64 yrs, bur. 20 July 1897 (SAM-7,5)

Alex C. Pournell (parents not given) m. 24 Feb 1897 Indiana Z. ELLSWORTH (parents not given) wit. John T. Bell; Joseph P. Moses (SAM-6,37)

POURVIELLE

Agnes Pourvielle (Alex Pourvielle and A. ELLSWORTH) bn. 13 Oct 1897 bt. 3 April 1898 spo. John Ellsworth and Marie B. Ellsworth (SAM-2,163)

POWELL

Marie Ophelie Powell (George Powell and Marie LECHE) bn. 11 April 1897 bt. 27 June 1897 spo. J. B. Leroux and Marie Villard (SJFS-5,151)

Richard Powell (Dick Powell, decd. and Fanny POWELL) m. 13 Jan 1897 Julia JEAN BAPTISTE (Louis Jean Baptiste, decd. and Julie CHUSTZ) wit. Johnson James; Alcide Martin; St. Ville Gosserand (PCP-26,24)

Sidney [illegible] Powell (Aaron Powell and Bertha TREGLE) bn. 1 Oct 1898 bt. 6 Nov 1898 spo. Michel Deness and Bertha Tregle (SH-2,63)

POYDRAS

Beatrix Poydras (Auguste Poydras and Priscillia PHILIPPE) bn. 2 Oct 1897 bt. 10 March 1898 spo. Bruno Antoine and Marie Leufroy (IMCL-6,64)

Rosa Poydras (Frank Poydras and Clotilde GUERIN) bn. 17 June 1897 bt. 25 July 1897 spo. Laurence Noel and Mary Antoine (IMCL-6,52)

PRAIA

Leonardo Praia (Rosario Praia and Maria TRAMONTE) bn. 25 Nov 1896 bt. 10 Jan 1897 spo. Leonardo Rausa and Rosalia Tramonte (SAN-2,39)

PRATOLONGO

Francis Earl Pratolongo (Antonio Pratolongo and Bertha BOSSIER) bn. 9 March 1897 bt. 2 May 1897 spo. Charles Delacroix and Martha Davis (SJP-13,124)

PREJEAN, PREJEANS, PREJEN

Angela Prejean (Edouard Prejean and Marguerite BOUDREAUX) m. 25 Jan 1897 Sidonie Leblanc (Orestile Leblanc and Justine BLANCHARD) wit. Ernest Barrilleaux; Victoria Gauthier, Ales Giroir (SPH-11,115)

Antoinette Lilia Prejeans (Ovile Prejeans and Louise NAQUIN) bn. 13 April 1898 bt. 30 April 1898 spo. Clinton Hebert and Feliciane Boudreaux (SPH-10,232)

Clerville Wilfrid Prejean (Leo Prejean and Angela GROS) bn. 21 March 1898 bt. 2 April 1898 spo. Felicien Prejean and Angeline Gros (SPH-10,228)

Joseph Prosper Prejean (Emile Prejean and Eve THIBODAUX) bn. 7 March 1897 bt. 27 March 1897 spo. Edgard Daunis and Cecile Prejean (SPH-10,196)

Juliette Fernande Prejen (Cecile PREJEN) bn. 19 July 1897 bt. 28 July 1897 spo. Andre Guichard and Alice Guichard (SPH-10,206)

Marie Judith Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. [date not given] bt. 17 July 1898 spo. Oscar Marquette and Jeannette Sanchez (ASM-42,186)

Pauline Agnes Ollinda Prejean (Abel Prejean and Ollinda MELANCON) bn. 25 March 1898 bt. 11 April 1898 spo. Walter Prejean and Bernadette Melancon (SEZ-19,268)

Therese Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) m. 16 Sept 1897 Oscar Marquette (Marcel Marquette, decd. and Augustine TEMPLET, decd.) wit. Alcide Guillot; Gustave Cazare; Ademar Blanchard; Emily Hernandez; Ophelia M. Coddou (ASM-12,181)

Ulgere Prejean (Arsene Prejean and Carmelite CARETTE) m. 19 Feb 1898 Oville TRUXILLO (Andre Truxillo and Marie MARTINEZ) wit. Louis Dehon; Prosper Ganel; Giuseppe Monredeo (ASC-27,6)

PRICE

Joseph Benjamin Price (Alphonse Price and Regina PORCHE) bn. 7 June 1897 bt. 24 July 1897 spo. Charles Bertrand and Julie Porche (PCP-30,136)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family**

- Marie Veneta Pourciau (Jules Pourciau and Nidia BERGERON) bn. 13 October 1900 bt. 10 November 1900 spo. Rev. Fr. Laroche and Nathalie Bergeron; mn. (PCP-30,364)
- Marie Vinetta Pourciau (Auguste Pourciau and Blanche PATTIN) bn. 4 July 1899 bt. 29 July 1899 spo. Terence Langlois and Hermance Pourciau (PCP-30,283)
- Mary Olive Pourciau (Saturnin Pourciau and Olivia CHAISE) bn. 21 January 1900 bt. 9 April 1900 spo. Arthur Pourciau and Lilie Chaise (PCP-30,326)
- Moise Livy Pourciau (Emile Pourciau and Eva BOITEUX) bn. 5 November 1899 bt. 17 December 1899 spo. Lamartine Pourciau and Leonie Bergeron (PCP-30,306)
- Raphael Pourciau (Alfred Pourciau and Elisa ROBILLARD) m. 6 February 1900 Alma DECUIR (Neuville Decuir and Helena LANGLOIS) wit. L. E. Pourciau; P. S. Saizan; Emily Pourciau; Henry F. Hurst. (PCP-26,124)
- Urbain Pourciau (Alfred Pourciau and Elisca ROBILLARD) m. 8 May 1900 Corinne GOSSERAND (Antoine Gosserand and Marie BOITEUX) wit. T. E. Pourciau; E. P. Major; Henry F. Hunt; J. A. Gosserand. (PCP-26,136)
- Victorin Pourciau, age 69 yrs bur. 12 October 1900 d. yesterday at Waterloo (IMCL-8,5)
- Willie Pourciau (Paulin Pourciau and Lucia GUIDROZ) bn. 13 December 1898 bt. 29 January 1899 spo. Frederic Guisroz and Euphemie Bello (IMCL-6,79)
- Winnie Pourciau (Paulin Pourciau and Lucia GUIDROZ) bn. 13 December 1898 bt. 29 January 1899 spo. Theophile Andre and Emma Schutz (IMCL-6,79)

POUSSON

- Louise Bertha Pousson (Auguste Pousson and Emery Esseley PRICE) m. 7 December 1900 Joseph Adolphe Dupuy (Charles Emile Dupuy and Mary Celeste HOLIDAY) wit. L. Mougeot; Phillip W. Broussard; Francois Lejeune. (PCP-26,146)

POWELL

- Aaron Powell, age 30 yrs 9 mos bur. 5 July 1900 (SH-2,36)

POWER, POWERS

- Edith Power (Ben Power and Emilie ROBERTSON) bn. 13 September 1898 bt. 30 January 1899 spo. Louise Lartigue (SMI-15,36)

- Lewis Thomas Powers (Lewis Edward Powers and Sarah J. STOCKWELL) m. 28 November 1900 Susan Catherine JOHNSON (John Johnson and Tennessee HOLT) wit. Chas. Johnson; Chas. E. Bauer; C. M. Brooks; dispensation for difference of religion (SJBR-93,75)

- Robert Anthony Powers (Robert Powers and Emelie MARIONNEAUX) bn. 12 September 1899 bt. 8 October 1899 spo. Holden Powers and Davina Dupuy (SJP-13,179)

POYDRAS

- August Poydras (August Poydras and Priscilla PHILLIP) bn. 30 June 1900 bt. 26 August 1900 spo. Joseph Leufroy and Rosalie Breaux (IMCL-6,108)

- Lewis Poydras (Lewis Poydras and Marguerite GEORGE) bn. 18 November 1897 bt. 26 May 1900 spo. Frederic Jacques and Marie Adolphe (IMCL-6,102)

PRAIA

- Guacchina Praia (Rosario Praia and Maria TRAMONTE) bn. 20 April 1899 bt. 8 May 1899 spo. Francesco Palermo and Anna Dimaria (SAN-2,51)

- Vita Praia, bn in Trapani, Sicily (Leonardo Praia and Giacoma DRAHA) m. 24 April 1900 Accurso Lasala, bn in Di Girgenti, Sicily (Giovanni Lasala and Francesca TORANA) wit. Giuseppe Croporotto; Luigia Praia; Maria Tramonte. (SAN-6,7)

PRATALONGO

- Mary Bernadine Pratalongo (Antonio Pratalongo and Bertha BOSSIER) bn. 3 September 1900 bt. 18 October 1900 spo. Charles A. Dupuy and Pauline Dupuy (SJP-13,203)

PRATT

- Joseph Taylor Pratt (Joseph Pratt and Addie TAYLOR) bn. 30 December 1881 bt. 27 October 1900 spo. Kate Coturie (SJBR-92,90)

PRAVATA

- Luke Pravata (Giuseppe Pravata and Mariana LALUMIRE) bn. 27 March 1899 bt. 2 April 1899 spo. Giuseppe Lechutio and Josia Mancheto (HF-1,123)

PREJEAN

- Ignace Prejean (Emile Prejean and Myrtilia HIMEL) bn. 23 October 1899 bt. 4 November 1899 spo. Devesin Himel and Elodie Prejean (SPH-10,263)

- Pierre Prejean (Abel Prejean and Olinda MELANCON) bn. 4 August 1900 bt. 14 August 1900 spo. Augustin Martinez and Georgina Prejean (ASC-20,432)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family**

Charles Elvin Prejean (Alfred Prejean and Cordilia GUILLOT) bn. 12 June 1900 bt. 23 June 1900 spo. Felicien Prejean and Eugenie Guillot (SPH-10,275)

Lea Prejean (Leo Prejean and Ovilia BARILLEAUX) m. 7 June 1900 Thomas Vicknair (Tranquillien Vicknair and Donatille GUILLOT) wit. Wilfred Boudreaux; Ulysse Guillot; Valerie Bourg. (SPH-11,177)

Mary Irma Prejean (Ovide Prejean and Louise NAQUIN) bn. 10 July 1899 bt. 23 July 1899 spo. Camile Naquin and Mathilde Prejean (SPH-10,259)

Olita Selene Marie Prejean (Leo Prejean and Angela GROS) bn. 23 January 1900 bt. 10 March 1900 spo. Alcee Prejean and Angelina Gros (SPH-10,270)

→ Roina Antoinette Prejean (Sylvere Prejean and Clara TRUXILLO) bn. 16 January 1900 bt. 20 January 1900 spo. Rodolphe Leblanc and Josephine Gros (ASM-42,201)

PREVOT

Marie Eugenie Prevot (Francois Prevot and Therese VENDRE) m. 11 January 1899 Raphael Jarreau (Leopold Jarreau and Melidia OLINDE) wit. M. Olinde; V. David; Mederic David. (IMCL-6,117)

PRICE

Elisabeth Price (Louisa PRICE) bn. 20 May 1900 bt. 30 May 1900 spo. Joseph Meade and Stella Meduh (SPH-10,274)

James Price (James Price and Annette PRICE) m. 29 April 1900 Mary E. Caroline SIBRIE (Theophile Sibrie and Henriette DECUIR) wit. H. P. Sabine; Jack Jones Jr.; W. N. Price. (IMCL-6,132)

PRIESTLEY

Joseph Nathalin Milton Priestley (Julio Priestley and Marcelita CHARLES) bn. 17 December 1898 bt. 21 January 1899 spo. Georguis Louques and Valeria Louiss (SJA-22,123)

Sidney Maurice Priestley (Albert Priestley and Eugenia WALKER) bn. 7 June 1900 bt. 16 September 1900 spo. Alfred Guiller and Sarah Priestley (SJA-22,162)

William Wilfried Priestley (Jules Priestley and Marcelline CHARLES) bn. 1 October 1900 bt. 13 October 1900 spo. Sylvain Robert and Valentine Louques (SJA-22,164)

PRIOLO

Salvatore Priolo (Giuseppe Priolo and Marie COTTONE) m. 25 February 1900 Angelina AGOSTA (Nunzio Acosta and Maria VENEZIA) wit. Filipp Payaria; Michele Marcello; Giuseppe Payaria (ASC-27,65)

Vincezio Priola (Liporio Priola, of Italy and Angela MACALOUS, of Italy) bn. 20 December 1898 bt. 2 January 1899 spo. Francesco Pravata and Vincezza Ipilato (HF-1,121)

Vita Priolo (Vito Priolo and Vincenzia CANTILLO) m. 16 April 1899 Antonino Urso Pernice (Francisco Pernice and Francesca SIMECA) wit. Filippo Michelangelo; Vito Priolo; Lea Spisa. (SJP-17,78)

PRITCHARD

Marie Lilian Pritchard (Theodore Pritchard and Dilia VEUBOIS) bn. 24 December 1898 bt. 24 February 1899 spo. Willie Pulves and Losama Landry (SJP-13,168)

PROFETA

Francisco Paula Profeta (Vito Profeta and Regina PATELLAR) bn. 5 March 1900 bt. 26 May 1900 spo. Jules Rosa and Francesca Cambria (SPBG-2,265)

PROFITT, PROFFIT

Laura Proffitt, age 22 yrs (James Proffitt) bur. [date omitted] December 1897 (ASC-28,300)

Nelly Proffitt (James Proffitt and Hermance DUGAS) m. 24 January 1900 Gabriel Blanchard (Surville Blanchard and Louise ROTH) wit. G. H. Proffitt; Jno Z. Blanchard; S. H. St. Martin; Jno F. Terrio; Jos. S. Blanchard; M. Louise Blanchard; P. J. Rodriguez; O. D. Fridge (ASC-27,62)

PROSPER

Eudora Prosper (Edgar Prosper and M. ROBILLARD) m. 25 January 1900 Lucien Guidroz (Troisville Guidroz and R. BISETTE) wit. J. T. Chenevert; A. J. Major; D. Robillard; at St. Peter and Paul Church (HF-2,32)

Evelina Prosper (Edgar Prosper and Marie ROBILLARD) m. 24 January 1900 Cleoman Robillard (Emile Robillard and Virg. GREMILLON) wit. S. T. Gremillon; W. A. Chase; J. R. McLean; dispensation for difference of religion; dispensation for consanguinity; at Maringuin (HF-2,32)

PROVENZANA, PROVENZANO

Lucia Provenzana (Mariano Provenzana and Placida DEMICELLI) m. 21 November 1897 Carmelo Danna (Bastiano Danna and Callogiero DEFUSE) wit. Lauri Della, Ben Napoll, Joe Napoll (ASC-16,398)

Marie Helene Provenzano (C. Provenzano and Irene [illegible]) bn. 31 March 1899 bt. 3 June 1899 spo. Pierre Depousin and [illegible] (OLPS-1,6)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Bu 24 July 1979 Lake Laron Mausoleum

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

By Goldie B. Legendre

107

*Assumption
Pioneer
Newspaper*

Deaths Weddings Births

9-8-1850

12-28-1912

** Rivist*

Dr.
St.

01 Jan 1898:

Franklin BLANCHARD announces marriage to Ida SAVOY 19 Jan 1898, 4 PM, St. Elizabeth Church of Paincourtville.

E. DRAGER of St. Thomas Plantation will move to New Orleans.

08 Jan 1898:

Mrs. Joseph FAIDY nee Fannie RIGAUD formerly of this town died at New Orleans Wednesday.

15, 22 Jan 1898:

Francis C. LORET, 67, died 2:15 A.M. yesterday at his residence at 215 Magazine St., New Orleans; funeral today at the Catholic Church; native of assumption, educated at Napoleonville, Civil War Vet. fought under Col. J. MOUTON; married 15 Jan 1849 to Mary Judith BLANCHARD; 5 children: L.F., N.A., F.C. Jr., Mrs. W.D. KINGSTON, & Mrs. J.O. HASAM; was director of mercantile house of Joseph BOWLING and Co.

Married Wednesday evening, 18 Jan, at the residence of Antoine VALERY, Ledoiska MARAIS and Samuel O. WILLIAMS of Lafayette.

29 Jan 1898:

Gabriel RYBISKI of Donaldsonville to marry Ida DAIGLE (only daughter of Gerrais) of Paincourtville, 10 Feb at Paincourtville St. Elizabeth Church. [did marry 12 Feb.]

05 Feb 1898:

Miss Malvina LANDRY died 5 inst. at the home of her nephew, Joseph F. LEBLANC.

Mrs. Theodule RODRIGUE nee Josephine SIMONEAUX died at home in Paincourtville last Thursday, age 71; funeral next day at St. Elizabeth.

12 Feb 1898:

S. MELANCON of St. James and Emily CHAUFFE were married at St. Napoleon Church, 2 P.M. last Thursday. They returned to St. James aboard the tug, Elmer E. WOOD, Capt. SCHNEIDAU in command.

Mrs. Kate LAULAND, wife of Alces, died last Wednesday at home near Napoleonville; funeral following day at Christ Church.

19 Feb 1898:

Ulgere PREJEAN of Assumption married Widow Adolphe JUMONVILLE of Donaldsonville yesterday at the Donaldsonville Catholic Church. They will ride at Valenzuela on Bayou Lafourche - Donaldsonville Times 15th inst. PREJEAN is father of Sylvere, Elphege, Abel, and Joseph. His bride is sister of Simon and Denis TRUXILLO and Mrs. L. U. FOLSE of Napoleonville.

21 Feb 1898:

F. L. LEBLANC, manager of the Lake View Place was compelled to kill William STEWART in self-defense last week.

A Negro boy was killed Saturday on Madewood by a little Italian.

Mrs. Frank R. COMEAUX died last Tuesday at Attakapas Canal; buried at Assumption Church of Plattenville, Wednesday.

Col. William LAUGHLIN died 19 Feb at New Orleans; was known in commercial and fraternal circles.

his
st
rated

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Handwritten notes in cursive script, likely a family record or genealogical entry, located at the top of the page. The text is written on a light-colored background and is somewhat faded.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

LEJEUNE

Joseph Bergeaux and Jeanne Lejeune, wife of Jean Roy (SGA-2,1)
Eustache LeJeune (Jean LeJeune and Françoise Guedery) bn. 23 Dec. 1732, bt. 27 Sept. 1734 spo. Eustache Boutin and Marie Bigé (SGA-2,142)
François Lejeusne (Bruno Lejeusne and Marie Joseph Lebron) bn. 17 June 1746, bt. 18 June 1746 spo. François Leblanc (s) and Marguerite Quiessi (SGA-3,38a)
Jeanne LeJeune (Pierre LeJeune and Marie Tibeaud, *habitans de Pigiguit*) m. 3 Oct. 1712 Jean Roy (Jean Roy and Marie Dubois, *habitans du Port Royal*) wit. Philip Melanson (s); Jean Tibeaud (s); sig. {+} Jean Roy; {-} Jeanne LeJeune (SGA-1,48)
Marguerite LeJeune (Martin LeJeune and Marie Godet, residents of the Costé) bn. 9 July 1710, bt. 10 Aug. 1710 spo. Charles Douaron, *le fils* and Marguerite Barillot (SGA-1,17)
Marguerite LeJeune (Jean LeJeune and Françoise Guedery) bn. 27 Sept. 1730, bt. 27 Sept. 1734 spo. François Huguet and Claire LeJeune (SGA-2,142)
Marguerite LeJeune (Pierre LeJeune and Marie Tibeaud) m. 28 Nov. 1715 Alexandre Trahan (Alexandre Trahan and Marie Pellerin, *habitans de Pigiguit*) wit. {A} Alexandre Tibaudo; {+} Estienne Trahan; Joseph Bugeauld (s); {+} Jean Trahan (SGA-1,38)
Marie Lejeune (Claude Lejeune, decd. and Anne Marie Godet, of the parish of la Ste Famille de Pigiguit) m. 19 Nov. 1725 Martin Benoit (Pierre Benoit and Marie Forest, of the parish of la Ste Famille de Pigiguit) wit. {+} Pierre Benoit; {+} Jean Leroy; {+} Jean Babin; {+} Charle Landry; sig. {+} Martin Benoit; {+} Marie Lejeune (SGA-2,244)
Marie Joseph Lejeune (Germain Lejeune and Marie Trahan) bn. 16 June 1718, bt. 2 July 1718 spo. Pierre Lejeune and Marie Pellerin (SGA-2,8)
Marie Magdeleine LeJeusne (Bruno LeJeusne and Marie Lebron) bn. 16 May 1748, bt. 16 May 1748 spo. Basile Babin and Marie Dupuy (SGA-3,49b)
Martin Lejeune (parents not given) m. 16 Oct. 1729 Marie Renot (parents not given) wit. {+} François Blanchart; {+} Michel Appart; Charle Babain (s); sig. {+} Martin Lejeune; {+} Marie Renot (SGA-2,224)
Paul LeJeune (Paul Lejeune dit Briar and Marie Benoit) bn. 5 Dec. 1735, bt. 12 July 1736 spo. Eustache L'junne (s) and Judique Vegé (SGA-2,155)
Pierre Lejeune (Pierre Lejeune and Marie Tibaudo, *habitans de Pigiguit*) m. 12 Sept. 1712 Jeanne Benoïs (Martin Benoïs and Marie Chossegros, *de Pigiguit*) wit. {+} Martin Benoïs; Jean Tibeaud (s); {+} Pierre LeJeune; {+} Pierre Benoïs; sig. {+} Pierre LeJeune; {+} Jeanne Benoïs (SGA-1,12)
Pierre Lejeune, age ca 22 (Pierre Lejeune and Jeanne

LEJEUNE

Benoit) m. 24 July 1742 Marie Leblanc, age ca 22 (Jacque Leblanc and decd. Catherine Boudrot) wit. Pierre {+} Lejeune, father of groom; François {+} Leblanc; Estienne {+} Boudrot; C. A. Duplessis (s); (priest writes Claude Antoine Duplicy - *Chirurgien*); Pierre {+} Leblanc; sig. Pierre {+} Lejeune; Marie {+} Leblanc (SGA-3,15b)

LEMER

Jean Lemer, *natif de Quernesit* (Jean Lemer and Marguerite Heron) m. 22 Nov. 1717 Marguerite Vincent (Michel Vincent and decd. Marie Richard) wit. {+} Denis Boudrot; {+} Germain Landry; {+} Michel Vincent; {+} François Gautreau; {+} Abraham Landry; {+} Claude LePierre; sig. Jean Lemer (s). Note: Entry very faint, part of right side of page missing, underlined text from 1895 transcription. (SGA-2,262)

LEPRINCE see PRINCE

LEVRON sometimes LEBRON

Anasthasie Lebron (Jean Baptiste Lebron and Françoise Lanoue) bn. 29 Dec. 1737, bt. 29 Dec. 1737 spo. Jean Lalande and Anne Teriot (SGA-2,167)
Brigitte Lebron, of the parish of St Jean Baptiste de Port Real (Jaques Lebron and Marie Doucet) m. 13 Aug. 1736 Joseph Caumaux, age 32, of the parish of St Jean Baptiste de Port Real (Jean Caumaux and Françoise Hébert, both decd.) wit. Jaques {+} Lebron; Charles Babin (s); Claude Babin (s); Rene {+} Richart; Jean Lebert (s); sig. Joseph {+} Caumaux; Brigitte {+} Lebron (SGA-2,189)
Pierre Levron (Jean Baptiste Levron and Françoise Labauve) bn. 25 March 1741, bt. 25 March 1741 spo. Charles Leblanc and Marguerite Babin (SGA-3,7b)
Simon LeBron, age ca 24 (Jaques LeBron and Marie Doucet, both decd., *habitans d'Annapolis Royal*) m. 21 Feb. 1746 Marguerite Renau, age ca 20 (Louis Renau and Marie Magdeleine LaPierre) wit. Claude Babin (s); Jacques Teriot (s); Aman Bugo (s); Charles {+} Renau; Jean {+} Boudrot sig. {+} Lebron; Marguerite {+} Renau (SGA-3,36b-37a)

LONGUEPÉE

Marie Rose LonguEpée (Louis LonguEpée and Anne Brassau, of the parish of Ste Anne de Cobeguit) bn. 23 April 1731, bt. 22 June 1731 spo. Pierre Blanchart and Rose Blanchart (SGA-2,110)

MADROL

Joseph Madrol (Joseph Madrol and Marie Joseph Leblanc) bn. 29 April 1739, bt. 29 April 1739 spo. Theodore Leblanc and Magdeleine Blanchart (SGA-2,179)

MANGEANT

François Amans Mangeant (François Mangeant and Marguerite Quecie) bn. 20 Jan. 1736, bt. 20 Jan. 1736 spo. P. Cloistre (s) (priest writes Pierre Clouatre) and Anne

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

LEBLANC

Landry) wit. A. Bourg (s) (priest writes Alexandre Bourg); Joseph Leblanc (s); J. Dugas (s) (priest writes Joseph Dugas); Jean Leblanc; sig. Simon {+} Leblanc; Elizabet {+} Leblanc. Note: hole in page, right edge deteriorated, underlined text is from 1895 transcription. (SGA-3,51a)

Simon LeBlanc (Joseph LeBlanc and Marie Landry) bn. 5 Jan. 1748, bt. 5 Jan. 1748 spo. Bonaventure LeBlanc and Marie Joseph Leblanc (s) (SGA-3,47b)

Simon Joseph Leblanc (Rene Leblanc and Anne Teriot) bn. 30 Jan. 1737, bt. 1 Feb. 1737 spo. Estienne Leblanc, his brother, and Marie Teriot; sig. Rene Leblanc (s) (SGA-2,159)

Simon Joseph Leblanc (Estienne Leblanc and Elizabet Boudrot) bn. 16 Dec. 1744, bt. 17 Dec. 1744 spo. Jean Batiste Leblanc (s) and Marguerite Halen (SGA-3,30a)

Simon Pierre Leblanc (parents not given) bn. 9 Sept. 1721, bt. 12 Oct. 1721 spo. Antoine Leblanc and Marie Dupuis (SGA-2,26-27)

Theodore LeBlanc (Pierre LeBlanc and Françoise Landry) bn. 22 Dec. 1719, bt. 22 Dec. 1719 spo. Pierre Alain and Elizabeth LeBlanc (SGA-2,17)

Ursule Leblanc (Rene Leblanc and Marguerite Tebaut) bn. 27 Dec. 1735, bt. 27 Dec. 1735 spo. Joseph Munie and Magdelene Richard (s) (priest writes Magdeleine Richart); sig. R. Leblanc (s) (SGA-2,152)

Ursule Leblanc (Jean Leblanc and Magdeleine Teriot) bn. 21 Oct. 1739, bt. 21 Oct. 1739 spo. Jean Baptiste Babin and Catherine Leblanc (SGA-3,2b)

Ursule Leblanc, age ca 27 (Pierre Leblanc and Françoise Landry) m. 28 Feb. 1740 Joseph Brossar, age ca 27 (Pierre Brossar and decd. Marie Bourg, of the parish of la Ste Famille de Pigiguit) wit. Pierre {+} Brossar; Claude {+} Brossar; Pierre Leblanc (s); Charle Dugas (s); Jacques {+} Hébert; Jean {+} Leblanc; Pierre Allain (s) (priest writes Halen); sig. Joseph Brossard (s); Ursule {+} Leblanc (SGA-3,4a-4b)

Ursule Leblanc, age 3 months (Jean Leblanc and Magdeleine Teriot) bur. 24 Feb. 1740 in the cemetery of the parish of St Charles, wit. Jean Leblanc; Joseph Leblanc; Jean Leber (s) (SGA-3,4a)

LEBORGNE sometimes BELISLE; BELLISLE; LEBORGNE dit BELISLE

Alexandre Belisle, age ca 23 (parents not given) m. 9 Jan. 1731 (consanguinity 4th degree) Marie Leblanc, age 20 (Jean Leblanc and [omitted]) wit. A. Bourg (s) (priest writes Alexandre Bourg notaire); Derosier Racois (s) (priest writes Estienne Racois); Jean Mouton (s); Jean Leblanc {+} (priest writes Jean Leblanc père; Honore {+} Leblanc; Bainjamaint Leblanc (s); sig. Alexandre Bellile (s); Marie {+} Leblanc (SGA-2,216-217)

Alexandre LeBorgne (Alexandre LeBorgne dit Belisle and

LEBORGNE

Marie Leblanc) bn. 29 Aug. 1736, bt. 29 Aug. 1736 spo. Jean Leblanc and Anne Bourg; sig. Alexandre Bellile (s) (SGA-2,156)

Alexandre Leborgne dit le Sr. Belisle, age ca 36 (Alexandre Leborgne) bur. 20 Aug. 1744 in the cemetery of the parish of St Charles aux Mines à la Grand Prée, wit. Jean LeBer (s); Alexandre LeBorgne, his father; Jacques Terriot (s); Jean Terriot (s) (SGA-3,27b)

Anasthasie Leborgne (Alexandre Leborgne and Marie Leblanc) bn. 8 Nov. 1734, bt. 9 Nov. 1734 spo. Pierre Doucet (s) and Marie Joseph Leblanc; sig. Bellile (s) (SGA-2,144)

Catherine Bellisle (Alexandre Bellisle and [omitted]) bn. 22 Aug. 1724, bt. 22 Aug. 1724 spo. Pierre Leblanc (s) and Madame DeRosiers (SGA-2,52)

Jean Pierre Belisle (Alexandre Belisle and Marie Leblanc) bn. 4 Oct. 1740, bt. 4 Oct. 1740 spo. Pierre LeBlanc (s) and Marguerite Leblanc; sig. Alexandre de Bellile (s) (SGA-3,5a)

Joseph Marie Leborgne dit Belisle (Alexandre Leborgne dit Belisle and Marie Leblanc) bn. 16 Aug. 1742, bt. 16 Aug. 1742 spo. Joseph Munie and Marie Grange; sig. Alexandre Bellile (s) (SGA-3,16a)

Marguerite Leborgne (Alexandre Leborgne and Marie Leblanc) bn. 27 Dec. 1731, bt. 27 Dec. 1731 spo. Aman Buge (s) and Jeanne Bourgeois; sig. Alexandre Bellile (s) (SGA-2,114)

Marie Rose Leborgne (Alexandre LeBorgne dit Belisle and Marie Leblanc) bn. 14 Aug. 1733, bt. 14 Aug. 1733 spo. Pierre Leblanc and Elizabet Leblanc (SGA-2,128)

Maturin Leborgne (Alexandre LeBorgne, decd. and Marie Leblanc) bn. 23 Nov. 1744, bt. 23 Nov. 1744 spo. Sr. Pierre Bergeraux, negociant, and Marguerite LeBorgne; sig. Bergeau (s) (SGA-3,29b)

LEJEUNE sometimes LEJEUSNE

Catherine LeJeune, of Port Royal (Pierre LeJeune and Marie Tibodeau, habitants de La Heve) m. 10 Oct. 1718 Antoine Labauve, of LaHeve (Noël Labauve and Marie Rimbeau, of Port Royale) wit. Jean B. David (s); F. Mouton (s); P. Cloistre (s); {+} Antoine LeBlanc (SGA-2,259)

Catherine Lejeune, age 34, widow of Antoine Lanoue (Pierre Lejeune and Marie Tibaudaux) m. 3 Sept. 1736 Claude Antoine Duplessis, age ca 28 (Claude Antoine Duplessis and Marie Derivi, of the parish of St Jean de Sain Quentin, Diocese of Noyon) wit. A. Bourg (s), notaire; Pierre Cloistre (s); Michel Saindon (s); Jean Tibaudaux (s); Aman Bugaud (s); sig. C. A. Duplessis (s); Catherine {+} Lanoue (SGA-2,198)

Ernest LeJeune (Martin LeJeune and Marie Gaudet) bn. (omitted) Aug. 1714 bt. by Benois, Sauvage, in the absence of a priest, bt. ceremonies 3 June 1717, spo.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

MOUTON

Jan. 1721 spo. Paul Melansson and Marie Granger; sig. Jean Mouton (s) (SGA-2,29)
PART sometimes APAR; APART; APPART
Alexis Appart (Michel Appart and Elisabeth Hébert) bn. 17 July 1725, bt. 19 July 1725 spo. Michel Hébert and Marie Leblanc, daughter of Jean Leblanc (SGA-2,60)
Brigitte Appart (Michel Appart and Elisabeth Hébert) bn. 11 Nov. 1727, bt. 11 Nov. 1727 spo. Pierre Richard and Marie Babin, wife of René Richard (SGA-2,79)
Brigitte Apar, age ca 20, *residant de Cobecuit* (Michel Apar and decd. Elizabeth Hébert) m. 24 July 1747 Antoine Boudrot, age ca 30, of the parish of *Ste Famille* (Jean Boudrot and decd. Cecile Carporon) wit. Jean {+} Boudrot; Michel {+} Hébert; Jean {+} Boudrot, fils; Germain {+} Hébert; sig. Antoine {+} Boudrot; Brigitte {+} Hébert (sic) (SGA-3,44a)
Jean Antoine Michel Part (Michel Part and Elisabeth Hébert) bn. 5 April 1721, bt. 5 April 1721, spo. Jean LeBlanc and Françoise Blanchard (SGA-2,24)
Marie Apar, age ca 8 months (Michel Apar and Elizabeth Hébert) bur. 11 Sept. 1732 in the cemetery of the parish of St Charles, wit. Joseph Huguet (s); Jean Gautrot; Germain Hébert (SGA-2,120)
Marie Joseph Apart (Michel Apart and Elisabeth Hébert) bn. 28 May 1723, bt. 28 May 1723 spo. Charle Gautreau (s) and Angelique Landry (SGA-2,39)

PICHOT

François Pichot (Abraham Pichot and Madelaine Albert) m. 4 March 1715 Margueritte Melançon (Pierre Melançon and Marie Blanchard) wit. Piere Melanson (s); Philippe Melanson (s); {+} Rene Blanchard; Joseph Bugeauld (s); Paul Melanson (s); Dingle (s); sig. {+} François Pichot; {+} Margueritte Melanson (SGA-1,29)

PINET

Antoine Pinet (Philippe Pinet and Catherine Hébert) m. 16 April 1709 Margueritte Bellemère (André Bellemère, decd. and Perrine Basile) wit. Nicolas Martin (s); Pierre Terriot (s); Pierre Landry (s); Michel Hébert (s); sig. {+} Antoine Pinet; {+} Margueritte Bellemère (SGA-1,60)
Claire Pinet (Antoine Pinet and Marguerite Bellemère) bn. 20 Feb. 1710, bt. 17 March 1710 spo. Jacques Bellemère and Anne Pinet (SGA-1,13)
Noël Pinet (Philippe Pinet, decd. and Catherine Hébert) m. 1 Sept. 1710 Rose Henry (Robert Henry and Magdeleine Godin) wit. {+} Robert Henry; {+} Charle Gotrot; sig. {+} Noel Pinet {+} Rose Henry (SGA-1,57)
Paul Pinet (Antoine Pinet and Marguerite Bellemère) bn. 26 March 1712, bt. 24 April 1712 spo. Martin Aucoin and Marguerite Pinet (SGA-1,35)

PITRE

Antoine Pitre (Antoine Pitre and [omitted] Commeau) bn. 7

PITRE

Oct. 1748, bt. 8 Oct. 1748 spo. Antoine Boudrot and Natalie Pitre (SGA-3,52b)
Cecile Pitre (Simon Pitre and Anne Hébert) bn. 9 Nov. 1748, bt. 10 Nov. 1748 spo. Joseph Dupuis and Agnes Pitre, aunt of the child (SGA-3,53a)
Marie Joseph Agathe Pitre (J. B. Pitre and Cecile Boudrot) bn. 6 May 1734, bt. 7 May 1734 spo. François Boudrot and Anne Prejeant (SGA-2,135)
Michel Pitre (Jean Baptiste Pitre and Cecile Boudrot) bn. 2 Oct. 1735, bt. 2 Oct. 1735 spo. Michel Boudrot and Agnes Pitre (SGA-2,150)

POIRIE

Michel Poirie, age ca 25, of *Baubassin* (Pierre Poirie and Agnes Cormie) m. 3 Oct. 1735 Marie Magdeleine LeBlanc, age ca 21 (Rene LeBlanc and Jeanne Landry) wit. Rene {+} Leblanc; François {+} Leblanc; Jean {+} Leblanc; Guillaume {+} (omitted) (priest writes Poirie); Jean {+} Cormie; François LeBlanc (s); sig. {+} Michel Poirie; Marie Magdeleine {+} Leblanc (SGA-2,192)

POUPAR

Michel Poupar (Michel Poupar and Françoise [sic], from the parish of *Demaieray, Eveché du Man*) m. 19 Feb. 1726 Cecille Rivet (Etienne Rivet, decd. and Cecille Joseph [sic]) wit. Charle Boudrot (s); Pierre LeBlanc (s); Jean Babain (s); J. F. Flan (s); Rene Blanchar (s); sig. Michel Poupar (s); {+} Cecille Rivet (SGA-2,242)

PREJANT

Charles Prejant dit LeBreton, age ca 27 (Jean Prejant and Andre Savoye, of the parish of *St Jean Baptiste du Port Real*) m. 18 Aug. 1732 Françoise Boudrot, age ca 20 (Michel Boudrot and decd. Cecile Leblanc) wit. François {+} Boudrot, uncle; Michel {+} Boudrot, brother; François Boudrot (s), brother; Joseph Huguet (s); sig. Charles Prejean (s); Françoise {+} Boudrot (SGA-2,210)

PRINCE sometime LEPRINCE

Antoine Prince (Jacques Prince, decd. and Marguerite Hébert, of the parish of *des Mines*) m. 23 May 1712 Anne Trahan (Guillaume Trahan and [omitted], *habitans of Pigiguit*) wit. Jacques Terriot (s); Pierre Forets (s); {+} Guillaume Trahan; {+} François Rimbauld; {+} Pierre Benoïs; {+} François Michel; sig. {+} Antoine Prince; {+} Anne Trahan. Triple wedding with Louis Sire/Marie Joseph Michel and François Prince/Catherine Benoïs. (SGA-1,11)
François Prince ([omitted] and Marguerite Hébert) m. 23 May 1712 Catherine Benoïs (Martin Benoïs and Marie Chosegros, of *Pigiguit*) wit. Jacques Terriot (s); Pierre Forets (s); {+} Guillaume Trahan; {+} François Rimbauld; {+} Pierre Benoïs; {+} François Michel; sig. {+} François Prince; {+} Catherine Benoïs. Triple wedding with Louis Sire/Marie Joseph Michel and

1732
1705

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

COMEAX

Pierre Comot (Jean Comot and Catherine Babin) m. 10 Oct. 1729 Margueritte Aucoin (Martin Aucoin and Catherine Terriot) wit. Jean Commaux (s); Martin Aucoin (s); Pierre Doucet (s); {+} Jean Baptiste Comot; {+} Julien Aubois; {+} Claude Benoit; sig. {+} Pierre Comot; {+} Catherine Aucoin (SGA-2,224-225)

CORMIER

Pierre Cormier (Pierre Cormier, decd. and Catherine Leblanc) m. 17 July 1730 Cecille Tibaudot (Jean Tibaudot and decd. Marguerite Hébert) wit. {+} Manuel Hébert; {+} Jean Leblanc; {+} Pierre Cormier; Jean Tibeaudaud (s); sig. {+} Pierre Cormier; {+} Cecille Tibaudot. Note: day illegible, underlined 17 is from 1895 transcription. (SGA-2,221)

CORNE sometimes CARNE

Angelique Corne (Jaque Corne, decd. and Marie Renot, of the parish of St Joseph) m. 27 Sept. 1729 Jean Baptiste Comot (Abraham Comot and Margueritte Pitre, of the parish of St Jean Baptiste du Port Royal) wit. Jean Dupuis (s); {+} Pierre Tibaudot; {+} François Hébert; sig. {+} Jean Baptiste Comot; {+} Angelique Corne (SGA-2,225)

Anne Carne (Jacque Carne and Marie Arnauld) m. 7 Sept. 1719 François Blanchard (Jean Blanchard and Anne Boyer, of the parish of St Pierre de Quimperautin, diocese de Cornouaille) wit. Charle Boudrot (s); Claude Babin (s); Antoine Celestin (s) (SGA-2,255)

Jaque Corne, age 96, bur. 18 March 1726 (SGA-2,169)

CORPORON

Jean Corporon, age ca 4, of the parish of Pigiguit de l'Assomption de la très Ste Vierge (Martin Corporon and Marie Vige) bur. 30 July 1731 in the cemetery of the parish of St Charles à la Grand Prée aux Mines en Acadie, wit. Charles Babin; Joseph Hugué (s) (SGA-2,111)

Magdelaine Corporon (Martin Corporon and Cecille Joseph) bn. 16 June 1709, bt. 21 Sept. 1709 spo. Claude Boudrot and Marie Pellerin (SGA-1,8)

Marie Corporon (Jean Corporon and Marie Pinet) bn. 31 Aug. 1709, bt. 31 Aug. 1709 spo. Antoine Pinet and Anne Landry (SGA-1,50)

COUSIN

X Jean Cousin, age ca 21, de l'evêché de Dol en Bretagne (Gin Cousin, decd. and Charlotte M. [sic]) m. 13 Nov. 1737 Judique Guiridy, age ca 16 (Paul Guiridy and Anne Mius, living at Merliques on the east coast) wit. At. Duplessis (s) (priest writes Antoine Duplici, M^e chirurgien); Germain {+} (omitted) (priest writes Germain Lejeune); Jean Leber (s) (priest writes Jean LHébert); Joseph {+} Landry; sig. Jean Cousin (s); Judique {+} Guiridy (SGA-2,186-187)

D'ENTREMONT sometimes MIUS

Anne Mius (Charles Mius and Marie Marthe Hébert) bn. 23 Sept. 1734, bt. 13 Oct. 1734 spo. François Grosseuleit and Marguerite Amirau (SGA-2,143)

Jean D'Entremont (Joseph Mius d'Entremont, ecuyer, and Cecile Boudrot) bn. 9 March 1733, bt. 16 Oct. 1734 spo. Jean François Villot and Anne Landry (SGA-2,143)

DAIGRE sometimes D'AIGRE; D'AIGRIN; DAIGLE; DESGRE; DEYGLE

Abraham Daigle (Bernard Daigle and Marie Bourg) m. 5 Nov. 1727 Anne Marie Boudrot (Michel Boudrot and Cecille Leblanc) wit. {+} Charle Hébert; {+} Michel Boudrot; {+} François Boudrot; {+} Paul Boudrot; Jean Leber (s); sig. {+} Abraham Daigle; {+} Anne Marie Boudrot (SGA-2,231)

Aimable Daigle (Abraham Daigle and Marie Boudrot, of the parish of L'Assomption, Pigiguit) bn. 16 March 1731, bt. 15 June 1731 spo. Rene Daigle, paternal uncle, and Cecile Boudrot (SGA-2,110)

Amand Daigre (Bernard Daigre and Marie Bourg) bn. 28 Jan. 1712, bt. 15 May 1712 spo. Bernard Daigre, le fils, and Marie Granger (SGA-1,35)

Anastasia Daigre (Joseph Daigre and Magdeleine Gautrot) bn. 2 Aug. 1736, bt. 2 Aug. 1736 spo. Claude Babin and Marie Joseph Daigre (SGA-2,155)

Angelique Daigle (Joseph Daigle and Mariane Gautrot) bn. 15 Sept. 1730, bt. 14 Sept. 1730 spo. Paul Leblanc (s) and Angelique Godin (SGA-2,101)

Angelique Daigle, age ca 8 1/2 months (Joseph Daigle and Marie Anne Gautrot) bur. 30 May 1731, wit. Charles Babin; Bernard Daigle; Joseph Daigle (SGA-2,109)

Angelique Daigre (Joseph Daigre and Magdeleine Gautrot) bn. 10 May 1732, bt. 10 May 1732 spo. Joseph Hugué (s) and Marie Rose (sic) (SGA-2,117)

Angelique Daigre (Bernard Daigre and Angelique Richart) bn. 23 Jan. 1737, bt. 23 Jan. 1737 spo. Claude Babin and Marie Joseph Daigre; sig. Bernard Daigre (s) (SGA-2,159)

Angelique Marguerite Daigre (Joseph Daigre and Marguerite Grangé) bn. 28 Feb. 1747, bt. last of Feb. 1747 spo. Charles Daigre and Marie Richart (SGA-3,42b)

Anne Daigre ([omitted] and Marie Daigre) bn. 6 Dec. 1708, bt. 14 April 1709 at Pigiguit, spo. Rene Landry and Suzanne Breaux (SGA-1,10)

Anne Daigre (Charles Daigre and Françoise Doucet, habitants of Quenecou, parish of Pigiguit) bn. 10 May 1738, bt. 5 June 1738 spo. François Landry (s) and Françoise Blanchart (SGA-2,171)

Anne Daigre (Pierre Daigre and Madeleine Gautrot) bn. 20 Nov. 1742, bt. 20 Nov. 1742 spo. Paul Richart and Magdeleine Daigre (SGA-3,18a)

Anne Daigre, age ca 20 (Joseph Daigre and Magdeleine Gautrot) m. 8 Jan. 1748 Joseph Maierolle, age ca 37 (Louis Maierolle, decd. and Genevieve Fores) wit.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

COMEAX

{+} Estienne Comot; {+} Pierre Brasseau; {+} René Landry; sig. {+} René Granger; {+} Angelique Comot (SGA-2,233)

Anne Comeaux (Jean Comeaux and Catherine Babin) bn. 19 Nov. 1708, bt. 16 Dec. 1708 spo. Noël Douaron and Catherine Commeaux (SGA-1,5)

Catherine Comeau (Jean Comeau and Catherine Babin) m. 1 Aug. 1718 (consanguinity 3rd to 4th degree) Pierre Aucoin, widower of Marie Brau (Martin Aucoin, decd. and Marie Godet) wit. Martien Aucoin (s); {+} Jean Aucoin; Jean Commeaux (s); sig. {+} Pierre Aucoin; {+} Catherine Comeau Note: part of entry missing, underlined text is from 1895 transcription. (SGA-2,260-261)

Claire Commeaux (Jean Commeaux and Catherine Babin) bn. 23 Sept. 1710, bt. 4 Oct. 1710 spo. René Aucoin and Magdelaine Godin (SGA-1,18)

Claude Comot (Jean Comot and Catherine Babin) m. 11 Nov. 1721 Claire Landry (Claude Landry and decd. Catherine Thibodot) wit. Jacques LeBlanc (s); Claude Landry (s); Jean Commeau (s) (SGA-2,252)

Estienne Comot (Jean Comot and Catherine Babin, of the parish of St Joseph de la Riviere nommé des Canard) m. 3 Feb. 1728 Marie Joseph Landry (Claude Landry and Magdelaine Doucet, of St Charles aux Mines) wit. Jean Comau (s); {+} Claude Comot; {+} Rene Leblanc; {+} Claude Landry; Joseph Landry (s); sig. {+} Estienne Comot; {+} Marie Joseph Landry (SGA-2,229-230)

Eustache Comeau (Claude Comeau and Claire Landry) bn. 3 May 1723, bt. 11 May 1723 spo. Baptiste Landry and Marie Joseph Comeau (SGA-2,51)

Françoise Commeaux (Jean Commeaux and Catherine Babin) m. 27 July 1712 Joseph Boudrot (Claude Boudrot and decd. Anne Tibeaudot) wit. Claude Boudrot (s); Joseph Dugas (s); sig. {+} Joseph Boudrot; {+} Françoise Commeaux (SGA-1,12)

Françoise Commo, of the Parish of St Jean Baptiste d'Annapolis, demeurant in this parish. (Jean Commo, decd. and Catherine Lejeune) m. 6 June 1741 Michel Daniel, habitant of Riviere St Jean (Michel Daniel, decd. and Marie Orrule, of the Parish of Ste Marie d'Ulican en Espagne) wit. Jacques Terriot (s); Joseph Terriot (s); Pierre Doucet; Charles Babin (SGA-3,9b)

Jean Baptiste Commeaux (Jean Commeaux and Catherine Babin) bn. 14 Dec. 1712, bt. 24 Dec. 1712 spo. Le S^r Jean Mouton, chirurgien des Mines, and Françoise Commeaux (SGA-1,32)

Jean Baptiste Commeaux (Jean Commeaux and decd. Françoise Hébert, habitants de Port Royal) m. 6 Nov. 1713 Anne Marie Tibeaudot (Pierre Tibeaudot and Anne Bourg, habitants de Pigiquit) wit. Pierre Thibobo (s); Joseph Bugeauld (s); sig. {+} Jean Baptiste Commeaux;

COMEAX

{+} Anne Marie Tibeaudot (SGA-1,44)

Jean Baptiste Comot (Abraham Comot and Margueritte Pitre, of the parish of St Jean Baptiste du Port Royal) m. 27 Sept. 1729 Angelique Corne (Jaque Corne, decd. and Marie Renot, of the parish of St Joseph) wit. Jean Dupuis (s); {+} Pierre Tibeaudot; {+} François Hébert; sig. {+} Jean Baptiste Comot; {+} Angelique Corne (SGA-2,225)

Jeanne Commeaux, age ca 52, wife of Pierre Tebaux, bur. (date omitted) in the cemetery of the parish of St Charles à la Grand Prée, d. 12 July 1737, wit. Jacques Terriot (s); Joseph Terriot (s); Pierre Doucet (SGA-2,163)

Joseph Caumeau (Claude Caumeau and Claire Landrie) bn. 8 Nov. 1724, bt. 19 Nov. 1724 spo. Estien Comeau and Anne Marie Breau; wit. J. F. Flan (s) (SGA-2,55)

Joseph Caumaux, age 32, of the parish of St Jean Baptiste de Port Real (Jean Caumaux and Françoise Hébert, both decd.) m. 13 Aug. 1736 Brigitte Lebron, of the parish of St Jean Baptiste de Port Real (Jaques Lebron and Marie Doucet) wit. Jaques {+} Lebron; Charles Babin (s); Claude Babin (s); Rene {+} Richart; Jean Lebert (s); sig. Joseph {+} Caumaux; Brigitte {+} Lebron (SGA-2,189)

Judith Comeaux (Jean Comeaux and Françoise Hébert, both decd.) m. 26 Feb. 1726 Rene Gisé, of the parish of Rosier en Anjou (Pierre Gisé and Françoise Latouche) wit. {+} Estienne Comeaux; {+} Jean Trahan; P. Cloistre (s); J. F. Flan (s); Pierre Leblanc (s); Antoine Celestin (s) sig. Jezée (s); {+} Judith Comeau (SGA-2,241)

Marguerite Comeaux (Jean Comeaux and Catherine Babin) m. 17 Oct. 1718 Jean Baptiste Landry (Claude Landry and Catherine Thibodeau) wit. Jean Commeaux (s); Claude Babyn (s); Pierre Doucet (s); J. Mouton (s); Claude Landry (s); Claude Babin. Note: part of page 259 is missing, underlined text is from 1895 transcription. (SGA-2,258-259)

Marie Joseph Comot (parents not given) m. 10 Nov. 1727 Joseph Landry (parents not given) wit. Jean Commot (s); {+} Estienne Comot; {+} Claude Landry; {+} Jean Baptiste Landry; sig. {+} Joseph Landry; {+} Marie Joseph Comot (SGA-2,231)

Marie Joseph Caumo (Etienne Caumo and Marie Joseph Landri) bn. 12 Sept. 1730, bt. 21 Sept. 1730 spo. François Landry and Anne Caumo (SGA-2,102)

Pierre Commeaux ([omitted] and Anne Commeaux) bn. 29 July 1709, bt. 22 Dec. 1710 spo. Pierre Terriot and Jeanne Bourgeois; wit. J. Mouton (s) (SGA-1,19)

Pierre Commeaux (Pierre Commeaux and Susanne Bariaux) bn. 22 Feb. 1712, bt. 27 March 1712 spo. François Commeaux and Catherine Joseph Tibeaudot (SGA-1,36)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

CELLIER

(priest writes François Louis); Jean Desiré {+} Hébert; "marque of" Michel (omitted) (priest writes Michel Apar); "marque of" Jean Lebert; sig. Jacques {+} Celié; Leblanche {+} Hébert (SGA-3,27a-27b)
Joseph Cellier (Pierre Cellier and Marie Joseph Lejeune) m. 28 Nov. 1741 Anne Hébert (Louis Hébert and Anne Marie Labauve) wit. Joseph Leblanc; Claude Gotherot; Pierre Leblanc; Jean Jacques Mai---; Jean Leber (s) (SGA-3,12a-12b)
Joseph Abraham Celie (Joseph Celie and Anne Hébert) bn. 10 Jan. 1748, bt. 10 Jan. 1748 spo. J. Dugas (s) (priest writes Joseph Dugas) and Heotise (sic) (SGA-3,47b)
Marguerite Cellier (Peter Cellier and Marie Joseph [sic]) bn. 7 Nov. 1707, bt. 9 Nov. 1707 spo. Pierre Vincent and Marie Terriot (SGA-1,2)
Marie Blanche Celié (Joseph Celié and Anne Hébert) bn. 18 Sept. 1742, bt. 18 Sept. 1742 spo. Etienne Leblanc (s) and LaBlanche Hébert, aunt of the girl (SGA-3,16b)
Pierre Cellier, age ca 63, bur. 11 Jan. 1710, d. 10 Jan. 1710, wit. none given (SGA-1,25)

CHAUVETTE

Jean Chauvette (Charles Chauvette dit Lagerme and Agnes Joseph) bn. 12 Aug. 1710, bt. 12 Aug. 1710 spo. Jean Tibaud and Catherine Joseph; sig. Jean -. Boldeau (s) (SGA-1,17)
Marguerite Chauvette (Charles Chauvette dit Lagerme and Agnes Joseph) bn. 5 March 1709, bt. 5 March 1709 spo. Monsieur Detainville, lieutenant of a company of the naval detachment and commandant at Mines, and Marguerite Dugas (SGA-1,9)

CHAVARY sometimes CHAVARRI

Augustin Florentin Chavarri (Bernard Chavarri and Marie Michel) bn. 15 Feb. 1741, bt. 15 May 1741 spo. Augustin Doucet and LaBonne Chasarri (SGA-3,9a)
Marguerite Joseph Chavary (Andre Chavary and Marie Doucet) bn. 30 Sept. 1730, bt. 13 April 1733 spo. Joseph Hugué (s) and Marguerite Tibaut (SGA-2,124)

CHIASSON

Pierre Chiasson, age ca 11, bur. 19 July 1712 in the cemetery of the parish of St Charles des Mines, d. 18 July 1712 wit. none given (SGA-1,27)

CLOUTRE sometimes CLOATRE; CLOISTRE

Anne Cloutre (Pierre Cloutre, armurier, and Marguerite Leblanc) bn. (omitted) 1744, bt. 27 March 1744, spo. Michel Apart and Anne Leblanc; sig. P. Clo--re (s) (SGA-3,26a)
Dominique Cloistre (Pierre Cloistre and Marguerite LeBlanc) bn. 11 May 1729, bt. 11 May 1729 spo. Jean Mouton (s) and Marie Richard (SGA-2,90)
George Cloatre (Pierre Cloatre and Marguerite Leblanc) bn. 28 Nov. 1727, bt. 28 Nov. 1727 spo. Joseph Terriot (s)

CLOUTRE

and Marie Blanchard (SGA-2,80)
Louis Cloistre (Pierre Cloistre and Marguerite Leblanc) bn. 22 Aug. 1724, bt. 22 Aug. 1724 spo. Hyacinthe Louis Alexander Gary (s) (priest writes Alexandre Louis Hyacinth de Garenbrand) and Marguerite Leblanc; (s) sig. P. Cloistre (s) (SGA-2,52)
Magdeleine Cloutre (Pierre Cloutre and Marguerite Leblanc) bn. 17 April 1731, bt. 17 April 1731 spo. Alexander LeBorgne (s) (priest writes Alexandre LeBorgne dit le S^r. Belisle) and Elizabeth Leblanc; sig. P. Cloistre (s) (SGA-2,107)
Marguerite Charlotte Cloutre (Pierre Cloutre and Marguerite Leblanc) bn. 16 Dec. 1732, bt. 16 Dec. 1732 spo. J. C. Demoran (s) (priest writes Jean Charles Moran, ecuyer) and Marguerite Quissier; sig. P. Cloistre (SGA-2,122)
Marguerite Cloutre (Pierre Cloutre and Marguerite Leblanc) bn. 7 May 1726, bt. 7 May 1726 spo. Joseph Baban (s) and Marie Leblanc (SGA-2,70)
Marie Cloutre (Pierre Cloutre and Marguerite Leblanc) bn. 13 Feb. 1742, bt. 13 Feb. 1742 spo. Louis Cloutre and Marie Joseph Leblanc, wife of Joseph Meunier (SGA-3,14a)
Marie Joseph Cloutre, age ca 25 (Pierre Cloutre and Marguerite Leblanc) m. (omitted) Oct. 1747 Pierre Hébert, age ca 29 (Augustin Hébert and Anne Boudrot) wit. Jean {+} Leblanc; François LeBlanc (s); P. Cloistre (s); Joseph {+} Leblanc; sig. Pierre {+} Hébert; Marie Joseph {+} Cloutre (SGA-3,45b)
Marie Joseph Cloistre (Pierre Cloistre and Marguerite LeBlanc) bn. (omitted), bt. 26 April 1723, spo. Joseph LeBlanc and Isabelle LeBlanc; sig. P. Cloistre (s) (SGA-2,38)
Marthe Cloutre (Pierre Cloutre and Marguerite Leblanc) bn. 29 July 1746, bt. 29 July 1746 spo. Joseph Jandin (s) (priest writes Jandain) and Marie Leblanc; sig. P. Cloistre (s) (SGA-3,39a)
Pierre Silvain Cloutre (Pierre Cloutre, M^e armurier, and Marguerite Leblanc) bn. 13 March 1740, bt. 14 March 1740 spo. Silvain Dupuy and Marie Joseph Cloutre; sig. P. Cloistre (s) (SGA-3,4b)
COMEAUX sometimes CAUMAU; CAUMAUX; CAUMEAU; CAUMO; CAUMOT; COMAU; COMAUX; COMEAU; COMMAUX; COMMEAU; COMMO; COMOT
Alexandre Commeaux (Pierre Commeaux and Susanne Breaux) bn. 21 Nov. 1707, bt. 9 April 1708 spo. Alexandre Bourg (s) and Marguerite Hébert (SGA-1,3)
Amans Caumo (Pierre Caumo and Marguerite Aucoin) bn. 27 Oct. 1730, bt. 29 Oct. 1730 spo. Charles Aucoin and Angélique Aucoin (SGA-2,103)
Angélique Comaux (Estienne Comaux and Marguerite Forest) m. 20 Feb. 1727 Rene Grangé (René Granger [sic] and Marguerite Terriot) wit. {+} Claude Gotrot;

Abstracts From the Assumption Pioneer

(26 October 1907)

MRS. AMADEO MOREL, aged 1 years 5 months 24 days, died last Saturday n at 11 o'clock at her home in this town after a long illness. She was ter of the late MAURICE MANLON, a sugar planter of Bayou Goula. Deceas leaves an only child, MRS. L. P. HEBERT of this town, with whom she res Funeral services were held at St. Napoleon Church, with burial at Platt ville.

MRS. JOHN GEHRINGER, nee MARY ANNA VOGEL, aged 80 years and 2 months, d last Monday morning at 2:30 o'clock at her home in this town. MRS. GEH was born in Bavaria, Germany, and came to America when she was 16. She lived in Napoleonville since 1864. She leaves the following children: LIZZIE GEHRINGER, POSTMASTER RUDOLPH A. GEHRINGER, and MRS. ELPHEGE LAU The funeral was held at Christ (Episcopal) Church in this town.

BIRTHS: A bouncing baby boy was born to MR. & MRS. PHIL BERGERON last Tl day. MR. & MRS. LOUIS BLANCHARD of Belle Rosè are the happy parents of baby girl.

(2 November 1907)

Last night at 7:15 o'clock, MRS. CAESAR NANETTI, nee ANASTASIE RODRIGUE, aged 83 years 4 months 10 days, died on St. Thomas Plantation at the hon MRS. ALCEE F. DELAUNE, her niece. Deceased was a sister of MRS. AMADEO BLANCHARD, SR., MRS. VICKNAIR, MRS. THEODULE CHAUFFE, EDWARD RODRIGUE, TELESOPHORE RODRIGUE, all of this parish. Funeral services will take pla this evening at St. Napoleon Catholic Church with burial at Plattenville

We regret to learn of the death of DETTA BERGERON, about 4 or 5 years ol daughter of MR. & MRS. SIDNEY BERGERON of Laura, which occurred last nig The child was ill six days with diphtheria.

MR. & MRS. CLAY ROGER lost their youngest child, aged about 5 weeks, las Sunday. The funeral was held Monday morning at St. Napoleon Church.

MR. JOSEPH RICHARD, who was living with his son-in-law, VAL GOETZ of Elm Hall, died last Sunday night after a few days' illness. The funeral was held in Donaldsonville on Monday.

A daughter was born last Sunday to MR. & MRS. A. C. SIMONEAUX of St. Vincent.

(9 November 1907)

ULGERE PREJEAN died at his home on the west bank of Bayou Lafourche about 5 miles below Donaldsonville last Tuesday morning at 6 o'clock. Mr. Prejean was 81 years and 8 months old and death was due to old age. The funeral was held in Donaldsonville Wednesday afternoon with ser- vices and burial at the Catholic Church. Besides a wife, he leaves three sons - ELPHEGE PREJEAN, JOSEPH PREJEAN, and S. PREJEAN - and four daughters - MRS. JOSEPH BEILLE, MRS. ADAM RUIZ, MRS. EMILE BOUR- GEOIS, and MRS. LEONARD MITH - 51 grandchildren and a large number of great-grandchildren.

(16 November 1907)

LUCY THOMPSON, the daughter of MR. & MRS. C. D. THOMPSON, died last Wednesday at age one year. The burial was in Houma.

(23 November 1907)

Succession of GEORGE PITTMAN - No. 1624

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

POWELL

May 1892 spo. Joseph Rodney and Marie Etienne (PCP-29,357)

POWER, POWERS

Ellen Powers (Wm. Powers and Fanny Jones) bn. 16 July 1882 bt. 4 Feb. 1894 spo.

Estelle Martin (SAM-2,95)

Joseph Bruno Powers (Lawrence Powers and Mary Scarborough) bn. 16 May 1894

bt. 29 May 1894 spo. Charles Fourtley and Maud Gimler (SJBR-20,348)

Vilfrid Power (Ben Power and Emilia Johnson) bn. (omitted) Jan. 1893 bt. 8 April

1893 spo. Augustine Gabriel and Louise Thompson (SMI-13,205)

POYDRAS

Lovinsky Poydras (Francis Poydras and Rosaline Johnson, decd.) m. 18 Feb. 1892

Marguerite George, minor (Ovide George, decd. and Victorine Noel) wit.

Medric Amar (IMCL-6,30)

Mary Poydras, age 83 yrs, bur. 27 Nov. 1893 d. yesterday (PCP-21,22)

Ovide Edouard Poydras (Lovins Poydras and Marguerite Poydras) bn. 5 Aug. 1893

bt. 17 Sept. 1893 spo. Louis Alexandre Andre and Victorine Georges (IMCL-5,170)

POYET

Rev. Jean Arthur Poyet, age 68 yrs, bn. in Lyon, France, ordained in Paris, bur. 23

July 1893 at St. Gabriel d. while pastor of St. Gabriel (SGA-25,25)

PRAIA

Hilda Gioacchina Praia (Sano Praia and Maria Tramonte) bn. 19 Oct. 1894 bt. 19

Nov. 1894 spo. Gioacchino Tramonte and Mary Rodgero (SAN-2,29)

Rosario Praia, age 22, bn. at Salaparuta, Province of Trapani, Sicily (Leonardo Praia

and Taga Draha) m. 3 Jan. 1894 Maria Tramonte, age 16, bn. at Gibillina Province of Trapani, Sicily (Antonino Tramonte and Felipa Rousa) wit. Felipa Rousa; Rosaria Polita; Leonardo Rauso (SAN-5,30)

PRATOLONGO

Anthony A. Pratolongo (Anthony Pratolongo and Mary Bertha Bossier) bn. 17 Dec.

1892 bt. 31 Jan. 1893 spo. Adolphe Dupuy and Henrietta P. Holliday (SJP-13,30)

PREJEAN, PREJEANT

Adrien Prejean (Emile Prejean and Merilia Himel) bn. 5 March 1892 bt. 20 April

1892 spo. Felicien Prejean and Clara Hymel (SPH-10,46)

Arthur Augustin Prejean (Arthur Prejean and Ida Bourgeois) bn. 31 July 1892 bt. 21

Aug. 1892 spo. Silver Prejean and Thereza Prejean (ASM-42,139)

Arthur Prejean, age 25 yrs 2 months 20 days, bur. 6 July 1893 d. yesterday (ASC-

28,255)

Arthur Prejean, age 7 months (Arthur Prejean) bur. 20 Feb. 1893 d. yesterday (ASM-

18,6)

Elphege Mathieu Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine Sanchez) bn. 21 Sept. 1893

bt. 2 Oct. 1893 spo. Adrien Kern and Mathilde Boudreau (ASM-42,145)

Eulalie Felicia Prejean (Ovide Prejean and Louise Naquin) bn. 24 Feb. 1894 bt. 3

March 1894 spo. Emile Naquin and Lea Prejean (SPH-10,100)

Fernand Philippe Prejean (Leoni Prejean and Euphemie Hidalgo) bn. 23 Aug. 1892

PREJEAN

bt. 3 Sept. 1892 spo. Emile Lesage and Marie Hidalgo, mn. (SPH-10,55)

Josephine Aurelia Prejean (Abel Prejean and Olinda Melancon) bn. 12 Jan. 1892 bt.

22 Jan. 1892 spo. Albert Ruiz and Graceuse Melancon (ASC-20,272)

Josephine Prejean, age ca. 30, spouse of Emile Guillotte, bur. 21 Dec. 1893 d.

yesterday (SPH-8,93)

Loretta Prejean (Silvere Prejean and Clara Truxillo) bn. 10 Dec. 1894 bt. 15 Dec.

1894 spo. Milton Sanchez and Odile Buquoi (ASM-42,154)

Marie Alma Prejean (Abel Prejean and Olinda Melancon) bn. 10 July 1893 bt. 15

July 1893 spo. Franklin Truxillo and Faustine Albarez (ASM-42,144)

Marie Ludivine Prejean (Emile Prejean and Myrtilia Himel) bn. 30 Sept. 1893 bt. 21

Nov. 1893 spo. Alcee Prejean and Myrtilienne Himel, mn. (SPH-10,88)

Mathilde Prejean (Leon Prejean and Ovilia Barrilleaux) m. 28 April 1892 Leon

Naquin (Eugene Naquin and Eulalie Gauthreaux) wit. Ovil Prejeant; Emile

Naquin; Anatole Naquin (SPH-11,40)

Nohemie Bernadette Prejean (Joseph Prejean and Lilia Guillot) bn. 28 June 1894 bt. 3

July 1894 spo. Pierre Jumonville and Lucille Aucoin (ASM-42,151)

Ovil Prejeant (Leon Prejeant and Ovilia Barrilleaux) m. 20 April 1893 Louise Naquin

(Eugene Naquin and Eulalie Gauthreaux) wit. Anatole Naquin; Augustin

Naquin; Emile Naquin (SPH-11,50)

William Prejeant, age 12 yrs (Alfred Prejeant) bur. 21 Nov. 1893 d. yesterday (SPH-

8,92)

PRESTINBEK

Marie Louise Prestinbek (William Prestinbek and Felicie Schurhut) bn. 26 July 1891

bt. 29 Feb. 1892 spo. Alidor Martines and Louise Wakeur, mn. (OLP-3,100)

PRICE

Alphonse Price (Benjamin Price, decd. and Eugenie Frederick) m. 27 April 1892

Regina Porche (Emile Porche and Felicie Lebeau) wit. P. Bertrand; J. H.

Polard; Felix St. Amant; Ed Bara; Virginie Price; Emile Porche (PCP-25,237)

Georgina Price, age 14 yrs, bur. 16 Dec. 1893 at Chenal (IMCL-7,70)

Helena Felicie Price (Alphonse Price and Regina Porche) bn. 3 Feb. 1893 bt. 13 May

1893 spo. Severin Rosca and Marie Johnson (PCP-29,403)

PRIESTLY, PRIESTLEY

Eugene Elie Priestly (Frank Priestly and Elia Mitchel) bn. 13 July 1893 bt. 22 July

1893 spo. Pierre Jones and Angele Priestly (SJA-21,39)

Frank F. Priestley (Jerry Priestley and Constance Scianaux) m. 31 Oct. 1892 Alia

Michel (Justilian Michel and Justine Dumas) wit. Pierre Ledou; Joseph Pierre;

Edw. Lemieux (OLP-4,58)

Lilia Julia Priestly, twin of Lillian Eugenie (Albert Priestly and Eugenie Walker) bn.

17 June 1892 bt. 17 Sept. 1892 spo. Antoine Domio and Synadie Celestin

(SJA-20,167)

Lillian Eugenie Priestly, twin of Lilia Julia (Albert Priestly and Eugenie Walker) bn.

17 June 1892 bt. 17 Sept. 1892 spo. Lucien Belin and Stella Eves (SJA-

20,168)

Mary Gracie Priestly (Albert Priestly and Eugenie Walker) bn. 2 July 1894 bt. 8 Dec.

BR V19

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

May 1890 bt. 17 June 1890 spo. Al Mars (PCP-29,263)
not given) m. 20 April 1891 (2nd y) Cyphaël POURCIAU (parents not David; Gustave Pourciau; Lucien

Albert Pourrier and Willa LEBLANC) 8 Nov. 1891 spo. Arthur Pourrier (BR-20,310)

Poursaval and Marie PIERCE) bn. July 1890 spo. Aloysia Lelex and

cisco Pousalvert and Mary 1891: Mary FUENTES (Jean Baptiste ARO) wit. Tom Grigsby; Katie edt (SJBR-19,350)

WELLS
ttd] and Noelle POWELL) bn. 17 1889 spo. Paulin Georges and -29,228)

gii Powel and Evariciae LAMBERT) 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Susanna

l Annie [sic] m. 17 March 1890 Paul and Josephine [sic] wit. h Lecoq; Joseph Sail

W. Powels and Emelie an. 1889 bt. 31 Jan. 1889 spo. Thereza Marionneaux

ell, decd. and Lacy WILLIAM) m. lasie NELSON (Joseph Nelson, AIRE) wit. Narcies Pierre; S. 1 (PCP-25,159)
well and Amelia LASTY) bn. 15 1890 spo. Albert Leduff and 1,247)

and Mary [sic] bn. 15 Dec. spo. John Scarborough and Jane 72)
ths, bur. 23 July 1890 Note: not a sacramental entry.

Melia JOHNSON) bn. 7 April 1891 . B. Landry and Elisabeth)
rence R. Powers and Mary

POWERS

Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH) bn. 27 April 1891 bt. 31 May 1891 spo. Robert Powers and Mary Scarborough (SJBR-20,305)

Laurence Remulus Powers (Milton Powers and Mary SANCHEZ) m. 26 June 1889 Mamie Elisabeth SCARBOROUGH (James Scarborough and Celestine ISAAC) wit. B. F. Scarborough; Louis J. Gimler; Josephine Sanchez (SJBR-19,321)

Mary Gosselee Powers (Charles Powers and Mary ARISER) bn. 31 Jan. 1889 bt. 13 March 1889 spo. Mary Irene Sullivan (SJBR-20,271)

POX

Edna Sidonia Pox (Henry Pox and Sarah MILLER) bn. 18 April 1890 bt. 19 July 1890 spo. John Richard and Sidonia Miller (SGA-20,205)

POYDRAS

Eugenie Poydras (parents not given) m. 17 March 1890 Donatien LADMIRALT (Ludovic Ladmirault and Virginie BELONJE) wit. Vincent Samson; Achille Knaps; Edward Langlois (PCP-25,186)

PRATOLONGO

Edmond Pratolongo (Emile Pratolongo and Pocahontas HIRIART) bn. 17 Nov. 1888 bt. 1 Sept. 1889 spo. Thomas Rills and Mary Huff (SJP-12,124)

Joseph Ernest Pratolongo (Charles A. Pratolongo and Mary Bertha BOSSIER) bn. 21 Oct. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Robert E. Brown and Madelane Dupuy (SJP-12,160)

PREASLEY

Selma Beatrix Preasley (Albert Preasley and Eugenie WALKER) bn. 22 Sept. 1888 bt. 9 March 1889 spo. Charles Xavier and Eugenie Ricard (SJA-20,133)

PREJEAN sometimes PREJEANT

Adele Virginie Prejean, twin of Paul Adolphe (Emile Prejean and Stella BLANCHARD) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 2 Jan. 1890 spo. Justin Blanchard and Eda Shexnyder (SJBB-1,262)

Berthe Prejean (Emile Prejean and Mirtylia HYMEL) bn. 16 April 1890 bt. 28 May 1890 spo. Octave Greaux and Louisiane Greaux (SPH-9,274)

Cecile Prejeant (Lubain Prejeant and Emilie KERNE) m. 6 Aug. 1889 Aubert GAUTREAUX (Adrien Gautreaux and Eulalie GAGNOUX) wit. Valsin Prejeant; Bernard Barrilleaux; Leonie Naquin (SPH-4,1003)

Claire Anastasie Prejean (Joseph Prejean and Lilia GUILLOT) bn. 10 Nov. 1889 bt. 18 Nov. 1889 spo. Arthur Prejean and Alice Melancon (ASM-42,117)

Constance Edile Prejean (Abel Prejean and Olinda MELANCON) bn. 6 July 1890 bt. 12 July 1890 spo. Joseph Beille and Marie Prejean (ASM-42,121)

Emile Prejean (Theophile Prejean and Hermence LEVERT) m. 9 April 1889 Stella BLANCHARD (Victorin Blanchard and Odile GASSIE) wit. O. Mary; Aug. Levert; H. V.

Handwritten: M18 CR

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN

Blanchard; I. Daigle; Olivia Lefebvre; Julia Daigle; May Walker; Levie Daigle; Laura Woodruff; Julie Lefebvre (SJBB-2a,196)

Jeanne Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 27 March 1890 bt. 8 April 1890 spo. Milton Sanchez and Adolphine Jumonville (ASC-20,232)

Joseph Edouard Prejean (Arthur Prejean and Ida BOURGEOIS) bn. 23 July 1889 bt. 6 Aug. 1889 spo. Joseph Prejean and Louise Boudreau (ASM-42,115)

Leontia Philomene Prejean (Pierre Prejean and Louisiane GUILLOTTE) bn. 26 Sept. 1890 bt. 30 Nov. 1890 spo. Leon Prejean and Emma Prejean (SPH-9,288)

Marie Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) m. 16 Jan. 1890 Leonard SZENEICHRWIZ, of Poland (Michel Szeneichrbwiz and Catherine BERENT) wit. Ernest Blanchard; Louis Smith; Denis Denia Truxillo (ASM-12,141)

Marie Edwina Prejean (Arthur Prejean and Ida BOURGEOIS) bn. 10 Feb. 1891 bt. 2 March 1891 spo. Emile Bourgeois and Marie Prejean (ASM-42,127)

Marie Regina Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 10 Nov. 1891 bt. 24 Nov. 1891 spo. F. Alfred Poche and Clara Truxillio (ASC-20,268)

May Angela Christina Prejean (Silvanie Prejean and Marie LAFITTE) bn. 31 May 1891 bt. 31 May 1891 spo. Calixte Lafitte and Marie Etienne (SEZ-19,116)

Myrthe Philomene Prejeant (Emile Prejeant and Myrtilia HIMEL) bn. 6 Dec. 1888 bt. 12 Feb. 1889 spo. Mirtill Himel and Alice Prejeant (SPH-9,238)

Paul Adolphe Prejean, twin of Adele Virginie (Emile Prejean and Stella BLANCHARD) bn. 16 Dec. 1889 bt. 2 Jan. 1890 spo. Homere Levert and Lise White (SJBB-1,262)

Paul Joseph Prejeant (Leonie Prejeant and Euphamie HIDALGO) bn. 5 April 1889 bt. 14 April 1889 spo. Leon Prejeant and Valeona Hidalgo (SPH-9,243)

Robert Laurence Prejean (Silver Prejean and Clara TRUXILLO) bn. 22 Feb. 1890 bt. 3 March 1890 spo. Ernest Hebert and Marie Truxillo (ASM-42,119)

Sylvanie Prejean (Edouard Prejean and Marguerite BOUDREAUX) m. 11 Aug. 1890 Marie LAFITTE (Jean Lafitte and Stephanie TRAHAN) wit. K. Dugas; C. J. Savoy (SEZ-20,177)

PREOL

Vido Preol (Johanne Preol and Josepha CASSATA) bn. 27 Sept. 1891 bt. 4 Oct. 1891 spo. Johanne Moreale and Anna Hartamore (SJP-12,189)

PRESCOTT

Walter Lolo Joseph Prescott (Joseph Prescott and Rosa WILLIAMS) bn. 20 April 1889 bt. 23 May 1889 spo. John Louis and Josephine Leuton (ASC-20,216)

PRESENT

Nelson Joseph Present (Alfred Present and Adilior GUILLOTTE)

PRESENT

bn. 3
Rozema
PRESTENPHECH
Etien Preste
bn. 7
and Ann
Jean Nelsy P.
CONSTAN
Osemal

PRICE

Emilie Hersi
not giv
Evelina
Gebhart
(PCP-2)

PRIESTLEY

Olivia Maude
WALKER
Leonard

PRINCE

Louis Tenor 1
Aug. 18
Julie
Walter Prince
1891 bt
Delaune

PRIOR

Azema Prior
Joseph
Pierre

PROVENZANO

Simon Proven:
this m
Simon Proven:
D'ANTON
Savaloi

PROVINO

Nicolino Prov
SCAFFON
(SPV-4,

PROVOSTY

Albain Provo:
m. 5 J
LEDoux
wit. R.
H. J. I
Claiboi
Michel Becne:
LABATU
Provost
J. A. I
Olivier Ortis

VH18 BR

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PRAYER

1886 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Victorin Joha and
Augustine Baptiste (OLP-3,42)

PREAU

Louis Preau, bur. 20 Feb. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM-10,337)

PREJEAN sometimes PREJEANT; PREJENT

Adam Pierre Philippe Prejeant (Leonie Prejeant and
Euphemie IDOLGO) bn. 16 July 1886 bt. 6 Aug. 1886
spo. Arthur Hidalgo and Cecile Prejent (SPH-9,202)
Aimee Adelaide Prejean (Joseph Prejean and Lilia GUILLOT)
bn. 14 Dec. 1886 bt. 15 Dec. 1886 spo. Achille
Guillot and Elizabeth Prejean (ASM-42,91)
Anastasie Elmeda Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine
SANCHEZ) bn. 13 Feb. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Adam
Ruiz and Thereza Prejean (ASM-42,103)
Antonia Aurelia Prejean (Alphege Prejean and Josephine
SANCHEZ) bn. 2 Sept. 1886 bt. 6 Sept. 1886 spo.
Bastien Sanchez and Julia Pardo (ASC-20,162)
Aurelie Prejean, age 35, spouse of Guelman Jumonville
(sic), bur. 30 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC-28,206)
Brigitte Elodie Noeline Prejean (Emile Prejean and
Mirttilia HIMEL) bn. 10 Nov. 1886 bt. 25 Dec. 1886
spo. Leo Prejean and Adeline Himel (SPH-9,207)
Cecile Prejeant, of Lafourche Parish (Valsin Prejeant and
Eveline NAQUIN) m. 30 April 1888 Adolphe VICKNAIR,
of Lafourche Parish (Adolphe Vicknair and Josephine
NAQUIN) wit. Auvil Prejeant; Alice Boudreaux; Luise
Lesage; Aimee Himel; Theresa Vicknair; Adeline Himel
(SPH-4,965)
Eliza Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) m. 15 Jan.
1887 Emile BOURGEOIS (Marcelien Bourgeois and
Marguerite THIBODAUX) wit. Edgard Caurcier; Leonard
Smith; Pierre E. Dalferes; Ada Bourgeois Marie
Prejean (ASM-14,129)
Joseph Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) m. 25
Feb. 1886 Lilia GUILLOT (Lazar Guillot and Ernestine
AUCOIN) wit. Edgard Guillot; B. J. Woodward; Ernest
Guillot; Achille Guillot; Lelia Aucoin; Ursin
Melancon; Eliza Prejeant (ASM-12,122)
Joseph Prejean (Abel Prejean and Hollinda MELANCON) bn. 4
Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Sept. 1888 spo. Pierre Ruiz and
Josephine Sanchez (ASM-42,107)
Josephine Prejean, age 38, spouse of Adam Ruiz, bur. 17
Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC-28,198)
Jumilia Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERN) m. 20
Oct. 1887 (1st degree affinity) Adam RUIZ (Joachim
Ruiz and Carmelite FERNANDEZ) wit. Francis Ruiz;
Ozema Pensano; Euphemie Ruiz (ASM-12,130)
Malvina Prejean (Edouard Prejean and Marguerite BOUDREAUX)
m. 18 Jan. 1886 Auguste ARSEMAN (Ovide Arseman and
Asera BLANCHARD) wit. Philippe Charlet; Alcide
Blanchard; Francois Boudreaux (SPH-4,887)
Marie Emelie Prejean (Joseph Prejean and Lilia GUILLOT)

502

PREJEAN

bn. 2 March 1888 bt. 5 March 1888 spo. Arthur Aucoin
and Zelmire Guillot (ASM-42,103)
ulger Wallace Prejean (Abel Prejean and Pauline MELANCON)
bn. 29 Nov. 1886 bt. 13 Dec. 1886 spo. Silver
Prejean and Louvinia Melancon (ASM-42,91)

PRESCOT

Albert Prescott (Joseph Prescott and Rosa WILLAM) bn. 27
Sept. 1887 bt. 8 Oct. 1887 spo. Louis Brown and
Anita Prescott (ASC-20,182)

PRESTENBAK

Jean Thodee Prestenbak (Louis Prestenbak and Marie Aurelie
CONSTANT) bn. 28 Nov. 1886 bt. 7 Feb. 1887 at
Malagay spo. Jean Constant and Josephine Moller,
spouse of Charles Hotard (OLP-3,52)

PRIESTLEY sometimes PRISTY

Arlie Albertina Priestley (Albert Priestley and Eugenie
WALKER) bn. 6 July 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Ernest
Yves and Anastasie Louque (SJA-20,121)
Thomas Pristy (Stephen Etienne Pristy and Lizzie THOMAS)
bn. 15 Sept. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. P. Bourgeois
and Josephine Melancon (SJA-20,108)

PRIMO

Bettina Primo (Vito Primo and Maria PALERMA) m. 7 April
1888 Vincence GRAFFAGNINO (Antonino Graffagnino and
Maria CANJELOTI) wit. Andrea Accardo; Gisepe Acardo;
Antonio Palermo (ASC-16,239)

PRINCE

Joseph Sydney Prince (Ludger Prince and Marie GUIDRY) bn.
20 March 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Felix Clouatre
and Laure Guidry (SJA-8,126)
Louis Prince, age ca 85, bur. 11 Sept. 1888 name entered
as old Louis "Prince" (SMI-23,44)
Pierre Edwin Prince (Ludger Prince and Marie GUIDRY) bn.
21 Aug. 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Ernest Guidry and
Bernadette Guidry (SMU-1,11)

PRIOLLA

Rosalia Priolla (Pilip Priolla and Maria PEPERO) bn. 28
Oct. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Alamo and Mary
Temminia (SJP-12,74)

PRITCHARD

Addie Zoe Pritchard (Alphonse Pritchard and Linda POORTER)
bn. 26 Sept. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Stephen
Landry and Mrs. Pritchard (SGA-20,188)
Anna Lelia Pritchard (Alphonse Pritchard and Marie Linda
PORTER) bn. 18 Nov. 1886 bt. 11 Dec. 1886 spo.
William Chare Daigre and Mrs. Marie Lelia Anger
(SGA-20,175)

PROSER

Genie Proser, age 120 (sic), bur. 2 Feb. 1888 in the
Chenal Cemetery, d. 1 Feb. 1887 (IMCL-7,36)

503

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family**

ciau and Desiree SAIZAN) m. 22 January 1895
and Marie BIZETTE) wit. Georges Saizan; P. St.
Samson; Paulin Pourciau (IMCL-6,59)

rciau and Eva BOITEUX) bn. 26 January 1895 bt. 22
ciau and Louisa Jewell; mn. (PCP-29,493)

u and Arthemise MAJOR) m. 29 December 1896 Jules
Alphonsine LAVIGNE) wit. Willie St. Romain; L. M.
VCL-6,78)

JURCIAU and Celestine WEST) bn. 4 August 1895
ellin Jacques and Victoria Paul (PCP-30,18)

ourciau and Lucia GUIDROZ) bn. 25 February 1896
uidroz and Blanche Guidroz (IMCL-6,30)

rciau and Julia LEJEUNE) bn. 11 March 1895 bt. 11
y and Alexandrine Fabre (PCP-29,498)

ourciau and Ermina POURCIAU) bn. 5 May 1895 bt.
lot and Angelique Pourciau (IMCL-6,18)

urciau and Blanche PATIN) bn. 27 June 1895 bt. 21
d Odille Patin (PCP-30,14)

rciau and Marie FABRE) bn. 29 September 1895 bt.
y and Augustine Fabre (PCP-30,26)

urciau and M. Louise MOUGEOT) bn. 13 January
nat Pourciau and Altee Pourciau; mn. (PCP-30,46)

rciau and Eva BOITEUX) bn. 5 March 1896 bt. 12
t and Helena Robillard (PCP-30,51)

ciau and Theolia POURCIAU) bn. 26 August 1895
t Pourciau and Marie Zulma Andre (IMCL-6,22)

ourciau and Marie Estelle MILLODON) bn. 25 June
ie Clemence Tuly and Raphael Pourciau (PCP-

'ourciau and Joca GUIDROZ) bn. 12 January 1895
remillon and Victoria Pourciau (IMCL-6,14)

urciau and Melanie CHUSTZ) bn. 6 February 1895
Langlois and Melanie Chustz (PCP-29,494)

urciau and Joca GUIDROZ) bn. 12 January 1895 bt.
t and Ida Guidrotz (IMCL-6,14)

d Emma VIGNES) bn. 23 February 1895 bt. 1
f Rose Claiborne; mn. (PCP-29,495)

424

Virginie Pourciau, age 69 yrs, 6 mos spouse of Savinien David, bur. 13 January 1895
(IMCL-7,75)

POWELL, POWELLS

Emma Powell, age 14 yrs Reburial of remains in different plot in same cemetery. bur.
29 August 1896 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry (SJBR-23,13)

Hortance Uranie Powell (Hortance POWELL) bn. 22 July 1895 bt. 31 August 1895 spo.
James Henderson and Hortantia Robillard (PCP-30,19)

Joseph Christophe Powell (George Powell and Azema LAICHE) bn. 30 November
1895 bt. 11 May 1895 spo. Charles Cambre and Eliza Milhette (SJFS-5,101)

Marie Estelle Powell (Severin Powell and Amelia HEBERT) bn. 26 April 1896 bt. 20
Jurfel 1896 spo. Jules Bayonne and Amelia Jasmin (PCP-30,66)

Ruth Ellen Powells (Moise Powells and Nettie HAWKINS) m. 26 November 1896 John
White Jr., signed "Willy" (John White Sr. and Mary WHITE) wit. Henry Hicks;
John Smith; Austin Hawkins (SJGT-2,258)

POWERS

Augustus Powers (Mose Powers and Letty HAUKINS) bn. 23 January 1894 bt. 20
October 1895 spo. William Welsh and Nancy Welsh (SJGT-2,44)

Mamie Powers (parents not given) m. 8 March 1896 Thomas Downey (parents not
given) wit. Lawrence Downey; Mary Downey 31; validation (SJO-93,31)

POWLEY

Joseph Powley (John Powley and Margaret HOLMES) m. 24 June 1895 Therese JEAN
BAPTISTE (Benjamin Jean Baptiste and Victoire BLANCHARD) wit. Joseph
Braue; Jules Johnson; Marie Leblanc (SEZ-20,238)

POYDRAS

Noelie Poydras (Auguste Poydras and Prescilla PHILIPPE) bn. 19 December 1895 bt. 8
February 1896 spo. Willie Antoine and Honorine Antoine (IMCL-6,28)

Villeneuve Poydras (Lovins Poydras and Marguerite POYDRAS) bn. 5 August 1895 bt.
2 November 1895 spo. Francis Jacques and Elisabeth Callendar (IMCL-6,23)

PRATOLONGO

Bertha Helene Pratalongo (Anthony Pratalongo and Bertha BOSSIER) bn. 7 April 1895
bt. 6 June 1895 spo. Louis Pratalongo and Mary Brown; mn. (SJP-13,87)

PREJEAN, PREGENT

Alcide Philippe Prejean (Ovide Prejean and Louise NAQUIN) bn. 18 September 1896
bt. 27 September 1896 spo. Leon Naquin and Cecile Prejean; mn. (SPH-10,179)

Alice Prejean (Emile Prejean and Marie FORET) m. 13 July 1896 Adolphe Richard
(Amedee Richard and Rosa AUCOIN) wit. Alcee Prejean; Felicien Prejean;
Cordilia Richard (SPH-11,109)

425

VH 20
BR

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Bernard Martin Prejean (Silvere Prejean and Clara TRUXILLO) bn. 3 Oct. 1896 bt. 12 Oct. 1896 spo. John Buquoi and Velma Prejean (ASM-42,171)

Elodie Eugenie Prejean (Ovide Prejean and Louise NAQUIN) bn. 8 September 1895 bt. 21 September 1895 spo. Ernest Naquin and Augustine Naquin (SPH-10,145)

Elodie Prejean, age 6 wks, bur. 21 October 1895 d. yesterday (SPH-8,111)

Jean Abel Prejean (Abel Prejean and Olynda MELANCON) bn. 7 October 1896 bt. 14 October 1896 spo. Joseph Prejean and Lydia Duga (ASC-20,360)

Laura Lucile Prejean (Sylvanie Prejean and Marie LAFITTE) bn. 22 September 1895 bt. 24 September 1895 spo. Joseph Lescal and Clotilde Usee (SEZ-10,210)

Leo Prejean (Emile Prejean and Marie FORET) m. 31 December 1895 Angela GROS (Leonce Gros and Delphine HEBERT) wit. Selma Gros; Felicien Prejean; Myrtille Hebert (SPH-11,96)

Marie Perl Prejean (Abel Prejean and Olenda MELANCON) bn. 19 July 1895 bt. 10 August 1895 spo. Paul Leche and Emma Dehon; mn. (ASC-20,338)

Unisse Lucille Pregent (Elphege Pregent and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 1 September 1895 bt. 16 September 1895 spo. Jean Baptiste Melancon and Josephine Graux (ASC-20,340)

PREVOST

Francois Prevost, age 23 yrs bur. 21 April 1896 d. yesterday (IMCL-7,83)

PRICE

Leonie Sydalice Price (Alphonse Price and Regina PORCHE) bn. 22 May 1895 bt. 7 June 1895 spo. Jules Fabre and Victoria Porche; mn. (PCP-30,12)

PRIEN

Joseph Louis Prien (Louis Prien and Maria ROUGAULT) bn. 22 December 1894 bt. 13 April 1895 spo. Peter Frank and Aurelia Leblanc (SJA-22,34)

PRIER

Willi Prier (Josephine PRIER) bn [omitted] bt. 7 December 1895 spo. Victoria John (OLP-3,130)

PRIESTLEY

Charles Alexandre Priestley (Albert Priestley and Eugenia WALKER) bn. 1 June 1896 bt. 25 July 1896 spo. Julius Priestley and Henrietta Priestley (SJA-22,65)

Ferdinand Seneca Priestley (George Priestley and Eva GREEN) bn. 16 November 1895 bt. 4 April 1896 spo. Guilielmo Priestley and Lessie Green (SJA-22,58)

Jules Priestley (Charles Priestley and Adela CELESTIN) m. 28 September 1896 Marcelite CHARLES, minor (Gilbert Charles and Rosalie HENRI) wit. Lewis Cirilliar; George D. Louque; George J. Mire (SJA-17,14)

PRINCE

William Ernest Prince (Ludger Prince and February 1896 spo. William F. Himel

PRISSELER

Walter Prisseler (Alce Prisseler and Ellia 1 September 1895 spo. Louis Kilier and

PRODENTE

Mathea Prodente (Calogero Prodente and 1 [page torn] January 1896 spo. Philipp 20,348)

PROFITT

Francis Elyzabeth Profitt (James H. Profit 19 April 1896 spo. Alcide Leroy and

PROJETTE

Pietro Projette (Giacchino Projette and 1 February 1896 spo. Mr. And Mrs. Loi

PROVENZANO, PROVINCANO

Antonino Provincano, age 39 yrs bur. 14 1

Simoni Provenzano (Salvatore Provenzano 2 June 1895 spo. Paul Fundano and L

PROVOSTY

Lucien Maurice Provosty, M.D. (Auguste m. s6 October 1896 Marguerite Adele Celeste LEDOUX) wit. R. Provosty; Dayries; Albin Provosty; A. J. Dayrie dispensation for consanguinity (PCP-

PRUITT

Clotilde Agnes Pruitt (Joseph Pruitt and E 1896 spo. Emile Brown and Utesia B

Joseph W. Pruitt (Charles Pruitt and Mari BROWN (Eymard Brown and Desire Leonce Boudreaux; Eyma Brown; Er

PUGLISI, PUGLISIA, BOGLISI

Santa Puglesia (Antonio Puglesia and Phi Salvatore Vivirito (Andre De Verito; Antonino Triopetto; (illegible) (OLP-

Anna Boglisi (Salvatore Boglisi and Conc September 1896 spo. Cosimo Boglisi

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family**

George Pourciau and Ania VIGNES) bn. 16
po. Edward Langlois and Leonide Alford

urciau and Marie FABRE) bn. 4 Dec 1897 bt.
Langlois and Alexandrine Fabre (PCP-30,173)

urciau and Julia LEJEUNE) bn. 22 July 1898
Morel and Rosela Pourciau (PCP-30,222)

ciau and Euphrasie DAVID) m. 9 Oct 1897
nt Bueche and [omitted] JARREAU) wit. Luc
lation (IMCL-6,98).

ause of death: cancer bur. 5 March 1898 d.

ir. 19 Nov 1897 d. yesterday (IMCL-7,90)

0 July 1897 (SAM-7,5)

en) m. 24 Feb 1897 Indiana Z. ELLSWORTH
T. Bell; Joseph P. Moses. (SAM-6,37)

e and A. ELLSWORTH) bn. 13 Oct 1897 bt.
vorth and Marie B. Ellsworth (SAM-2,163)

well and Marie LECHE) bn. 11 April 1897
eroux and Marie Villard (SJFS-5,151)

d. and Fanny POWELL) m. 13 Jan 1897
is Jean Baptiste, decd. and Julie CHUSTZ)
Martin; St. Ville Gosserand (PCP-26,24)

Powell and Bertha TREGLE) bn. 1 Oct 1898
Deness and Bertha Tregle (SH-2,63)

s and Priscillia PHILIPPE) bn. 2 Oct 1897 bt.
antoine and Marie Leufroy (IMCL-6,64)

. Clotilde GUERIN) bn. 17 June 1897 bt. 25
el
52)

PRAIA

Leonardo Praia (Rosario Praia and Maria TRAMONTE) bn. 25 Nov 1896 bt.
10 Jan 1897 spo. Leonardo Rausa and Rosalia Tramonte (SAN-2,39)

PRATOLONGO

Francis Earl Pratolongo (Antonio Pratolongo and Bertha BOSSIER) bn. 9
March 1897 bt. 2 May 1897 spo. Charles Delacroix and Martha Davis
(SJP-13,124)

PREJEAN, PREJEANS, PREJEN

Angela Prejean (Edouard Prejean and Marguerite BOUDREAUX) m. 25 Jan
1897 Sidonie Leblanc (Orestile Leblanc and Justine BLANCHARD) wit.
Ernest Barrilleaux; Victoria Gauthier. Ales Giroir (SPH-11,115)

Antoinette Lilia Prejeans (Ovile Prejeans and Louise NAQUIN) bn. 13 April
1898 bt. 30 April 1898 spo. Clinton Hebert and Feliciane Boudreaux
(SPH-10,232)

Clerville Wilfrid Prejean (Leo Prejean and Angela GROS) bn. 21 March 1898
bt. 2 April 1898 spo. Felicien Prejean and Angeline Gros (SPH-10,228)

Joseph Prosper Prejean (Emile Prejean and Eve THIBODAUX) bn. 7 March
1897 bt. 27 March 1897 spo. Edgar Daunis and Cecile Prejean (SPH-
10,196)

Juliette Fernande Prejen (Cecile PREJEN) bn. 19 July 1897 bt. 28 July 1897
spo. Andre Guichard and Alice Guichard (SPH-10,206)

Marie Judith Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. [date not
given] bt. 17 July 1898 spo. Oscar Marquette and Jeannette Sanchez
(ASM-42,186)

Pauline Agnes Ollinda Prejean (Abel Prejean and Ollinda MELANCON) bn.
25 March 1898 bt. 11 April 1898 spo. Walter Prejean and Bernadette
Melancon (SEZ-19,268)

Therese Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) m. 16 Sept 1897
Oscar Marquette (Marcel Marquette, decd. and Augustine TEMPLET,
decd.) wit. Alcide Guillot; Gustave Cazare; Ademar Blanchard; Emily
Hernandez; Ophelia M. Coddou (ASM-12,181)

Ulgere Prejean (Arsene Prejean and Carmelite CARETTE) m. 19 Feb 1898
Ovile TRUXILLO (Andre Truxillo and Marie MARTINEZ) wit. Louis
Dehon; Prosper Ganel; Guseppe Monredeo (ASC-27,6)

PRICE

Joseph Benjamin Price (Alphonse Price and Regina PORCHE) bn. 7 June 1897
bt. 24 July 1897 spo. Charles Bertrand and Julie Porche (PCP-30,136)

540

541

1112-1 BR



**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family**

u and Nidia BERGERON) bn. 13
er 1900 spo: Rev. Fr. Laroche and
-30,364)

ciau and Blanche PATTIN) bn. 4 July
rence Langlois and Hermance Pourciau

au and Olivia CHAISE) bn. 21 January
thur Pourciau and Lilie Chaise (PCP-

and Eva BOITEUX) bn. 5 November
po. Lamartine Pourciau and Leonie

Elisa ROBILLARD) m. 6 February
e Decuir and Helena LANGLOIS) wit.
mily Pourciau; Henry F. Hurst. (PCP-

Elisca ROBILLARD) m. 8 May 1900
ine Gosserand and Marie BOITEUX)
r; Henry F. Hunt; J. A. Gosserand.

ctober 1900 d. yesterday at Waterloo

ucia GUIDROZ) bn. 13 December 1898
eric Guisroz and Euphemie Bello

Lucia GUIDROZ) bn. 13 December
Theophile Andre and Emma Schutz

on and Emery Esseley PRICE) m. 7
e Dupuy (Charles Emile Dupuy and
L. Mougeot; Phillip W. Broussard;
i)

uly 1900 (SH-2,36)

BERTSON) bn. 13 September 1898 bt.
rtigue (SMI-15,36)

Lewis Thomas Powers (Lewis Edward Powers and Sarah J. STOCKWELL) m.
28 November 1900 Susan Catherine JOHNSON (John Johnson and
Tennessee HOLT) wit. Chas. Johnson; Chas. E. Bauer; C. M. Brooks;
dispensation for difference of religion (SJBR-93,75)

Robert Anthony Powers (Robert Powers and Emelie MARIONNEAUX) bn. 12
September 1899 bt. 8 October 1899 spo. Holden Powers and Davina
Dupuy (SJP-13,179)

POYDRAS

August Poydras (August Poydras and Priscilla PHILLIP) bn. 30 June 1900 bt.
26 August 1900 spo. Joseph Leufroy and Rosalie Breaux (IMCL-
6,108)

Lewis Poydras (Lewis Poydras and Marguerite GEORGE) bn. 18 November
1897 bt. 26 May 1900 spo. Frederic Jacques and Marie Adolphe
(IMCL-6,102)

PRAIA

Giacchina Praia (Rosario Praia and Maria TRAMONTE) bn. 20 April 1899 bt.
8 May 1899 spo. Francesco Palermo and Anna Dimaria (SAN-2,51)

Vita Praia, bn in Trapani, Sicily (Leonardo Praia and Giacoma DRAHA) m. 24
April 1900 Accurso Lasala, bn in Di Girgenti, Sicily (Giovanni Lasala
and Francesca TORANA) wit. Giuseppe Croporotto; Luigia Praia;
-Maria Tramonte. (SAN-6,7)

PRATALONGO

Mary Bernadine Pratalongo (Antonio Pratalongo and Bertha BOSSIER) bn. 3
September 1900 bt. 18 October 1900 spo. Charles A. Dupuy and
Pauline Dupuy (SJP-13,203)

PRATT

Joseph Taylor Pratt (Joseph Pratt and Addie TAYLOR) bn. 30 December 1881
bt. 27 October 1900 spo. Kate Coturie (SJBR-92,90)

PRAVATA

Luke Pravata (Giuseppe Pravata and Mariana LALUMIRE) bn. 27 March 1899
bt. 2 April 1899 spo. Giuseppe Lechutio and Josia Mancheto (HF-
1,123)

PREJEAN

Alfred Ignace Prejean (Emile Prejean and Myrtilia HIMEL) bn. 23 October
1899 bt. 4 November 1899 spo. Devesin Himel and Elodie Prejean
(SPH-10,263)

Arthur Pierre Prejean (Abel Prejean and Olinda MELANCON) bn. 4 August
1900 bt. 14 August 1900 spo. Augustin Martinez and Georgina
Prejean (ASC-20,432)

52

*DOCLA
Criminal Records Book*

VH22 BR

553

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Charles Elvin Prejean (Alfred Prejean and Cordilia GUILLOT) bn. 12 June 1900 bt. 23 June 1900 spo. Felicien Prejean and Eugenie Guillot (SPH-10,275)

Lea Prejean (Leo Prejean and Ovilia BARILLEAUX) m. 7 June 1900 Thomas Vicknair (Tranquillien Vicknair and Donatille GUILLOT) wit. Wilfred Boudreaux; Ulysse Guillot; Valerie Bourg. (SPH-11,177)

Mary Irma Prejean (Ovide Prejean and Louise NAQUIN) bn. 10 July 1899 bt. 23 July 1899 spo. Camile Naquin and Mathilde Prejean (SPH-10,259)

Olita Selene Marie Prejean (Leo Prejean and Angela GROS) bn. 23 January 1900 bt. 10 March 1900 spo. Alice Prejean and Angelina Gros (SPH-10,270)

Roina Antoinette Prejean (Sylvere Prejean and Clara TRUXILLO) bn. 16 January 1900 bt. 20 January 1900 spo. Rodolphe Leblanc and Josephine Gros (ASM-42,201)

PREVOT

Marie Eugenie Prevot (Francois Prevot and Therese VENDRE) m. 11 January 1899 Raphael Jarreau (Leopold Jarreau and Melidia OLINDE) wit. M. Olinde; V. David; Mederic David. (IMCL-6,117)

PRICE

Elisabeth Price (Louisa PRICE) bn. 20 May 1900 bt. 30 May 1900 spo. Joseph Meade and Stella Meduh (SPH-10,274)

James Price (James Price and Annette PRICE) m. 29 April 1900 Mary E. Caroline SIBRIE (Theophile Sibrie and Henriette DECUIR) wit. H. P. Sabine; Jack Jones Jr.; W. N. Price. (IMCL-6,132)

PRIESTLEY

Joseph Nathalin Milton Priestley (Julio Priestley and Marcelita CHARLES) bn. 17 December 1898 bt. 21 January 1899 spo. Georguis Louques and Valeria Louiss (SJA-22,123)

Sidney Maurice Priestley (Albert Priestley and Eugenia WALKER) bn. 7 June 1900 bt. 16 September 1900 spo. Alfred Guillier and Sarah Priestley (SJA-22,162)

William Wilfried Priestley (Jules Priestley and Marcelline CHARLES) bn. 1 October 1900 bt. 13 October 1900 spo. Sylvain Robert and Valentine Louques (SJA-22,164)

PRIOLO

Salvatore Priolo (Giuseppe Priolo and Marie COTTONE) m. 25 February 1900 Angelina AGOSTA (Nunzio Acosta and Maria VENEZIA) wit. Filipp Payaria; Michele Marcello; Giuseppe Payaria (ASC-27,65)

Vincezzio Priola (Liporio Priola, of Italy) bn. 20 December 1898 bt. 2 Jan Vincezza Ipilato (HF-1,121)

Vita Priolo (Vito Priolo and Vincenzia C. Urso Pernice (Francisco Pernice Michelangelo; Vito Priolo; Lea

PRITCHARD

Marie Lilian Pritchard (Theodore Pritchard) bn. 24 December 1898 bt. 24 February Landry (SJP-13,168)

PROFETA

Francisco Paula Profeta (Vito Profeta and 1900 bt. 26 May 1900 spo. Jules 2,265)

PROFITT, PROFFIT

Laura Proffitt, age 22 yrs (James Proffitt) t (ASC-28,300)

Nelly Proffitt (James Proffitt and Hermanc Gabriel Blanchard (Surville Blar Proffitt; Jno Z. Blanchard; S. H. Blanchard; M. Louise Blanchard 27,62)

PROSPER

Eudora Prosper (Edgar Prosper and M. R. Lucien Guidroz (Troisville Guid Chenevert; A. J. Major; D. Robil (HF-2,32)

Evelina Prosper (Edgar Prosper and Marie Cleoman Robillard (Emile Robil T. Gremillon; W. A. Chase; J. R. of religion; dispensation for cons

PROVENZANA, PROVENZANO

Lucia Provenzana (Mariano Provenzana a November 1897 Carmelo Danna DEFUSE) wit. Lauri Della, Ben

Marie Helene Provenzano (C. Provenzano 1899 bt. 3 June 1899 spo. Pierre

YM22 BR

Township 10 South, Range 6 East

160

SDC, 45-A.

1812, May 27 - Certificate of Confirmation. Claim was for 240 sup. arpts. or 203.10 sup. ac. Claim founded on settlement and cultivation by Decuir, Francois. Tract was 6 x 40 arpts.

SDC, 45-E.

1810, Dec. 19 - Survey of tract completed by Johnson, James L.

- 41 Barras, Widow, claimed by, 152.54 ac. (PM)

SDC, 1-A*. Information provided here applies also to 10-7-83.

1897, Feb. 10 - Confirmed by Act of Congress. Survey completed by Cabell, Charles J. Tract found to contain 199.32 sup. ac.

- 42 Bienvenu, Alexandre Devince, heirs of, OB, B-1359, 201.17 ac. (PM)

For ASP entry and SDC information, see 10-6-68.

- 43 Martinez, Antoine, OB, A-104, 129.34 ac. (PM; wrong claim no. given on PM)
Information provided below in this section applies also to 10-7-69.

ASP, II, 807.

1811, Apr. 16 - Certificate issued to Martinez, Antoine.
Claim founded on a complete Spanish land grant to Provost, Pierre Nicolas. On Teche, 6 x 42 arpts.

SDC, 10-A.

1811, April 11 - Certificate of Confirmation. Claim was for about 252 sup. arpts. or 213.32 sup. ac., being 6 x 42 arpts. Claim founded on a complete Spanish land grant to Prevost, Pierre Nicolas, June 20, 1771.
[Compiler's Note: The grantee's given name may be in error here. The grantee was probably Prevost, Joseph, who did receive a grant on June 20, 1771. It appears that this claim is for one-half of that grant. The other half is mentioned in 10-6-44]

SDC, 9-A*

1811, Dec. 31. Survey of claims A-103 and A-104 (sections 10-6-43 & 44 and 10-7-69 & 70) completed by Johnson, James L. The area of each claim was 213.26 sup. ac.

- 44 Martinez, Antoine, OB, A-103, 117.87 ac. (PM; wrong claim no. given on PM)
Information provided below in this section applies also to 10-7-70.

ASP, II, 807.

1811, Apr. 16 - Certificate issued to Martinez, Antoine.
Claim founded on a complete Spanish land grant to Prevost, Joseph. On Teche, 6 x 42 arpts.

SDC, 8-A*.

1811, April 16. Certificate of Confirmation. Claim was for 252 sup. arpts. or 213.32 sup. ac., being 6 x 42 arpts. Claim founded on a complete Spanish land grant to Prevost, Joseph, June 20, 1771. [See Compiler's Note in 10-6-43.]

SDC, 9-A*

1811, Dec. 31. -Survey of claims A-103 and A-104 (10-6-43 & 44 and 10-7-69 & 70) completed by Johnson, James L. The area of each claim was 213.26 sup. ac.

*Land Records
of the Atchafalaya District
Vol 1
Conced*

- 1778, March 31 - Order of Galvez (in Spanish) granting a tract of land 12 x 40 to Melancon, Jean Baptiste and Prejean, Joseph, apparently jointly, bounded on one side by Prejean, Amant, and on the other by Prejean, Andre. This grant applies to 8-5-67 & 70.
- 70 Melancon, Jean-Baptiste, Spanish patent dated March 31, 1778, to Melancon, Jean-Baptiste and Prejean, Jean (spelled Prejeant, Jose) (PM)
- SDC, 2-A.
Feb. 10, 1897 - Private claim of Jean Baptiste Melancon embraced in Senate Ex. Doc. No. 111, 46th Congress, 2nd Session, confirmed this date.
- SDC, 33-A. see also 8-5-69.
1795, July 4 - Surveyor's plat by Gonsoulin, Francois, in favor of Melancon, Jean Baptiste. Tract 4 arpts. 9 toises wide x 40 deep. Said tract bounded by Prejean, Marin. Situated at Beau Bassin (N) on west side of Vermilion about 6 lieues from the church.
- SDC, 33-F.
1811, Mar. 26 - Surveyor's plat by Ludlow, Maxfield, Claim of Melancon, Jean Baptiste, to 4 arpts, 9 toises wide by 42 deep on west side of Vermilion bounded above by Caruthers, David, and below by heirs of Caruthers, William. Plat indicates that at least 1/3 of tract running back from the bayou was wooded.
- SDC, No. 34.
1811, Mar. 27 - Surveyor's plat by Ludlow, Maxfield. Survey for Caruthers, David, and Melancon, Jean Baptiste, showing the partition of the 4 arpts., 9 toises x 40 on west side of Vermilion. Tract partitioned. Upper half to Caruthers and lower half to Melancon. Before partition tract was bounded above by Bernard, Pierre, and below by Melancon, Jean Baptiste.
- 71 Caruthers, David, OB, B-778, 0.01 ac. (PM)
For ASP entry and SDC information, see 8-4-93.
- 72 Caruthers, David, OB, A-2122, 310.92 (PM) and Commissioners Report B No. 6, Oct. 1, 1825.
Information provided below for this section applies also to 8-4-105.
ASP, II, 865, for Claim A-2122.
1812, Nov. 5. Certificate issued to Caruthers, David. Claim founded on a complete Spanish land grant in favor of Prejean, Armant. On Grande Prairie (N). 400 sup. arpts.
For SDC information, see 8-4-105.
ASP, IV, 492, for Commissioners Report B No. 6.
1825, Oct. 1 - Apparently Caruthers, David, initiated a claim in his own name to a tract 10 x 42 arpts. The claim notes that Prejean, Amant, filed a requete for a tract measuring 12 x 42, on

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Township 8 South, Range 5 East

40

Prejean, Marin (ASP incorrectly gives name as Prejean, Maria). On Vermilion, 4 x 40 arpts.

SDC, 11-C.

1811, Mar. 26 - Surveyor's plat by Ludlow, Maxfield.

Section was 4 1/2 arpents wide x 42 deep, located on west side of Vermilion, bounded above by Mme Benoit, below by Caruthers, David, and in the rear by Bernard, Pierre. Plat indicates that half of section back from Vermilion was wooded.

SDC, 11-E.

1811, June 7 - Certificate of confirmation. States that in petition of Bernard for confirmation, land was bounded one side by Prejean, Joseph, and other side by William (FPC). Also states that land was originally part of a grant to Prejean, Marin, bearing date of [Mar. 5] 1778 and signed by Gov. Galvez. (For ASP citation, see ASP, II, 824.)

66 Bernard, Pierre, OB, B-781, 27.44 ac. (PM)

Information provided below for this section applies also to 8-4-118. ASP, II, 824.

1811, June 8 - Certificate issued to Bernard, Pierre. Claim founded on an order of survey in favor of Bernard, Pierre. On Vermilion. 56.79 arpts.

For SDC information, see 8-4-118.

67 Caruthers, David, claimed by, Spanish patent dated Mar. 31, 1778, to Melancon, Jean-Baptiste, and Prejean, Jean (spelled Prejeant, Jose), 158.53 ac. (PM)

SDC, 1-A.

Feb. 10, 1897 - Private claim of Caruthers, David, embraced in Senate Ex. Doc. No. 111, 46th Congress, 2nd Session, confirmed this date.

SDC, No. 33, see 8-5-69.

68 Caruthers, David, R & R Report No. 84, Dec. 3, 1815, 1.86 ac. (PM)

For ASP entry, see 8-4-128.

69 Melancon, Jean-Baptiste, Legal Reps. of, Register's Report A No. 4, October 1, 1825, 7.56 ac. (PM)

For ASP entry, see 8-4-92.

Information provided below for this section applies also to 8-4-92.

SDC, 33-A.

1795, July 4 - Surveyor's plat by Gonsoulin, Francois.

Statement by Gonsoulin that on the order of the Spanish government he surveyed on March 31, 1778, for Caruthers, David, husband of Prejean, Joseph, Widow, a tract of land 2 arpts. 9 toises x 40 arpts. deep, located in the area of Beau Bassin (N) on the west bank of the Vermilion about 6 lieues from the church of this district, bounded above by Prejean, Marin, and below by Prejean, Andre.

1853, Feb. 3 - Note by Debaillon, Evte. Register, Land Office, Opelousas. The plat mentioned above supposedly represented part of a land grant to Melancon, Jean Baptiste, dated Mar. 31, 1778.

- ASP, II, 830. Information here basically same at that under date of June 27, 1811, above.
- 62 Luix, William, FPC, OB, A-1896, 275.20 (PM)
ASP, II, 855.
1812, Feb. 19 - See information under this date below.
SDC, 20-A.
1811, Nov. 27 - Surveyor's plat, by Ludlow, Maxfield, shows tract to be 8 x 40 arpts. on west side of Vermilion, bounded above by Caruthers, William, heirs of, and below by Benoit, Widow.
SDC, 20-E.
1812, Feb. 19 - Certificate of confirmation to 320 sup. arpents or 220 acres. Held under a Spanish patent to Luix, William, dated Sept. 6, 1776, signed Unzaga. Tract on west side of Vermilion and when granted was bounded on all sides by vacant land.
- 63 Benoist, Francois Xavier, OB, A-780, 62.80 ac.(PM)
SDC, 13-C.
1811, Mar. 27 - Surveyor's plat, by Ludlow, Maxfield. Plat made for Breaux, Magdelaine, widow Benoit. Tract measured 4 x 42 arpts, located on west side of Vermilion, bounded above by Luix, William, (FPC) and below by Bernard, Pierre. This survey incorporates the area of 8-5-64.
SDC, 13-E.
1811, June 8 - Certificate of confirmation. Claim confirmed to Benoit, Francois Xavier, being 2 x 42 on west side of Vermilion, being part of a grant of 12 x 42, which original grant was bounded on one side by Prejean, Joseph, and on the other by Luix, William (FPC). Claimed through a grant to Prejean, Marin, dated March 5, 1778, and signed by Gov. Galvez.
ASP, II, 824. Same certification information as given under date of June 8, 1811, above.
- 64 Benoist, Simon, OB, A-779, 69.56 ac. (PM)
ASP, II, 824.
1811, June 8. Certificate issued to Benoist, Simon. Claim founded on a complete Spanish land grant in favor of Prejean, Marin. On Vermilion. 2 x 40 arpts.
SDC, 12-A.
1811, June 8 - Certificate of confirmation. Section measured 2 x 40 arpents. Originally part of a grant of 12 x 40 arpents. Bounded at the time of the grant on one side by Prejean, Joseph, and on the other by William (FPC). Situated on west side of Vermilion. Original grant to Prejean, Marin, dated Mar. 5, 1778, signed by Gov. Galvez.
- 65 Bernard, Pierre, OB, A-752, 178.48 ac. (PM)
ASP, II, 824.
1811, June 7 - Certificate issued to Bernard, Pierre. Claim founded on a complete Spanish land grant to

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

CUVILLIER

Marie Celeste Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier, "dit" Champigneule, and Marie ASSAIEUX) bn. 16 Sept. 1767 bt. 17 Oct. 1767 spo. Christophe Morin and Marie Cuvillier (PCP-4,21) also (PCP-3,237)

Marie Therese Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier and Marie SAIEUX MAYEUX) bn. 12 Jan. 1753 bt. 4 Feb. 1753 spo. Jean Baptiste Rabalet and Marie Therese Saieux Mayeux (PCP-1,127) also (PCP-2, 86)

Marie Therese Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier and Marie ASSAIEUX) m. 23 June 1767, Christophe MORIN (Augustine Morin and Marie Charlotte LANGLOIS, decd.) native of St. Thomas, Canada wit. Nicolas Belange; Joseph Roy; Pierre Cuvillier (PCP-4,18) also (PCP-3,230)

Perrine Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier and Marie ASSAYE) bn. 18 Aug. 1755 bt. 22 Sept. 1755 spo. Jacque Cuvillier and Perrine Lacour (PCP-1,154) also (PCP-2, 113)

Simon Cuvillier (Jacques Cuvillier and Marguerite SIMON) bn. 25 Nov. 1759 bt. 16 Dec. 1759 spo. Simon Lemoine and Marie Ann Valle (PCP-1, 205) also (PCP-3, 176)

Simon Cuvillier, age 2 ½ months, bur. 11 Feb. 1760 (PCP-1,207) also (PCP-3, 62)

DANIEL see BOFF

DAUBLIN

Jeanne Daublin (Valentine Daublin and Marguerite DESCUIRS) native of Cannes Brulees, m. 12 July 1759, Joseph PROVOST (Nicolas Provost, decd., and Yves DUBOST) "dit" Collette, widower of Magdelene Mayeux wit. Joseph Decoux; Martin; Pohe; Allain; Gerard (PCP-1,200) also (PCP-3,50)

DAVID

François David (Etienne David, a carpenter, and Marguerite LEBLEU) bn. 4 Dec. 1753 bt. 3 Jan. 1754 spo. François Croiset, a cooper, and Marie Magdelaine Fourchette (PCP-1,136) also (PCP-2, 97)

Hubert David (Etienne David and Marguerite LEBLEU) bn. 4 Nov. 1764 bt. 27 Nov. 1764 spo. Gilbert David and Marie Therese Doza (PCP-1,272) also (PCP-3,176)

Marguerite David, bur. 22 Oct. 1758, d. yesterday (PCP-3,34) also (PCP-1,191)

Marie Anne David (Etienne David and Marguerite LEBLEU) bn. 16 Nov. 1758 bt. 2 Dec. 1758 spo. Pierre Ducote and Anne Marguerite Motel, wife of Sieur Dumas (PCP-1,193) also (PCP-3,38)

Marie Therese David (Etienne David and Marguerite LEBLEU) bn. 28 July 1756 bt. 5 Aug. 1756 spo. Pierre Motet and Marie Therese, his wife (PCP-1,166) also (PCP-2, 123)

Simon David (Etienne David and Marguerite LEBLEU) bn. 28 Oct. 1761 bt. Nov. 1761 spo. S. Calais, proxy for Etienne David, brother of child, and Perrine Bara (PCP-1,228) also (PCP-3,103)

DECODER sometimes DUCODER

Pierre Decoder (François Decoder and Catherine St. PAUL) native of Avoyelles, m. 26 April 1752, Marie Sayeux MAYEUX (Louis Sayeux Mayeux and Marie Therese BRETTE, both decd.) native of Notre Dame Parish, Mobile wit. Louis Renaux, "dit" Duval; François Croizet; François Gervais (PCP-1,117) also (PCP-2, 75)

De COTTEARY

François Marie De Cotteary, of Basse Bretagne, France, bur. 7 Oct. 1739 (PCP-1,21) also (PCP-2, 9)

Dy BR CC Redo
Pointe Caerpa Redo₄₃ 1722-1769
Val 16

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

CROIZET sometimes CROISET, CROISEID

Marie Elizabeth Croiseid [sic] (François Croiset and Marie Anne
TREPANIER) bn. 8 Dec. 1760 bt. 15 Dec. 1760 spo. Georges
Baron and Marie Jeanne Darbane, proxy for Marie Elizabeth Bart,
widow of Trepanier (PCP-1,215) also (PCP-3,78)

Simon Croizet (François Croizet and Genevieve CHEVAL) bn. 10 March
1756 bt. 14 March 1756 spo. Simon Calais and Marguerite
Cheval, wife of Duval (PCP-1,161) also (PCP-2, 120)

CURE

Marie Françoise Cure (Jacques Cure, native of Mardie, Diocese of
Orleans and Marie Magdelaine CABLE) bn. not given bt. 27 Nov.
1745 spo. Jean Baptiste Balquet and Marie Françoise Mative, wife
of Pierre Mayeux (PCP-1,63) also (PCP-2, 44)

Marie Françoise Cure (Jacques Cure, native of Mardie, Diocese of
Orleans, and Marie Magdelene CABLE) age 2 yrs., bur. 12 Nov.
1747 (PCP-1,83) also (PCP-2, 33a)

CUVILLIER

[omitted] Cuvillier (Sr. Cuvillier, "dit" Champigneule) age abt. 20
months, infant, bur. 4 Nov. 1763 (PCP-1,251) also (PCP-3,143)

Augustin Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier, "dit" Champigneule, and Marie
Isabelle ASSAYEUX) bn. 4 Sept. 1763 bt. 22 Nov. 1763 spo. Noel
Roy and Jeanne Roy (PCP-1,252) also (PCP-3,144)

*Editor's note: Translation of Notation on Baptismal record for
AUGUSTIN CUVILLIER:*

*On November 25, 1766, Perine Lacour, widow of Joseph Roy,
appeared before the priest with Pierre Cuvillier "dit Champigneule"
and his wife, Marie Assaieux to annul in the presence of the
undersigned witnesses an act of baptism made 22 Nov. 1763 of
AUGUSTIN, natural son of the said Perine Lacour, baptized under*

CUVILLIER

*the names of the aforesaid Pierre Cuvillier and Marie Assaieux;
they recognized that Perine Lacour, was the mother of the child
Augustin and asked that Pierre Cuvillier and Marie Assaieux no
longer be recognized as the father and mother of the child, having
only given their names to cover the honor of Perine Lacour, then
they retract themselves.*

Felicite Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier, "dit" Champigneule, and Marie
ASSAIER) bn. 2 March 1762 bt. 30 March 1762 spo. Lamathe and
Marguerite Leonard (PCP-1,232) also (PCP-3,110)

Jacques Cuvillier (Gaspar Cuvillier and Catherine ST. PAUL, both
decd.) m. 19 March 1757, Marguerite SIMON (André Simon, decd.
of New Orleans, and Marianne VALOT) wit. Sarazin; Laurent;
Bedot (PCP-3,7) also (PCP-1,174)

Jacques Cuvillier (Jacques Cuvillier and Marguerite SIMON) bn. 3 May
1758 bt. 14 May 1758 spo. Pierre Geoffrion and Marie Asaye
(PCP-1,186) also (PCP-3,27)

Jacques Cuvillier, age 19 days, bur. 21 May 1758 (PCP-1,187) also
(PCP-3,29)

Jean Pierre Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier and Marie ASSAYE) bn. 25 Jan.
1760 bt. 24 Feb. 1760 spo. Jean Assaye and Marguerite Simon
(PCP-1,207) also (PCP-3,63)

Marguerite Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier and Marie ASSAILLIER) bn. 23
Aug. 1757 bt. 6 Nov. 1757 spo. Simon Delacour and Jeanne
Chatelrau (PCP-1,181) also (PCP-3,16)

Marie Anne Cuvillier (Pierre Cuvillier, "dit" Champigneule, and Marie
ASSAIEUX) bn. 7 Feb. 1765 bt. 21 March 1765 spo. François
Pierre Maieux and Marie Anne Leonard, wife of Jean Baptiste
Lacour (PCP-1,277) also (PCP-3,185)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

SOUTH LOUISIANA RECORDS: 1876-1880

PREJEAN, Cletborne d. 2 March 1878 at age 24 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p. 15)
PREJEAN, Clotilde Marie (Geraxime) d. 15 Aug. 1879 at age 16 days (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.28)
PREJEAN, Emma m. 13 Jan. 1876 Oleus CALLAHAN (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 20, # 16)
PREJEAN, Eveline m. 3 Feb. 1876 Hermogene BOUDREAUX (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 20, # 46)
PREJEAN, Hector (Theophile & Armanee LEVERT) d. 16 March 1878 at age 15 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v. 3, p. 16)
PREJEAN, Henry Vincent (Victor & Clara KELLER) b. 22 Jan. 1877 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, p. 304)
PREJEAN, Josephine m. 25 March 1876 Augustin SANDRAZ (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 20, # 84)
PREJEAN, Leonce Philippe (Auguste & Marie BOUDREAU) b. 25 Oct. 1876 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, # 164)
PREJEAN, Marie m. 5 Jan. 1880 Simcon GUILLOT (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.22, #9)
PREJEAN, Oclana (Arsene & Carmelite CARETTE) m. 27 Jan. 1879 Joseph BOSSUET (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.21, #19)
PREJEAN, Oclana (Arsene & Carmelite LERETTE) m. 27 Jan. 1879 Joseph R. BOSSERET (Thib. Ch.: v.9, p.124)
PREJEAN, Odile Angele (Auguste & Ursanie BOUDRAUX) b. 17 Sept. 1879 (Thib. Ch.: v.6, p.375)
PREJEAN, Pierre m. 24 May 1877 Louisiane GUILLOT (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 20, # 11)
PREJEAN, Ursin m. Eurasie LEVERT d. 16 Dec. 1876 at age 73 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v. 3, p. 3)
PREJEAN, Valery Theo (Victor & Clara KELLER) b. 11 Jan. 1880 (Houma Ch.: v.4, p.76)
PRESCOTT, Warren Final account: 5 April 1879. (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Succ. #1006)
PRESILIN, Albertine Agatha (Pierre & zema BOUTARIE) b. 5 Feb. 1879 (Thib. Ch.: v.6, p.358)
PRESLIN, Pierre d. 23 Oct. 1878 (Thib. Ch.: v. 3, p. 21)
PRESTENBACK, Emelia (Urban & Louisa WACK) m. 28 Feb. 1878 Alidor TORES (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 21, # 46)
PRESTENBACK, Louis (Urban & Louisa WACK) m. 28 Feb. 1878 Aurelie CONSTANT (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 21, # 47)
PREVOST, Desire m. 18 June 1879 Martha DEGRETTE (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.22, #142)
PREVOST, Joseph m. 2 Sept. 1876 Aimee FREEMAN (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 20, # 152)
PREVOST, Julia Ann m. 15 Jan. 1879 Forest THOMPSON (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.14, #393)
PREZELIN, Pierre d. 22 Oct. 1878 m. 28 Feb. 1878 Azema BOUTERIE, who m.(2) Auguste DUCASSE. Child listed: Agathe. Petition for inventory: 22 March 1879. (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Succ. #1038)
PREZELIN, Pierre (Julien & Pernette BERNEE) m. 28 Feb. 1878 Azema BOUTARIE (Thib. Ch.: v. 9, p. 94)
PREZLIN, Pierre (Julien & Pernette BERNEE) m. 28 Feb. 1878 Azema BOUTERIE (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 21, # 75)
PRICE, Abdon (Paul & Azelie MARTIN) m. 15 Jan. 1876 Azelina BLANCHARD (Lockport Ch.: v. 1, # 2)

SOUTH LOUISIANA RECORDS: 1876-1880

PRICE, Abdon (Paul & Azelie MARTIN) m. 15 Jan. 1876 Azelina BLANCHARD (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 20, # 11)
PRICE, Aurelia Louisiana (T. Mitchell & M. Franklina PORCHE) b. 4 March 1878 (Houma Ch.: v.4, p.59)
PRICE, Eve Elvira (Leo & Evelida GRABERT) b. 4 Oct. 1879 (Raceland Ch.: v.3, p.70)
PRICE, Hampton Nichol (Michel & Franklina PORCHE) b. 19 May 1876 (Theriot Ch.: Mar. Bk., v. 1, p. 36)
PRICE, Helene Alcina (Leo & Evelida GRABERT) b. 30 July 1878 (Raceland Ch.: v. 3, p. 37)
PRICE, Henry m. 12 Jan. 1876 Adelia MANNON (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 20, # 15)
PRICE, James m. Anaise FOUCHEAU Children listed: J s; Sandry; Wallace; Franck. Answer to final account: 7 .b. 1879. (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Succ. #980)
PRICE, Joseph (Daniel & Louisa BABIN) b. 23 Dec. 1877 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, p. 327)
PRICE, Joseph Albert (Abdon & Azelina BLANCHARD) b. 14 Jan. 1880 (Raceland Ch.: v.3, p.74)
PRICE, Joseph Edmond m. 18 June 1880 Laurencia BOUDREAUX (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.23, #110)
PRICE, Joseph Franklin (William & Marie Louisa ROSS) b. 3 April 1877 (Montegut Ch.: v. 3, p. 6)
PRICE, Marguerite Amelia (Mitchell & Marie Franklina PORCHE) b. 15 Sept. 1880 (Houma Ch.: v.4, p.100)
PRICE, Marguerite Emelia (Omer & Josephine BRAUD) b. 8 Sept. 1879 (Houma Ch.: v.4, p.65)
PRICE, Marie Albertine (Augustin & Azelina BLANCHARD) b. 12 Jan. 1878 (Lockport Ch.: v. 1, # 11)
PRICE, Marie Claudia (William & Estelina BABIN) b. 25 Jan. 1878 (Thib. Ch.: v. 6, p. 330)
PRICE, Mary (Wallace & Rosalie BABIN) m. 23 Jan. 1879 Henri WATERS (Montegut Ch.: v.3, p.19)
PRICE, Mary (Wallace & Rosalie BABIN) m. 23 Jan. 1879 Henry WATERS (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.14, #370)
PRICE, Melicie Bosanna (Oscar & Victoria DUPRE) b. 13 Nov. 1877 (Montegut Ch.: v. 3, p. 14)
PRICE, Michel Jackson (Oscar & Victoria DUPRE) b. 4 Nov. 1879 (Montegut Ch.: v.3, p.63)
PRICE, Minor m. 12 Sept. 1878 Mary GUIDRY (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.14, #40)
PRICE, Phoebe m. 1 March 1880 George DAVIS (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.15, #343)
PRICE, Thomas m. 3 Feb. 1877 Mary JONES (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 21, # 141)
PRICE, Victoria (Oscar & Sarah McDUNNING) m. 14 April 1877 Leon RHODES (Montegut Ch.: v. 2, p. 180)
PRICE, Victoria (Oscar & Sarah McDUNNING) m. 14 April 1877 Leon RHODES (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 14, # 210)

PRIMEAU, (Sometimes: PRIMOT)
PRINGLE, Decatur m. 23 Dec. 1876 Cathrine OWNES or OWENS (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 20, # 187)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

SOUTH LOUISIANA RECORDS 1881-1885

PRICE, Ellesse Thomas (Adam & Azelle THIBODEAUX) b.2 Nov. 1883 (Montegut Ch.: v.4, p.39)
PRICE, Georges W. (Oscar & Sarah McDONALD) m. 29 Sept. 1884 Elvire DOMINGUE (Montegut Ch.: v.3, p.226)
PRICE, Georges W. (Oscar & Sarah McDONALD) m. 29 Sept. 1884 Elvire DOMINGUE (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.19, #308)
PRICE, Harriet m. 2 June 1882 Manuel WASHINGTON (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.24, #96)
PRICE, Henry Adam (Adam & Azelle THIBODEAUX) b. 1 Aug. 1885 (Montegut Ch.: v.4, p.70)
PRICE, Joseph Nelson (Oscar & Victoria DUPRE) b. 4 Sept. 1881 (Montegut Ch.: v.3, p.95)
PRICE, Joseph Wallace Adams (Adam & Azelle THIBODEAUX) b. 12 June 1882 (Montegut Ch.: v.4, p.8)
PRICE, Josephine m. 12 Sept. 1885 Ferdinand CHIASSON (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.20, #216)
PRICE, Josephine (John & Eliza PIERCE) m. 19 Sept. 1885 Ferdinand CHIASSON (Montegut Ch.: v.3, p.250)
PRICE, Lee (William & Marie Louise ROSS) m. 24 Jan. 1885 Alice CRAMS (Montegut Ch.: v.3, p.230)
PRICE, Lee (William & Mary Louise ROSS) m. 24 Jan. 1885 Alice CRAMS (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.19, #347)
PRICE, Marie Magdeleine (Leo & Marie GRABERT) b. 21 Sept. 1881 (Raceland Ch.: v.3, p.118)
PRICE, Marie Sarah (George Wallis & Elvire DOMINGUE) b. 8 Aug. 1885 (Houma Ch.: v.4, p.219)
PRICE, Odilia m. 21 Jan. 1884 Thomas FAUCHEUX (Houma ch.: v.5, p.167)
PRICE, Odille m. Thomas FAUCHEUX; d. 15 May 1885 (Montegut Ch.: v.1, p.62)
PRICE, Ordella m. 5 Jan. 1884 Thomas FORSHY (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.19, #82)
PRICE, Orezenda (Oscar & Victoria DUPRE) d. 28 Nov. 1883 (Montegut Ch.: v.1, p.50)
PRICE, Paul Abel (Augustin & Azelina BLANCHARD) b. 5 Aug. 1882 (Lockport Ch.: v.2, p.44)
PRICE, William (Daniel & Sarah MICHEL) b. 15 Aug. 1881 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.81)
PRIDE, Abner d. 2 Oct. 1884 at age 75 yrs. (Houma Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.382)
PRIMUS, Archie m. 6 April 1885 Louisa MARTIN (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.20, #116)
PROCTOR, Thomas m. 22 Oct. 1883 Emily ADAMS (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.19, #23)
PROSPER, Cyriaque d. 10 Feb. 1883 at age 17 yrs. (Montegut Ch.: v.1, p.43)
PROSPER, Jean Baptiste (Etienne & Zelida ORTICE) m. 10 May 1884 Laura WHITE (Montegut Ch.: v.3, p.213)
PROSPER, Jh. (Etienne) d. 15 Feb. 1883 (Montegut Ch.: v.1, p.43)
PROSPER, Louis (Etienne & Zelida ORTICE) m. 17 April 1882 Julia DOMINGUE (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.17, #319)
PROSPER, Louis (Etienne & Zelida ORTICE) m. 17 April 1882 Julia DOMINGUE (Montegut Ch.: v.3, p.141)
PROSPER, Marie Therese (Louis & Julie DOMINGUE) b. 14 May 1882 (Montegut Ch.: v.4, p.28)

SOUTH LOUISIANA RECORDS 1881-1885

PROSPER, Oscar (Valcourt) d. 21 June 1881 at age 1 yr. (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.41)
PROSPER, Therese (Etienne) d. 15 Jan. 1883 at age 23 yrs. (Montegut Ch.: v.1, p.42)
PROSPER, Virginie (Jean Baptiste & Laura WHITE) b. 8 March 1885 (Montegut Ch.: v.4, p.68)
PROSPER, Virginie (Jean Baptiste) d. 20 Dec. 1885 at age 8 mths. (Montegut Ch.: v.1, p.66)
PROSPER, Cyriaque Mesmin (Cyriaque & Amelie PISANNI) b. 15 Dec. 1881 (Larose Ch.: v.1, p.97)
PROVOST, Joseph m. 8 Sept. 1884 Angeline TILLMAN (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.26, #133)
PRYOR, Simeon m. 23 Jan. 1883 Mary HORNNOR (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.24, #38)
PUGH, Agnes Atkinson (Thomas B., M.D. & Nannie JONES) b. 16 Oct. 1885 in Napoleonville, La. (Thib. Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.30)
PUGH, Alice D. m. 25 April 1885 Ralph STONE (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.26, #58)
PUGH, Alice D. m. 27 April 1885 Ralph STONE (Thib. Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.329)
PUGH, David B. m. Ellen Eustis HASEN Children listed: Alice D.; Grace H.; Edith E.; Thomas. Tutorship: 19 April 1881. (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Succ. #1076)
PUGH, George Mrs. d. 23 Nov. 1883 (Thib. Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.388)
PUGH, Richard L. d. 20 July 1885 at age 47 yrs., 8 mths. (Thib. Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.387)
PUNCH, Marie Justilia (Jean Baptiste & Cecelia PLAISANCE) b. 8 June 1885 (Larose Ch.: v.2, p.35)

PUSEKAI (See also: POUSSÉCAILLE)
PUSEKAI, Gustave (Joseph & Pauline GUIDRY) b. 18 Oct. 1885; bt. 11 June 1886 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.30)
PYE, Augustin Robert (Robert & Evelia MALBROU) b. 11 Aug. 1881 (Houma Ch.: v.4, p.105)
PYE, Henry Eleuthere (Robert & Evelia MALBROU) b. 20 Feb. 1883 (Houma Ch.: v.4, p.140)
PYE, Johnny Williams (William & Rosalie SAVOIE) b. 2 March 1884 (Houma Ch.: v.4, p.168)

Vol 7

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

SOUTH LOUISIANA RECORDS 1886-1890

POUSSECAILLE, Jo. d. 7 May 1889 (Montegut Ch.: v.1, p.84)
POUSSECAILLE, Louisa (Joseph & Paulin GUIDRY) m. 28 June 1890
Emile GUIDRY (Montegut Ch.: v.4, p.110)
POUSSECAILLE, Mary m. 13 June 1888 Maximan RODDY (Houma
Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.22, #394)
POUSSECAILLE, Mary (Jo. & Pauline GUIDRY) m. 2 July 1888
Maximin RODDY (Montegut Ch.: v.4, p.56)
POWELL, Annie m. 29 Oct. 1889 Robat WELBOT (Thib. Ct. Hse.:
Mar. v.30, #164)
POWELL, Avery m. 8 Feb. 1888 Mary VICTOR (Houma Ct. Hse.:
Mar. v.22, #253)
POWELL, Betty m. 10 April 1890 Filmore ALEXANDER (Houma Ct.
Hse.: Mar. v.24, #102)
POWELL, Emma widow of Armstead POWELL m. 15 July 1886 Major
WILLIAMS (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.27, #110)
POWELL, Martha m. 9 Feb. 1888 Frank CRAWLEY (Thib. Ct.
Hse.: Mar. v.28, #63)
POWELL, Polly m. 23 March 1886 Paul HUNTER (Houma Ct. Hse.:
Mar. v.21, #81)
POWELL, Polly m. 25 May 1887 Sanders ROSS (Houma Ct. Hse.:
Mar. v.22, #79)
POWELL, Sarah m. 28 Jan. 1886 Benjamin ANDERSON (Houma Ct.
Hse.: Mar. v.21, #6)
POWELL, Simon m. 7 July 1886 Lucinda MITCHELL (Thib. Ct.
Hse.: Mar. v.27, #103)

PREJEAN (Sometimes: PREGEANT, PREGENT, PREJAN)

PREJEAN, Adam m. 12 Sept. 1889 Selima OGERON (Thib. Ct.
Hse.: Mar. v.29, #143)
PREJEAN, Adam 20 yrs. old (d.Eugene & Marie KELLY) m. 19
Sept. 1888 Selima OGERON, 18 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse.:
Mar. v.30, no number)
PREJEAN, Adam (d.Eugene & Marie NELLY) m. 19 Sept. 2889
Selima OGERON (Larose Ch.: v.2, p.63)
PREJEAN, Alice m. Treville BENOIT d. 12 March 1890 at age 26
yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.113)
PREJEAN, Alice V. (H. V. PREJEANT) m. 20 Feb. 1889 George
WILLIAMS (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.23, #184)
PREJEAN, Alice Violet (V. & Clara KELLER) m. 21 Feb. 1889
George James WILLIAM (Houma Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.334)
✓ PREJEAN, Arthur (Mgere & Orelia KERNE) m. 2 June 1888 Ida
BOURGEOIS (Thib. Ch.: v.11, p.203)
PREJEAN, Arthur (Ulgere & Orelia KERNE) m. 2 June 1888 Ida
BOURGEOIS (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.28, #124)
PREJEAN, Cecile m. 13 April 1888 Rodolphe VICKNAIR (Thib. Ct.
Hse.: Mar. v.28, #88)
PREJEAN, Clara Edna (Victor E. & Ida Caroline LONG) b. 3 Aug.
1890 (Houma Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.90)
PREJEAN, Clet (Jerasime & Marie PONTIFE) d. 19 Nov. 1887 at
age 14 mths. (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.94)

SOUTH LOUISIANA RECORDS 1886-1890

PREJEAN, Lella Elizabeth (E. Victor & Ida C. LONG) b. 2 Nov.
1888 (Houma Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.96)
PREJEAN, Marie Pauline (Gerasime) d. 9 Nov. 1890 at age 2 mths.
(Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.117)
PREJEAN, Paul Leo (Pierre & Louisiane GUILLOT) b. 25 Jan. 1886
(Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.53)
PREJEAN, Pauline Louise (Gerasime & Marie PONTIFE) b. 23 Sept.
1890 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.167)
PREJEAN, Sophie Anna (Jerasime & Marie PONTIFE) b. 16 Dec.
1888 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.109)
7. PREJEAN, Urcin Mrs. d. 19 March 1886 at age 79 yrs. (Thib.
Ch.: v.3, p.79)
PREVOST, Deline m. 11 March 1889 Frank JOHNSON (Houma Ct.
Hse.: Mar. v.23, #203)
PRICE, Alexina minor over 18 Judgment of emancipation: 13 Dec.
1889. (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Succ. #1304)
PRICE, Celeste m. Henri FONCHEUX d. 30 Jan. 1889 at age 49
yrs. (Lockport Ch.: v.1, #5)
PRICE, Clifford Francis (Harry & Emma THERIOT) b. 12 Nov. 1889
(Houma Ch.: v.4, p.318)
PRICE, Clifford Francis (Harry & Emma THERIOT) b. 12 Nov. 1889
(Houma Ch.: v.4, p.319)
PRICE, Clifford Francis (Harry & Emma THERIOT) b. 12 Nov. 1889
(Houma Ch.: v.4, p.342)
PRICE, Delia m. 4 April 1890 Daniel NELTON (Houma Ct. Hse.:
Mar. v.24, #92)
PRICE, Ellis m. 1 Aug. 1887 Octavie RHODES (Houma Ct. Hse.:
Mar. v.22, #114)
PRICE, Ellis (Oscar & Sarah McDONALD) m. 16 Aug. 1887 Octavie
RHODES (Montegut Ch.: v.4, p.30)
PRICE, Evelia m. 22 Jan. 1887 Jean Cletus GROS (Thib. Ct.
Hse.: Mar. v.27, #18)
PRICE, Evelia 18 yrs. old (d.James & d.Evela THIBODAUX) m.
12 Feb. 1887 Clentin GROS, 33 yrs. old (Larose Ch.: v.1,
p.111)
PRICE, Harry m. 9 Feb. 1887 Emma THERIOT (Houma Ch.: v.5,
p.244)
PRICE, Harry F. m. 1 Feb. 1887 Emma C. THERIOT (Houma Ct.
Hse.: Mar. v.21, #482)
PRICE, Joseph Ernest (--- not recorded & Evelia PRICE) b. 25
Oct. 1889 (Larose Ch.: v.2, p.89)
PRICE, Joseph Sheldon (Georges & Elvire DOMINGUE) b. 25 Dec.
1887 (Montegut Ch.: v.5, p.28)
PRICE, Josephine Leotia (Leo & Josephine LUQUIN) b. 12 March
1888 (Raceland Ch.: v.4, p.66)
PRICE, Leo m. 16 Oct. 1886 Josephine LAGAIN, widow of Onesippe
LANDRY (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.27, #149)
PRICE, Leontine Marie (Abdon & Zelina BLANCHARD) b. 23 Feb.
1888 (Lockport Ch.: v.2, p.174)
PRICE, Louis Oscar (Walter & Odilia PONTIFF) b. 27 Feb. 1890
(Montegut Ch.: v.5, p.44)

VH 8

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

SOUTH LOUISIANA RECORDS 1886-1890

POUSSECAILLE, Jo. d. 7 May 1889 (Montegut Ch.: v.1, p.84)
POUSSECAILLE, Louisa (Joseph & Paulin GUIDRY) m. 28 June 1890
Emile GUIDRY (Montegut Ch.: v.4, p.110)
POUSSECAILLE, Mary m. 13 June 1888 Maximan RODDY (Houma
Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.22, #394)
POUSSECAILLE, Mary (Jo. & Pauline GUIDRY) m. 2 July 1888
Maximin RODDY (Montegut Ch.: v.4, p.56)
POWELL, Annie m. 29 Oct. 1889 Robat WELBOT (Thib. Ct. Hse.:
Mar. v.30, #164)
POWELL, Avery m. 8 Feb. 1888 Mary VICTOR (Houma Ct. Hse.:
Mar. v.22, #253)
POWELL, Betty m. 10 April 1890 Filmore ALEXANDER (Houma Ct.
Hse.: Mar. v.24, #102)
POWELL, Emma widow of Armstead POWELL m. 15 July 1886 Major
WILLIAMS (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.27, #110)
POWELL, Martha m. 9 Feb. 1888 Frank CRAWLEY (Thib. Ct.
Hse.: Mar. v.28, #63)
POWELL, Polly m. 23 March 1886 Paul HUNTER (Houma Ct. Hse.:
Mar. v.21, #81)
POWELL, Polly m. 25 May 1887 Sanders ROSS (Houma Ct. Hse.:
Mar. v.22, #79)
POWELL, Sarah m. 28 Jan. 1886 Benjamin ANDERSON (Houma Ct.
Hse.: Mar. v.21, #6)
POWELL, Simon m. 7 July 1886 Lucinda MITCHELL (Thib. Ct.
Hse.: Mar. v.27, #103)

PREJEAN (Sometimes: PREGEANT, PREGENT, PREJAN)

PREJEAN, Adam m. 12 Sept. 1889 Selma OGERON (Thib. Ct.
Hse.: Mar. v.29, #143)
PREJEAN, Adam 20 yrs. old (d.Eugene & Marie KELLY) m. 19
Sept. 1888 Selma OGERON, 18 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse.:
Mar. v.30, no number)
PREJEAN, Adam (d.Eugene & Marie NELLY) m. 19 Sept. 1889
Selma OGERON (Larose Ch.: v.2, p.63)
PREJEAN, Alice m. Treville BENOIT d. 12 March 1890 at age 26
yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.113)
PREJEAN, Alice V. (H. V. PREJEANT) m. 20 Feb. 1889 George
WILLIAMS (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.23, #184)
PREJEAN, Alice Violet (V. & Clara KELLER) m. 21 Feb. 1889
George James WILLIAM (Houma Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.334)
PREJEAN, Arthur (Mgere & Orelia KERNE) m. 2 June 1888 Ida
BOURGEOIS (Thib. Ch.: v.11, p.203)
PREJEAN, Arthur (Ulgere & Orelia KERNE) m. 2 June 1888 Ida
BOURGEOIS (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.28, #124)
PREJEAN, Cecile m. 13 April 1888 Rodolphe VICKNAIR (Thib. Ct.
Hse.: Mar. v.28, #88)
PREJEAN, Clara Edna (Victor E. & Ida Caroline LONG) b. 3 Aug.
1890 (Houma Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.90)
PREJEAN, Clet (Jerasime & Marie PONTIFE) d. 19 Nov. 1887 at
age 14 mths. (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.94)

SOUTH LOUISIANA RECORDS 1886-1890

PREJEAN, Lella Elizabeth (E. Victor & Ida C. LONG) b. 24 Nov
1888 (Houma Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.96)
PREJEAN, Marie Pauline (Gerasime) d. 9 Nov. 1890 at age 2 mth:
(Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.117)
PREJEAN, Paul Leo (Pierre & Louisiane GUILLOT) b. 25 Jan. 18:
(Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.53)
PREJEAN, Pauline Louise (Gerasime & Marie PONTIFE) b. 23 Sep
1890 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.167)
PREJEAN, Sophie Anna (Jerasime & Marie PONTIFE) b. 16 De
1888 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.109)
PREJEAN, Urcin Mrs. d. 19 March 1886 at age 79 yrs. (Thi
Ch.: v.3, p.79)
PREVOST, Deline m. 11 March 1889 Frank JOHNSON (Houma C
Hse.: Mar. v.23, #203)
PRICE, Alexina minor over 18 Judgment of emancipation: 13 De
1889. (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Succ. #1304)
PRICE, Celeste m. Henri FONCHEUX d. 30 Jan. 1889 at age
yrs. (Lockport Ch.: v.1, #5)
PRICE, Clifford Francis (Harry & Emma THERIOT) b. 12 Nov. 18
(Houma Ch.: v.4, p.318)
PRICE, Clifford Francis (Harry & Emma THERIOT) b. 12 Nov. 18
(Houma Ch.: v.4, p.319)
PRICE, Clifford Francis (Harry & Emma THERIOT) b. 1 Nov. 18
(Houma Ch.: v.4, p.342)
PRICE, Della m. 4 April 1890 Daniel NELTON (Houma Ct. Hse
Mar. v.24, #92)
PRICE, Ellis m. 1 Aug. 1887 Octavie RHODES (Houma Ct. Hse
Mar. v.22, #114)
PRICE, Ellis (Oscar & Sarah McDONALD) m. 16 Aug. 1887 Octa
RHODES (Montegut Ch.: v.4, p.30)
PRICE, Evelia m. 22 Jan. 1887 Jean Cletus GROS (Thib. (C
Hse.: Mar. v.27, #18)
PRICE, Evelia 18 yrs. old (d.James & d.Evela THIBODAUX)
12 Feb. 1887 Clentin GROS, 33 yrs. old (Larose Ch.: v
p.111)
PRICE, Harry m. 9 Feb. 1887 Emma THERIOT (Houma Ch.: v
p.244)
PRICE, Harry F. m. 1 Feb. 1887 Emma C. THERIOT (Houma
Hse.: Mar. v.21, #482)
PRICE, Joseph Ernest (--- not recorded & Evelia PRICE) b.
Oct. 1889 (Larose Ch.: v.2, p.89)
PRICE, Joseph Sheldon (Georges & Elvire DOMINGUE) b. 25 D
1887 (Montegut Ch.: v.5, p.28)
PRICE, Josephine Leotia (Leo & Josephine LUQUIN) b. 12 Ma
1888 (Raceland Ch.: v.4, p.66)
PRICE, Leo m. 16 Oct. 1886 Josephine LAGAIN, widow of Ones
LANDRY (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.27, #149)
PRICE, Leontine Marie (Abdon & Zelina BLANCHARD) b. 23 F
1888 (Lockport Ch.: v.2, p.174)
PRICE, Louis Oscar (Walter & Odilia PONTIFF) b. 27 Feb. 1
(Montegut Ch.: v.5, p.44)

Vol 8

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

SOUTH LOUISIANA RECORDS 1891-1895

PORTIER, Lee m. 12 April 1893 Mary Jane HENDERSON (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.26, #165)
PORTIER, Marie Victoria (Cyrille & Odilla ARSEMENT) b. 25 Jan. 1895 (Montegut Ch.: v.6, p.19)
PORTIER, Victoria (Trasimond & Elizabeth OLLIER) m. 26 Aug. 1895 Thomas DUPRE (Houma Ch.: v.6-a, p.161)
PORTIER, Victoria (Trasimond & Elizabeth OLIVER) m. 17 Aug. 1895 Thomas DUPRE (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.28, #253)
PORTIER, Victorine m. 24 Dec. 1891 Clotaire BOUDREAUX (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.31, #216)
PORTIER, William W. (Trasimond & Elizabeth OLIVER) m. 14 Dec. 1893 Victoria KELLY (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.26, #374)
POUCOIS, Helena m. John DARCY d. 25 Nov. 1895 at age 47 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.176)
POUICOT, Aurelie (Etienne & Aurelia LIRETTE) m. 28 March 1894 Eva CHIASSON (Houma Ch.: v.6-a, p.137)
POUPINTA, Lovenzo (rosolina & Maria GRAZIA) b. 11 Feb. 1894 (Houma Ch.: v.5, p.84)
POURARET, Laura Victoria (Anna POURARET) b. 23 Sept. 1892 (Theriot Ch.: v.1-B, p.48)
POUSSECAILLE, Celestine Argentine (Joseph & Camilla GUIDRY) m. 30 April 1892 Ernest RHODES (Montegut Ch.: v.4, p.153)
POUSSECAILLE, Joseph (Joseph & Pauline GUIDRY) m. 15 April 1895 Frank LEBOEUF (Montegut Ch.: v.4, p.196)
POUSSECAILLE, Joseph Albert (Louis & Josephine RHODES) b. 5 Sept. 1892 (Montegut Ch.: v.5, p.50)
POUSSECAILLE, Josephine m. 18 March 1895 Frank LEBEUF (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.28, #110)
POUSSECAILLE, Louis m. 16 May 1891 Josephine RHODES (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.24, #424)
POUSSECAILLE, Louis Sidney (Louis & Josephine RHODES) b. 6 Dec. 1894 (Montegut Ch.: v.6, p.20)
POUSSECAILLE, Pauline m. 11 July 1893 Verjule GUIDRY (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.26, #245)
POUSSECAILLE, Pauline (Joseph & Camelia GUIDRY) m. 24 July 1893 Vergle GUIDRY (Montegut Ch.: v.4, p.169)
POWELL, Addison m. 29 Jan. 1891 Elizabeth JENIFER (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.24, #294)
POWELL, Maggie m. 17 Jan. 1894 James M. BELCHER (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.33, #40)
POWELL, Milly m. 9 April 1891 Hazard CRAWLEY (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.31, #111)
POWELL, Therese m. 2 Feb. 1893 Jeff HALL (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.32, #58)
PRATT, Jno. F. d. 24 March 1895 (Houma Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.386)
PRATT, Joseph F. d. 24 March 1895 (Gibson Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.114)

PREJEAN (Sometimes: PREGEANT, PREGENT, PREJAN)
PREJEAN, ----- child (Jerezime) d. 3 Sept. 1891 (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.125)

SOUTH LOUISIANA RECORDS 1891-1895

PREJEAN, Augustin (Alfred & Cordilla GUILLOT) b. 31 May 1894 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.306)
PREJEAN, Clara Edna d. 24 Aug. 1891 at age 1 yr. (Thib. Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.390)
PREJEAN, Delphine m. Sylvere TROSCLAIR d. 25 Aug. 1891 at age 56 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.125)
PREJEAN, Joseph m. 9 Feb. 1893 Emily DARDEN (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.32, #70)
PREJEAN, Joseph m. 9 Feb. 1893 Emily DARDEN (Thib. Ch.: v.12, p.141)
PREJEAN, Joseph Edouard (Sylvanie & Marie LAFITTE) b. 6 April 1893 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.249)
PREJEAN, Joseph Henri (Joseph & Emelie DARDEN) b. 26 Nov. 1894 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.333)
PREJEAN, Laura Marie (Pierre & Louisa GUILLOT) b. 6 June 1894 (Chackbay Ch.: v.1, p.28)
PREJEAN, Marie Emilie (Adam & Lelina ORGERON) b. 21 Aug. 1891 (Larose Ch.: v.2, p.113)
PREJEAN, Mathilde m. 16 April 1892 Leon NAQUIN (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.32, #81)
PREJEAN, Ovide (Leon & Ovilla BARRILLEAUX) m. 20 April 1893 Louise NAQUIN (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.33, #121)
PREJEAN, Pierre Leonide (Pierre & Louisiane GUILLOT) b. 1 Nov. 1892 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.236)
PREJEAN, Seraphin Mathilde (Adam & Celima ORGERON) b. 10 Dec. 1893 (Larose Ch.: v.2, p.143)
PREJEAN, Walter Cocke (E. Victor & Ida C. BONG) b. 8 Jan. 1892 (Houma Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.96)
PRESTENBACH, Joseph Edee (Gustave & Emma GAUTREAUX, b. 30 June 1894 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.366)
PRESTENBACH, Urban d. 7 June 1891; m. Luois WACK Childre listed: Caroline m. Frank CHRISTEN; William; Louis; d.Louisa m. Baptiste BARILLEAUX; Amelia m. Alidor TORRES; Gustave. Petition for inventory & administration: 6 Aug. 1892. (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Succ. #1361)
PRESTENBACK, Alma Alexandrine (Gustave & Emma GOTREAU) b. 1 Feb. 1891 (Raceland Ch.: v.4, p.108)
PRESTON, Sarah m. 18 March 1893 Fred DOUGLAS (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.26, #125)
PRESTONBACK, Jean Adorais (Louis & Aurelie CONSTANT) b. 16 June 1893 (Chackbay Ch.:v.1, p.15)
PRESTONBACK, John Edwin (William & Felicia CHABOT) b. 20 March 1895 (Chackbay Ch.: v.1, p.42)
PRESTONBACK, Marie Lovigna (William & Felicia SHAWBERT) b. 18 May 1893 (Chackbay Ch.: v.1, p.15)
PRESTONBACK, Marie Sarah (Louis & Aurelie CONSTANT) b. 8 April 1895 (Chackbay Ch.: v.1, p.42)
PREVOST, Dafney m. 6 Sept. 1892 Emanuel BOLDING (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.25, #303)
PREVOST, Eveline m. Dupre CANTREL d. 2 June 1891 at age 42 yrs. (Theriot Ch.: v.1, p.99)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

SOUTH LOUISIANA RECORDS 1896-1899

POTTMAN, William (Dora) b. 17 Oct. 1897 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.469)
POUSARET, Anna (Jacques & Rosaline THIBODEAU) m. 14 Oct. 1896 John B. RIDER (Houma Ch.: v.6-a, p.182)
POUSSECAILLE (Sometimes: POCECAILLE)
POUSSECAILLE, Marie Lorina (Louis & Josephine RHODES) b. 13 Nov. 1897 (Montegut Ch.: v.6, p.66)
POUSSECAILLE, Paul Ivory (Louis & Josephine RHODES) b. 29 Dec. 1899 (Montegut Ch.: v.6, p.101)
POWELL, Irma m. 7 Jan. 1896 Wesley WILLIAMS (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.28, #379)
POWELL, Joseph Dewey (Ernest & Flavia BURNS) b. 26 Feb. 1898 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.546)
POWELL, Lucinda m. 27 Dec. 1899 Thornton MARTIN (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.31 & 32, #210)
PRATT, ----- Mrs. d. 29 Dec. 1898 at age 35 yrs. (Raceland Ch.: v.1, p.21)
PREJEAN (Sometimes: PREGEANT, PREGENT, PREJAN)
PREJEAN, Abel L. (Victor & Marie Clara KELLER) m. 17 Feb. 1896 Ida DAUNIS (Thib. Ch.: v.14, p.78)
PREJEAN, Abel S. m. 31 Jan. 1896 Ida DAUNIS (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.28, #430)
PREJEAN, Alice Atee (Joseph & Emly DARDEN) b. 15 Oct. 1898 (Chackbay Ch.: v.1, p.121)
PREJEAN, Auguste d. 6 Jan. 1897 at age 72 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.194)
PREJEAN, Augustin Blaise (Joseph & Emelie DALDEN) b. 9 Sept. 1897 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.464)
PREJEAN, Bernadette Eve (Adam & Celima ORGERON) b. 18 Feb. 1896 (Larose Ch.: v.2, p.180)
PREJEAN, Blaise d. 23 Sept. 1897 at age 2 wks. (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.206)
PREJEAN, Cecile (Auguste & Ursanie BOUDREAUX) m. 7 Feb. 1898 Aramis BOURGEOIS (Thib. Ch.: v.14, p.180)
PREJEAN, Cecile (Auguste & Ursanie BOUDREAUX) m. 7 Feb. 1898 Aramis BOURGEOIS (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.37, #89)
PREJEAN, Elizabeth m. 9 Dec. 1899 Clerfy GONZALES (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.39, #278)
PREJEAN, Elizabeth (Auguste & Marie BOUDREAUX) m. 27 Dec. 1899 Clairfait GONZALES (Thib. Ch.: v.14, p.317)
PREJEAN, Ellen (Eugene V. & Ida C. PREJEANT) b. 8 Aug. 1898 (Thib. Ch.: First Presbyt. Ch.: v.1, p.174)
PREJEAN, Eugene Philippe (Adam & Celima ORGERON) b. 30 June 1897 (Larose Ch.: v.3, p.20)
PREJEAN, Eugene Victor (Eugene Victor & Ida C. PREJEANT) b. 31 March 1897 (Thib. Ch.: First Presbyt. Ch.: v.1, p.174)
PREJEAN, Henry m. 2 Sept. 1898 Louise DAUNIS (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.30 & 31, #86)

SOUTH LOUISIANA RECORDS 1896-1899

PREJEAN, Henry (Victor & Clara KELLY) m. 12 Sept. 1898 Louise DAUNIS (Houma Ch.: v.6-a, p.253)
PREJEAN, Jeanne Flavia (Pierre & Louisianne GUILLOT) b. 5 May 1899 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.606)
PREJEAN, Kelly (Eugene & Marie KELLY) m. 27 Jan. 1898 Evelie NAVARRE (Thib. Ch.: v.14, p.178)
PREJEAN, Kelly (Eugene & Marie KELLY) m. 27 Ja. 1898 Evelie NAVARRE (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.37, #16)
PREJEAN, Laurence d. 1 June 1897 at age 6 mths. (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.200)
PREJEAN, Laurence Roye (Abel & Aida DAUNIS) b. 7 Dec. 1896 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.442)
PREJEAN, Marie Aline (Kelly & Evelie NAVARRE) b. 5 Oct. 1898 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.516)
PREJEAN, Martha Pearl (Abel & Ida DANNIS) b. 16 Dec. 1897 (Houma Ch.: v.5, p.204)
PREJEAN, Paul Nolen (Pierre & Louisiane GUILLOTE) b. 24 Jan. 1896 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.442)
PREJEAN, Philomene Andrea Elvire (Alfred & Cordelia GUILLOTE) b. 25 Dec. 1896 (Thib. Ch.: v.7, p.434)
PREJEAN, Therese d. 13 July 1899 at age 23 yrs. (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.237)
PRESSEG, Marie Laborbez (Dominique & Nathala LABORBEZ) b. 10 April 1899 (Chackbay Ch.: Bapt. Bk., v.1, p.13)
PRESTENBACH, Louisa m. Baptiste BARRILLEAUX Children: Aubin; Paul; Lizzie. Petition for new inventory & appraisement: 31 May 1897. (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Succ. #1363)
PRESTENBACK, Jean (Louis & Marie Aurelie CONSTANT) b. 6 March 1897 (Chackbay Ch.: v.1, p.87)
PRESTON, Lizzie m. 5 March 1896 Charles THIBODAUX (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.35, #50)
PRESTONBACK, Clarence (Gustave & Emma GAUTREAUX) b. 31 Jan. 1898 (Raceland Ch.: v.5, p.68)
PRESTONBACK, Dora (Louis & Amelie CONSTANT) m. 6 Sept. 1899 Ben THEBE (Chackbay Ch.: v.1, p.72)
PRESTONBACK, Dora (Louis & Aurelie CONSTANT) m. 6 Sept. 1899 Ben TABOR (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.39, #221)
PRESTONBACK, John Cleveland (William & Felicia SHAUBUTT) b. 10 Oct. 1898 (Chackbay Ch.: v.1, p.132)
PRESTONBACK, Maria Clara (Is. & Amelie CONSTANT) b. 5 Sept. 1899 (Chackbay Ch.: v.1, p.143)
PRESTONBACK, Mary Rose m. 4 Feb. 1899 Thomas CON. (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.38, #90)
PREUZENI, Guiseppe (Marian & Madalena PREGOLA) m. 15 April 1896 Margarita BIBA (Houma Ch.: v.6-a, p.174)
PREVOST, Frank m. 24 March 1897 Rose THIBODAUX (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.29 & 30, #365)
PREVOST, James m. 4 May 1898 Leafy HARDIN (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.30 & 31, #430)
PREVOST, Mary m. 14 April 1898 Mitchell ALEXANDRE (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.37, #118)

Vol 10

Isleño families were represented: the Serpas, with four children; the Gutierrez, with four also; and the Solis, with three. The next year enrollment grew. The Isleños were represented by the Marrero family, having six of the twenty-four students; the Alphonse (Alfonso) with four; the Bastian, one; the Solis, four; the Suarez, one; the Armas, one; and the Sanchez, one. Half of the students were girls, ranging in age from seven to fourteen. While most of the pupils were young, Juanillo Alfonso and Antonio Sanchez, who attended school for one month each, were nineteen and twenty-two respectively. In another class in 1835 (or possibly another school), ten more students were enrolled, nearly all coming from the Serpas, Gutierrez, and Solis families.²⁰

By 1838 St. Bernard had a regular school building, where 31 children received an education at public expense. Between 1841 and 1845, the parish spent \$500 yearly to educate 33 pupils. The free public school system remained modest until 1847, when it expanded rapidly. That year, Louisiana generally adopted a public school system for children ages 6 to 16, with each district having a minimum of 40 students. School boards consisted of 3 members. By 1849 St. Bernard had 2 schools and 249 "educables," of whom 121 attended school. The school year was six and a half months long, and the amount of money spent yearly on education had increased to \$1,500.²¹

But students seldom attended school regularly. They often stayed at home to help their parents at harvest time and at other busy times. Parents living far from the schools rarely sent their children. Moreover, many of the parents did not value education since they themselves had never gone to school. As one author wrote, "On the whole, the ordinary folk in Louisiana seem to have looked on education as the profitless pastime of the idle rich." In 1851 only forty-five boys and twenty-nine girls attended school in St. Bernard Parish, a fraction of the total young population.²²

By that year several Isleño were helping to promote education. Adelaide Estopinal and Andre Morales served on the school board, and Manuel Serpas was the parish school superintendent for education.

20. "Ecole Primaire," School Records for 1834 and 1835, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana Historical Center, New Orleans.

21. Renauld, "The History of the Public Schools in St. Bernard Parish," 30-31; Thomas H. Harris, "The History of Public Education in Louisiana" (M.A. thesis, Louisiana State University, 1924), 11-12. See also Raleigh A. Suarez, "Chronicle of a Failure: Public Education in Antebellum Louisiana," *Louisiana History*, XII (1971), 109-22.

22. Crété, *Daily Life in Louisiana*, 119.

Classes were taught in French, and Isleños learned that language instead of English. They also learned French in remote areas, often creating the erroneous impression to outsiders that they were Acadian, particularly in Ascension and Assumption parishes. The given names of Isleño children were usually written down in French in school records whether they were originally French in form or not. Spanish surnames suffered as well in St. Bernard Parish and along Bayou Lafourche. The variations in the spelling of Spanish names, and even major alterations, were numerous; for example, *Caballero* became *Chevalier*, *Placencia* turned into *Plaisance*, and *Dominguez*, *Rodriguez*, and *Acosta* were Gallicized into *Domingue*, *Rodrigue*, and *Acoste* or *D'Acoste* respectively.²³

By 1854 St. Bernard Parish had four schools, each with its own teacher. The one-room schoolhouse seems to have been the typical school, with all grades and students meeting together. The school term had been lengthened—but only temporarily to the relief of the young scholars—to twelve months. One school had forty-two students attended school; 263 other young people did not. Education emphasized reading, spelling, arithmetic, geography, grammar, and history. Teachers were not highly trained, and indeed, some had no training at all. The low salaries of twenty or twenty-five dollars per month failed to attract better-qualified people to the profession. A report of about 1856 remarked that the teachers were of "ordinary intellectual capacities and mostly deficient in the art of teaching." In 1857, 103 young people attended school while another 310 did not, indicating a drop in enrollment. But in 1859, an incredible 469 children were in school, only 118 staying out. What produced the change in enrollment as well as the increase in parish youngsters is not known.²⁴

Education in other parts of Louisiana probably reflected conditions in St. Bernard Parish. On Bayou Lafourche at least one school existed in Assumption Parish prior to 1824. For many years afterwards, improvement was nearly nonexistent. Following the 1847 state law requiring a free public school system, the Assumption authorities rapidly expanded the number of elementary schools. By 1850, 18 schools existed, each with its own teacher, and 693 students were enrolled. Six years later, the parish could boast of 23 schools, only one of them above the primary

23. Renauld, "The History of the Public Schools in St. Bernard Parish," 32-33. See also Newton, "The Americanization of French Louisiana," 15. On the dominance of Cajun culture over other cultures, see Vernon J. Parenton, "The Rural French-Speaking People of Quebec and Louisiana" (Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University, 1948).

24. Renauld, "The History of the Public Schools in St. Bernard Parish," 36-40.

the Saturday-night dances that went on all year. They were family gatherings, with everyone from infants to grandparents attending. The simplicity of the music, provided mainly by self-taught violinists, did not diminish their enjoyment. Food and alcoholic beverages usually accompanied the merriment.³⁴

Life for the Canary Islanders of rural Louisiana revolved around farming that was closely tied to the seasons. The chief crop and staple in their diet from the time of their arrival was Indian corn. The farmers also grew beans, rice, melons, squash, pumpkins, oranges, figs, peaches, and plums for their personal consumption. The Isleño farmers also raised pigs, cattle, and poultry.³⁵

Despite the demands of agriculture, the men and boys found time for hunting and fishing. Because much of Louisiana remained undeveloped, game was plentiful throughout the nineteenth century, and hunters never traveled far for deer or even bear; other forms of game and fowl similarly abounded. Isleño males loved to fish on the banks of the rivers and bayous and in the Gulf of Mexico. A New England woman left a description of Canarians she saw in 1851: "There is a kind of fish caught here called a cat fish which nobody thinks fitting to eat but the Spaniards [Isleños] over the river, and there they sit with their dogs all day long in the sun, close to the water's edge, fishing and singing at their work. I love dearly to hear them; in the evening they build large fires along the bank for decoys, they look beautifully in the dark." In St. Bernard Parish, the Canarians reached Lake Borgne or the Gulf of Mexico with relative ease. Those on Bayou Lafourche followed that avenue down to the gulf, where they often spent several days fishing. The sea furnished them with enormous quantities of food.³⁶

As the antebellum era drew to a close, the United States government took decennial censuses, which provide information about the economic status of the Isleños. The censuses are not without flaws, however; names are frequently misspelled and people omitted. Nevertheless, they do furnish some useful data. According to the 1840 census, the majority

34. Sparks, *The Memoirs of Fifty Years*, 377.

35. Marchand, *The Flight of a Century*, 111.

36. Scroggs, "Rural Life in the Lower Mississippi Valley About 1803," 274; Suarez, "Louisiana's Struggling Majority," 27. The quotation is from Augusta to Sarah W. Simpson, February 10, 1851, Louisiana State University Archives.

of the Canarians continued to earn their livelihood from agriculture. They were mainly small farmers, and few of them possessed slaves. Several, however, had emerged from the ranks of subsistence farming to stand out above their fellow Isleños. To provide two examples in Assumption Parish, where many Canary Islanders resided, the widow of Antonio Allman (Aleman) had forty slaves, and Augustin Truxillo owned twenty-eight bondsmen.³⁷

La Tourette's Reference Map of the State of Louisiana for 1845 also affords a glimpse at the plantations on the banks of Bayou Lafourche. It lists Manuel Fernandez, Antonio Vela, and two persons surnamed Truxillo as plantation owners. Perhaps one of the Truxillos was Augustus (Augustin) D. Truxillo, who in 1838 served in the Louisiana legislature as a representative. Perhaps, too, he was among the first of the Canarians to be elected to the state legislature (Felix Garcia of the German Coast, who might not have been an Isleño, also served then in the state senate). In the years after 1838, more Isleños would represent their parishes in state government.³⁸

The 1850 census included information about the value of property owned by each head of family. In Ascension Parish, the only outstanding Canarian was the planter Mathias Rodriguez, with property worth \$50,000. The next richest Isleño was the planter Francis Hidalgo, who owned property valued at only \$3,000. Other Isleños were modest farmers with far less property or laborers without any real estate at all. Assumption Parish, where sugarcane cultivation was carried on extensively, had more prosperous Canary Islanders. They were Antonio Diez, whose property was valued at \$7,500; Manuel Fernandez, \$70,000; Mathias Martinez, \$7,000; Desire Plasencia, \$10,000; Andre Truxillo, \$8,000; the widow of Santiago Truxillo, \$8,000; and Antonio Vila (Vela), \$96,000. Also residing in Assumption Parish and a Spanish descendant, although not an Isleño, was Hypolite Vives (whose father was Dr. Juan

37. Sixth Census (1840), Ascension and Assumption parishes, in American Census Records, United States Census Office.

38. *La Tourette's Reference Map of the State of Louisiana* . . . (New Orleans, 1845); *Gibson's Guide and Directory of the State of Louisiana, and the Cities of New Orleans and Lafayette* (New Orleans, 1838), 240-41. Other officials mentioned in *Gibson's Guide* (pp. 247 and 249) are Manuel Garcia, sheriff of Jefferson Parish; and O. de Armas, on the New Orleans police jury, who was probably a descendant of Cristobal de Armas, who was a Canarian but not an army recruit of 1778-1783.

Vives, who died in 1822 at the age of sixty-eight), with property valued at \$25,000.³⁹

An examination of the 1850 census for St. Bernard Parish permits several observations about the Isleños living there. The occupations of farmer and laborer (which was also in agriculture) were the most numerous (held by fifty-seven and nineteen people, respectively) while those of fisherman and hunter were less frequent, held by fifteen and eight people, respectively. Few other occupations existed in the parish, attesting to its underdevelopment. Among the more notable Canary Islander descendants in 1850 were Manuel Serpas, age twenty-eight, parish superintendent of public schools; and Antonio Marrero, age thirty, sheriff. Marrero was also a prosperous plantation owner. Several elderly Isleños, born in the Canary Islands and possibly original immigrants of the 1778-1783 era, still lived in the parish. They were Marie Messa, seventy; Gunonine (?) Oramas, a ~~male~~ eighty; Mrs. J. Dahlel, eighty; Pedro Herrera, a fisherman, eighty; and, last, the widow of Seege Estopinal, ninety.

The census data do not permit all of the Canarians to be readily identified and the marriage of Isleño women to outsiders, either local people who were not Isleños or foreigners, also prevents their identification. Because of its proximity to New Orleans, by 1850 St. Bernard Parish had received an impressive influx of foreigners, mainly from Europe—Spain, Ireland, France, and Germany. A few of the immigrants had come from other Hispanic countries such as Cuba and Mexico. The Hispanics who settled in the parish tended to gravitate to fishing. When they married, they usually selected their wives from among Canarian girls and women. These Spaniards, Cubans, and Mexicans helped to reinforce the Hispanic character of the parish, particularly in the lower and eastern portions, where the fishing settlements were located and where Isleño culture persisted vigorously. St. Bernard's Canarian population, approximately five hundred in 1850, represented a significant

39. Seventh Census (1850), Ascension and Assumption parishes, in American Census Records, United States Census Office. See also *Cohen's New Orleans Directory for 1855 . . . of the Cotton and Sugar Plantations of Louisiana and Mississippi* (New Orleans, 1855); *Cohen's New Orleans and Southern Directory for 1856 . . .* (New Orleans, 1856); Adolphe Henry and Victor Gerodias, *The Louisiana Coast Directory of the Right and Left Banks of the Mississippi from Its Mouth to Baton Rouge* (New Orleans, 1857). Joseph Valsin Guillotte, in "Masters of the Marsh: An Introduction to the Ethnography of the Isleños of Lower St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, with an Annotated Bibliography" (report for the Jean Lafitte National Historical Park, n.p., ca. 1982), 27, has conclusions somewhat different from my own. His ratio of Isleño "soil" occupations to "collector" occupations is 7 to 24.

percentage of the parish's white population. The number five hundred, however, is a conservative estimate since only those persons who could be identified as Isleño were counted.⁴⁰

The decade of the 1850s appears to have been prosperous for the planter elite of lower Louisiana, which included a handful of Isleños. By 1860 several Canarian planters of Bayou Lafourche had amassed sizable fortunes. In Assumption Parish the heirs of Manuel Fernandez held 134 slaves and property valued at an estimated \$105,000. Also, Antonio Vela, whose plantation was tied to a Truxillo, had 99 slaves and property worth \$99,000. Numa Vives, not an Isleño but of Hispanic descent, owned 70 slaves and 1,900 acres. He established an Isleño connection by marrying the only daughter of Augustin Truxillo. In St. Bernard Parish, only one Isleño stands out, the planter Antonio Marrero, who possessed property in excess of \$100,000. The greater part of that amount stemmed from the value of 117 slaves. Marrero also owned about 1,500 acres of land.⁴¹

As the census data reveal, by 1860 several descendants of the original Canarian immigrants to Louisiana, a few in the second and more in the third generation, had prospered abundantly. Despite their success, the majority of the Isleños continued life as common farmers, laborers, and fishermen, as their ancestors before them had. Opportunities for greater numbers of them to achieve economic well-being had not yet come.

For the few fortunate planters, however, 1860 was the final year of prosperity. Beyond the bayous of lower Louisiana, a battle raged over the fate of slavery. The South's planter aristocracy had committed itself to the preservation of that institution when elsewhere in the Western Hemisphere it was ending. In the United States, the 1850s pitted free states against slave states. The members of the southern planter class regarded slavery as necessary for their economic survival and feared that the election of Abraham Lincoln as president endangered their institution. Before the end of 1860, several southern states seceded from the Federal Union. In Louisiana, at a convention in Baton Rouge in

40. The 1850 St. Bernard Parish census has been compiled by Priscilla Scott and published in *L'Heritage*, II, No. 7 (June, 1979), through V, No. 18 (March, 1982). Guillotte counted 617 Spanish names (of Isleños and other Hispanics) in a free population of 1,438, or 45 percent of the parish whites.

41. Eighth Census (1860), Ascension and Assumption parishes, in American Census Records, United States Census Office. Joseph Karl Menn, *The Large Slaveholders of Louisiana—1860* (New Orleans, 1964), 341-42; Charles Pierre Roland, *Louisiana Sugar Plantations During the American Civil War* (Leiden, 1957).

distinguishing the Isleños among them. A few of the more outstanding persons with Canarian surnames included Captain R. Beltran, in the Louisiana Legion Brigade; Captain F. Gomez, in the First Company of the Orleans Battalion of Artillery; and Lieutenants A. D. Garcia, P. A. Gomez, and P. Marrero (who probably was a Canarian). Lieutenant Joseph Nunez (who had a common St. Bernard name) served in Company E of the Battalion of Yellow Jackets (10th Louisiana Volunteers).¹⁸

The Miles Legion had several Isleños, among whom was Lieutenant Rodriguez. A cavalry unit known as the New River Rangers made up a part of the legion and consisted of men from the eastern section of Ascension Parish. It formed in November, 1862, with Captain Joseph Gonzales, who had been born in Galvez on April 13, 1837, and who was the son of Miguel Gonzales, in command. The unit had eighty-eight men in it. In May, 1863, the New River Rangers merged with the Orleans and other units to form the 14th Confederate Cavalry Regiment, which participated in the battle of Harrisburg, Mississippi. Soon after, in December, this regiment broke up, and its three Louisiana companies returned home in March, 1864. They were then attached to Ogden's Battalion of the 9th Cavalry Regiment, which never achieved regimental strength. Captain Gonzales surrendered in Alabama at the end of the war after having acquired a distinguished war record. This record served him well in Ascension politics, as he was sheriff in 1866 and often elected to the parish police jury.¹⁹

Despite gallant Confederate efforts, the military and industrial might of the Union proved insurmountable, and the South lost the war. When the defeated Louisiana soldiers returned home, they found conditions vastly different from those they had known. Gone was the general prewar prosperity. Now, after years of hardship in the army, the veterans encountered more suffering and privation. Louisiana's economy, devastated by the war, improved slowly, and years passed before full recovery came. Meanwhile, many small farmers lost their lands, became sharecroppers, or lived at the subsistence level. Planters, as well, often failed

18. Napier Bartlett, *Military Record of Louisiana, Including Biographical and Historical Papers Relating to the Military Organizations of the State* (New Orleans, 1875; rpr. Baton Rouge, 1964), 248-58.

19. Marchand, *Forgotten Fighters*, 120-21. Gonzales died on November 8, 1915, and was buried in Prairieville. From his marriages to Rosalie Adorea Marchand and Louise Landry, Gonzales had about sixteen children. See *Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Louisiana*, I, 449.

to survive the economic depression of the postwar years and saw their estates change hands. Overall, lower Louisiana continued a trend toward further land concentration and the operation of sugar plantations by corporations possessing more capital than the planters had. The returning veterans also found Federal army rule in the state and, by 1867, Radical Republican government. In the Reconstruction era, which lasted a decade, the Radicals employed freedmen's votes and corruption to dominate state government. Those turbulent years continued to disrupt the lives of Louisiana's people.²⁰

The Union occupation of St. Bernard Parish in the spring of 1862 confronted the Isleños with a new relationship toward the freedmen. General Butler, the first governor of federally occupied Louisiana, seized abandoned plantations and worked them with runaway slaves. By October loyal planters of St. Bernard agreed to pay able-bodied freedmen wages of ten dollars per month. By early the next year, the former slaves were also working for wages on Bayou Lafourche, which by then had come under Federal control. When the war ended in 1865, the freedmen continued to be important for their labor, and as in the past, whites made efforts to dominate them. Economically, there was little to distinguish many poor whites from the freedmen, and white supremacy became the instrument to keep them subordinate. Carpetbaggers and scalawags, on the other hand, used black votes during Reconstruction to keep themselves in power. Occasionally, they even tried to protect and improve the lot of the former slaves.²¹

The economic loss Louisiana whites suffered owing to the war no doubt helped to worsen race relations. Evidence of the deteriorated position of the Canary Islanders in property was the United States government's direct tax on real estate in 1865. The tax was relatively light, only .156 percent of the assessed evaluation, and amounted to \$15.60 per \$10,000 of assessed property. The depressed prices on real estate made the tax lighter, although landowners often found ready money difficult to come by. In Ascension Parish, the only two Canarians standing out in property were Francis Allemand (Aleman), who received a tax bill of \$10.36, and Manuel Rodriguez, who was to pay \$14.23. Most of the 37 Isleño names listed in Ascension owed between \$1.00 and \$3.00, while

20. Taylor, *Louisiana: A Bicentennial History*, 115-17. For a fuller account of Reconstruction, see Joe Gray Taylor, *Louisiana Reconstructed, 1863-1877* (Baton Rouge, 1974); Peyton McCrary, *Abraham Lincoln and Reconstruction: The Louisiana Experiment* (Princeton, 1978); C. Peter Ripley, *Slaves and Freedmen in Civil War Louisiana* (Baton Rouge, 1976).

21. McCrary, *Abraham Lincoln and Reconstruction*, 93.

school in the Women's Army Corps. Before the war, she had earned a bachelor's degree, taught school for a few years, then quit to help her father, A. T. Gonzales, proprietor of Donaldsonville's X-Ray Pharmacy. Soon her sister Cecil Lois, a teacher at the Donaldsonville high school, followed her into the Women's Army Corps, also becoming an officer. Dr. Sidney V. Vega, Jr., was drafted into the navy in 1942. He, like his father (a son of Antonio D. Vega), was a Donaldsonville dentist. Given a commission as a lieutenant, Sidney, Jr., went to San Diego for training before being assigned to Hawaii.³⁰

Among Bayou Lafourche Isleños overseas early in the war was Vernon Acosta, who arrived in Hawaii before June, 1942. In North Africa about late 1942 was Private First Class Cleveland J. Caballero, who had been employed by the Evan Hall Sugar Cooperative for three years before putting on a uniform. He landed with invasion troops first in Oran, Algeria. After North Africa, he moved on to Italy in 1943 and 1944. Two other men overseas in 1943 were Corporal Ray A. Falcon, in the Pacific, and Sergeant Arthur Caballero, in Alaska.³¹

Several more Isleños were in the Pacific by early 1944. William J. Acosta met his brother Vernon in the southwest Pacific in mid-1944, when their ships came together. William, a pharmacist's mate, later landed with the marines on Peleliu as a hospital corpsman. He worked on the beach under enemy fire in a first-aid station, giving his own blood to help two wounded leathernecks. In 1944 as my private first class Simon Alleman saw action in the southwest Pacific. He served on Bougainville and Guadalcanal as a bazooka man in an antitank company, seeing much combat.³²

On October 19, 1944, Harding J. Alleman was reported missing. Sent overseas in January, 1944, he had served with the 5th Army in Italy, where he distinguished himself for bravery and rose to first sergeant. His valor had earned him medals, the Silver Star, with oak-leaf cluster, the Bronze Star, and the Purple Heart. He had repeatedly exposed himself to enemy fire, and his luck had eventually run out.³³

A serviceman who dropped out from Louisiana State University because of the war was Lawless C. Falcon, who had finished three years

30. *Ibid.*, October 3, 17, and 31, November 7, December 5, 1942, January 30, May 22, June 19, December 18, 1943.

31. *Ibid.*, June 20, 1942, August 28, September 18, 1943, January 29, March 18, 1944.

32. *Ibid.*, February 26, September 9 and 23, December 16, 1944, February 23, 1945.

33. *Ibid.*, July 15, November 18, 1944.

of college. Rather than enter active military duty immediately, he attended Southwestern Louisiana Institute in Lafayette as a "V-12" student, which permitted him to finish school while undergoing marine training. Afterwards, he attended marine officer candidate school at Camp Lejeune, North Carolina.³⁴

Two Isleños who sustained injuries in 1944 were Private George Martinez and Joseph J. "Bronco" Acosta. Martinez was wounded in Europe on November 29, after being overseas only a few weeks. Late in the year, navyman Acosta suffered an injury in the South Pacific. The navy rushed him to a hospital in San Leandro, California, before transferring him to a New Orleans facility.³⁵

Mr. and Mrs. Sidney F. Gonzales had three sons in the service. Elmer entered the navy on September 17, 1940, and was at Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941. By February, 1945, he had participated in eight campaigns, including those at the Aleutians, Saipan, Tarawa, New Guinea, Midway, and the Philippines. Meanwhile, Sidney entered the army in May, 1940, rose to first sergeant, and returned home in early 1945, after eighteen months in Greenland. Their younger brother, Edwin, joined the Coast Guard in May, 1942, and attended radio school in California in 1945.³⁶

In late 1944 and early 1945, several Canary Islanders, having had their share of overseas duty, returned to the States for new assignments. Among them was Private First Class Roland Sanchez, who had spent twenty-eight months abroad. Staff Sergeant Alvin Truxillo, son of "Sandy" Truxillo, came home from the Pacific in January, 1945, for reassignment. Navyman Lloyd G. Acosta also returned home in 1945. In March the Donaldsonville *Chief* named him "sailor of the week." Acosta had entered the navy on October 12, 1941. After he spent a year in New Orleans, the navy put him on a tanker supplying oil to other ships in the Pacific. His vessel made numerous supply runs between islands seized from the Japanese. In 1945, during the liberation of the Philippines, the enemy attacked his ship for many days at a time, finally sinking it. Acosta, twenty-two, spent nearly an hour in the water before being rescued. He soon returned home.³⁷

The Ourso family of McCall, near Donaldsonville, had four sons in

34. *Ibid.*, October 7, 1944.

35. *Ibid.*, January 12 and 26, February 9, 1945.

36. *Ibid.*, February 9, 1945.

37. *Ibid.*, December 23, 1944, February 2 and 16, May 18, 1945.

adopted St. Bernard as their patron saint. In January, 1780, St. Maxent brought eighty additional persons to settle there.¹¹

Although conditions looked propitious at the start of the year, problems arose in the spring. Indians moved about restlessly, fighting one another and frightening the settlers. St. Maxent wanted to build a small earthen fort as a citadel, although the natives refrained from any overt hostile act. More important was the food shortage as the inhabitants were still far from self-sufficient. St. Maxent searched in the older establishments on the Mississippi for corn, peas, and rice to buy. By June 12, rations cost 14,884 *reales*, but the next month the commandant predicted a good fall harvest. He was wrong, however, and rations continued for many colonists.¹²

Excitement roused lower Louisiana in May, 1781, when the Anglo-American population of Natchez rebelled in a futile effort to support the beleaguered British garrison at Pensacola, which Gálvez was then attacking. Surprised by the rebellion, the Spaniards tried to react quickly. St. Maxent descended to New Orleans to take charge of the New Orleans colored militia, while Judice commanded his own troops as well as the Valenzuela militia. Judice brought them to Baton Rouge to guard against an attack there, but their absence from Valenzuela and Lafourche was short. Upon learning that Pensacola had surrendered in May, the authorities decided to employ peaceful means to reduce the Natchez rebels. Meanwhile, Lafourche des Chetimachas held a celebration to honor Gálvez' victory, and the priest sang a Te Deum at the Ascension church. The militiamen fired a seventeen-gun salute and jubilantly discharged their muskets. In June, Louisiana militia units recovered Natchez without firing a shot.¹³

11. St. Maxent to the governor, Valenzuela, January 4, 1780, AGI, PC, leg. 192; St. Maxent to Morales, Valenzuela, January 4, 1780, AGI, PC, 608B; St. Maxent to Piernas, with Piernas' reply attached, Valenzuela, April 23, 1780, AGI, PC, leg. 193A.

12. St. Maxent to Martín Navarro, Valenzuela, May 1, 1780, AGI, PC, leg. 603B; [Morales] to [St. Maxent], New Orleans, June 28, 1780, and St. Maxent to Morales, Valenzuela, July 2, 1780, both in AGI, PC, leg. 608B; Nicolás López to the [governor], Valenzuela, n.d. but near the end of 1780, AGI, PC, leg. 193A; Judice to the governor, Lafourche des Chetimachas, January 6, 1781, with draft reply of Governor Gálvez to Judice, New Orleans, January 9, 1781, AGI, PC, leg. 194.

13. AGI, PC, leg. 194 contains many letters on the 1781 Natchez uprising and the consequences to the establishments downriver. See in particular [Piernas] to Judice, New Orleans, May 6, 1781; Judice to [Piernas], Lafourche [des Chetimachas], May 11, 1781; [Piernas] to [?], [New Orleans] [May, 1781]; Piernas to López, New Orleans, May 6, 1781; Judice to [Miró], Lafourche des Chetimachas, May 18 and 26, 1781. On published materials, see John Walton Caughy, "The Natchez Rebellion of 1781 and Its Aftermath," *Louisiana Historical Quarterly*, XVI (1933), 57-83.

St. Maxent never returned to Valenzuela, as Governor Gálvez reassigned him to Galveztown to bring it the prosperity that the Lafourche settlement enjoyed. Militia captain Anselmo Blanchard took charge of Valenzuela in August and commanded for the next several years. During this time, the settlers produced a third harvest in the fall, and Brother Casiano de Catanares considered opening a primary school there to educate the children if the government would provide him with a house and small salary. For unknown reasons, the school never opened. That condition did not differ from those at the other rural settlements of Louisiana, where illiteracy and ignorance prevailed. The Isleños had arrived as a largely unlettered population, and the government felt no compulsion to change their status.¹⁴

In late 1781, sixty-four settlers of approximately two hundred remained on rations. When the government attempted to end them completely, several Isleños protested in New Orleans. Morales, in charge of funding the settlements, asked Commandant Blanchard to identify the neediest families. Blanchard conducted a house-by-house survey of the community, showing that there were more than nine or ten families requiring assistance. Among them was Vicente San Pedro, a Spaniard, who had joined the settlement two years before. When Blanchard sent his report to Morales, Vicente and Gregorio Rodríguez, with their young sister, went to the city to live permanently. Morales approved their relocation and extended rations at Valenzuela until the 1782 harvest. The government also helped in other ways, such as rebuilding Manuel Rodríguez' house after it burned down.¹⁵

Government help was needed because 1782 brought setbacks. On March 20, a tornado hit Valenzuela, knocking down four houses and strewing debris over a six-arpent area. Miraculously, no one was injured. Morales provided funds to rebuild the houses. That spring, floods

14. Sergeant López was in charge of Valenzuela until Anselmo Blanchard arrived; several of López' letters are in AGI, PC, leg. 608B. Also see Blanchard to Morales, Valenzuela, August 22, 1781, *ibid.* In his memoria of July, 1794, St. Maxent stated that he became a captain on March 1, 1781, and remained as commandant of Valenzuela until July 11, 1781 (memoria attached to Carondelet to Las Casas, New Orleans, July 15, 1794, AGI, PC, leg. 1443A). López to Piernas, Valenzuela, September 20, 1781, AGI, PC, leg. 194; López to Morales, Valenzuela, December 10, 1781, AGI, PC, leg. 608B; [Morales] to Blanchard, New Orleans, October 2, 1781, which is a reply to Blanchard's letter of September 20, 1781, AGI, PC, leg. 608B.

15. Blanchard to Morales, Valenzuela, November 12, 1781 (with Morales' draft reply of November 15 on the margin), November 27, December 15 and 31, 1781; [Morales] to [Blanchard], New Orleans, December 19, 1781, and January 8, 1782, all in AGI, PC, leg. 608B.

repairs. In agriculture, the residents dedicated themselves almost exclusively to growing cotton as a cash crop, as it was then becoming a major export in Louisiana. Lafourche's soil was eminently suited to cotton, and Villanueva believed that the residents would have a good harvest that year.⁴³

Contrary to the repeated protestations of poverty to the government, a number of Bayou Lafourche Isleños appeared to be prospering as the Spanish era ended, and owned more lands, cattle, horses, and even slaves than ever. One such diligent farmer was Miguel Suárez, who, in 1799, proposed to sell his property. Commandant Rafael Croquer presided at an inventory made of Suárez' property, with Estevan Hernández and Fernando Rodríguez acting as witnesses. The appraisal of the property listed a French plow, a 40-foot pirogue, and 8 slaves (3 adults and 5 children); the value of his personal property amounted to 2,953 pesos. Suárez also owned 3 arpents of bayou front 40 arpents deep and a house that measured 28 feet by 13 feet, with a millery. The land also had a kitchen, a storehouse, a warehouse, a stable, two slave cabins, fences, and a "good" garden with many fruit trees, all valued at a modest 500 pesos.⁴⁴

Among the Ascension Parish records in the last year of Spanish dominion is the marriage contract between José Hernández and Juana Truxillo, made on August 13, 1803. Juana was the daughter of Antonio Truxillo and María Domínguez, and José was the son of José Hernández and Isabel Rodríguez, all of Lafourche, Ascension Parish. The prospective groom owned 3 arpents of front having the ordinary depth, located next to the land of Andrés de Vega (opposite the Valenzuela village), valued at 600 pesos; he also had several head of cattle and horses, worth an additional 114 pesos. Juana's property consisted of a twelve-year-old female slave, estimated at 500 pesos, and a few horses and cattle, appraised at 100 pesos. She was also an heiress of her parents' property. The contract stipulated that if no children were born, each was heir to the

43. Vidal to Casa Calvo, with enclosure [Casa Calvo] to Vidal, New Orleans, May 19, 1801, AGI, PC, leg. 72; [Casa Calvo] to Auguste Verret, New Orleans, June 27, 1801, AGI, PC, leg. 218; Tomás de Villanueva Barroso to Manuel Juan de Salcedo, Valenzuela, August 25, 1801, and Valenzuela dans Lafourche, August 25, 1801, with memorial from the inhabitants of July 31, 1801, all in AGI, PC, leg. 77B; Villanueva to Morales, Valenzuela, August 25, 1801, September 15, 1802, January 2, 1803, all in AGI, PC, leg. 608B.
44. Ascension Parish Courthouse Records, Donaldsonville, Louisiana, "Land, 1799," 107-16.

other; if children were born, they became the heirs. José and Juana married two days later at the Ascension church.⁴⁵

As Spanish sovereignty in Louisiana ended in 1803, conditions became unsettled in Valenzuela. By December several leading Spaniards were making plans for the new era. Father Deva, claiming poor health after twenty-one years of service in Cuba and Louisiana, asked to retire in the province with a monthly pension of twenty pesos. The government granted his request. Almost at the same time, Juan Vives, surgeon to the Isleños for twenty-four and a half years, requested a two-year delay in leaving in order to sell his property, recover debts, and move his family. A royal order of May, 1804, approved his petition. Vives, however, like the majority of the Valenzuela Isleños, never left.⁴⁶

Although Spain surrendered Louisiana on November 30, 1803, for the next seven years Baton Rouge and the western part of West Florida, not more than twenty miles away from Valenzuela, remained in Spanish hands. The nearby presence of Spanish officials and soil probably helped to calm Isleño fears. While a few Valenzuela Spaniards moved to West Florida, most of them accepted American sovereignty. Change came slowly on Bayou Lafourche, and American authorities did not disturb the settlers, allowing them to live quietly on their lands. Perhaps better economic conditions also induced them to remain. Throughout lower Louisiana, several thousand Spaniards—settlers, pensioners, widows, children, and New Orleans residents of many occupations—remained behind when the Spanish flag fluttered away.

45. Ascension Parish Courthouse Records, Donaldsonville, Louisiana, "Marriage Contracts, 1787-1809," 195-98; Catholic Diocese of Baton Rouge, *Catholic Church Records*, II, 380.

46. Salcedo and Casa Calvo to José Antonio Cavallero, New Orleans, January 20, 1804, and Deva, petition, New Orleans, January 18, 1804, both in AGI, SD, leg. 2570; Surveyor Joseph Montegut, Joaquín Ablanedo, and Dom[ingo] Fleitas, affidavit, New Orleans, January 16, 1804, and Deva to Casa Calvo, Lafourche Interior, October 18, 1804, both in AGI, SD, leg. 2570; Juan Vives, petition, New Orleans, December 31, 1803, with approval of Salcedo and Casa Calvo, New Orleans, January 20, 1804, Vives to Casa Calvo, Lafourche Interior, September 21, 1804, all in AGI, PC, leg. 73.

district in preference to going to Baton Rouge. They claimed their lands on the Amite from the United States government. The old Galveztown Road, which the Spaniards had opened from the settlement to St. Gabriel on the Mississippi, fell into disuse and, by 1837, was no longer adequate for travel. By then material evidence of the Galveztown settlement had disappeared, and an Isleño descendant, Miguel Gonzales, plowed the site and made it into farmland. Vestiges of the old Spanish fort lasted longer, but they were gone by midcentury. Although the Galveztown cemetery remained in use at least until the 1830s, it, too, eventually vanished. Some of the Isleños who stayed in the district married among themselves, but others intermarried with the Acadians who also lived in the area. Most of the upper Ascension Parish residents preferred life in the countryside to that in the newly formed Galvez village.⁴

The neighboring Baton Rouge and East Baton Rouge Parish lived other Canarians, who through the nineteenth century kept their identity and often the use of the Spanish language. Although submerged by the Americans who flocked into the region, a number of former Galveztown residents lived in Baton Rouge's Spanish Town and elsewhere in the district growing sugarcane and cotton. Little is known about the Isleños of East Baton Rouge Parish, although they often appeared in nineteenth-century censuses. On occasion some of them emerged into the public spotlight, such as D. E. Pintado, who in 1818 was elected treasurer and collector of Baton Rouge. An article in *DeBow's Southern and Western Review* in 1852 commented on the longevity of several Isleños then living in Baton Rouge:

Madame Acosta, born Truxillo, emigrated to Louisiana in the year 1765 [sic], at the age of nine years, and is now ninety-five. She enjoys excellent health, has a mind almost unimpaired, attends church to which she walks a distance of at least half a mile from the residence of her great grandchild, Mrs. Dufrocq, the wife of the mayor of Baton Rouge. Madame Arrayas was

4. Sidney Marchand, Sr., *The Story of Ascension Parish, Louisiana* (Baton Rouge, La., 1931), 43; and his *The Flight of a Century (1800-1900) in Ascension Parish, Louisiana* (Donaldsonville, La., 1936), 107. The voters in Galvez in 1847 numbered 38 (Sidney Marchand, Sr., *Across the Years* [Donaldsonville, La., 1949], 46). See the same author's *House of Marchand* (Donaldsonville, La., 1952), 11. Isleños having claims in Galveztown included Joseph Pereira, Joseph Alamo, Manuel Dias, James Bazilico, Maria Bermudez, Joseph Capitan, Thomas Collado, Maria Del Pino, John Diaz, Maria Dias, John Hernandez, Augustin Lombardo, Mathias Martin, Francis Massias, and Joseph Massias (Charles R. Maduell, Jr., *Federal Land Grants in the Territory of Orleans: The Delta Parishes* [New Orleans, 1975], 228, 246).

among the emigrants from the Canary Islands, who settled in Galveztown in 1774 [sic]. Her age is not exactly known, but is supposed to be upwards of ninety; she has but a confused recollection of early events.⁵

Several settlements in St. Bernard Parish probably owed their origins to the Isleños. Perhaps they were the sites where the first Canarian houses were constructed when the settlers arrived in 1779. St. Bernard and Bencheque—the latter community evolved into Reggio—appear to be the oldest Canary Islander establishments in the parish. The village of Violet, situated about two miles above the entrance to Terre-aux-Boeufs, dates from the early nineteenth century. La Chinche, similarly an Isleño settlement, evolved into Hopedale. For these tiny communities, possessing only a handful of houses, perhaps a tavern, and if lucky a store, the word *village* seemed an exaggeration. Despite its proximity to New Orleans, St. Bernard Parish stayed overwholly rural until late in the nineteenth century. Only then did the area nearest to the Orleans Parish line, Arabi, attract growing numbers of people and businesses.⁶

A surge in economic activities in the first years of American rule produced modest development. At the junction of Bayou Lafourche and the Mississippi River, a small settlement had existed for years alongside the Church of the Ascension. In 1806 Donaldsonville was formally founded, and despite its diminutive size through the nineteenth century, it remained the only town of note between New Orleans and Baton Rouge. The name *Lafourche* stayed in use for the settlement until 1822. The town grew slowly and, in 1830, boasted only 492 inhabitants, of whom 261 were white. Over the years, a number of rural Isleños from Bayou Lafourche abandoned the agricultural way of life to live and work in the small delta community.⁷

5. J. St. Clair Favrot, "Baton Rouge, the Historic Capital of Louisiana," *Louisiana Historical Quarterly*, XII (1929), 620-21. For a description of Baton Rouge in the early 1820s, see Timothy Flint, *Recollections of the Last Ten Years in the Valley of the Mississippi*, ed. George R. Brooks (Boston, 1826; rpr. Carbondale, Ill., 1968), 215-16; "Statistical Collections of Louisiana: The Parish of Baton Rouge," *DeBow's Southern and Western Review*, XII (enlarged ed., January, 1852), 3rd series 05 II, No. 1, p. 22. In 1810 the Baton Rouge Catholic church was an old frame building that could seat 400. The earliest tombstones in its cemetery date from 1812 and 1816 ("Statistical Collections of Louisiana," 24). See also Frederick Stuart Allen, "A Social and Economic History of Baton Rouge, 1850-1860" (M.A. thesis, Louisiana State University, 1936).

6. Louise Pauline Kaltenbaugh, "A Study of the Place-Names of St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana" (M.A. thesis, Louisiana State University—University of New Orleans, 1970), 44, 61, 77, 86.

7. Marchand, *The Flight of a Century*, 89, and *The Story of Ascension Parish*, 119-20.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

POTIER, boy (Louis & Virginie GUIDRY) d. 3 Jan. 1848 (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 8)
POTIER, Charles d. 23 May 1853 at age 55 yrs. (SM Ch. : v. 5, p. 222)
POTIER, Clemence d. 26 Sept. 1853 at age 47 yrs. (SM Ch. : v. 5, p. 226)
POTIER, Elise (Charles & Marie Marcelite BROUSSARD) m. 9 June 1853
Thomas Edgard BIENVENU (SM Ch. : v. 9, # 54)
POTIER, Eulalie (Pierre & Victorine GUIDRY) m. 3 June 1851 Onesime
CASTILLE (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 57)
POTIER, Henri Joseph Edwin (Charles Henri & Louise Emelie DERBERGUE)
b. 22 Dec. 1853 (Opel. Ch. : v. 5, p. 107)
POTIER, Jacques (Charles & Marie Marcellite BROUSSARD) b. 15 April 1849
(SM Ch. : v. 9, # 101)
POTIER, Julie m. Onezime GUIDRY, Sr. In Succ. of Onezime GUIDRY, Sr.
dated 12 July 1850 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1501)
POTIER, Louis m. Virginie GUIDRY Succ. dated 18 June 1851 (Laf. Ct. Hse. :
Succ. # 674)
POTIER, Louis Succ. dated 17 Aug. 1854 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1433)
POTIER, Louis d. 24 Oct. 1853 at age 27 yrs. (SM Ch. : v. 5, p. 228)
POTIER, Louis d. 19 Nov. 1850 at age 30 yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 24)
POTIER, Marie Angelina (Louis & Virginee GUIDRY) b. 13 Aug. 1849 (GC
Ch. : v. 1, p. 325)
POULLEN, George Thomas (Thomas & Jeanne HARTBY) bt. 1 July 1859 at age
11 yrs. (NI Ch. : v. 1, p. 247)
POUPART, Edouard Pascal m. 6 June 1849 Emma Marie LOUAILLIER (Opel.
Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 659)
POURCIAUX, Eve Adelina (Philon & Phelonise MAJOR) b. 7 Dec. 1853 (SM
Ch. : v. 9, # 26)
POUSSON, Bertrand (Bertrand & Josephine GUILLORY) b. 26 June 1850 (Opel.
Ch. : v. 4, p. 398)
POUSSON, Latitia (Bertrand & Josephine GUILLORY) b. 26 Jan. 1848 (Opel.
Ch. : v. 4, p. 325)
POWELL, Celestine (Derve & Louise DEVILLE) b. 6 May 1853 (VP Ch. : v. 1,
p. 132-B)
POWELL, John d. Oct. 1854; m. Mary COOPER Succ. dated 3 Nov. 1854
(Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1866)
POWELL, Joseph Succ. dated 3 Nov. 1851 (Frank. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 749)
POWELL, Josephine Armina (Derve & Louise DEVILLE) b. 31 Oct. 1854 (VP
Ch. : v. 1, p. 132-B)
POWELL, Leonora Rebecca m. Charles RABE In Succ. of Charles RABE
dated 27 Nov. 1854 (Frank. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 864)
POWERS, David m. 31 May 1852 Louise DEVILLE (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. #955)
PRADIER, Mathilde m. Auguste NEZAT In Succ. of Auguste NEZAT dated 8
April 1848 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1171)
PRADOS, Gertrude m. Antoine VIATOR Succ. dated 4 April 1851 (SM Ct. Hse.
Succ. # 1286)
PRATE, Eucharise (Jean Baptiste & Henriette CARLEGAN) b. 8 Jan. 1848 (SM
Ch. : v. 9, # 29)
PRATHER, Aaron m. 13 June 1853 Theresa CARANTIN (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar.
1085)

454

SWhe Rads
1848-1854
VH5 RW

PRATHER, Aaron (Aaron & Celeste BRASSEUR) m. 15 June 1853 Theresa
CARANTIN (Opel. Ch. : v. B, # 20)
PRATHER, Aaron Succ. dated 6 April 1853 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1714)
PRATHER, Elonide (Aaron & Therese QUARANTY) b. 12 Aug. 1854 (VP Ch. :
v. 1, p. 28)
PRATHER, Henderson m. 26 Feb. 1853 Julien ROBERTSON (Opel. Ct. Hse. :
Mar. # 1045)
PRATHER, Israel m. 20 Sept. 1852 Amelia RICHARD (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. #
947½)
PRATHER, Israel (Aaron & Celeste Balise BRASSEUR) m. 30 Sept. 1852
Amelia RICHARD (Opel. Ch. : v. A, # 21)
PRATHER, Rosina m. 26 July 1852 William SMOTHERS (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar.
973)
PRATHER, Sophia m. 20 Nov. 1854 Pierre GUILLORY (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar.
1229)

PREJEAN (Sometimes: PREJEANT)
PREJEAN, boy (Edouard) d. 5 Feb. 1852 at age 20 yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 29)
PREJEAN, child (Valery) d. 17 March 1854 at age 5 days (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p.
38)
PREJEAN, child (Evariste) d. 28 Oct. 1851 at age 8 days (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 88)
PREJEAN, Adelaide (Sabire & Clarice ARSENAUX) b. 16 Dec. 1848 (GC Ch. :
v. 1, p. 291)
PREJEAN, Adolphe (Dominique & Emerite LEGER) b. 24 Sept. 1851 (GC Ch. :
v. 2, p. 35)
PREJEAN, Alexandre (Joseph Dupre & Emilia BABINO) b. 17 Feb. 1850 (GC
Ch. : v. 1, p. 318)
PREJEAN, Alexandre (Joseph Dupre) d. 3 June 1850 at age 3½ mths. (GC Ch. :
v. 1, p. 82)
PREJEAN, Andre Vallerien m. 23 Oct. 1851 Odite BROUSSARD (Laf. Ct.
Hse. : Mar. # 240)
PREJEAN, Aurelien m. 28 Nov. 1848 Marie Eugenie BENOIT (GC Ch. : v. 3,
p. 2)
PREJEAN, Aurelien m. 2 Dec. 1848 Marie Eugenie BENOIT (Opel. Ct. Hse. :
Mar. # 603)
PREJEAN, Mrs. Celestine d. 25 Jan. 1852 at age 60 yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p.
28)
PREJEAN, Celina (Jean & Julienne RICHARD) b. 7 Nov. 1853 (GC Ch. : v. 2,
p. 80)
PREJEAN, Christine Succ. dated 4 Jan. 1853 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1682)
PREJEAN, Dom Louis (Edouard Orsin & Marie Sydalise PREJEAN) b. 8 Jan.
1848 (Opel. Ch. : v. 4, p. 305)
PREJEAN, Dominique m. 3 July 1850 Emerite LEGER (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar.
776)
PREJEAN, Dominique Succ. dated April 1848 (LSAR: Opel. : 1848)
PREJEAN, Dominique m. Marie SAVOIE Succ. dated 24 Sept. 1849 (Opel. Ct.
Hse. : Succ. # 1220)
PREJEAN, Dominique (Aurelien & Marie Anne LEGERE) m. 15 July 1850
Emerite LEGER (GC Ch. : v. 3, p. 10)

455

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN, Dupre (Alexandre) d. 21 Oct. 1853 at age 14 mths. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 97)
PREJEAN, Dupre Joseph d. 9 Jan. 1852 at age 20 yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 28)
PREJEAN, Edouard Mrs. m. Edouard PREJEAN d. 10 Jan. 1848 at age 23 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 75)
PREJEAN, Edouard m. 17 Aug. 1849 Eranie BOUDREAU, wid. of Daniel BOON (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 680)
PREJEAN, Edouard m. Marie Sydalise PREJEAN In Succ. of Marie Sydalise PREJEAN dated 24 April 1849 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1421)
PREJEAN, Edouard m. 20 Aug. 1849 Erasie BOUDREAUX (GC Ch. : v. 3, p. 5)
PREJEAN, Edouard m. Marie BROUSSARD In Succ. of Marie BROUSSARD dated 17 Feb. 1852 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 683)
PREJEAN, Eloi (Valerin & Odile BROUSSARD) b. 19 Dec. 1853 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, p. 88)
PREJEAN, Emile (Edouard & Urasie BOUDREAU) b. 17 Oct. 1854 (Opel. Ch. v. 5, p. 92)
PREJEAN, Emile Adenis (Emilien & Anasthasie Melasie LANDRY) b. 10 Jan. 1848 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, p. 39)
PREJEAN, Emilia d. 1 April 1850 at age 24 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 82)
PREJEAN, Emilie (Jean & Julienne RICHARD) d. 17 July 1854 at age 14 yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 40)
PREJEAN, Emilien m. Melasie LANDRY Succ. dated 7 Oct. 1851 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 679)
PREJEAN, Eraste (Valry & Marie ARCENEUX) b. 4 Nov. 1852 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 60)
PREJEAN, Evariste (Achille & Marie Elisa BOUDREAUX) m. 25 Nov. 1850 Marie Onezia RICHARD (GC Ch. : v. 3, p. 13)
PREJEAN, Evariste m. 16 Nov. 1850 Onesia RICHARD (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 826)
PREJEAN, Gerasin m. 15 April 1852 Emerite JOUBERT (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 946)
PREJEAN, Gerasin (Gerard & Scholastie LEGERE) m. 22 April 1852 Emerite JOUBERT (Opel. Ch. : v. A, # 10)
PREJEAN, Helene (Louis) d. 17 April 1850 at age 10 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 82)
PREJEAN, Herminia (Joseph Laurent & Euphrasie ARCENEUX) b. 31 March 1854 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 101)
PREJEAN, Honore (Edouard & Marie Urasie BOUDROT) b. 26 May 1850 (Opel. Ch. : v. 4, p. 358)
PREJEAN, Ignace (Valery & Zeopha ARSENAUX) b. 31 July 1851 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 25)
PREJEAN, Jean Achille d. 17 Dec. 1848 at age 4 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 77)
PREJEAN, Jean Achille m. Elisa BOUDREAU who married Lewis D. CARUTHERS Succ. dated 14 Feb. 1849 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1404)
PREJEAN, Joseph Aurelien (Edouard) d. 25 June 1854 at age 11 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 100)
PREJEAN, Joseph Dupre widr. of --- BABINEAU m. 29 March 1852 Celeste Essida BABINEAU (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 67)

PREJEAN, Joseph Dupre m. 18 July 1848 Emelie BABINEAU (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 183)
PREJEAN, Joseph Dupre (Joseph & Aspasia MOUTON) m. 21 Jan. 1851 Celeste Elzilda BABINEAU (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 422)
PREJEAN, Louis m. 8 Nov. 1851 Marie Anais STELLY (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 909)
PREJEAN, Louis Gustave m. Zuline BERNARD In Succ. of Zuline BERNARD dated 17 Jan. 1850 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 637)
PREJEAN, Louis Stainville (Jean Achille & Elisa BOUDREAUX) m. 24 Nov. 1851 Marie Anaise STELLY (GC Ch. : v. 3, p. 19)
PREJEAN, Marie m. Dominique PREJEAN Estate dated 20 Nov. 1854 (LSAR: Opel. : 1854)
PREJEAN, Marie Adelaide d. 7 March 1850 at age 15 mths. (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 21)
PREJEAN, Marie Alida (Paul Dupreville & Evelina NERAUT) b. 18 Jan. 1853 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 67)
PREJEAN, Marie Brigitte (Vallerie & Zeopha ARCENEUX) d. 6 Feb. 1850 at age a few mths. (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 21)
PREJEAN, Marie Celestine (Stainville & Marie Anais STELLY) b. 11 June 1853 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 69)
PREJEAN, Marie Constance (Gerard & Scolastique LEGERE) b. 8 Dec. 1851 (Opel. Ch. : v. 4, p. 388)
PREJEAN, Marie Coraide (Paul & Marie Evelina NERAU) b. 5 Dec. 1850 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 9)
PREJEAN, Marie Corine (Paul & Evelina NEROUT) b. 8 Aug. 1854 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 100)
PREJEAN, Mary Fanelly (Joseph Laurent & Euphrasie ARCENEUX) b. 7 June 1852 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 58)
PREJEAN, Marie Onesia (Jean & Julienne RICHARD) b. 4 Oct. 1849 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 310)
PREJEAN, Marie Sydalise m. Edouard PREJEAN Succ. dated 24 April 1849 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1421)
PREJEAN, Odoisea (Symphorien & Eugenie BREAUX) m. 30 April 1849 Ozeme COMMAU (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 21)
PREJEAN, Onezia (Gerasime & Emerite JOUBERT) b. 12 July 1853 (Opel. Ch. : v. 4, p. 414)
PREJEAN, Paul Dupreville (Maximilien & Felonise THIBODEAU) m. 22 Jan. 1850 Marie Evelina NERAU (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 32)
PREJEAN, Philonise (Joseph Laurent & Phrasie ARSENEUX) b. 12 March 1850 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 327)
PREJEAN, Pierre Cyprien (Joseph Laurent & Marie Euphrasie ARCENEUX) b. 15 Sept. 1848 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 288)
PREJEAN, Syphroin m. Eugenie BREAUX In Succ. of Eugenie BREAUX dated 26 March 1852 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 689)
PREJEAN, Severin (Emilien & Anathasie Melasie LANDRY) b. 11 Feb. 1850 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, p. 56)
PREJEAN, Silvestre Densard (Emilien & Anasthasie Melasie LANDRY) b. 31 Dec. 1851 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, p. 76)

PREJEAN, Theomille (Dominique & Emente LEGER) b. 8 May 1854 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 85)
PREJEAN, Uranie d. 26 Oct. 1853 at age 21 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 97)
PREJEAN, Ursin F. m. 15 Nov. 1854 Adenisa LEGER, wid. of Francois MILLER (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1227)
PREJEAN, Ursin Theonille (Maximillien & Marie Felonise THIBODEAUX) m. 20 Nov. 1854 Denise LEGER (GC Ch. : v. 3, p. 54)
PREJEAN, Valcourt (Maxille) d. 5 Feb. 1853 at age 19 yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 33)
PREJEAN, Valery (Andre & Josephine BREAUX) m. 8 Feb. 1848 Zeopha ARCENEUX (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 3)
PREJEAN, Villereest (Narcisse & --- BREAUX) d. 23 Jan. 1853 at age 16 yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 33)

PREVOST (See: PROVOST)

PRICELLA slave m. 31 Dec. 1853 GOGAN slave (Charenton Ch. : v. 1, p. 66)

PRIMEAUX (Sometimes: PRIMO, PRIMOT)

PRIMEAUX, infant child (Sevene) d. 25 Feb. 1854 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 199)
PRIMEAUX, Adelaide (Joseph & Marie TOUCHET) b. 4 May 1853; bt. prior to 1854 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 19)
PRIMEAUX, Angelique m. Bienvenu SAUNIER d. 18 Oct. 1852 at age 34 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 92)
PRIMEAUX, Donat (Lesaint & Emelia BOUDREAUX) b. 20 Oct. 1850; bt. prior to 1854 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 4)
PRIMEAUX, Donat Succ. dated 2 March 1848 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 589)
PRIMEAUX, Donatilde (Jean & Celeste MYRE) b. 19 Sept. 1852 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, p. 81)
PRIMEAUX, Emelia (Lessaint & Emelia BOUDREAUX) b. 27 Oct. 1848; bt. prior to 1854 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 4)
PRIMEAUX, Emilienne (Joseph Emile & Marie Virginie TOUCHEK) b. 8 June 1854 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 40)
PRIMEAUX, Eugenie (Joseph Emile & Marie Virginie TOUCHEK) b. 24 Jan. 1853; bt. prior to 1854 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 10)
PRIMEAUX, Joseph (Joseph Emile & Marie Virginie TOUCHEK) b. 3 Oct. 1850 bt. prior to 1854 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 10)
PRIMEAUX, Joseph Valerien (Joseph & Marie TOUCHET) b. 11 Sept. 1851; bt. prior to 1854 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 19)
PRIMEAUX, Josephine m. Philippe HULIN In Succ. of Philippe HULIN dated 5 May 1853 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1370)
PRIMEAUX, Josephine d. 28 April 1853 at age 54 yrs. (SM Ch. : v. 5, p. 221)
PRIMEAUX, Marguerite (Joseph & Marie TOUCHET) b. 18 Sept. 1849; bt. prior to 1854 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 19)
PRIMEAUX, Marie Aurelie (Joseph Emile & Marie Virginie TOUCHEK) b. 14 Oct. 1848; bt. prior to 1854 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 10)
PRIMEAUX, Marie Aurelienne (Joseph Emile & Marie Virginie TOUCHEK) b. 14 Oct. 1848; bt. prior to 1854 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 10)

PRIMEAUX, Marie Euranie (Valcourt & Surene TOUPCHEK) b. 1 July 1854 bt. prior to 1854 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 40)
PRIMEAUX, Marie Irma (Ursin & Marie Azema BROUSSARD) m. 11 Dec. 1849 Pierre Belony BAUDOUIN (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 29)
PRIMEAUX, Meance of Laf. (Donat & Seraphine BAUDOUIN) m. 25 Sept. 1854 Aurelia MIRE (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 22)
PRIMEAUX, Octorine (Jean & Marie Celeste MIRE) m. Oct. 1854 Armand TRAHAN (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 24)
PRIMEAUX, Remise m. Jean Frederick PRIMEAUX d. 20 Aug. 1854 at age 34 yrs. (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 201)
PRIMEAUX, Theophile (Joseph Floreston & Melazie VINCENT) b. 29 Oct. 1853; bt. prior to 1854 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 5)
PRIMEAUX, Ursin of Laf. (Donat & Seraphine BAUDOUIN) m. 2 Oct. 1854 Marie Artemise MEAU (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 23)
PRIMEAUX, Valincourt (Valcourt & Urene SCHEXNAYDER) b. 20 March 1853 bt. prior to 1854 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 7)
PRINCE, Dorestan m. Emeranthe BONIN In Succ. of Emeranthe BONIN dated 21 May 1851 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1293)
PRINCE, Eusebe (Norbert & Julie BROUSSARD) b. 14 Aug. 1851 (NI Ch. : v. 1, p. 153)
PRINCE, Francois m. Rosalie SAVOY d. 14 Feb. 1852 at age 58 yrs. (NI Ch. : v. 1, p. 33)
PRINCE, Josephine m. Joseph DRESSELLE Succ. dated 7 May 1849 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1223)
PRINCE, Magdeleine m. John B. ANGER Succ. dated 2 Feb. 1853 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1356)
PRINCE, Marie (Norbert & Julie BROUSSARD) b. 15 Sept. 1849 (NI Ch. : v. 1, p. 151)
PRINCE, Marie (Camille & Aurelia GRANGER) bt. 16 Aug. 1852 at age 9 mths. (NI Ch. : v. 1, p. 157)
PRINCE, Marie d. 17 Aug. 1852 at age 9 mths. (NI Ch. : v. 1, p. 39)
PRINCE, Marinier d. 27 Feb. 1851 at age 70 yrs. (SM Ch. : v. 5, p. 200)
PRINCE, Rosalie (Norbert & Julie BROUSSARD) b. 27 Sept. 1848 (NI Ch. : v. 1, p. 118)
PRINCE, Victoire Sidalise m. 23 July 1848 Joseph LOUVIERE, fils (Frank. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 3, # 447)
PRIOR, George (James & Anne DILLON) b. 6 Sept. 1853 (Patterson Ch. : v. 1, p. 29)
PRIOUR, Julien Pierre Succ. dated 12 Dec. 1850 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1269)
PROUDY, Annie (James & Orilla BURKE) b. 11 May 1854 (Patterson Ch. : v. 1, p. 33)

PROVOST (Sometimes: PREVOT, PROVOT)

PROVOST, Adele f.g.c. m. 22 April 1854 Baptiste Francois SIMON (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1161)
PROVOST, Anne Aurelia (Clet & Marie Aurelia BENARD) b. 24 April 1853 (NI Ch. : v. 1, p. 180)
PROVOST, Antoinette Virginie (Jean & Victorine TESSIN) b. 17 Jan. 1852 (Opel. Ch. : v. 5, p. 108)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

POUSSON, Clotilde (Matthieu & Euphrosine GUILLORY) b. 26 Sept. 1859 (Opel. Ch. : v. 6, p. 98)
POUSSON, Godefroi Isaac (Jean Bertrand & Josephine GUILLORY) b. 20 Feb. 1860 (Opel. Ch. : v. 6, p. 104)
POUSSON, Godfroid Isaac d. 1 Sept. 1860 at age 5 mths. & 11 days (Opel. Ch. v. 2, p. 124)
POUSSON, Isaie (Bertrand & Josephine GUILLORY) b. 28 Oct. 1857 (Opel. Ch. v. 6, p. 66)
POUSSON, Jean Durel (Jean Bertrand & Josephine GUILLORY) b. 21 Aug. 1855 (Opel. Ch. : v. 6, p. 5)
POUSSON, Mathieu (Godin & Anne LADE) m. 27 Sept. 1856 Froisine Syfroy GUILLORY (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1492)
POUSSON, Mathieu (Godin & Anne LOVE) m. 30 Sept. 1856 Euphrosine GUILLORY (Opel. Ch. : v. C-1, # 70)
POUSSON, Mathilde (Mathieu & Euphrosine GUILLORY) b. 13 Oct. 1857 (VP Ch. : v. 1, p. 108)
POUSSON, Maxille (Bertrand & Odile GUILLORY) b. 26 Sept. 1857 (VP Ch. : v. 1, p. 75)
POUSSON, Onizia (Cadet & Adele GUILLORY) b. 7 Dec. 1857 (VP Ch. : v. 1, p. 107)
POUSSON, Ophelia Bertrand (Bertrand & Adele GUILLORY) b. 3 Aug. 1859 (Opel. Ch. : v. 6, p. 99)
POWEL, Louisiana (Derve & Louise DEVILLE) b. 16 July 1856 (VP Ch. : v. 1, p. 132-b)
POWEL, Pauline (Derve & Louise DEVILLE) b. 2 Nov. 1858 (VP Ch. : v. 1, p. 133-b)
PRADE, Adolphe c.l. (Jean Baptiste & Henriette KERLEGAN) m. 16 Nov. 1858 Brigitte DECUIR, c.l. (SM Ch. : v. 9, # 260)
PRADE, Angele c.l. d. 20 Nov. 1855 (SM Ch. : v. 5, p. 244)
PRADE, Angele c.l. (Adolphe Jean Baptiste & Brigitte DECUIR) bt. 13 Dec. 1860 (SM Ch. : v. 10, # 822)
PRADE, Clara (Jean Baptiste & Henriette VERLEGAN) m. 10 Feb. 1857 Jean NEVEN (SM Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1327)
PRADE, Clara (Jean Baptiste & Henriette KERLEGAN) m. 10 Feb. 1857 Jean NEVEU (SM Ch. : v. 9, # 205)
PRADE, Joseph (Jean Baptiste & Henriette CARLOGAN) m. 24 Nov. 1857 Albertine NEVEU (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 152)
PRADE, Joseph (Jean Baptiste & Henriette CARLOGAN, f.d.c.l.) m. 24 Nov. 1857 Albertine NEVEU (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 626)
PRADE, Louise Celestine (Jean Baptiste & Henriette KERLEGAN) m. 2 Feb. 1858 Louis MICHEL (SM Ch. : v. 9, # 238)
PRATHER, Clementine (Haran & Celeste BRASSEU) m. 19 March 1856 John L. MILBURN (Opel. Ch. : v. B, # 72)
PRATHER, Clementine m. 13 March 1856 John L. MILBURN (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1422)
PRATHER, Dozina m. 26 Aug. 1856 Aaron GOING (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1482)
PRATHER, Hee Zenah m. 9 Oct. 1857 Rachel LABERG (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1650)

486

PRATHER, Lucinda (Azariah & Rachel LEBARGE) b. 31 Aug. 1858 (Opel. Ch. : v. 6, p. 78)
PRATT, Joseph William m. 29 April 1857 Fanny FONTENOT (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1598)
PRATT, Odella B. m. John G. PRATT Succ. dated 18 Oct. 1858 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 2191)
PREJEAN, child (Clairville) d. 20 Aug. 1860 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 132)
PREJEAN, child (Sosthene) d. 23 Dec. 1860 at age 2 mths. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 135)
PREJEAN, child (Valery) d. 5 Feb. 1860 at birth (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 85)
PREJEAN, Adelaide (Jean & Adelaide PREJEAN) m. 9 April 1855 Joseph Louis CARRIER (Opel. Ch. : v. B, # 74)
PREJEAN, Adelma (Valerien & Celeste BEGNAUD) b. 30 June 1859 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, # 102)
PREJEAN, Adolphe (Clairville & Antoine RICHARD) b. 8 Dec. 1855 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 123)
PREJEAN, Adolphe Delphine (Clavide & Anatoline RICHARD) b. 18 Sept. 1857 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 157)
PREJEAN, Alcee d. 21 July 1859 at age 18 mths. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 125)
PREJEAN, Alcee Maurice (Valery & Marie Cleopha ARCENAU) b. 13 Sept. 1858 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, # 137)
PREJEAN, Alexandre (Valsaint & Mathilde BEGNAUD) b. 9 Oct. 1857 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, # 130)
PREJEAN, Anastasie (Emilien & Melasie LANDRY) m. 3 Oct. 1859 Dupre GIROUARD (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 177)
PREJEAN, Anastasie (d. Emilien & Melasie LANDRY) m. 3 Oct. 1859 Dupre GIROUARD (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 614)
PREJEAN, Augustin (Jean & Marie Elize BOUDREAU) m. 21 June 1859 Euzeide CORMIER (BB Ch. : v. 1, p. 49-a)
PREJEAN, Augustin m. 7 June 1859 Marie Euzeide CORMIER (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1893)
PREJEAN, Celeste m. Washington C. CAMPBELL Succ. dated 29 June 1856 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 798)
PREJEAN, Celeste (Auguste & Euzeide CORMIER) b. 17 March 1860 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 196)
PREJEAN, Mrs. Celeste m. C. Washington CAMPBELL d. 7 Feb. 1856 at age 33 yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 53)
PREJEAN, Charles Despanet (Jean Lessaint & Julienne RICHARD) m. 31 Jan. 1860 Euphrosine MOUTON (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 182)
PREJEAN, Charles Despanet (Jean Lessaint & Julienne RICHARD) m. 1 Jan. 1860 Euphrosine MOUTON (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 569)
PREJEAN, Christoval (Gerasime & Emerite JOUBERT) b. 22 Dec. 1856 (Opel. Ch. : v. 6, p. 39)
PREJEAN, Clairville m. 3 Feb. 1855 Anastasie RICHARD (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1265)
PREJEAN, Clairville (Maximilien & Felonise THIBODEAUX) m. 7 Feb. 1855 Anastasie RICHARD (GC Ch. : v. 3, p. 58)
PREJEAN, Colastie (Gerasin) d. 7 Oct. 1859 at age 1 yr. (Opel. Ch. : v. 2, p. 109)

487

*SW ha Rels
VAP
1855-1860*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN, Coralie (Andre Valerien & Odile BROUSSARD) b. 30 Aug. 1855 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, # 114)
PREJEAN, Corine (Paul) d. 22 March 1860 at age 6 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 129)
PREJEAN, Dominique d. 11 March 1858 at age 16 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 118)
PREJEAN, Edmond (Valsaint & Mathilde BEGNAUD) b. 20 Dec. 1858 (Laf. Ch. v. 6, # 38)
PREJEAN, Emile (Syphroien & Eugenie BREAU) b. 4 Feb. 1856 Celeste HEBERT (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 126)
PREJEAN, Evelina (Jean Lessaint & Julienne RICHARD) m. 31 Jan. 1860 Eusebe COMEAU (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 182)
PREJEAN, Francois (Ursere) d. 26 Nov. 1857 at age 1 yr. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 117)
PREJEAN, Francois (Ursin & Adenisa LEGER) b. 6 Dec. 1856 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 145)
PREJEAN, Francois Maurice (Joseph L. & Marie Euphrasie ARSENAUX) b. 12 Oct. 1855 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, # 4)
PREJEAN, Honora (S. PREJEAN) d. 12 Jan. 1860 at age 2 mths. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 128)
PREJEAN, Honorate (Sosthene & Eulalie LEBLANC) b. 19 Nov. 1859 (GC Ch. v. 2, p. 187)
PREJEAN, Jean O'Neal (Edouard & Eurasie BOUDREAU) b. 18 Dec. 1855 (Opel. Ch. : v. 6, p. 21)
PREJEAN, Jerome (Lessaint & Julienne RICHARD) b. 2 Feb. 1858 Marguerite LEBLANC (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 153)
PREJEAN, Jerome (Jean Lessaint & Julienne RICHARD) m. 2 Feb. 1858 Marguerite LEBLANC (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 468)
PREJEAN, Joseph d. 10 Jan. 1857 at age 74 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 113)
PREJEAN, Joseph Succ. dated 19 April 1857 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 814)
PREJEAN, Joseph (Valery & Zeopha ARCENEUX) b. 8 June 1856 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, # 79)
PREJEAN, Joseph Alcee (Emile & Celeste HEBERT) b. 24 Feb. 1858 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, # 46)
PREJEAN, Joseph Lesin (Ursin T. & Adenisa LEGER) b. 30 Jan. 1860 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 197)
PREJEAN, Joseph Saleme (Joseph Laurent & Euphrasie ARCENEUX) b. 11 March 1858 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, # 119)
PREJEAN, Louis Neuville (Jean & Julienne RICHARD) b. 26 April 1858 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 164)
PREJEAN, Louis Neuville (Jean & Julienne RICHARD) b. 26 April 1858 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 164)
PREJEAN, Maria Amelia (Eloy & Marie Cidalise PREJEAN) m. 29 June 1857 Valery BOURQUE (GC Ch. : v. 3, p. 92)
PREJEAN, Marie (Stainville) d. 25 Feb. 1856 at age 38 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 109)
PREJEAN, Marie (Valsaint & Mathilde BEGNAUD) b. 1 May 1860 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, # 72)
PREJEAN, Marie (Hanville & Marie Anne HIS) b. 1 Feb. 1856 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 123)

PREJEAN, Marie Alexia (Evariste & Philomene FORET) b. 23 Aug. 1859 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 185)
PREJEAN, Marie Amelia (Edouard & Marie Sidalise PREJEAN) m. 12 June 1857 Valerie BOURQUE (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1613)
PREJEAN, Marie Celeste m. Joseph STELLY Succ. dated 18 Oct. 1860 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 2376)
PREJEAN, Marie Cidalise m. On. CARUTHERS d. 24 Dec. 1859 at age 52 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 127)
PREJEAN, Marie Elmire (Jerome & Marguerite LEBLANC) b. 16 Dec. 1859 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 187)
PREJEAN, Marie Elodie (Paul & Marie Constance LEGER) b. 12 Nov. 1858 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 171)
PREJEAN, Marie Louise (Achille & Elisa BOUDREAU) m. 7 Feb. 1859 Joseph D. CASTILLE of St. Martin Parish (GC Ch. : v. 3, p. 117)
PREJEAN, Marie Mathilde (Paul & Orelina NERAUT) b. 8 Feb. 1858 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, # 95)
PREJEAN, Marie Merida (Dominique & Emerite LEGER) b. 11 March 1860 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 199)
PREJEAN, Marie Modeste m. --- STELLY d. 31 Aug. 1860 at age 56 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 133)
PREJEAN, Marie Zulime (Ursin & Adenisa LEGER) b. 11 Sept. 1858 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 169)
PREJEAN, Mathilde (Paul) d. 30 Oct. 1859 at age 20 mths. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 126)
PREJEAN, Odilon m. 3 Jan. 1860 Marie Delphine FREDERICK (Abbeville Ch. v. 1, p. 132)
PREJEAN, Onesime (Olidon & Marie Delphine FREDERICK) b. 19 Nov. 1860 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 2, p. 33)
PREJEAN, Onesime (Paul Dupreville & Eveline NERAULT) b. 23 Oct. 1860 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, # 26)
PREJEAN, Paul (Aurelien & Annette LEGERE) m. 15 Feb. 1858 Marie Constance LEGER (GC Ch. : v. 3, p. 103)
PREJEAN, Paul m. 4 Feb. 1858 Marie Constance LEGER (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1699)
PREJEAN, Pierre Arthur (Valerien & Celeste BEGNAUD) b. 5 Nov. 1857 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, # 62)
PREJEAN, Pierre Clerfait (Syphroyen & Marie Azelia BLANCHARD) bt. 12 July 1858 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, # 89)
PREJEAN, Pierre Dupre (Jean & Julienne RICHARD) b. 26 April 1858 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 164)
PREJEAN, Placide (Dominique & Emerite LEGER) b. 6 Jan. 1857 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 145)
PREJEAN, Remi (Andre Valerien & Odile BROUSSARD) b. 30 Sept. 1857 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 139)
PREJEAN, Severin (Emile & Celeste HEBERT) b. 12 Feb. 1860 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, # 37)
PREJEAN, Scholastique (Gerasime & Emerite JOUBERT) b. 25 July 1858 (Opel. Ch. : v. 6, p. 79)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN, Sidonia (Gerasime & Emeride JOUBERT) b. 19 May 1855 (Opel. Ch. : v. 5, p. 113)

PREJEAN, Sosthene (Syphroyen & Eugenie BREAUX) m. 12 Oct. 1858 Eulalie LEBLANC (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 162)

PREJEAN, Sosthene (Syphroyen & Eugenie BREAUX) m. 12 Oct. 1858 Eulalie LEBLANC (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 568)

PREJEAN, Stanislas Desire (Paul Dupread & Evelina NERO) b. 8 May 1856 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 137)

PREJEAN, Syphroizen m. 6 July 1855 Marie Azelie BLANCHARD (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1331)

PREJEAN, Ursin (Ursin Theomille & Adelisa LEGER) b. 27 Sept. 1855 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 127)

PREJEAN, Valerien (Andre & Anne Josephine BRAUD) m. 23 Dec. 1856 Celeste BEGNAUD (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 138)

PREJEAN, Valsin (Andre & Josephine BRAUD) m. 23 July 1856 Mathilde BEGNAUD (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 132)

PRESCOTT, Aaron bt. 5 March 1855 (Opel. Ch. : v. 5, p. 92)

PRESCOTT, Wellis d. 1 July 1856 at age 44 yrs. (Opel. Ch. : v. 2, p. 73)

PRESCOTT, William M. m. Evelina S. MOORE Succ. dated 3 May 1855 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1921)

PREWETT (Sometimes: PREWET, PREWITT, PROUET)

PREWETT, Amanda m. 5 April 1859 Thomas MURRELS (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1862)

PREWETT, Amanda (Franklin & Janny BELLOMET) m. 5 April 1859 Thomas MURRELS (Opel. Ch. : v. 2, p. 309)

PREWETT, Benjamin T. (Benjamin & Eloise LANDRY) b. 17 April 1857 (Opel. Ch. : v. 6, p. 44)

PREWETT, Buford A. of Terrebonne parish m. 31 May 1855 Frances Mary MAGILL (SM Ct. Hse. : Mar. Bk. 1, # 99)

PREWETT, Buford H. Succ. dated 1 Sept. 1858 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1614)

PREWETT, Leonidas (Franklin & Eloise LANDRY) b. 16 April 1860 (Opel. Ch. : v. 6, p. 110)

PRICE, Irving B. m. 12 July 1855 Nancy EDDY (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1332)

PRIESTE, Clarissa (James & Charlotte EGAN) bt. 29 Oct. 1857 (Patterson Ch. v. 1, p. 53)

PRIEST, James L. m. Charlotte EGAN Succ. dated 17 March 1859 (Frank. Ct. Hse. : Succ. v. 52, # 1009)

PRIEST, J. L. m. 1 Jan. 1857 Charlotte EGAN, wid. of Michel CASTILLO (Patterson Ch. : v. 1, p. 135)

PRIMEAUX (Sometimes: PRIMEAU)

PRIMEAUX, Adelsaint (Joseph & Marie TOUCHET) b. 4 Feb. 1855 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 60)

PRIMEAUX, Amelie (Charles & Clarisse BELLE) m. 22 May 1856 John HARRINGTON (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 69)

PRIMEAUX, Aurelia (Joseph Emile & Marie Virginie TOUTCHEK) b. 17 Nov. 1860 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 2, p. 45)

PRIMEAUX, Aurelie (Meyance & Aurelie MIRE) b. 7 July 1855 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 77)

PRIMEAUX, Aurelien (Aurelien & Emelie FABRE) b. 11 April 1859 (Youngsville Ch. : v. 1, p. 2)

PRIMEAUX, Aurelien (Jean & Marie Celeste MIRE) m. 15 Feb. 1858 Marie Emilie FABRE (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 154)

PRIMEAUX, Aurelien (Jean & Celeste MIRE) m. 15 Feb. 1858 Marie Emilie FABRE (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 467)

PRIMEAUX, Azema (Lessin & Emelia ---- damaged by fire) b. 24 Aug. 1860 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 2, p. 31)

PRIMEAUX, Clairfait (Euclide & Bernise VINCENT) b. 25 Feb. 1857 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 130)

PRIMEAUX, Clementine m. 20 Feb. 1860 Alexandre CASTRO (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 137)

PRIMEAUX, Delma (Floreston & Melasie VINCENT) b. 10 Oct. 1860 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 2, p. 32)

PRIMEAUX, Donatille (Lessaint & Emelia BOUDREAUX) b. 13 Jan. 1855 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 57)

PRIMEAUX, Donat (Ursin & Arthemise MEAUX) b. 16 Feb. 1859 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 2, p. 9)

PRIMEAUX, Drosin (Ursin & Azema BROUSSARD) b. 29 July 1855 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 74)

PRIMEAUX, Emelie (Meance & Aurelia MIRE) b. 22 June 1858 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 151)

PRIMEAUX, Eremise (Ursin & Marie Artemise MEAUX) b. 15 July 1855 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 127)

PRIMEAUX, Felix (Aurelien & Emelie FABRE) b. 10 Nov. 1860 (Youngsville Ch. : v. 1, p. 10)

PRIMEAUX, Joseph (Valcour & Irene TOUCHET) b. 5 Aug. 1856 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 110) *also Marie Champagne*

PRIMEAUX, Joseph Lessin m. 22 March 1859 Josephine SHIXNIDRE (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 117)

PRIMEAUX, Joseph Victorin (Joseph Ferrin & Josephine SHIXNIDRE) b. 25 Feb. 1859 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 2, p. 3)

PRIMEAUX, Lesida (Joseph & Marie TOUCHET) b. 1 July 1857 (Abbeville Ch. v. 1, p. 130)

PRIMEAUX, Marcelite (Valcourt & Irene TOUCHET) b. 22 Oct. 1858 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 156)

PRIMEAUX, Marguerite (Ursin & Marie Arthemise MEAU) b. 13 Sept. 1855 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 82)

PRIMEAUX, Marguerite (Joseph Emile & Marie Virginie TOUCHET) b. 5 Jan. 1856 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 89)

PRIMEAUX, Marguerite Odeide m. 12 Dec. 1859 Sevin VINCENT (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 131-a)

PRIMEAUX, Marie Oliva (Joseph & Marie-TOUCHEK) b. 25 April 1859 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 2, p. 8)

PRIMEAUX, Marie Zeraphine (Meance & Aurelia MIRE) b. 22 Dec. 1856 (Abbeville Ch. : v. 1, p. 127)

PRIMEAUX, Martial (Lessin & Emelia BAUDOIN) b. 1 July 1858 (Abbeville Ch. v. 1, p. 150)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PRADE, Anatolde (Jean Baptiste & Henriette KERLEGAND) b. 6 May 1843 (SM Ch. : v. 9, # 21)
PRADE, Marie Louise Clotilde (Jean Baptiste & Henriette KERLEGAND) m. 28 June 1844 Jean Baptiste BAKER (SM Ch. : v. 8, # 246)
PRADOS, Fernando m. Marie Carmelite SEGURA In Succ. of Marie Carmelite SEGURA dated 15 Aug. 1845 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1053)
PRADOS, Marie wid. of Francisco SEGURA Succ. dated 30 Sept. 1845 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1061)
PRADOS, Marie m. Francois SEGURA d. 12 Sept. 1845 at age over 80 yrs. (NI Ch. : v. 1, p. 17)
PRATHER, Uranie (Aaron & Celeste BRASSEUR) m. 1 Jan. 1844 George M. MARSH (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 85)
PRATHER, William (Tyler & Elisa HUMPHREYS) m. 2 July 1846 Carmelite MILLER (Opel. Ch. : v. A, # 201 & 197)
PRATHER, William m. 30 June 1846 Carmelite MILLER (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 337)
PRATHER, Virginie (Jackson M. & Suzanne BIHM) b. 12 Aug. 1847 (Opel. Ch. : v. 4, p. 305)
PRATT, John P. m. 25 Aug. 1846 Adela B. KING (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 354)

PREJEAN (Sometimes: PREGENT, PREJEANT)
PREJEAN, child (Emilien) d. 2 Aug. 1841 at age 3 wks. (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 154)
PREJEAN, child (Achille) d. 16 Dec. 1844 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 66)
PREJEAN, child (Louis) d. 18 June 1845 at birth (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 67)
PREJEAN, boy (Louis) d. 21 Sept. 1846 at age 3 wks. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 69)
PREJEAN, Adelaide m. Isidore BROUSSARD In Succ. of Isidore BROUSSARD dated 28 March 1843 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 460)
PREJEAN, Adolphe (Jean & Julienne RICHARD) b. 29 Jan. 1842; bt. 25 April 1852 (GC Ch. : v. 2, p. 39)
PREJEAN, Alcides Simon (Emilien & Anastasie Melasie LANDRY) b. 7 April 1847 (Laf. Ch. : v. 6, p. 6)
PREJEAN, Amelie m. 3 Dec. 1845 Deogene SAVOY (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 159)
PREJEAN, Amelie m. 28 Nov. 1845 Deogene SAVOYE (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 277)
PREJEAN, Anastasie (Emilien & Anastasie Melanie LANDRY) b. 9 July 1843 (Laf. Ch. : v. 5, p. 297)
PREJEAN, Anastasie (Emilien & Anastasie Melanie LANDRY) b. 9 July 1844 (Laf. Ch. : v. 5, p. 305)
PREJEAN, Andre (Cyprien & Eugenie BREAUX) b. 11 Sept. 1841 (Laf. Ch. : v. 5, p. 229)
PREJEAN, Anne m. Blusre BRASSEUR d. 8 May 1841 at age 97 yrs. (Opel. Ch. : v. 2, p. 26)
PREJEAN, Anne m. Blaze BRASSEUR Succ. dated Jan. 1842 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1014)
PREJEAN, Armastie d. 15 Nov. 1842 at age 3 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 58)
PREJEAN, Aurelien m. Anne LEGER In Succ. of Anne LEGER dated 15 Dec. 1846 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1264)
PREJEAN, Azelie Marie (Maxilminien & Felonie THIBODEAU) m. 14 April 1842 Oster Lucien BOURGEOIS (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 106)

PREJEAN, Celestin d. 11 Sept. 1847 at age 74yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 5)
PREJEAN, Dominique m. Marie SAVOYE In Succ. of Marie SAVOYE dated 24 Jan. 1844 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1104)
PREJEAN, Dominique d. 6 Feb. 1846 at age 74 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 68)
PREJEAN, Edouard Sevin (Edouard Ursin & Marie Cidalise PREJEAN) b. 2 Aug. 1845 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 235)
PREJEAN, Edrrine (Jean & Julienne RICHARD) b. 20 Oct. 1847 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 268)
PREJEAN, Emilie (Jean & Julienne RICHARD) b. 25 Dec. 1845 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 239)
PREJEAN, Honore (Jean & Julienne ---) b. 20 March 1844 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 221)
PREJEAN, Jean Dominique (Jean Achille & Elisa BOUDREAUX) b. 15 March 1843 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 207)
PREJEAN, Joseph 19 yrs. old (Maxilien & Philosie THIBODEAUX) m. 7 Dec. 1843 Euphrasie ARCENEUX, 17 yrs. old (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 153)
PREJEAN, Joseph d. 29 Jan. 1843 at age 22 days (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 173)
PREJEAN, Joseph (Jean & Julienne RICHARD) b. 20 Nov. 1842 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 201)
PREJEAN, Joseph (Emilien & Anastasie Melanie LANDRY) b. 15 Feb. 1844 (Laf. Ch. : v. 5, p. 306)
PREJEAN, Joseph Aurelien (Edouard Ursin & Marie Sidaise PREJEAN) b. 27 April 1843 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 207)
PREJEAN, Joseph Laurent (Maxil Mime & d. Marie Phelonise THIBODEAU) m. 7 Dec. 1843 Euphrosine ARCENEUX (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 748)
PREJEAN, Louis Honore (Gastave & Marie Zulima BERNARD) b. 22 Dec. 1847 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 274)
PREJEAN, Marguerite Zeoline 19 yrs. old (Edouard & Marie BROUSSARD) m. 2 Jan. 1843 Edmond BROUSSARD, 24 yrs. old (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 133)
PREJEAN, Marie Adolisse (Siphroyen & Eugenie BREAUX) b. 20 Sept. 1845 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 238)
PREJEAN, Marie Emilia (Edouard Ursain & Cidalise PREJEAN) b. 3 June 1841 (Laf. Ch. : v. 5, p. 222)
PREJEAN, Marie Louise (Jean Archille & Elisa BOUDREAUX) b. 10 April 1841 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 183)
PREJEAN, Marie Louise Anne (Louis Gustave & Mare Zulima BERNARD) b. 6 Aug. 1843 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 219)
PREJEAN, Marie Zelia m. Cyrille RICHARD d. 2 June 1841 at age 38 yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 153)
PREJEAN, Marie Zeline m. Cyrille RICHARD In Succ. of Cyrille RICHARD dated 15 July 1841 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 1000)
PREJEAN, Rosalie m. Baptiste COMEAU Succ. dated 19 Aug. 1844 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 501)
PREJEAN, Telense a brother is Celestin. d. 25 Jan. 1847 at age 60 yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 1, # 1)
PREJEAN, Ualie m. Jean Baptiste COMEAUX d. 18 Sept. 1843 at age 60 yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 181)
PRESCOT, William bt. 5 March 1855 at age 14 yrs. (Opel. Ch. : v. 5, p. 92)

swan Redd JH 1841-1847

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PRATHER, Sophie (Heren & Celeste BRASSEUR) b. 5 April 1831 (Opel. Ch. : v. 3, p. 181)

PRATT (Sometimes: PRATE)

PRATT, Angela (Jean Baptiste & Henriette CARLEGAN) b. 8 Dec. 1840 (SM Ch. : v. 8, # 1709)

PRATT, Clara mul. libre (Jean Baptiste, h. d. c. l. & Henriette QUERLEGAS) b. 1 Feb. 1838 (SM Ch. : v. 8, # 1442)

PRAUD (Sometimes: POUDE, PRUOD)

PRAUD, Amelie (Jean & Pauline LEGER) d. 26 Nov. 1834 at age 3 yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 67)

PRAUD, Emmilie (John & Appoline LEGER) b. 8 May 1831 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 95)

PRAUD, Juliette (Jean & Apoline LEGER) bt. 13 June 1834 at age 3 mths. (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 91)

PREFERE, Alexandre h. d. c. l. (Charles & Aspasia SEADRON, g. d. c. l.) b. 10 Jan. 1831 (SM Ch. : v. 8, # 98)

PREJEAN, Achille (Dominique & Marie SAVOY) m. 11 April 1831 Eliza BOUDREAU (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 79)

PREJEAN, Adelaide m. (2) Isidore BROUSSARD 6 children: Marie Eurasie m. Ursin BROUSSARD; Edouard; Uranie; Julien; Lessin & Sylvanie. Succ. dated 16 April 1839 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 366)

PREJEAN, Adelaide m. John Murphy BROUSSARD Minors: Alexandrine; Amelaide; Celestine; Adelaide. Succ. dated April 1839 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 908)

PREJEAN, Anastasie m. Jean JEANSONNE Estate dated 1831 (LSAR: Opel. : 1831)

PREJEAN, Andre m. Marie BERNARD Succ. dated 15 Dec. 1820 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 400)

PREJEAN, Andre m. Marie BERNARD In Succ. of Marie BERNARD dated 5 July 1833 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 622)

PREJEAN, Andre m. Anne BERNARD In Succ. of Anne BERNARD dated 12 Sept. 1833 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 256)

PREJEAN, Andre m. Marie BERNARD In Succ. of Marie BERNARD dated 4 June 1833 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 248)

PREJEAN, Andre Valerien (Edouard & Marie BROUSSARD) b. 23 Oct. 1832 (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 57)

PREJEAN, Anne Azelie (Edouard & Marie BROUSSARD) m. 4 May 1835

William BADEN of NO (Laf. Ch. : v. 2, p. 189)

PREJEAN, Armazie (Ursain & Cidalise PREJEAN) b. 25 Dec. 1839 (Laf. Ch. : v. 5, p. 147)

PREJEAN, Augustin (Jean Achille & Marie Louise BOUDREAU) b. 2 Oct. 1835 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 123)

PREJEAN, Celeste (Maxile) d. 11 Aug. 1835 at age 6 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 38)

PREJEAN, Celeste (Celestin & Marie Marcellite LANDRY) m. 19 Oct. 1837

Charles W. CAMPBELL (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 135)

PREJEAN, Celeste d. 1 Oct. 1832 at age 9 mths. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 30)

526

PREJEAN, Celeste m. Isidore BROUSSARD d. 18 Oct. 1838 at age 48 yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 130)

PREJEAN, Charles Despanet (Jean Laissin & Juliette RICHARD) bt. 24 Dec. 1836 (Laf. Ch. : v. 5, p. 24)

PREJEAN, Clairville (Maxile & Felonise THIBODEAU) b. 24 Nov. 1833 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 122)

PREJEAN, Clara (Siphorien & Eugenie BRAU) bt. 9 Sept. 1831 at age 7 mths. (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 218)

PREJEAN, Clara (Siphorien & Eugenie BREAU) d. 1 Sept. 1834 at age 3 yr. (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 58)

PREJEAN, Edgard (Cyphorien & Eugenie BRAU) bt. 6 Oct. 1834 at age 6 mths. (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, p. 110)

PREJEAN, Edgard (Syphorien & Eugenie BRAU) d. 8 Oct. 1834 at age 6 mths. (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 62)

PREJEAN, Edouard Ursin 24 yrs. old (Edouard & Marie BROUSSARD) m. 4 Feb. 1839 Marie Sidalise PREJEAN 16 yrs. old (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 125)

PREJEAN, Edward fils m. 2 Feb. 1839 Sidalise PREJEAN (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. Q-10)

PREJEAN, Elezima (Edouard & Marie BROUSSARD) b. 18 Nov. 1835 (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, # 600)

PREJEAN, Elezima (Edouard & Marie BROUSSARD) d. 8 Jan. 1837 at age 14 mths. (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 103)

PREJEAN, Eliza m. 27 Aug. 1834 Achille SAVOYE (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 52)

PREJEAN, Eliza of GC, 17 yrs. old (Maximilien & Tarsile BREAUX) m. 1 Sept. 1834 Achille SAVOYE of GC, 21 yrs. old (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 98)

PREJEAN, Ellen m. Agricole HEBERT In Succ. of Agricole HEBERT dated 21 March 1831 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 200)

PREJEAN, Emile (Siphorien & Eugenie BRAU) b. 10 Oct. 1835 (Laf. Ch. : v. 4, # 580)

PREJEAN, Emilien (Emilien & Anastasie Melanie LANDRY) bt. 12 May 1839 at age 40 days (Laf. Ch. : v. 5, p. 121)

PREJEAN, Emilien (Edouard & Marie BROUSSARD) m. 22 Jan. 1838

Anastasie Melazie LANDRY (Laf. Ch. : v. 2, p. 279)

PREJEAN, Euphemie (Celestin & Marcellite LANDRY) m. 18 Feb. 1833 Jean Baptiste DUON (Laf. Ch. : v. 2, p. 82)

PREJEAN, Euphemie (Celestin & Marcellite LANDRY) m. 18 Feb. 1833 Jean Baptiste DUHON (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 373)

PREJEAN, Evariste (Jean Achille & Elisa BOUDRAUX) b. 6 Jan. 1834 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 114)

PREJEAN, Evariste Agerin (Louis & Sulima BERNARD) b. 24 March 1839 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 160)

PREJEAN, Evelina (Jean & Juliette RICHARD) bt. 23 Feb. 1839 at age 2 mths. (Laf. Ch. : v. 5, p. 108)

PREJEAN, Evelina (Jean & Juliette RICHARD) b. 7 Sept. 1840 (Laf. Ch. : v. 5, p. 204)

PREJEAN, Gerand (Gerand) d. 4 Sept. 1831 at age 2 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 28)

PREJEAN, Gerasim (Gerard & Scholastique LEGER) b. 7 June 1831 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 94)

527

POTIER, Marie Constance m. Paul LEGER In Succ. of Paul LEGER dated Sept. 1822 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 288)
POTIER, Magdeleine (Alexandre & Clarisse BARRA) b. 20 July 1822 (SM Ch. : v. 7, # 1245)
POTIER, Magdeleine (Charles & Magdeleine DUCREST) m. 25 Oct. 1820 Antoine GUIDRY (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 217)
POTIER, Pierre (Pierre & Marie Modeste MOUTON) b. 25 Sept. 1811 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 550)
POTTERS, Frances m. Perley POTTERS In Succ. of Perley POTTERS dated 19 Aug. 1830 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 652)
POTTERS, Perley m. Frances POTTER Succ. dated 19 Aug. 1830 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 652)
POUMIER, Guillien Succ. dated 25 Oct. 1824 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 49)
POUSSIER, Paul of NO died 27 Aug. 1826 Succ. dated 7 Sept. 1826 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 99)

POWELL (Also: POWEL)

POWELL, Jane m. Hamlin HICKS In Succ. of Hamlin HICKS dated 29 May 1815 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 67)
POWELL, Squire d. 22 Feb. 1826 Succ. dated 24 Feb. 1826 (Frank. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 150)

PRADIER (Also: PRADIE)

PRADIER, Adelaide (Ferdinand & Jeannette PROVOST) m. Joseph DUTEL (SM Ch.)
PRADIER, Felicite m. Alexandre DELHOMME d. 3 July 1824 at age 58 yrs. (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 1649)
PRADIER, Felicite m. Alexandre DELHOMME In Succ. of Alexandre DELHOMME dated 16 May 1820 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 357)
PRADIER, Felicite m. Alexandre DELHOMME Succ. dated 17 June 1824 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 513)
PRADIER, Mathilde of NO (Ferdinand & Jamelle PROVOT of NO) m. 12 Feb. 1816 Auguste NEZAT of PC (SM Ct. Hse. : OA-30-2852)
PRADIER, Mathilde (d. Ferdinand & Janette PROVOST) m. 12 Feb. 1816 Auguste NEZAT (SM Ct. Hse. : Mar. : v. B, p. 2)
PRADOS, Gertrude m. Antoine VIATOR In Succ. of Antoine VIATOR dated 21 July 1823 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 487)
PRAT, Celestine (Jean Baptiste & Agathe Henriette Alias KERLEGAND) b. 1 Dec. 1828 (SM Ch. : v. 7, # 2180)
PRAT, Jean Baptiste of NO (--- & Angelique BIENVENU) m. 28 Aug. 1828 Henriette Dite Agatha alias KERLEGAND (SM Ch. : v. 7, # 89)
PRAT, Jean Baptiste Adolphe (Jean Baptiste & Agathe Henriette KERLEGAND) b. 29 Aug. 1830 (SM Ch. : v. 8, # 143)

PRATHER (Also: PRETER)

PRATHER, Aaron (Nicolas of Maryland & Marguerite BURLEIGH of Opel.) b. 11 Feb. 1814 (Opel. Ch. : v. 2, p. 42)
PRATHER, Azariah m. Ruth PRATHER Succ. dated Oct. 1813 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 55)

728

SW ha Reds V2 1811-1830
Rev Doneloff.
J. H. H. H.

PRATHER, Celestine (Even & Celeste BRASSEUR) b. 2 May 1820 (Opel. Ch. : v. 2, p. 211)
PRATHER, Delphine (Heren & Celeste BRASSEUR) b. 30 Nov. 1829 (Opel. Ch. : v. 3, p. 181)
PRATHER, Eren de Chentoqua - Kentucky (Azzarie & Ruth LACLEN) m. 27 April 1819 Celeste BRASSEUX (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 340)
PRATHER, Heren (Heren & Celeste BRASSEUR) b. Nov. 1827 bt. 24 March 1829 (Opel. Ch. : v. 3, p. 63)
PRATHER, Jacques Carol (Nicolas & Marguerite BURLEIGH) b. 4 Aug. 1817 (Opel. Ch. : v. 2, p. 119)
PRATHER, John of Kentucky (Azariah & Ruth PETICORD) m. 28 July 1828 Catherine CLARK of Opel. (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 42)
PRATHER, John (Barruch & Sarah ---) m. 23 June 1812 Sally PRATHER (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 3)
PRATHER, Mathilde (Nicolas of Maryland & Marguerite BORLEIGH of Opel.) b. 20 Dec. 1815 (Opel. Ch. : v. 2, p. 76)
PRATHER, Nelly of Virginia (Azariah & Ruth PRATHER) m. 29 July 1811 Samuel OWEN of Kentucky (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 9)
PRATHER, Nicolas (Israel & Lucie LATILAND) m. 21 April 1813 Marguerite BURLEIGH (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 238)
PRATHER, Robert (Nicolas & Marguerite BURLEIGH) b. 19 Sept. 1819 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 2)
PRATHER, Rosine (Steven & Helen BRASSEUR) b. 29 March 1829 (Opel. Ch. : v. 3, p. 98)
PRATHER, Ruth m. Azariah PRATHER In Succ. of Azariah PRATHER dated Oct. 1813 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 55)
PRATHER, Sally (Azariah & Ruth LACHLIN) m. 23 June 1812 John PRATHER (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 3)
PRATHER, Tylor of Maryland (Azariah & Ruth LOCHLIN) m. 16 May 1816 Eliza ROGERS of London (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 7)
PRATHER, Uranie (Heren & Celeste BRASSEUR) b. 19 Feb. 1822 (Opel. Ch. : v. 2, p. 250)
PRATHER, William from Quartier de Que Tortue (William & Agnes BARWIK) m. 27 Aug. 1822 Elizabeth Francoise LAYENS or LYONS of Laf. & of Que Tortue (Laf. Ch. : v. 1, p. loose)
PRATHER, William m. 13 Aug. 1822 Fanny LYONS (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 43)
PREFERE, Balthazar Charles (Charles & Aspasia SCADRON) b. 25 May 1825 (SM Ch. : v. 7, # 1959)
PREFERE, Charles (Celeste) m. 3 Sept. 1827 Aspasia SCADRON of SM (SM Ch. : v. 7, # 60)
PREFERE, Charles Villere (Charles & Aspasia SEADRON) b. 9 Oct. 1828 (SM Ch. : v. 8, # 92)

PREJEAN (Also: PREJEANT)

PREJEAN, child (Joseph & Aspasia MOUTON) d. 23 Nov. 1816 at age 3 wks. (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 1091)
PREJEAN, Adelaide (Joseph & Elizabeth DUGAS) m. 19 June 1815 Isidore BROUSSARD (SM Ch. : v. 5, # 367)
PREJEAN, Adelaide (Joseph & Isabelle DUGAS) m. 12 June 1815 Isidore

729

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

BROUSSARD (SM Ct. Hse. : OA-30-2712)
PREJEAN, Adelaide (Joseph & Isabelle DUGAT) m. 12 June 1815 Isidore BROUSSARD (SM Ct. Hse. : OA- # 3)
PREJEAN, Anastasie m. Jean JEANSONNE d. 23 Nov. 1829 at age 80 yrs. (Opel. Ch. : v. 2, p. 11)
PREJEAN, Anastasie m. Jean JEANSONNE In Succ. of Jean JEANSONNE dated March 1822 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 265)
PREJEAN, Anastasie (Charles & Marguerite RICHARD) m. 23 Feb. 1813 Olivier TAYLOR (SM Ch. : v. 5, # 286)
PREJEAN, Anathalie wid. of ROCHAR d. 21 Nov. 1822 at age 75 yrs. (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 1550)
PREJEAN, Andre m. Marie BERNARD Succ. dated 15 Feb. 1819 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 320)
PREJEAN, Andre of Canterelle parish d. 15 Aug. 1813 at age 48 yrs. (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 838)
PREJEAN, Andre Maximilien (Andre & Marie BERNARD) m. 6 July 1819 Margaret Josephine BRAUX (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 1)
PREJEAN, Ann m. Blaize BRASSEUX In Succ. of Blaize BRASSEUX dated 10 Jan. 1822 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 252)
PREJEAN, Anne Zelie (Edouard & Marie BROUSSARD) b. 19 Nov. 1818 (SM Ch. : v. 7, # 695)
PREJEAN, Archille m. 9 April 1830 Eliza BOUDREAU (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 22)
PREJEAN, Basile m. Marie Josephe GODET In death record of Marie Josephe GODET Dated 1815 (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 990)
PREJEAN, Celeste (Maxilien & Marie Phelonise THIBODEAUX) bt. 9 Jan. 1830 at age 2 mths. (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 123)
PREJEAN, Celeste (Edouard & Marie BROUSSARD) b. 20 Feb. 1824 (Laf. Ch. : v. 2, p. 43)
PREJEAN, Charles m. Marguerite RICHARD In Succ. of Marguerite RICHARD dated 12 July 1820 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 369)
PREJEAN, Charles m. Marguerite RICHARD In death record of Marguerite RICHARD dated 1819 (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 1295)
PREJEAN, Dominic (Orient & Marianne LEGER) b. 6 Jan. 1830 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 80)
PREJEAN, Edouard (Joseph & Madeleine DUGAS) m. 22 Feb. 1813 Marie BROUSSARD (SM Ch. : v. 5, # 284)
PREJEAN, Edouard Ursin (Edouard & Marie BROUSSARD) b. 1 May 1815 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 1910)
PREJEAN, Eleonore m. Nicolas THIBODEAUX dated 18 Dec. 1817 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 282)
PREJEAN, Elene m. Agricole HEBERT d. 13 Nov. 1823 at age 60 yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 2, p. 104)
PREJEAN, Emilien (Edouard & Marie BROUSSARD) b. 1 March 1817 (SM Ch. : v. 7, # 162)
PREJEAN, Euphemie (Celestin & Marie Marcellite LANDRY) b. 3 Jan. 1815 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 1792)
PREJEAN, Felicite m. Jean Baptiste NERAULT d. 16 Sept. 1828 at age 55 yrs. (Opel. Ch. : v. 2, p. 3)
* PREJEAN, Andre m. Marie BERNARD Succ. dated 15 Dec. 1820 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 400)

730

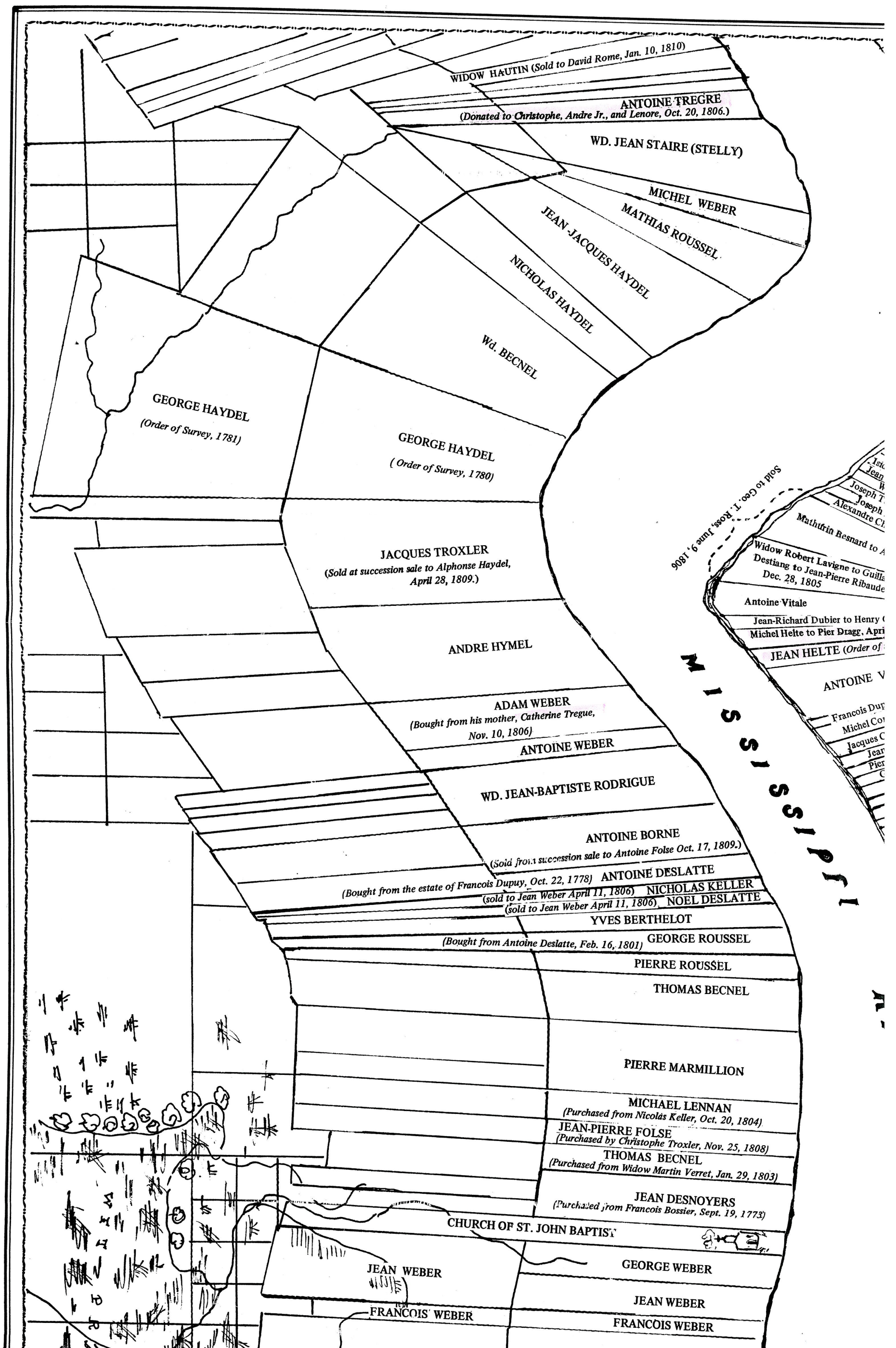
PREJEAN, Felicite m. Jean Baptiste NERAUT Children: Marie Advelline; Jean Baptiste. Succ. dated Sept. 1828 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 475)
PREJEAN, Felicite m. Jean Baptiste NERAUT In Succ. of Jean Baptiste NERAUT dated July 1814 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 63)
PREJEAN, Gerand (Gerand & Scholastique LEGER) b. 10 Dec. 1829 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 80)
PREJEAN, Gerard (Dominique & Marie SAVOY) m. 5 Nov. 1827 Scholastique LEGER (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 56)
PREJEAN, Gerard of Opel. (Dominique & Marie SAVOYE) m. 1 Nov. 1827 Colastie LEGERE of Opel. (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 73)
PREJEAN, Isabelle Armesille (Edouard & Marie BROUSSARD) b. 8 Nov. 1820 (SM Ch. : v. 7, # 1074)
PREJEAN, Jean (Jean & Celeste THIBODEAU) b. 1 Aug. 1826 (Laf. Ch. : v. 2, # 312)
PREJEAN, Jean (Jean Laisin & d. Celeste THIBODEAUX) d. 18 Oct. 1829 at age 3 yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 2, p. 81)
PREJEAN, Jean Achilles (Dominique & Marie SAVOY) b. 22 July 1811 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 1218)
PREJEAN, Jean Lesin born in Attakapas - SM (Andre & Marie BERNARD) m. 24 Sept. 1821 Celeste THIBODEAUX (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 13)
PREJEAN, Jean m. Celeste THIBODEAUX In Succ. of Celeste THIBODEAUX dated 31 Jan. 1829 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 153)
PREJEAN, Joseph (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT) m. 31 May 1813 Aspasia MOUTON (SM Ch. : v. 5, # 297)
PREJEAN, Joseph (Joseph & Arsene GUIDRY) d. 4 Sept. 1817 at age 3 yrs. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 161)
PREJEAN, Joseph (Joseph & Aspasia MOUTON) b. 18 Nov. 1824 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 38)
PREJEAN, Joseph Dupre (Edouard & Marie BROUSSARD) b. 3 Sept. 1830 (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 208)
PREJEAN, Joseph Laurent (Maximilien & Marie Felonise THIBODEAUX) b. 8 Aug. 1825 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 44)
PREJEAN, Joseph Severin (Maxilien & Marie Josephine BREAUX) b. 24 Nov. 1821 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 20)
PREJEAN, Louis Gustave (Andre of Carencro & Marie BERNARD) b. 19 July 1812 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 1392)
PREJEAN, Madeleine (Charles & Marguerite BELLARD or LELLARD) m. 26 April 1813 Clark BATEN (SM Ch. : v. 5, # 291)
PREJEAN, Magdeleine m. Jean Baptiste MELANCON In Succ. of Jean Baptiste MELANCON dated 4 Oct. 1813 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 141)
PREJEAN, Magdeleine m. Jean Baptiste MELANCON In Succ. of Jean Baptiste MELANCON dated 6 Jan. 1825 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 54)
* PREJEAN, Marguerite (Jean & Celeste TIBODAU) b. 11 April 1824 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 37)
PREJEAN, Marguerite (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT) m. 4 Sept. 1815 Joseph Narcisse ANDREWS (SM Ch. : v. 5, # 378)
PREJEAN, Marguerite Deolide (Edouard & Marie BROUSSARD) b. 8 Dec. 1822 (Laf. Ch. : v. 1, p. 22)
PREJEAN, Marguerite Urasie (Dominique of Opel. & Marie SAVOIE) b. 4 Oct. 1813 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 1727)
* PREJEAN, Magdeleine wid. of Jean Baptiste MELANCON Succ. dated 26 May 1826 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 383)

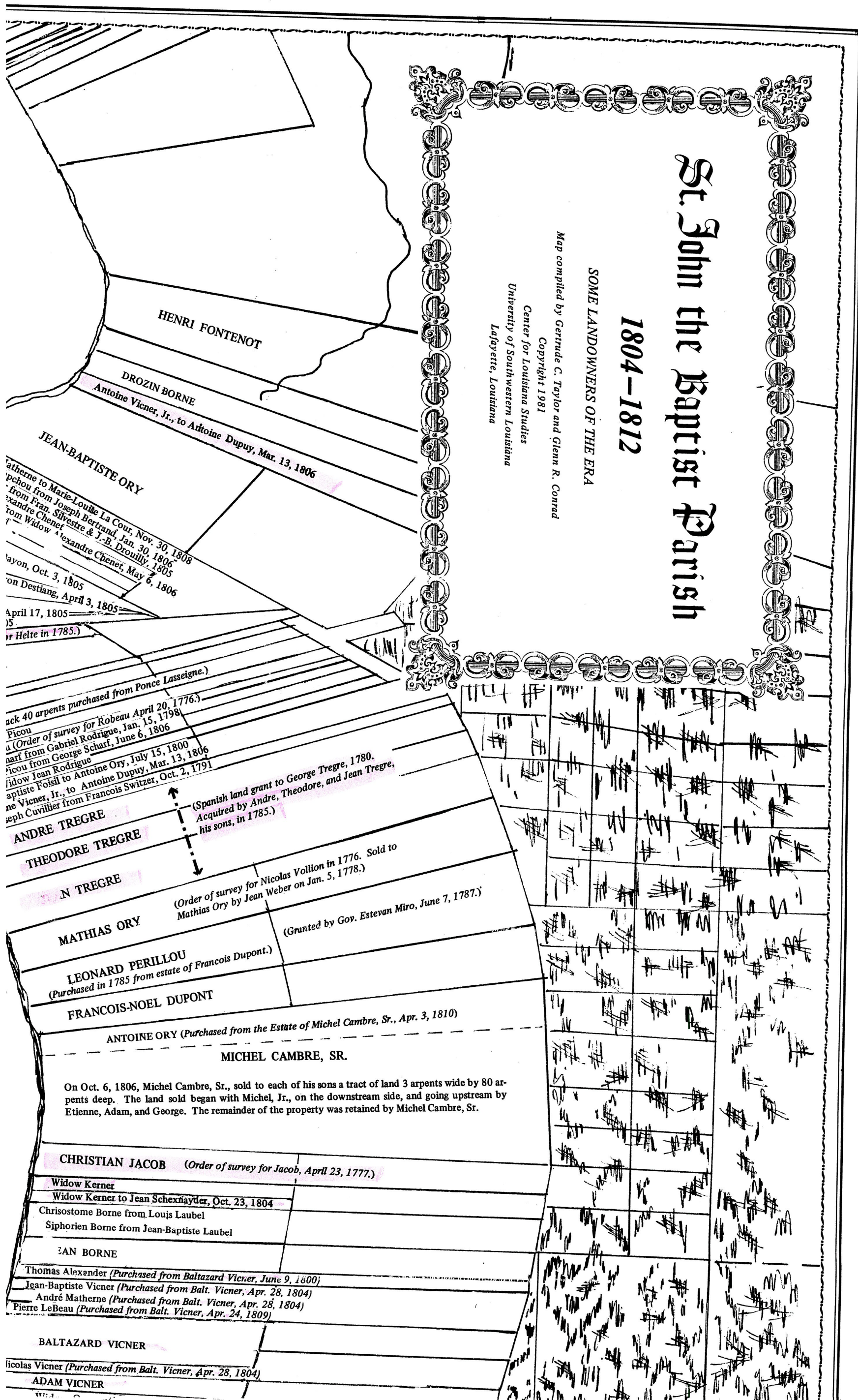
731

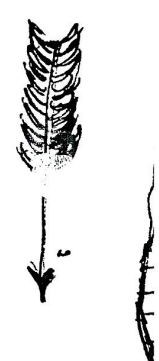
Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN, Marie (Jean & Celestine TIBODO) b. 5 Sept. 1822 (Laf. Ch. : v. 1, p. 12)
 PREJEAN, Marie (Maximilien & Felonise THIBODEAUX) b. 13 Dec. 1823 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 34)
 PREJEAN, Marie (Charles & Marguerite RICHARD) d. 17 April 1824 at age 58 yrs. Died of Asthma (Laf. Ch. : v. 1, p. 20)
 PREJEAN, Marie Adelaide (Dominique & Marie SAVOY) m. 4 Nov. 1827 Jean Morphy BROUSSARD of St. John in Laf. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 56)
 PREJEAN, Marie Adelaide (Dominique & Marie SAVOY) m. 27 Oct. 1827 Jean Murphy BROUSSARD (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 70)
 PREJEAN, Marie Amilia (Prien & Anne LEGER) b. 30 May 1827 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 60)
 PREJEAN, Marie Armasie (Orien & Anna LEGERE) b. 9 Jan. 1821 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 13)
 PREJEAN, Marie Armesie (Orien & Marie Anne LEGER) d. 25 Sept. 1825 at age 5 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 13)
 PREJEAN, Marie Celeste (Celestin & Marie Marcellite LANDRY) b. 4 Aug. 1817 (SM Ch. : v. 7, # 246)
 PREJEAN, Marie Celestine (Dominique & Marie SAVOY) m. 5 Nov. 1821 Joseph STELLY (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 15)
 PREJEAN, Marie Celeste (Dominique) m. 29 Oct. 1821 Joseph STELLY (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 50)
 PREJEAN, Marie Celeste m. George STELLY In Succ. of George STELLY dated 1828 (LSAR: Opel. : 1828)
 PREJEAN, Marie Christine (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT) m. 27 April 1813 Julien BABINAUD (SM Ch. : v. 5, # 292)
 PREJEAN, Marie Cidalise (Dominique & Marie SAVOY) m. 22 Jan. 1827 David Onesime CARUTHERS (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 48)
 PREJEAN, Marie Elmiere Lorisie (Siphorien & Marie Eugenie BRAU) bt. 23 Jan. 1830 at age 6½ mths. (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 127)
 PREJEAN, Marie Eloise (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT) m. 31 Dec. 1816 David BABINEAU. This is Fr. Gabriel Isabey's note that permission was given Fr. Michel Barriere to marry this couple in Opel. (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 24)
 PREJEAN, Marie Eloise (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT) m. 31 Dec. 1816 David BABINEAU (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 295)
 PREJEAN, Marie Euphrosine (Dominique of LaFourche & Marie SAVOIE of St. James on Miss.) b. 12 Oct. 1813 (Opel. Ch. : v. 2, p. 43)
 PREJEAN, Marie Fajesa (Andre & Josephine BRAU) bt. 4 Dec. 1825 at age 7½ mths. (Laf. Ch. : v. 2, p. 151 bis)
 PREJEAN, Marie Isalie (Prient & Anne LEGER) b. 30 Nov. 1822 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 28)
 PREJEAN, Marie Joseph (Andre Maximilien & Josephine BRO) b. 29 April 1820 (SM Ch. : v. 7, # 927)
 PREJEAN, Marie Josephe of Acadie wid. of d. Charles DUHON d. 15 June 1818 (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 1187)
 PREJEAN, Marie Louise m. David BABINAUD d. 31 May 1829 at age 32 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 22)
 PREJEAN, Marie Lise m. David MECHE 3 Children: Eliza - 5 yrs. old;

Lezime - 4 yrs. old; Marie Elmien - 1 yr. old. Succ. dated July 1822 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 279)
 PREJEAN, Marie Louise m. David BABINEAUX In Succ. of David BABINEAUX dated 9 June 1829 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 161)
 PREJEAN, Marie Louise m. David BABINEAUX In Succ. of David BABINEAUX dated 9 June 1829 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 161)
 PREJEAN, Marie Louise (Dominique & Marie SAVOIE) m. 27 June 1815 David MECHE (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 268)
 PREJEAN, Marie Louise m. David MEICH d. 5 July 1821 at age 26 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 7)
 PREJEAN, Marie Melanie (Celestin & Marie Marcelite LANDRY) m. 21 Jan. 1828 Onezime MELANCON (Laf. Ch. : v. 1, # 78)
 PREJEAN, Marie Sidalise of Opel. (Domingue & Marie SAVOY) m. 9 Jan. 1827 David CARUTHERS of Attakapas (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 2)
 PREJEAN, Marie Solange m. Joseph DEROUEN, Jr. In Succ. of Joseph DEROUEN, Jr. dated 12 July 1823 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 484)
 PREJEAN, Marie Terzille of Laf. (Andre & Marie BERNARD) m. 29 Dec. 1828 Auguste BENOIT of Laf. (Laf. Ch. : v. 1, # 105)
 PREJEAN, Marie Uranie (Celestine & Marcellite LANDRY) b. 4 Aug. 1812 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 1456)
 PREJEAN, Marie Urasie (Edouard of Vermillion & Marie BROUSSARD) b. 3 Jan. 1814 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 1656)
 PREJEAN, Marie Urasie (Joseph & Anastasie MOUTON) b. 14 Sept. 1814 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 1751)
 PREJEAN, Marie Zeline (Dominique & Marie SAVOIE) m. 26 Aug. 1816 Ursin LAVERGNE (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 288)
 PREJEAN, Marie Zeline 21 yrs. old, born in Karancros (Andre & Marie BERNARD) m. 31 Feb. 1820 Cyrille RICHARD 30 yrs. old of Opel. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 3)
 PREJEAN, Marin m. Marie Rose BENOIT Child: Christine PREJEAN m. Julien BABIN Succ. dated 21 March 1814 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 183)
 PREJEAN, Marin m. Marie Rose BENOIT Succ. dated 1 May 1814 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 184)
 PREJEAN, Maxil Millien (Dominique & Marie SAVOIE) m. 25 Nov. 1822 Marie Philonise THIBODEAU (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 23)
 PREJEAN, Maximilien m. Marie Tazile BREAUX In Succ. of Marie Tazile BREAUX dated 2 July 1821 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 405)
 PREJEAN, Maximilien (Dominique & Marie Savoie) m. 10 July 1816 Marie Tazile BREAUX (SM Ch. : v. 5, # 414)
 PREJEAN, Melanie (Edouard & Marie BROUSSARD) bt. 30 Jan. 1827 at age 12 days (Laf. Ch. : v. 2, # 315)
 PREJEAN, Melazie (Benjamin & Eugenie PRIMEAU) bt. 26 Dec. 1826 at age 12 days (Laf. Ch. : v. 2, p. 205, # 314 bis)
 PREJEAN, Orien or Aurelien 19 yrs. old native of GC (Dominique & Marie SAVOIE) m. 24 April 1820 Anne LEGER (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 5)
 PREJEAN, Paul Dupreville (Maximilien & Marie Felonise THIBODEAUX) b. 11 Aug. 1827 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 66)
 PREJEAN, Pierre Andre (Maxile Andre & Josephine BRAU) bt. 23 Feb. 1823 (Laf. Ch. : v. 1, p. 16)







(Purchase from Conrad Miller, July 31, 1803)
Henry Montz, Dec. 6, 1805)

FRANCOIS-NOEL DUPONT
ANTOINE ORY (Purchased from the Estate of Michel Cambre, Sr., Apr. 3, 1810)
MICHEL CAMBRE, SR.
On Oct. 6, 1806, Michel Cambre, Sr., sold to each of his sons a tract of land 3 arpents wide by 80 arpents deep. The land sold began with Michel, Jr., on the downstream side, and going upstream by Etienne, Adam, and George. The remainder of the property was retained by Michel Cambre, Sr.

CHRISTIAN JACOB (Order of survey for Jacob, April 23, 1777.)
Widow Kerner
Widow Kerner to Jean Schexnayder, Oct. 23, 1804
Christostome Borne from Louis Laubel
Siphorien Borne from Jean-Baptiste Laubel
JEAN BORNE
Thomas Alexander (Purchased from Baltazard Vicner, June 9, 1800)
Jean-Baptiste Vicner (Purchased from Balt. Vicner, Apr. 28, 1804)
André Matherne (Purchased from Balt. Vicner, Apr. 28, 1804)
Pierre LeBeau (Purchased from Balt. Vicner, Apr. 24, 1809)
BALTAZARD VICNER
Nicolas Vicner (Purchased from Balt. Vicner, Apr. 28, 1804)
ADAM VICNER
Widow Quarantin
to her son, Michel, Nov. 8, 1806.
JEAN LAGEMANN:
ADAM JACOB
Jean-Pierre Couvillier to Michel Kerne, July 16, 1804
Jean-Pierre Couvillier
lie Dué
George Inglehardt
Antoine Achtziger
Christophe Achtziger
re Himel
Jean Fevre
Auguste Madere (Matherne)
Jean Lagemann
Philip Bridy
Charles Lasseigne
François Percle
Andre Urbanne
FRANÇOIS SAINT MARTIN
(Through marriage with Widow Louis Folse and
purchase from Etienne Trepagnier, July 31, 1806)
MATHIAS CAMBRE
(Purchased from Michel Cambre, Oct. 3, 1803)
JACQUES LECHE
MICHEL LECHE, JR. (Purchased from Jean Schexnayder, Oct. 16, 1804)
WIDOW JOSEPH CHERENS
ANDRE TRICHE (Inherited from his father, Charles Triche)
François Parent (Purchased from Pierre Foucher, Dec. 10, 1804)
GEORGE TINTRE (Purchased from John Hutchinson, Apr. 6, 1801)
François Himel (Purchased from Maurice Helfer, Oct. 6, 1804)
MAURICE HELFER (Purchased from Jean-Baptiste Perillou, Sept. 10, 1799)
CHARLES PONTIFF
DANIEL MADERE
JACQUES CLEMENT
ADAM VICNER (Sold to Antoine Vicner, July 31, 1808)
ADAM VICNER (Sold to Jacques Vicner, July 31, 1808)
PIERRE BECNEL from Anne Barbay, Widow
François Clément on Nov. 20, 1804
LEONARD LASSEIGNE to JEAN FOLSE
Jan. 31, 1805
ANDRE LASSEIGNE
WIDOW ANTOINE MONTZ
MANUEL ANDRY
WIDOW JACQUES DESLONDE
WIDOW GEORGE DESLONDE
Widow Antoine Montz, Dec. 6, 1805)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

SOUTH LOUISIANA RECORDS 1900-1902

PORCHE, Joseph W. Jr. m. 22 Jan. 1902 Alice ROBERTSON (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.34, #421)
 PORCHE, Maggie (Aurelien & Leonore LEBLANC) m. 29 Aug. 1900 Addie BERGERON (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.33, #87)
 PORCHE, Marie Audile (Justilien & Eva LIRETTE) b. 15 May 1900 (Houma Ch.: v.6, p.9)
 PORCHE, Marie Aura (Edouard & Elcia BERGERON) b. 20 Dec. 1901 (Theriot Ch.: v.2, p.107)
 PORCHE, Marie Nora d. 18 Nov. 1902 at age 11 mths. (Houma Ch.: v.2, p.39)
 PORCHE, Paul Lugger (Gilles & Nolie DAIGLE) b. 26 March 1901 (Thib. Ch.: v.8, p.86)
 PORCHE, Sarah m.26 Sept. 1901 Cumming NELSON (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.34, #242)
 PORCULO, Giovanni (Antonio & Marguarita FRANCOVICH) m. 24 June 1900 Francesca VODOVICE (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.40, #170)
 PORTER, Violet m. 10 Dec. 1901 Nolan LARKS (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.41, #225)
 PORTIER (Sometimes: PORTER, POTIER)
 PORTIER, Jean Avit (Willie & Vic KELLEY) b. 1 Aug. 1902 (Houma Ch.: v.6, p.45)
 PORTIER, Louis Ose (William & Victoria KELLY) b. 22 Nov. 1900 (Houma Ch.: v.6, p.28)
 PORTIN, Agnis d. 30 Jan. 1902 at age 21 yrs. (Houma Ch.: v.2, p.36)
 PORTMAN, Marie Anne (Dora) d. 25 July 1900 at age 3 mths. (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.259)
 POSATERI, Rosaria (Joseppe & Dominiqua COLI) b. 28 Oct. 1901 (Houma Ch.: v.6, p.34)
 POUSSECAILLE (Sometimes: POCECAILLE)
 POUSSECAILLE, Elizabeth Angellique (Joseph & Laura RHODES) b. 30 Nov. 1902 (Montegut Ch.: v.7, p.57)
 POUSSECAILLE, Joseph (d. Joseph & Camilla GUIDRY) m. 27 Jan. 1902 Laura RHODES (Montegut Ch.: v.5, p.92)
 POUSSECAILLE, Joseph (Joseph & Camilla GUIDRY) m. 8 Jan. 1902 Laura RHODES (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.34, #358)
 POUSSECAILLE, Josephine Stella (Louis & Josephine RHODES) b. 19 Jan. 1902 (Montegut Ch.: v.7, p.38)
 POWELL, Herman d. 11 May 1902 at age 8 mths. (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.292)
 POWELL, Herman (Lee & Lina PREJEANT) b. 19 Sept. 1900 (Thib. Ch.: v.8, p.60)
 POWELL, James m. 8 Sept. 1900 Liza GREEN (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.33, #103)
 POWELL, Lee alias Bower m. 16 July 1900 Lena PREJEANT (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.40, #191)
 POWER, Alvin d. 14 Dec. 1900 at age 7 days (Lockport Ch.: v.1, #39)

306

SOUTH LOUISIANA RECORDS 1900-1902

POWER, Laurence (Edne & Susie O'Neill) m. 18 Jan. 1900 Felicia BARRIOS (Lockport Ch.: v.2, p.213)
 POWER, Lawrence (Edne & Susie O'NEILL) m. 18 Jan. 1900 Felicie BARRIOS (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.39, #23)
 POWER, Marie Anna of New Orleans (Adolph DUPRE & Cardie DEBLANC, of New Orleans) m. 8 Oct. 1900 Joseph Onesipe ARSEMENT, of Montegut (Houma Ch.: v.7, p.5A)
 POWER, Marie Anna (Adolph Dupre, Jr. & Coralie LEBLANC) m. 8 Oct. 1900 Joseph Onesipe ARCEMENT (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.33, #135)
 PRANGIMINO, Angela (Marius & Guiseppina SICCHIA) b. 20 March 1902 (Chacahoula Ch.: v.4, p.55)
 PRAVATO, Joseph (Joseph & Rosa RECHILI) b. 17 Feb. 1900 (Raceland Ch.: v.5, p.116)
 PREJEAN (Sometimes: PREGEANT, PREGENT, PREJAN)
 PREJEAN, Bassy Valerie (Adam & Celma ORGERON) b. 13 Feb. 1901 (Larose Ch.: v.3, p.71)
 PREJEAN, Bertha Isabella d. 26 Aug. 1901 at age 5 mths. (Thib. Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.396)
 PREJEAN, Cecile m. 26 Oct. 1901 Winness TROSCLAIR (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.41, #210)
 PREJEAN, Cecile (Justilien & Severe MAYET) m. 16 Aug. 1902 Whitney TROSCLAIR (Thib. Ch.: v.15, p.105)
 PREJEAN, Clara Anne (Albert & Ida DANNY) b. 23 July 1901 (Chacahoula Ch.: v.4, p.49)
 PREJEAN, Ellen d. 10 Oct. 1900 at age 2 yrs. & 2 mths. (Thib. Ch.: Epis. Ch.: v.1, p.396)
 PREJEAN, Eugene Joseph (Keller & Eveline NAVARRE) b. 10 June 1900 (Thib. Ch.: v.8, p.48)
 PREJEAN, Gertrude Antoinette d. 20 Oct. 1900 at age 7 mths. (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.263)
 PREJEAN, Joseph d. 8 May 1900 at birth (Thib. Ch.: v.3, p.255)
 PREJEAN, Laura (Victor & Clara A. KELLER) m. 20 June 1900 John C. JACKSON (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.33, #12)
 PREJEAN, Laura M. (H. Victor & Clara A. KELLER) m. 20 June 1900 John C. JACKSON (Thib. Ch.: v.15, p.11)
 PREJEAN, Lea m. 21 May 1900 Thomas VICKNAIR (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.40, #140)
 PREJEAN, Lena m. 16 July 1900 Lee POWELL alias BOWER (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.40, #191)
 PRESTONBACK, Clarence Joseph (Willie & Augustine KRAEMER) b. 24 July 1902 (Chackbay Ch.: v.2, p.13)
 PRESTONBACK, Willie (William & Felicia SHATKULT) m. 16 Feb. 1901 Augustine KRAEMER (Chackbay Ch.: v.1, p.91)
 PRESTONBACK, Willie (William & Helena SHAUHBUT) m. 16 Feb. 1901 Augustine KRAEMER (Thib. Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.41, #40)
 PREVOST, Agnes m. 18 Oct. 1901 Norel FORD (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v.34, #259)
 PREVOST, Jacques Joseph (Leufroid & Elizabeth PAUSARE) b. 29 Jan. 1900 (Theriot Ch.: v.2, p.64)

307

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

St Anne Catholic Church Cemetery ✓
Hopedaleville

Mrs. Robert Prejean 1892-1946 ✓
Robert L. Prejean 1890-1970 - See B.5 Row

St Philomena Catholic Church Cemetery
Assumption Parish
Sebasteville, La

pg 63 Transit - Assumption pioneer newspaper

Dr. Sutton 769-2201

Assumption of Our Lord Catholic Church Cemetery
pg 56 - Pierre Eugene Prejean 12 Feb 1826
29 Oct 1908
Vint. H Row 3 - Mrs Eugene Prejean (13 Feb 1840)
14 May 1914

Vpg. 103 Stella Hansen Prejean 23 Dec 1844¹⁹¹⁴ 14 Feb 1996

check
V.B.
21 Jul 1828

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Ascension of Our Lord Catholic Church Cemetery

Donaldsonville

Section H Row 3 continued

Lawrence L. Babin MM 2 US Navy WW I Plaque: marble	06 Apr 1892	07 Jan 1979
Marie Elizabeth Babin age 22 y 8 m 24 d d/o L. L. & J. E. Babin	[08 Jan 1866]	02 Oct 1888
Top of Tomb: Elizabeth [Juliette] LeBlanc age 70 y 1 m 10 d w/o Leon Babin	[07 Jul 1824]	18 Aug 1894
Leon [Laurent] Babin age [86 y] 5 m 27 d	[09 Aug 1823]	05 Feb 1909
Plot 1		
Milton P. Sanchez Vault: Headstone, iron cross broken pieces	1873	1952
Marie S. Beille Joseph M. Beille WOW Monument	1879 17 Sep 1897	1964 12 Nov 1926
J. Ambrous Bourgeois age 6 y 10 m 16 d		18 Oct 1899
F. Maniscalco (on top of name, 1945) Tomb: bricks, 1916 Joseph Maniscalco and Family	No Dates	
A. Maniscalco (1945)	No Dates	
Abel [Philippe] Prejean age 43 y Tomb: cem blocks	[11 Apr 1859]	22 May 1902
Georgie [Georgina] Marie Prejean	[14 Apr 1885]	04 Sep 1921
Mrs. Abel Prejean [nee Olinda Pauline Melancon]	[09 Feb 1859]	01 Jan 1925
Harry Prejean	03 Sep 1888	06 Feb 1962
Ourelia Prejean	1893	1964
Pierre Eugene Prejean age 82 y 8 m Tomb:	12 Feb 1826	29 Oct 1908
Mrs. Eugene Prejean age 74 y 4 m	13 Feb 1840	14 May 1914
Robert Monson Vault: marble plaque	19 Jan 1895	12 Jul 1947
Paul Monson age 13 y Tomb: Joseph Monson & Fly		18 Jan 1913
Rine Monson age 33 y		09 Jan 1930
Joseph Monson age 65 y		27 Dec 1940
Mrs. Helena Monson	16 Jul 1876	27 Jun 1945
Virginia Monson Deeters age 75 y	08 Dec 1898	15 Jun 1974
Lorance Monson	No Dates	
Tony Monson	No Dates	
Willie W. Monson age 53 y Vaults: double stacked and marble plaque		06 May 1944
Felicie D. Monson age 75 y		29 Dec 1967
Louis Constantino	11 Sep 1902	12 Apr 1966
Tomb:		
Marie D. Constantino	15 Sep 1907	10 Jun 1981
Louise LeBlanc 6" cem border, enclosed Alfred P. LeBlanc & Fly.	1902	1904
Alfred P. LeBlanc	1878	1928
Alfred P. LeBlanc	1880	1968

Section H Row 3 continued

Mrs. Charles Ernest Courreges nee Eve Cantrelle Cem slab:	1862	1938
Alphonse Quezerques age 59 y Plaques: 3, 1 broken 7" cement enclosed border		08 Dec 1912
Nelson Smith		20 Jul 1925
Joseph Quezaire		20 Jan 1946
Charles Quezaire	00 Apr 1885	00 Mar 1954
Louise Quezaire w/o Alphonse Quezaire, Sr. Plaque: 7 broken pieces		10 Mar 1936
Philomene "Aunt Phil" Courreges Vault:	27 Aug 1892	12 Dec 1950
No Name Tomb: bricks, falling apart Bahry Family	No Dates	
Ellis B. Boolos Headstone:	1887	1908
Simon Shaheen Tomb: cem blocks, Shaheen Fly.		09 Feb 1910
Isaac Shaheen		11 Jan 1919
Amelia Beatrout Shaheen		01 Apr 1919
Joseph Shaheen		21 Mar 1930
Habib Shaheen		29 Jun 1932
Selma Shaheen Kiamie		26 Apr 1935
Ameen Shaheen		10 Apr 1936
Zelfa Shaheen		16 Jul 1940
Joseph P. Becknel age 65 y Headstone: cem covered area		04 Sep 1916
Mrs. Joseph P. Becknel age 68 y nee Elmenia Aucoin		25 Jan 1921
Anthony Fiorenza age 78 y Tomb: bricks		26 Aug 1919
Joseph A. Fiorenza age 23 y		08 Aug 1919
Theresa G. Fiorenza age 88 y		21 Jun 1919
Frank Fiorenza	1907	1912
Mrs. Joseph B. Castagnos nee Laura Richard Tomb: cem blocks	29 Jul 1874	20 Sep 1919
Joseph B. Castagnos b. Mirande, Jr., France	16 Oct 1864	14 Jan 1919
Leonice F. Castagnos, Sr.	13 Feb 1905	01 Sep 1911
Mildred Nelson Castagnos	22 May 1910	03 May 1911
Chas. Lobello age 96 y Tomb: cem blocks, 1921 Charles Lobello Family		27 Feb 1911
Dominic Lobello age 64 y		07 Sep 1966
David A. Cavalier	1965	1966
Odile A. Lobello	26 Sep 1882	08 Aug 1916
No Name Vaults: 3, headstones 6" cem border	No Dates	
Gaetano J. Mistretta	16 May 1901	22 Sep 1916
Frank C. Cannon	1864	

By Goldie B. Legendre

139

Christ Church Cemetery, Napoleonville.

The 2-year old son of Mrs. A. THIBODAUX died yesterday at Bayou Goula. Burial was in St. Napoleon Cemetery today.

10 Sept. 1904

ADRIEN CLEMENT, age 24, died last Saturday at his home on the Attakapas Canal. The funeral was Sunday at the Canal Chapel.

Mrs. WALLACE PREJEAN, nee LODISCA CECILE TRUXILLO, died Saturday, 3 Sept. 1904 at her home in upper Assumption. She was the sister of JOHN TRUXILLO and had been married for 7 months.

17 Sept. 1904

MARTIN OURSO, age 23, drowned last Wednesday. His funeral was at the Canal Chapel.

Mrs. ULGERE BERNIARD, nee JUDITH LANDRY, died yesterday at the age of 25. She was the daughter of ULYSSE LANDRY, the manager of Woodlawn Pltn. Her sister died less than 2 years ago. She leaves 1 child, a 2-year old boy. Funeral was at St. Napoleon Church with burial in Plattenville.

24 Sept. 1904

OCTAVE A. LANDRY, son of PAUL LANDRY, died 17 Sept. at the home of his father in Schriever. The funeral was in Paincourtville.

1 Oct. 1904

Renewal of vows at St. Philomena - 50th wedding anniversary of LOVINCY NAQUIN and ANAIS PREJEAN. He was born in 1830 at the Lafourche/Assumption Parish line, married in 1854 at the home of Fr. MENARD. Anais was born in 1831 in Lafourche.

8 Oct. 1904

Mrs. AUGUSTE HEBERT died last Saturday leaving her husband and 7 children. The funeral was at St. Napoleon Church.

E. L. MONNOT was the proprietor of Elmfield Pltn.

Mrs. THEOPHILE THIBODAUX, mother of Dr. O. J. THIBODAUX, died at her Thibodaux home last Thursday.

Prof. E. S. CARVER, principal at the Labadieville School, married last Wednesday to THERESE CAPELLA of Thibodaux.

JULES GAYRAL left for Baldwin this morning to attend the funeral of his only brother.

15 Oct. 1904
EMILE GAYRAL was buried Saturday in Thibodaux. He died Friday at the age of 41. His wife was BEULAH DARDEN of Lafourche, a sister of Mrs. OZEME ROUSSEAU. They had no children.

PHILIP EDWARDS, negro, was shot and killed by LULA JAMISON on Westfield Pltn.

FRANK FRYOU, a lumberman of St. Mary Parish, married Mrs. SARAH NICHOLLS, the widow of Dr. JOHN NICHOLLS, last Saturday in Assumption Parish. Judge H. JOE VERRET officiated.

GEORGE SETH GUION, a Napoleonville attorney, married CAMILLA GERALDINE SCOTT, of New Orleans, on Wednesday at St. George Church in New Orleans.

22 Oct. 1904
LOVINCY AUCOIN, former resident of Napoleonville now living in Klotzville, died there at the beginning of the week. The funeral was in Paincourtville.

MAN WRIGHT shot and killed PETER ANDERSON last Saturday on Sweet Home Pltn; both are negroes.

29 Oct. 1904

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

CROTHERS (See CARUTHERS)

CROW, Susanne m. William BURTS (Opel. Ch.)
CUCURACHA, an inhabitant d. 22 Dec. 1785 (Opel. Ch. : OA Folio: p. 22, # 4)
CULEN, Charlotte (Jacob & Marie CHAMPAGNE) b. 11 June 1792 (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 453)
CULEN, Jacob m. Marie CHAMPAGNE (SM Ch.)
*CULERET, Marie Catherine m. Antoine CATOIR (SM Ch.)
CURE, Marie Louise (Joseph & Therese FUROY) m. 14 April 1792 Francois WAL (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 39)

CUVILIER (Sometimes CULVILLIER, CUVILLIER)

CUVILIER, Constance (Constant of Miss. & Marie SAUNIER of Miss.) b. 17 March 1806 (SM Ch. : v. 7, # 88)
CUVILIER, Constance of PC (Pierre & Anna Asseires SONNIER) m. 20 Aug. 1800 Marie SONIER (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 209)
CUVILIER, Constant m. Manon FORGET (SM Ch.)
CUVILIER, Dorothy (Pierre & Marie Josephe PICO) m. Antoine VICHER (SM Ch.)
CUVILIER, Marie (Constant of PC & Marie SAUNIER of SJ) b. Aug. 1801 (SM Ch. : v. 5, # 564)
CUVILIER, Marie Celeste (Constant of Bayou Teych & Marie SAUNIER) b. 14 March 1808 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 533)
CUVILIER, Pierre m. Marie Josephe PICO (SM Ch.)
CUVILIER, Pierre of France m. Ana SOIGNE of France (SM Ch.)
CUVILIER, Ursin (Constant & Marie SAUNIER) b. 14 Nov. 1803 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 256)
* CUNY, Richard Emond (Jean & Elizabeth KILLIP) m. 7 Jan. 1795 Fabitha WELLS (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 53)

*Donation of Lucas Ch.
to Martinville, La.*

"D"

DAIGLE (Sometimes DEGLE)

DAIGLE, Agnes m. Thomas THERIOT (SM Ch.)
DAIGLE, Alexandre m. Marie SIMART (Opel. Ch.)
DAIGLE, Caroline (Joseph & Pelagie DOUCET) b. 24 July 1805 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 462)
DAIGLE, Etienne of NO (Etienne & Marie Ann TAYON) m. 27 June 1803 Marie DOUCET (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 121)
DAIGLE, Etienne m. Marie Anne TAYON. See "La Pointe de l'Eglise: A History of Church Point, Louisiana, 1800 - 1973" published in 1973 by Anita GUIDRY. The author states that Etienne DAIGLE married Marie Anne TAILLON in 1777 in St. Louis, Missouri.
DAIGLE, Etienne (Etienne & Marie DOUCET) b. 13 Oct. 1806 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 415)
DAIGLE, Jean Eugene (Etienne & Marie DOUCET) b. 2 April 1809 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 504)
DAIGLE, Joseph of NO (Etienne & Marie Anne TAYON) m. 19 July 1803 Pelagie DOUCET (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 123)
DAIGLE, Louis (Alexandre & Marie SIMART) bt. 5 Jan. 1813 at age 3 yrs. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 577)
DAIGLE, Magdaleine m. Pierre HACHE (SM Ch.)
DAIGLE, Marguerite m. Pierre DUGAS d. 11 March 1808 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 95)
DAIGLE, Marguerite m. Pierre DUGAS (Opel. Ch.)
DAIGLE, Marie Josephe m. Jacques ROMAN (Opel. Ch.)
DAIGLE, Marie Marguerite (Simon Pedro & Magdaleine TERIOT of England) m. 22 May 1786 Josef MIR (BRDA: SG. : v. 1786 : p. 4)
DAIGLE, Simon Pierre of Belle-Isle-En-Mer, France (Simon Pierre & Magdeleine THERIAUT) m. 13 Feb. 1798 Francoise TRAHAN, wid. of Jacques FOSTIN (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 149)
* DALENCON, Therese m. Dionysius LIBERGE (Opel. Ch.)
DALTON, Jane (William J. DALTON) m. 10 April 1809 Thomas CHOATE, a planter of Opel. (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 16)
DALY, Susanne m. Dannel JANSONNE (Opel. Ch.)
DAMOURS, Anastasie m. Pierre LEBLANC (SM Ch.)
DANELL, Jean of Virginia, Ft. Kank County. d. 27 Feb. 1807 (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 460)
DANIEL, child (Robert) d. 19 Sept. 1805 at age 2 yrs. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 80)
DANIEL, Alexandre m. Anne HENRY (SM Ch.)
DANIEL, Charlotte (Robert & Charlotte HANCHETT) bt. 1 Nov. 1804 at age 2 mths. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 343)
DANIEL, Elizabeth (William & Elizabeth SKINNER) m. --- McDONALD (Opel. Ch.)
DANIEL, Francis m. 9 Nov. 1789 Salie RAYANS (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 27)
DANIEL, Joseph (Alexandre of Bas du Bayou Teych & Anne HENRY) b. 10 Jan. 1807 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 535)
DANIEL, Louis of Holland d. 22 Oct. 1788 at age 40 yrs. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 9)
*DAISON, James (Thomas & Elizabeth JHONS) b. 15 Jan. 1799 (Opel. Ch. : v. 3, p. 134)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

*Source la.
Rads.*

756-180

POTIER, Apolonia Lusla (Pierre & Anna BERNARD) m. 4 September 1792
Francois SAVOY (Opel. Ch.: v.1, p.41)
POTIER, Bonne (Charles of Havre de Grace, France & Magdeleine
DUCREST of PC) b. 16 June 1803 (SM Ch.: v.7, #290)
POTIER, Charles (Pierre & Marie Ann BERNARD of Havre de Grace) m.
22 March 1793 Marie Magdeleine DUCREST of PC (SM Ch.: v.4, #
73)
POTIER, Charles of Havre de Grace, Normandie (Pierre & Marie Anne
BERNARD) m. 29 January 1793 Marie Magdeleine DUCREST of PC
(SM Ct. Hse: OA-14-10)
POTIER, Charles m. Magdeleine ARMAND (SM Ch.)
POTIER, Charles Armand (Charles of Havre de Grace, France & Magdeleine
DUCREST of PC) b. 21 August 1801 (SM Ch.: v.5, #480)
POTIER, Charlotte m. Paul PATRI (SM Ch.)
POTIER, Clemence (Charles of Havre de Grace & Magdeleine DUCREST
of PC) bt. 1 October 1809 (SM Ch.: v.7, #292)
POTIER, Formose d. 26 May 1809 at age 2½ yrs. (Opel. Ch.: v.1, p.101)
POTIER, Formose Marie Julienne (Pierre & Marie MOUTON) bt. 30 Dec-
ember 1806 at age 4 mths. (Opel. Ch.: v.1, p.405)
POTIER, Francois (Pierre & Agnes BROUSSARD) m. 27 June 1807 Marie
Magdeleine CASTILLE (SM Ch.: v.5, #90)
POTIER, Francois d. 21 December 1793 (Opel. Ch.: v.1, p.21)
POTIER, Francois m. Magdeleine CASTILLE. In Succ. of Joseph RICHARD
dated 27 June 1807 (SM Ct. Hse: Succ. #5)
POTIER, Henriette (Charles of Havre de Grace, France & Magdeleine
DUCREST of PC) b. 30 October 1807 (SM Ch.: v.7, #293)
POTIER, Julie Euphrosie (Charles & Magdeleine ARNAUD) bt. 12 April
1795 at age 7 mths, 24 days (SM Ch.: v.4, #649)
POTIER, Louise (Charles & Marie Magdeleine DUCREST) b. 25 May 1810
(SM Ch.: v.6, #946)
POTIER, Louis Alexandre (Charles of Havre de Grace, France &
Magdeleine DUCREST of PC on Miss. River) b. 15 April 1797 (SM
Ch.: v.5, #124)
POTIER, Lucie (Charles of Havre de Grace, France & Magdeleine DUCREST)
b. 20 October 1795 (SM Ch.: v.4, #837)
POTIER, Madeleine (Charles of Havre de Grace, France & Magdeleine
DUCREST of PC on Miss. River) b. 26 January 1799 (SM Ch.: v.5,
#125)
POTIER, Marie Constance (Pierre & Ana BERNARD) m. 28 July 1789 Paul
LEGER (SM Ch.: v.4, #32)
POTIER, Marie Constance of Havre de Grace, Normandie (Pierre & Anne
Marie BERNARD) m. 23 July 1789 Paul LEGER of New York (SM
Ct. Hse: OA-7-48)
POTIER, Pierre d. 26 October 1786 at age 48 yrs. (SM Ch.: v.3, #144)
POTIER, Pierre Laurence of Potier, France (Pierre & Marie Ana BERNARD)
m. 6 July 1800 Marie Modeste MOUTON (SM Ch.: v.4, #205)
POTIER, Pierre m. Agnes BROUSSARD (SM Ch.)
POTIER, Pierre m. Marie Anne BERNARD (SM Ch.)

POTIER, Silvain (Pierre & Agnes BROUSSARD) b. 3 June 1786 (SM Ch.: v.
3, #133)
POU, Elizabeth m. Jacques Telleurs WHITE (SM Ch.)
POULIN, Rebecca of Philadelphia (George of South Carolina & Lucille of
South Carolina) m. ---- HENRY (Opel. Ch.)
PRADIER, Felicite (Francois & Salie PERIN) m. 8 December 1782 Alexandre
DELHOMME (SM Ch.: v.2, #90)
PRADIER, Francois m. Julie PETIT (SM Ch.)

PRADOS (Sometimes DE PRADOS)
PRADOS, Emmanuel (Emmanuel & Josephe LOPEZ) b. 4 November 1792
(SM Ch.: v.4, #451)
PRADOS, Gertrude (Gonsalo & Theresa GUSMAN) m. Antoine VILLIATOR
(SM Ch.)
PRADOS, Gonsalvez of Malaga d. 23 February 1808 at age 65 yrs. (SM Ch.:
v.4, #504)
PRADOS, Gonsalo m. Theresa GUSMAN (SM Ch.)
PRADOS, Joseph Andres (Manuel of New Iberia & Josephe LOPES) b. 13
November 1788 (SM Ch.: v.4, #333)
PRADOS, Manuel (Gonsal) m. 5 August 1783 Josephine LOPEZ (SM Ch.: v.
2, #119)
PRADOS, Marie (Gonsale & Therese GUSMAN) m. Francois SEGURA (SM
Ch.)
PRADOS, Marie Joseph Fauste (Manuel & Josephe LOPES) b. 13 October
1784 (SM Ch.: v.3, #21)
PRADOS, Rosalie Antoinette Magdaleine (Manuel & Josephe LOPEZ) b. 21
July 1786 (SM Ch.: v.3, #130)
PRADOS, Salvadore m. 7 November 1792 Jean TORRES (SM Ch.: v.4, #
60)
PRADOS, Severindin m. 30 July 1782 Antoine VILLATORA (SM Ch.: v.2, #
79)
PRADOS, Theresa (Gonsalo & Therese GUSMAN of Malaga, Andalucie,
Spain) m. 3 September 1789 Joseph VEZCOCHEA (SM Ch.: v.4, #
35)

PRATHER (Sometimes PRETARD, PRETER)
PRATHER, Charles (Guillaume of Virginia & Agnes BERWICK of Manchac)
b. 27 January 1797 (SM Ch.: v.4, #873)
PRATHER, William (Cheri & Marie WILLIAMS) m. 10 June 1794 Marthea
BERWICK (Opel. Ch.: v.1, p.50)

PREJEAN (Sometimes PREGEANT, PREJEAN PREJEANT)
PREJEAN, boy (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT of Attakapas) d. 24 April
1781 at age 1 day (Opel. Ch.: OA Folio: p.11, #4)
PREJEAN, Agnes (Basile & Marie GAUDENS) m. Nicolas THIBODEAUX
(SM Ch.)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN, Alexandre (Andre & Marie BERNARD) bt. 4 June 1795 at age 5 mths. (SM Ch.: v.4, #676)

PREJEAN, Alexandre (Andre & Marie BERNARD) d. 20 June 1798 at age 3½ yrs. (SM Ch.: v.4, #150)

PREJEAN, Amable d. 4 December 1787. In this colony for about eight yrs. (SM Ch.: v.4, #4)

PREJEAN, Aman of Canada d. 4 December 1787 at age 66 yrs. (SM Ch.: v.4, #3)

PREJEAN, Amand m. Magdeleine MARTIN (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Amand m. Marie THERIOT (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Anastasie (Amand & Magdeleine MARTIN) m. Jean JANSONNE (Opel. Ch.)

PREJEAN, Anastasie (Charles & Marguerite RICHARD) b. 20 November 1784 (SM Ch.: v.3, #42)

PREJEAN, Andre m. Marie BERNARD. In Succ. of Michel BERNARD dated 26 March 1810 (SM Ct. Hse: Succ. #54)

PREJEAN, Andre of NO (Aman & Magdeleine MARTIN) m. 7 January 1793 Marie BERNARD (SM Ch.: v.4, #66)

PREJEAN, Anne m. Blaise BRASSEUX (Opel. Ch.)

PREJEAN, Andre Maximilian (Andre of NO & Marie BERNARD of Opel.) b. 29 November 1797 (SM Ch.: v.5, #49)

PREJEAN, Basile m. Marie GAUDIN (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Cecile (Gregoire PELLERIN) d. 7 January 1808 (SM Ch.: v.4, #494)

PREJEAN, Cecille m. Gregoire PELERIN (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Celeste (Andre & Marie BERNARD) d. 23 September 1810 at age 6 yrs. (SM Ch.: v.4, #655)

PREJEAN, Celestin (Charles & Marguerite RICHARD) b. 14 September 1782 (SM Ch.: v.2, #103)

PREJEAN, Celestin (Charles & Marguerite RICHARD) m. 1 August 1809 Marcellite LANDRY (SM Ch.: v.5, #157)

PREJEAN, Celestine (Andre & Marie BERNARD of SM) b. 15 April 1803 (SM Ch.: v.6, #56)

PREJEAN, Charles of Acadie d. 4 November 1805 at age 72 yrs. (SM Ch.: v.4, #414)

PREJEAN, Charles m. Marie Jeanne BOURGERES (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Charles m. Marguerite RICHARD (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Constance (Jean Baptiste & Marie BAUDIN) m. Charles YNELL or HIMEL (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Dominique (Amand & Marie THERIOT) b. 20 October 1774 m. Marie SAVOIS (BRDA: D-v.1774)

PREJEAN, Domingo m. 25 October 1793 Marie SAVOYE (SM Ch.: v.4, #90)

✓ PREJEAN, Eduard (Joseph & Isabelle DUGAT) b. 28 June 1789 (SM Ch.: v.4, #373)

✓ PREJEAN, Eleanore (Bastie & Marie GAUDIN) m. Nicolas THIBAudeau (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Felicite (Amant & Magdeleine MARTIN) m. 19 May 1795 Jean Baptiste NERAUT (SM Ch.: v.4, #113)

PREJEAN, Gerard (Dominique & Marie SAVOIE) bt. 30 December 1806 at age 15 mths. (Opel. Ch.: v.1, p.405)

PREJEAN, Helene (Amant & Marie THERIOT) m. 14 July 1795 Agricole HEBERT (SM Ch.: v.4, #116)

PREJEAN, Hortence (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIST) b. 15 November 1784 (SM Ch.: v.3, #48)

PREJEAN, Hortense (Marin) d. 5 October 1785 at age 8 mths. (SM Ch.: v.3, #79)

PREJEAN, Isidore (Amand & Marie THERIOT) bt. 9 January 1780 at age 15 mths. (Opel. Ch.: v.1, p.32)

PREJEAN, Jean Baptiste m. Marie BAUDIN (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Jean Toussaint (Andre of Acadia & Marie BERNARD of SM) b. 7 June 1801 (SM Ch.: v.5, #403)

PREJEAN, Joseph (Amand & Magdeleine MARTIN) m. 26 June 1786 Elizabeth DUGAS (SM Ch.: v.3, #122)

PREJEAN, Joseph (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIST) b. 25 April 1786 (SM Ch.: v.3, #146)

PREJEAN, Joseph Marin m. Marie BENOIT (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Leonore (Bazile & Marie Joseph GAUDIN) m. Nicolas THIBODEAUX (SM Ch.)

PREJEAN, Louise (Dominique & Marie SAVOY) bt. 9 July 1795 at age 8 mths. (SM Ch.: v.4, #723)

PREJEAN, Lufroy (Andre & Marie BERNARD) b. 31 July 1809 (SM Ch.: v.6, #970)

PREJEAN, Magdeleine (Amand & Magdeleine MARTIN) m. 10 May 1785 Jean Baptiste MELANCON (SM Ch.: v.3, #61)

PREJEAN, Magdeleine (Charles & Marguerite RICHARD) m. 3 February 1801 Joseph SAULES (SM Ch.: v.4, #218)

PREJEAN, Marguerite (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT) bt. 4 June 1795 at age 6 mths. (SM Ch.: v.4, #682)

PREJEAN, Marie (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT) m. 25 June 1799 Josef DEROUEN (SM Ch.: v.4, #175)

PREJEAN, Marie (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT) b. 9 October 1782 (SM Ch.: v.2, #93)

PREJEAN, Marie Adelaide (Dominique of La Fourche & Marie SAVOYE of SJ on Miss.) b. 26 April 1809 (SM Ch.: v.7, #300)

PREJEAN, Marie Aspasia (Andre of Miss. River & Marie BERNARD) b. 20 July 1796 (SM Ch.: v.4, #849)

PREJEAN, Marie Aspasia (Andre & Marie BERNARD) d. 14 June 1798 at age 2 yrs. (SM Ch.: v.4, #149)

PREJEAN, Marie Azelie (Andrews & Marie BERNARD of SM) b. 25 November 1799 (SM Ch.: v.5, #271)

PREJEAN, Marie Celeste (Dominique & Marie SAVOYE of SJ on Miss.) b. 23 Jun3 1803 (SM Ch.: v.6, #48)

PREJEAN, Marie Clemence (Andre of Carencro & Marie BERNARD) b. 31 August 1807 (SM Ch.: v.6, #506)

PREJEAN, Marie Eloise (Marin of Acadie & Marie Rose BENOIT of New England) b. 26 February 1797 (SM Ch.: v.5, #12)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN, Marie Josephe m. Charles DUON (SM Ch.)
PREJEAN, Marie Joseph m. Claude DUHON (SM Ch.)
PREJEAN, Marie Juliana (Domingo & Marie SAVOIE of SJ on Miss. River)
b. 8 December 1798 (SM Ch.: v. 5, #132)
PREJEAN, Marie Melanie (Celestin & Marie Melanie LANDRY) b. 10 May
1810 (SM Ch.: v. 6, #972)
PREJEAN, Marie Modeste (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT) b. 17 February
1788 (SM Ch.: v. 4, #346)
PREJEAN, Marie Silisa (Domingo & Marie SAVOYE of St. James on Miss.)
b. 12 April 1807 (SM Ch.: v. 7, #141)
PREJEAN, Marie Solange (Marin & Marie Rosa BENOIT) m. Joseph
DEROUAN (SM Ch.)
PREJEAN, Marie Tarsille (Andre, born at sea & Marie BERNARD) b. 27
December 1805 (SM Ch.: v. 7, #68)
PREJEAN, Marin (Amand & Magdaleine MARTIN) m. Marie Rose BENOIT
(SM Ch.)
PREJEAN, Marin (Aman & Magdaleine MARTIN of Acadie) m. Marie Rose
BENOIT d. 13 January 1798 at age 50 yrs. (SM Ch.: v. 4, #136)
PREJEAN, Marin, widr. of Marie Rose BENOIT. Succ. Estate 1799 (SM
Ct. Hse: OA-19-11)
PREJEAN, Maximilien (Dominge & Marie SAVOY of Acadie) b. 11 January
1797 (SM Ch.: v. 4, #828)
PREJEAN, Modeste (Marin & Marie Rose BENOIT) m. 18 January 1808
Jean SAVOIE (Opel. Ch.: v. 1, p. 176)
PREJEAN, Modeste m. 8 January 1808 John SAVOY (Opel. Ct. Hse: Mar.
#2)
PREJEAN, Orien (Domingo of Miss. River & Marie SAVOY of Acadia) b.
25 January 1801 (SM Ch.: v. 5, #379)
PREJEAN, Rosalie (Charles & Marguerite RICHARD) m. Jean Baptiste
COMMEAU (SM Ch.)
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH- The Rev. George H. TAYLOR, JR. of the
First Presbyterian Church in Opelousas sent me a copy of "A
History of the Presbyterian Church in La." This volume by Mr.
Penrose ST. AMANT traces the beginning of Presbyterianism in
New Orleans in 1816-1817 to the present. In January of 1818
Sylvester LARNED and Rev. Elias CORNELIUS reached New
Orleans. New Orleans had a population of 34,000 at this time.
In 1838 the Protestants erected a small church in Opelousas, a
town of 1,300 people. More will be found in my 2nd volume.
PREPAIRE, Therese m. Louis PLUCHON (Opel. Ch.)

PREVOST (Sometimes PREVO, PREVOT, PROUVEAU, PROVO, PROVOST)
PREVOST, child (Francois dit Colet & Magdeleine BOREL) d. 6 July 1806
(SM Ch.: v. 4, #433)
PREVOST, Adelard (Jean Baptiste & Augustine DU CREST of PC) b. 8
June 1806 (SM Ch.: v. 7, #80)
PREVOST, Ana (Francois & Genevieve BONIN) v. 20 November 1798
Eugene BOREL (SM Ch.: v. 4, #165)

PREVOST, Anne m. Pierre REJA (SM Ch.)
PREVOST, Angelique m. Francois PROVOST (SM Ch.)
PREVOST, Augustine (Baptiste of PC on Miss. River & Augustine DUCREST
of PC on Miss. River) b. 5 January 1793 (SM Ch.: v. 5, #127)
PREVOST, Celeste (Francois & Magdeleine BOREL) d. 22 September 1810
at age 30 mths. (SM Ch.: v. 4, #654)
PREVOST, Celeste (Jean Baptiste & Augustine DU CREST of PC) b. 27 July
1804 (SM Ch.: v. 7, #79)
PREVOST, Celeste (Joseph of PC & Henrietta BORREL, who was born at
sea) bt. 3 February 1807 at age 8 yrs. (SM Ch.: v. 7, #118)
PREVOST, Celeste Eleonore (Nicolas & Marie Jeanne PREVOT) b. January
1789 (SM Ch.: v. 4, #840)
PREVOST, Celestin (Jean Baptiste & Judith LAMIRANDE) bt. 12 May 1811
at age 18 mths. (SM Ch.: v. 6, #1182)
PREVOST, Celestine (Francois of PC & Magdeleine BOREL of NO) b. 6 April
1808 (SM Ch.: v. 7, #257)
PREVOST, Cyrille (Joseph of PC & Henrietta BORREL) b. 1 January 1800
(SM Ch.: v. 6, #38)
PREVOST, Eleanore (Nicolas & Marie Jeanne PREVOST) m. 26 November
1804 Jacques MONNIER (SM Ch.: v. 5, #28)
PREVOST, Eugenie (Pierre & Therese PROVOST) b. 20 August 1789 (SM
Ch.: v. 4, #609)
PREVOST, Eugenie (Pierre & Therese PREVOST) In Succ. of Celestin
CARLIN dated 10 September 1807 (SM Ct. Hse: Succ. #9)
PREVOST, Euphrasie (Joseph & Henriette BOREL) b. 21 February 1790
(SM Ch.: v. 4, #409)
PREVOST, Felicite (Nicolas & Marie Francoise QUEBEDEAUX) b. 1 Feb-
ruary 1772 (SM Ch.: v. 1, p. 25)
PREVOST, Francois (Joseph & MAYEAUX) m. 17 May 1784 Magdeleine
BORELLE (SM Ch.: v. 2, #160)
PREVOST, Francois m. Angelique PROVOST (SM Ch.)
PREVOST, Francois (Pierre & Catherine TOUPARD) m. Madeleine BOREL
(SM Ch.)
PREVOST, Francois m. Genevieve BENOIT (SM Ch.)
PREVOST, Francois (Joseph & Magdaleine MAYEAUX of PC) m. 29 December
1774 Genevieve BONIN (SM Ct. Hse: OA-1-13)
PREVOST, Francois (Jean Baptiste COLETTE) d. 28 January 1804 (SM Ch.:
v. 4, #339)
PREVOST, Francois (Francois of PC & Magdaleine BOREL of NO) b. 30
June 1795 (SM Ch.: v. 5, #30)
PREVOST, Francois (Joseph of PC on Miss. River & Augustine DUCREST of
PC) b. 2 April 1800 (SM Ch.: v. 5, #306)
PREVOST, Francois m. Genevieve BONIN (SM Ch.)
PREVOST, Godefroy (Nicolas & Marie Jeanne PREVOT) bt. 4 July 1795 at
age 7 yrs. (SM Ch.: v. 4, #718)
PREVOST, Godefroy (Nicolas & Marie PREVOST) m. 25 July 1809 Anne
LEBLANC (SM Ch.: v. 5, #156)
PREVOST, Henry d. 14 August 1806 at age 38 yrs. (SM Ch.: v. 4, #436)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

OA: v. 2, # 419)
VERRET, Melasie (Solomon & Eulalie VERDIN) b. 1 May 1833 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 983)
VERRET, Nicolas (Leandre & Euphrosine DUFRENE) b. 1 Oct. 1825 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 1737)
VERRET, Nicolas Inventory: 17 Nov. 1809. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1809)
VERRET, Paulin Sr. f. m. o. c. Child listed: Paulin, Jr. Inventory: 4 April 1839. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1839)
VERRET, Pierre Octave (Leandre & Froisine DUFRENE) b. 20 Jan. 1835 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 535)
VERRET, Robert Jean (Jacques & Marguerite CHOISTRE) b. 30 Dec. 1824 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 776)
VERRET, Salomon Inventory: 23 Dec. 1818. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1818)
VERRET, Salomon f. m. o. c. (Jacques & Celeste LAMATTE) m. 20 July 1824 Eulalie VERDIN, w. o. c. 18 yrs. old (Houma Ct. Hse. : Mar. Bk. 1, # 73)
VERRET, Stephanie (Jacques & Marguerite CHOUASTIE) m. 12 July 1830 Joseph E. DUGAS of Three Rivers Dist., Canada (Houma Ct. Hse. : Mar. Bk. 1, # 181)
VERRET, Theodule (Edouard & Marie DRUET) b. 19 Nov. 1818 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 26)
VERRET, Ursin (Jacques & Celeste LAMATTE) d. 20 April 1823 at age 25 Yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, p. 8)

VERTEFEUILLE (Sometimes: VERTEFUEILLE)

VERTEFEUILLE, Anne Elisa (Jean Baptiste & Marie Denise BAY) b. 28 July 1829 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 1543)
VERTEFEUILLE, Anna Elisa (Jean Baptiste & Marie Danis BAY) d. 2 Sept. 1829 at age 1 mth. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, p. 48, # 245)
VERTEFEUILLE, Jean Baptiste m. 10 Jan. 1824 Marie Denise BAYE (Houma Ct. Hse. : Mar. Bk. 1, # 69)
VERTEFEUILLE, Jean Baptiste & Jean Baptiste BEAUSERGEANT to Denise BAYE Bond with Security: 26 Feb. 1823. (Houma Ct. Hse. : OA: v. 1, # 20)
VERTEFEUILLE, Marie (Baptiste & Marie Denise BAY) d. 4 Feb. 1833 at age 7 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 506)
VERTEFEUILLE, Marie Batilde (Jean Baptiste & Marie Denise BAYE) b. 5 Jan. 1825 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 775)

VICNAIRE (Sometimes: VICHER)

VICNAIRE, Adolphe Thelesphor (Louis & Borelise AYO) b. 14 Nov. 1839 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 1940)
VICNAIRE, Agate (Antoine & Dorotee CUVILLER) d. 12 Dec. 1832 at age 26 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 498)
VICNAIRE, Basilise Eveline (Louis & Basilise AYA) d. 28 Dec. 1838 at age 6 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 841)

VICNAIRE, Basilise Eveline (Louis & Rosaline Basilise AYA) b. 13 Aug. 1838 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 1533)
VICNAIRE, Clemence m. d. Francois DUPON d. 28 Nov. 1832 at age 60 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 494)
VICNAIRE, Louis born in St. John the Baptist (Antoine & Agathe DEROCHE) m. 15 June 1835 Rosalie Basilise AYA (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 502)
VICNAIRE, Louis Tranquillien (Louis & Rosalie Basilise AYO) b. 6 July 1837 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 1258)

VIGNEAU (Sometimes: VIGNAU)

VIGNEAU, Francois Philippe (Joseph Stanislas & Marie Genevieve JACOB) d. 14 April 1840 at age 45 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 895)
VIGNEAU, Marie Eulalie (Philippe & Hortance PROVOST) b. 25 July 1825 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 818)
VIGNEAU, Ofilia (Philippe & Hortance PROUST) b. 24 June 1828; bt. 5 April 1836 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 819)
VIGNEAU, Philippe born in Boucherville, District of Montreal, Canada (Joseph & Mary JACOB) m. 3 April 1837 Clarisse TREGLE, wid. of Noel DESLATTES (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 13)
VILLANUEVA, Emanuel Inventory: 24 June 1833. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1833)
VILLARD, Madelaine d. 1 Dec. 1822; m. d. Andre PORTIER Inventory: 1 Dec. 1822. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1822)
VINCENT, Marguerite Clement m. Joseph BAILLE Inventory: 6 Aug. 1822 (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1822)
VINEU, Pierre Inventory: 1 May 1807. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1807)
VISIER, Jacques Francois born in Paris, France (Antoine & Angelique SEVIN) m. 15 April 1837 Eulalie BAUDIN (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 14)
VITO, Elmire Eumelle (Fortunate & Cleonise WASESPACK) b. 4 Dec. 1839 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 3150)
VITO, Fortumade Sale of slaves: 18 July 1835. (Houma Ct. Hse. : OA: v. 2, # 298)
VOLCAR, Aglae (Joseph & Zoe BODIN) b. 31 Dec. 1833 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 320)
VOLCAR, Marie Alma (Joseph & Zaucee BODIN) b. 28 Feb. 1831 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 2083)
VOLCAR, Zelma (Joseph & Zoe BODIN) b. 30 Jan. 1834 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 319)
VON PIT, Jean Baptiste (Joseph & Eulalie ROUSSE) b. 19 Sept. 1840 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 2288)
VON SCHOENBERG, Jean Charles Alexandre 34 yrs. old; born in Koenigstein (d. Gaspard Segismund & Henriette Frederique VON HOLLENFER) m. 4 Oct. 1830 Louise Salome WATHER, 18 yrs. old; born in Bouxville, France (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 19)
VON SCHOENBERG, John C. about mortgage of Fortune PELLEGRIN Certificate: 5 April 1838. (Houma Ct. Hse. : OA: v. 2, # 415)
VON SCHOENBERG, John Charles d. 28 Dec. 1838 m. Louise WALTHER who died 10 April 1840. Children listed: Ernest Otto Sigismund;

*South ha Reds
Vol - 1 (1794-1840)*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

VIATOR (Sometimes BILLATORE, VILLATORA, VILLATOIRES, VILLATORO, VILLATORRE, VILLIATOR)
VIATOR, child (Antoine & Getruide DE PRAU) d. 24 Oct. 1806 at age 18 mths. (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 444)
VIATOR, Adelaide (Ignace & Julie ROMEIRO) b. 27 Jan. 1810 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 869)
VIATOR, Andre Bernard (Antoine & Gertrude DEL PRAD) b. 8 April 1810 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 932)
VIATOR, Antoine m. Theresa GOMES (SM Ch.)
VIATOR, Antoine (Antoine & Theresa GOMES) m. Gertrude PRADOS (SM Ch.)
VIATOR, Antoine m. 30 July 1782 Severindin DE PRADOS (SM Ch. : v. 2, #79)
VIATOR, Antoine (Antoine & Gertrude PRADOS) b. 10 April 1798 (Opel. Ch. : v. 5, # 64)
VIATOR, Antoine Baptiste Martin (Antoine & Gertrude PRAU) b. 15 Feb. 1804 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 249)
VIATOR, Gabriel Raphael Christine (Antoine, de sur le lac & Gertrude PRAO) b. 31 Oct. 1807 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 445)
VIATOR, Ignace of New Iberia & Spaniard (Antoine Joseph & Gertrude PRADE) b. 31 July 1784 (SM Ch. : v. 3, # 69)
VIATOR, Ignace (Antoine & Gertrude DE PRADO) m. 13 Feb. 1809 Julie ROMERO (SM Ch. : v. 5, # 141)
VIATOR, Jean Baptiste Martin (Antoine & Gertrudis DE PRADOS) b. 16 Feb. 1803 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 6)
VIATOR, Joseph Jean Valentin (Antoine, a Spaniard from Europe & Gertrude DE PRADOS) bt. 21 March 1796 at age 29 days (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 771)
VIATOR, Manuel Joseph Raphael (Antoine & Gertrude DE PRADOS) b. 1 Jan. 1788 (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 293)
VIATOR, Marie Gertrude Dolores (Antoine & Gertrude DE PRADOS of Malaga in Spain) b. 3 Nov. 1800 (SM Ch. : v. 5, # 337)
VICENTA, child (Marie VICENTA) d. 30 July 1803 at age 2 yrs. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 64)

VICHEAU (See BIJEAU)

VICNER, Agatha (Antoine of St. John Baptist parish & Dorothy CUVILIER of St. John Baptist parish) b. 4 Dec. 1805 (SM Ch. : v. 7, # 91)
VICNER, Antoine (Jean Adam & Marie EVE) m. Dorothy CUVILIER (SM Ch.)
VICNER, Jean Adam m. Marie EVE (SM Ch.)
VICTOIRE (Louision) bt. 1 Nov. 1809 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 652)
VICTOIRE (Jean & Marie) bt. 5 June 1756 at age 13 yrs. (SM Ch. : v. 1, p. 2)
VICTOIRE (Francoise) b. 9 Dec. 1776 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 9)
VICTOIRE bt. 8 April 1787 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 64)
VIDAL, Anna Marie Bernarda (Raphael & Anna MOVENO) b. 5 June 1781 (SM Ch. : v. 2, # 33)
VIDAL, Antoine Joseph Marie Escolastique (Raphael & Anna MORENO inhabitants of New Iberia) bt. 22 April 1780 at age 3 mths. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 32)

VIDAL, Bernard Laurent (Raphael & Anna MOREAU) bt. 25 Feb. 1783 at age 15 days (SM Ch. : v. 2, # 96)
VIDAL, Francois De Paul (Raphael & Anne MOREREAU) b. 9 Oct. 1784 (SM Ch. : v. 3, # 19)
VIDAL, Raphael m. Anne MORINO (SM Ch.)
VIDAL, Salvadore Pascal (Raphael & Anne MORINO) bt. 3 Dec. 1786 at age 5 mths. (SM Ch. : v. 3, # 153)

VIDRINE (Sometimes BIDRINE, DE VIDRINE)

VIDRINE, child (Jean Baptiste) d. 19 Feb. 1810 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 106)
VIDRINE, Agnes De m. Joseph ROSAT. In Succ. of Joseph ROSAT dated 17 Sept. 1787 (LSAR: Opel. : 1787)
VIDRINE, Aniesa m. Joseph ROZAT (Opel. Ch.)
VIDRINE, Antoine (Etienne & Victoire SOILEAU) bt. 24 Jan. 1802 at age 3 mths. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 271)
VIDRINE, Baptiste (Baptiste & Marie Josephe BRIGNAC) bt. Sunday 9 Oct. 1791 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 113)
VIDRINE, Baptiste (Jean Pierre & Elizabeth MONCHERVAUX) m. Marie Josephe BRIGNAC (SM Ch.)
VIDRINE, Charles (Etienne & Victoire SOILEAU) bt. 28 May 1809 at age 9 mths. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 467)
VIDRINE, Denis (Pierre & Marie Josephe BRIGNAC) bt. 2 Oct. 1803 at age 8 mths. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 316)
VIDRINE, Edouard (Etienne & Victoire SOILEAU) b. 3 July 1810 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 530)
VIDRINE, Elisa (LaPeze & ---- SOILEAU) d. 22 July 1803 as a child (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 63)
VIDRINE, Elizabeth (Pierre & Marie Josephe BRIGNAC) bt. 31 Oct. 1808 at age 1 yr. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 457)
VIDRINE, Eloise (Etienne & Victoire SOILEAU) bt. 20 July 1800 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 229)
VIDRINE, Estienne De (Jean Pierre & Elizabeth MONCHERVAUX) m. 19 Aug. 1795 Victoire SOILEAU of Avoyelles (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 57)
VIDRINE, Etienne (Etienne & Victoire SOILEAU) bt. 12 Feb. 1797 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 173)
VIDRINE, Eugene (Jean Baptiste de & Esisoheta MONCHERVAUX) bt. 22 Sept. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 8)
VIDRINE, Eugenie de (Jean Baptiste de & Esisoheta MONCHERVAUX) bt. 22 Sept. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 8)
VIDRINE, Florentin De (Baptiste de & Marie Josephe BRIGNAC) bt. 25 Dec. 1797 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 192)
VIDRINE, Hiacinthe (Baptiste & Marie Josephe BRIGNAC) bt. 16 April 1797 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 175)
VIDRINE, Ines (Jean Pierre & Isabel de MONCHERCAUX) m. 17 Jan. 1788 Jean PONSONY (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 13)
VIDRINE, Jean, official reformada d. 16 Jan. 1788 at age 80 yrs. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 5)
VIDRINE, Jean Baptiste (Etienne & Victoire SOILEAU) bt. 7 March 1806 at age 6 wks. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 368)

*Opel. Ch.
of Landing Ch
opel. Ch.*

*South west La Roads
1756-1810*

Vol. 1

*SM Ch - Dr Martin of
Tomas Ch.*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

CRAWFORD (See Also: ADAMS)

CRAWFORD (Also: CRAFTFORD, CRAFTORD)

CRAWFORD, child (Handerson & Arcene HAISE) d. 1 July 1825 at birth (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 1701)

CRAWFORD, Anderson of Georgia (Arthur & Catherine CRAWFORD) m. 2 March 1824 Reine HAYSE (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 352)

CRAWFORD, Jean Chrisostome (Adam of Pennsylvania & Magdeleine GRANGIER of Opel.) b. 27 Jan. 1811 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 1106)

CRAWFORD, John D. of Lancaster county, Donigule township, Penn. m. 14 Aug. 1828 Mary MILLBORN (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 38)

CRAWFORD, Marie m. 23 May 1825 Jacob ABSHIER (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 267)

CREDEUR (See: CARUTHERS)

CREPS (See: KREPS)

CRETON, Paul a stranger who died at home of Louis BELLO Succ. dated July 1822 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 278)

CREVINS, Jean Baptiste (Jean & Caroline LEJEUNE) b. 4 June 1828 (Opel. Ch. : v. 3, p. 70)

CROSS, William Thomas (William & Sara PRENTISS) b. 4 Nov. 1826 (SM Ch. : v. 7, # 2285)

CROW, Elizabeth (Basil) m. 10 April 1821 Jacob H. GEIGAR of Opel. (Frank. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 213)

CROW, Marie (Basil) m. 10 Nov. 1818 Thomas BRASHEAR (Frank. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 157, 160)

CROW, Nancy (Basil) m. 22 Sept. 1817 Martin DEMARETS (Frank. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 118, 121)

CROW, Richard of Connecticut d. 7 June 1823 at age 55 yrs. (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 1563)

CROW, Richard of LaFayette parish Succ. dated 16 June 1823 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 480)

CROW, Richard wid. Judiah D. NIXON Succ. dated 18 June 1823 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 11)

CROW, Richard Succ. dated 7 June 1825 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 64)

CRUMB, Rachel --- & Thincy CRUMB) m. 10 Jan. 1821 John WILLIAMS (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 64)

CULLOM (Also: CULLUM)

CULLOM, Edward N. m. Mary DAVIS Children: George, Francis Succ. dated Nov. 1827 (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 500)

CULLOM, Elizabeth 17 yrs. old of Wayne county, Kentucky (d. Edward A. Sr. & Mary DAVIS) m. 7 Jan. 1828 Jesse B. McNULY of Virginia (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 1)

CULLOM, Francis of Clarke county, Kentucky (Edward N. & Mary DAVIS) m. 28 Nov. 1822 Mariah PREWITT of Summer county, Tennessee (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 65)

CULLOM, Francis of Clarke county, Kentucky (Edward N. & Mary DAVIS) m. 28 Jan. 1830 Mary MIXER 18 yrs. old (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 5)

CUM, Firmin (Charles & Marie BERTRAND) bt. 29 April 1830 at age 2 mths. (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 142)

CUMMINGS (Also: CUMMING)

CUMMINGS, Emily Sara Elizabeth Fortescue (Fortescue & Eliza Roxanna CORN) b. 7 Dec. 1818 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 2)

CUMMINGS, Fortesque m. Eliza Rosanna BUTLER Succ. dated 8 Nov. 1828 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 147)

CUMMINGS, George m. Elizabeth DUNMAN In Succ. of Elizabeth DUNMAN dated 23 March 1826 (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 84)

CUMMINGS, James Fortescue (Fortescue & Eliza Rosanne BUTLE) b. 2 April 1821 (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 15)

CUMMINGS, Josephine F. (Fortesque & Eliza DOWNES) m. 23 July 1829 James GREIG (Laf. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 50)

CUMMINGS, Thomas (George & d. Elizabeth DOLMAN) bt. 13 Sept. 1828 at age 5½ yrs. (Laf. Ch. : v. 3, p. 66)

CUMMINGS, William of St. Mary Parish (George & Elizabeth DONMAN) m. 19 July 1830 (SM Ch. : v. 7, # 155)

CUNNINGHAM, Marguerite of Opel. (Thomas & Catherine HEBERT) m. 5 Sept. 1811 William COOPER of Penn. (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 214)

CURCY, Antoine of Nantes, dept. de la Loire inferieure (Antoine & Marguerite LECONN) d. 13 Jan. 1820 at age 30 yrs. (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 1317)

CURETON, Martha Rachal (William CURETON) bt. 3 June 1827 at age 11 yrs. (GC Ch. : v. 1, p. 59)

CURRY, Edward H. of Charleston, S. Carolina m. 21 Aug. 1817 Rose WILLIAMS of NO (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 14)

CURTIS (Also: CORTIN)

CURTIS, James of Miss. (James Sr. & Zephie BIRD) m. 19 June 1826 Anne McCOLLISTER of Miss. (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 47)

CURTIS, Marie Louise (Charles & Dorsy McWATERS) bt. 15 Aug. 1827 b. 1811 at Rin Keny Ville, Miss. (Opel. Ch. : v. 3, p. 2)

CURTIS, William 22 yrs. old of Miss. (James & Zephie BIRD) m. 3 Feb. 1827 Sally McCOLLISTER 19 yrs. old of Feliciana Parish (Opel. Ct. Hse. : Mar. # 9)

CURVELLO (See COURVELLE)

CUVILLIER (Also: CUVILIER)

CUVILLIER, Constant of Flave d. 25 Jan. 1816 at age 42 yrs. (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 1019)

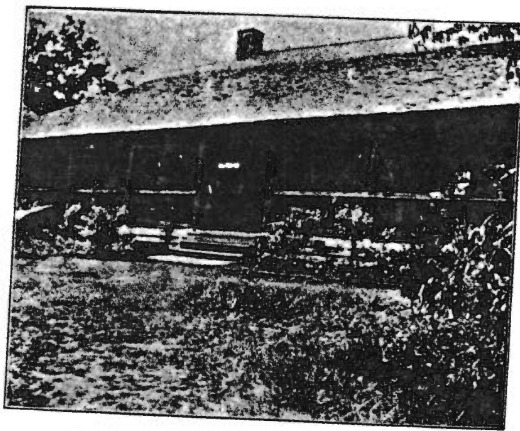
CUVILLIER, Constance (Constant & Marie SAUNIER) m. 23 April 1821 Julien DURAND (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 235)

CUVILLIER, Pierre of Rouen, Fr. d. 22 Sept. 1821 at age 60 yrs. (SM Ch. : v. 4, # 1474)

CUVILLIER, Pierre m. Marie DOUCET In Succ. of Marie DOUCET dated 26 Dec. 1829 (SM Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 636)

CUVILLIER, Vincent (Constant & Marie SAUNIER) b. 5 April 1815 (SM Ch. : v. 6, # 1950)

224
Soda Reds
LR



THE KREBS HOMESTEAD (THE OLD FORT).



KREBS CEMETERY.



KREBS CEMETERY.

The Settlement of the German

the author's thanks are due. She is of Joseph Simon Krebs, the eldest son and Marie Simon de la Pointe.

Francesco Krebs, the second son and Marie Simon de la Pointe, received Bay of Pascagoula, containing about grant from the Spanish government, 1783, after having occupied it for many years. His wife had received permission to settle from governor Bienville, who left Louisiana.

PEST SHIPS.

On the 3d of February, 1721, the ship arrived at Ship Island with 147 Swiss "Orphans of the Indies," under the command of Sieur de la Pointe. French speaks of 347 Swiss.

Shortly before, on the 24th of January, the ship had sailed from the French port of L'Orient with 875 Germans and 66 Swiss emigrants. The ships were "Les Deux Frères," "La Garonne," "La Charante." Of these four ships the first two were signed by the authorities of L'Orient, the last two by the Historical Society in December, 1904. That these emigrants, who had, perhaps, their homes in Germany and Switzerland, were divided on board according to the parish they had come. Each parish had a "pastor," the leader of the Swiss bears the title of pastor of the parishes of

Hoffen (there is one Hofen in Alsace, three in Wurtemberg, also five in Freiburg (Baden); Augsburg (Bavaria); Friedrichsort (near Kiel, Holstein); Freudenfeld (some small place in Germany in Neumann's "Orts-und Verke" the names of all places of 300 in

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

*Lo la Pads
hagouche 1000000
Vol 1*

1794-
1840

TREGLE, Antoine Family meeting: 14 May 1836 (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1836)

TREGLE, Antoinette (d. Sylvain & Delphine BAUDOUIN) m. 3 Feb. 1832 Barthelemy GUILLOT, 30 yrs. old; born in Lyon (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 45)

TREGLE, Antoinette (Sylvain & Delphine BAUDOUIN) m. 8 Feb. 1832 Barthelmy GUILLOT, of Lyon, dept. of Rhone in the kingdom of France; domiciled in Lafourche Parish internal. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 361)

TREGLE, Claire wid. of Noel DESLATES (Andre & Marie KERNE) m. 1 May 1834 Firmin LA BICHE, widr. of Delphine BADAUX (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 17)

TREGLE, Clarisse wid. of Noel DESLATTES (Andre & Marie KERNE) m. 3 April 1837 Philippe VIGNEAU, of Boucherville, District of Montreal, Canada (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 13)

TREGLE, Drosin Omer (Henry & Delphine LABICHE) b. 27 Dec. 1837 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 1398)

TREGLE, Jean Henry (Jean Henry & Delphine LABICHE) b. 1 Aug. 1834 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 457)

TREGLE, Jean Henry (Henry & Delphine LABICHE) d. 25 May 1835 at age 10 mths. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 693)

TREGLE, Jean Henri 24 yrs. old (Andre & Marie KERNE) m. 3 Aug. 1833 Delphine LABICHE, 17 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 28)

TREGLE, Henry born in St. John the Baptist Parish (Andre & Marie KERNE) m. 5 Aug. 1833 Delphine LABICHE, born in St. James Parish (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 420)

TREGLE, Jean M. (Jean Henry & Delphine LABICHE) b. 27 Jan. 1836 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 891)

TREGLE, Madeleine 24 yrs. old (Andre & Marie KEINE) m. 11 Jan. 1834 Basile DUGAS, 31 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 2)

TREGLE, Madeleine of St. John the Baptist Parish (Andre & Marie KERNE) m. 20 Jan. 1834 Basile DUGAS (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 437)

TREGLE, Marie (Jean Henry & Delphine LABICHE) b. 3 June 1840 (Thib. Ch. v. 3, # 2074)

TREGLE, Marie Euphemie (Andre & Elizabeth BADEAUX) b. 8 Sept. 1835 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 733)

TREGLE, Marie Josephine (Pierre & Catherine CONDRATE) b. 29 June 1831 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 1972)

TREGLE, Neuville (Jeaques & Catherine CISKNAIDE) b. 22 Sept. 1828 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 1366)

TREGLE, Sylvain d. 5 June 1823; m. Delphine BAUDOUIN Children listed: Delphine Antoinette; Merente Evelina. Petition for family assembly: 13 June 1823. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1823)

TREGLE, Sylvin d. 6 June 1823 at age 35 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, p. 9)

TREGLE, Silvin (Antoine Silvin & Delphine BOUDOUIN) b. 25 July 1821 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 37)

TRICHE, Drauzin (Balthazar & Suzanne HELFER) m. 23 April 1837 Josephine TROSCLAIR (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 16)

TRICHE, Drausin born in St. John the Baptist & domiciled in internal of Lafourche (Balthasar & Susanne HELFER) m. 25 April 1837 Josephine

TROSCLAIR, born in St. John the Baptist & domiciled in internal of Lafourche (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 568)

TRICHE, Edmond (Drosin & Josephine Elodie TROSCLAIRE) d. 7 Feb. 1838 at age 5 minutes (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 804)

TRICHE, Joachim (Balthasar & Susanne ELFER) d. 3 April 1840 at age 26 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 891)

TRICHE, Marie Aspagie (Drosin & Marie Josephine TROSCLAIRE) b. 27 May 1839 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 1732)

TRICHE, Marie Rosema (Andre & Marie Madeleine BORNE) b. 28 Oct. 1839 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 1892)

TRICHE, Ovide Andre 21 yrs. (Balthazare & Suzanne ELFERE or HELFER) m. 26 June 1838 Marie Magdeleine BORNE, 15 yrs. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 3, # 22)

TRICHE, Andre born in St. John the Baptist & resident in parish internal of Lafourche (Balthasar & Susanne HELFER) m. 9 July 1838 Marie Madeleine BORNE born in St. John the Baptist (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 615)

TRICHE, Rosalie 25 yrs. old (Baltasar & Suzanne ALFER or HELFER) m. 24 Aug. 1839 Leandre DANTIN (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 3, # 28)

TRICHE, Rosalie of St. John the Baptist Parish (Balthasar & Susanne HELFER) m. 2 Sept. 1839 Leandre DANTIN (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 670)

TROSCLAIR (Sometimes: TROCHSLER, TROKSLER, TROXLER, TROS-CLAIRE)

TROSCLAIR, boy (Drosin & Victoire Adele BOUDREAUX) d. 7 Aug. 1836 at age 1 mth. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 742-A)

TROSCLAIR, boy (Adam & Nathalie GASPARD) d. 12 March 1831 at age 1 hr. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, p. 63)

TROSCLAIR, boy (Cristhophe, pere & Marie BORNE) d. 16 March 1830 at age 24 hrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, p. 55)

TROSCLAIR, Adam 17 yrs. old (Maximilien & Marie Arcise PERRET) m. 22 July 1830 Nathalie GASPARD, 20 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 10)

TROSCLAIR, Adam Maximilien native of St. James Parish (Maximilien & Marie Aneise PERRET) m. 26 July 1830 Nathalie GASPARD, native of St. John the Baptist Parish (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 307)

TROSCLAIR, Alphonsine Josephine (Adam) d. 10 Sept. 1840 at age 3 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 920)

TROSCLAIR, Benjamin (Silver & Leocadie DELATTE) b. 8 April 1835 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 665)

TROSCLAIR, Catherine Sidonie 14 or 15 yrs. old (Silvene & Leocadie DELATTES) m. 21 Feb. 1837 Ismael RODRIGUE (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 9)

TROSCLAIR, Catherine Sidonic of St. John the Baptist (Silvere & Leocade DYLATTES) m. 6 Feb. 1837 Ysmael RODRIGUE of St. John the Baptist Parish (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 558)

TROSCLAIR, Celanire (Silver & Leocadie DELATTE) d. 27 July 1833 at age 3½ yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 559)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

TRAHAN, Constance (Jean Marie & Adelaide LEJEUNE) m. 28 July 1828
Uberville ARCENEAU of St. James Parish (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 225)

TRAHAN, Emelite (d. Jean Marie & d. Adelaide LEJEUNE) m. 2 March
1835 Simonette TRAHAN (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 491)

TRAHAN, Emille Victoire (Charles & Theothiste Rosalie HEBERT) b. 23
Dec. 1839 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 1845)

TRAHAN, Francois Orellen (Francois & Rose Aimee THIBODEAUX) b. 9
Feb. 1834 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 290)

TRAHAN, Hubert 21 yrs. old (Jean Marie & Adelaide LEJEUNE) m. 23 Aug.
1828 Azelle MORVAN, 16 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 1, # 33)

TRAHAN, Hubert (Jean Marie & Adelaide LEJEUNE) m. 25 Aug. 1828
Azelle MORVAN (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 230)

TRAHAN, Hubert Francois (Jean Marie & Anne Adelaide LEJEUNE) d. 3 Aug.
1830 at age 24 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, p. 56)

TRAHAN, Jean Baptiste d. 29 Sept. 1835 Many heirs are listed; none are
his own children: Marguerite TRAHAN m. d. Andre DUROCHER;
Marianne DUROCHER m. Florentin BOUDRAUX; d. Barbe TRAHAN
m. Alexis LEJEUNE; Constance LEJEUNE m. Joseph MOLAISSON;
Rosalie LEJEUNE m. Joseph August HEBERT; Marie LEJEUNE m.
Joseph LEBLANC; Madeleine LEJEUNE m. Justin PONTIFE;
Melanie LEJEUNE m. Nicolas THIBODAUX; Melanie TRAHAN m.
Marcellin THIBODAUX; Constance TRAHAN m. Uberville
ARCENAUX; Carmelite TRAHAN m. Simonnet TRAHAN.
Inventory: 6 Oct. 1835. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1835)

TRAHAN, Jean Baptiste d. 30 Sept. 1835 at age 70 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, #
709)

TRAHAN, Jean Marie native of Morlais, parish of St. Martin in France;
widr. of Adelaide LEJEUNE (Marin & Marie Madeleine LEBLANC)
m. 22 Oct. 1832 Marie Anne LEBEUF, native of St. James on the
River; wid. of Narcice MARCEL (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 395)

TRAHAN, Jean Marie d. 26 June 1833 m. (1) d. Anne Adelaide LEJEUNE;
m. (2) Marianne LEBOEUF. Inventory: 23 July 1833 (Houma Ct. Hse.
Succ. # 39)

TRAHAN, Jean Noveret (Simonette & Emelie TRAHAN) b. 8 Feb. 1836
(Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 794)

TRAHAN, Jeanne Adeline (d. Francois & Josephe Aimee THIBODAUX) m. 14
May 1839 Joseph Hubert USE (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 3, # 19)

TRAHAN, Jeanne Adeline (d. Francois & Josephe Aimee THIBODEAUX) m.
18 May 1839 Joseph Hubert USE (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 658)

TRAHAN, Joseph Napoleon (Hubert & Auzelie MORVAN) b. 24 May 1829
(Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 1718)

TRAHAN, Josephine Celeste (Eugene & Emelie EXCHICHINAUCHE) b. 4
March 1820 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 9)

TRAHAN, Louis (Francois) d. 9 Dec. 1825 at age 2½ yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1,
p. 26)

TRAHAN, Louis (Francois & Josette Aimee THIBAUDEAUX) b. 20 April 1823
(Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 90)

TRAHAN, Madelaine m. Ethlene DAROIS d. 24 Sept. 1830 (Thib. Ch. : v. 1,
p. 59)

TRAHAN, Marie (Francois) d. 9 Dec. 1825 at age 3½ yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, p.
26)

TRAHAN, Marianne Azeline (Jean Marie & Marianne LEBEUF) b. 18 Oct.
1833 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 344)

TRAHAN, Marie Cleonise (Francois & Josette Aime THIBODEAUX) b. 30
Dec. 1826 (Thib. Ch. : v. 1-B, # 25)

TRAHAN, Marie Eglantine of Assumption Parish (Etienne & Manette D'EGLE)
m. 8 Jan. 1838 Pierre Joseph GERBEAU of Terrebonne Parish (Thib.
Ch. : v. 1, # 594)

TRAHAN, Marie Felicite (Francois & Josephe Emille THIBAUDEAU) b. 22
May 1821 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 35)

TRAHAN, Marie Louise (Francois & Josette Aime THIBODEAUX) m. 17 Sept.
1832 Etienne DOIRON, of Assumption Parish (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 390)

TRAHAN, Marie M. d. 27 April 1832; m. Francois BOUDELOCHE Succ. :
22 July 1833. (Houma Ct. Hse. : Succ. # 63½)

TRAHAN, Marie Modeste m. 21 July 1815 Pierre MAURICE (Thib. Ct. Hse. :
Mar. v. 1, # 11)

TRAHAN, Mary Modest m. 21 July 1815 Pierre MORICE or MORRIS (Houma
Ct. Hse. : Mar. Bk. 1, # 10)

TRAHAN, Marie Pauline (Justin & Elise DOIRON) b. 30 Aug. 1837 (Thib. Ch. :
v. 3, # 1467)

TRAHAN, Mrs. Melanie to Marcellin THIBODAUX, her husband Quittance :
22 Jan. 1838 (Houma Ct. Hse. : OA: v. 2, # 416)

TRAHAN, Michel Surville (Jean Marie & Anne Adelaide LEJEUNE) b. 3 May
1824 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 108)

TRAHAN, Ozeme Neutropes (Simonet & Emelie TRAHAND) b. last April
1840 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 3106)

TRAHAN, Pierre Valsin (Augustin & Elise DOIRON) b. 16 April 1839 (Thib.
Ch. : v. 3, # 1788)

TRAHAN, Silvestre (Francois & Josephine THIBODEAUX) d. 16 June 1833 at
age 2 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 542)

TRAHAN, Silvestre (Francois & Joseph Anne THIBODEAUX) b. 6 Sept. 1831
(Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 2050)

TRAHAN, Simon Martial (Simonette & Melite TRAHAN) b. 18 Feb. 1839
(Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 1754)

TRAHAN, Simonette (Jean & d. Madeleine GUIDRY) m. 2 March 1835 Emelite
TRAHAN (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 491)

TRAHAN, Theotiste Magdeleine (Francois & Josette Aimee THIBAUDEAUX)
b. 6 Sept. 1824 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 767)

TRAHAN, Zulma Pamela (Augustin & Elise DOIRON) b. 1 Aug. 1840 (Thib. Ch.
v. 4, # 84)

TREGLE (Sometimes: TRAGER, TRAIGLE, TRECLE, TREGRE, TREGUE)
TREGLE, child (Sylvin) d. 23 July 1822 at age 1 yr. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, p. 3)
TREGLE, Andre 22 yrs. old (Andre & Magdeleine HELDE) m. 7 Feb. 1834
Elise BADEAUX, 17 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 5)
TREGLE, Andre born in St. John the Baptist & resident of Internal of Lafour-
che (Andre, Jr. & Madeleine HELDE) m. 10 Feb. 1834 Elise BADEAU
born & domiciled in Internal Lafourche (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 440)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PORTIER, Paul Emile (Victorin & Marie Desire PERIAUX) b. 29 Oct. 1840
(Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 2215)
PORTIER, Perrine d. 20 May 1808; m. Henri ANDRA Inventory: 4 Oct.
1811. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1811)
PORTIER, Pierre (d. Pierre & Marie Therese LECHE) m. 25 Sept. 1838
Marie Marcelite ROGER, 25 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 3, #
40)
PORTIER, Victorine (Victorin & Marie Desiree PERIAUX) b. 22 Dec. 1834
(Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 564)

PRAIX (Sometimes: PAX, PACX, PRAISE)

PRAIX, Evariste Guillaume (Jacques & Marie SIGNAC) b. 13 June 1823 (Thib.
Ch. : v. 2, p. 92)
PRAIX, Guillaume Vincent (Guillaume Vincent & Marie CONEVAY) b. 14 Feb.
1826 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 160)
PRAIX, Marguerite Uranie (Jacques & Ceronie MARTIN) b. 23 Feb. 1833
(Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 185)
PRAIX, Marie Leonisse (Joseph & Marie Celisie IGNAQUE) b. 27 May 1826
(Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 194)
PRAIX, Paul Jean (Paul & Azelle MARTIN) b. 9 Jan. 1838 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3,
1358)
PRAIX, Precepte Marie (d. Thomas & Adele Sauphie PARCYNE) b. Charles-
taune, South Carolina; d. 26 Oct. 1839 at age 5½ yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1
872)
PRAIX, Weillam Vincent (Jacques & Marie Marguerite CANOVAL) b. 25 Aug.
1827 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 199)

PREJEAN (Sometimes: PREJAN, PREJANT, PREJEANT)

PREJEAN, Azelle (Eugene & Melite EXNICIOS) m. 10 Sept. 1838 Valery
HEBERT (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 625)
PREJEAN, Armogene Victor (Valery & Marie Joseph LEBLANC) b. 6 Aug.
1832 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 57)
PREJEAN, Arsene 20 yrs. old (d. Basile & Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) m. 1
May 1824 Marie Carmelite CARRET, 20 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. :
Mar. v. 1, # 86)
PREJEAN, Basile m. Rosalie LACHOSSE Inventory: 1 June 1818. (Thib. Ct.
Hse. : Succ. : Year 1818)
PREJEAN, Basile (Eugene & Emilie EXNICHIOS) b. 3 July 1822. (Thib. Ch. :
v. 2, p. 83)
PREJEAN, Caroline Constance (Valeire & Marie Joseph LEBLANC) b. 12
Feb. 1824 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 103)
PREJEAN, Celeste (Eugene & Melite EXCHICHENOUD) d. 7 Dec. 1822 (Thib.
Ch. : v. 1, p. 5)
PREJEAN, Constance 17 yrs. old (d. Basile & Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) m. 6
July 1827 Faustin BOYER, 22 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 1, # 5)
PREJEAN, Constance (Faustin BOYER) b. 1827
Faustin BOYER, of St. John the Baptist (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 186)
PREJEAN, Constance Aurelia (Ursin & Urasie LEVERT) b. 12 Sept. 1840
(Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 2186)

PREJEAN, Clemanee Carmelite (d. Basile & Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) b. 15 May
1832 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 2230)
PREJEAN, Clemanee Rosalie 19 yrs. old (d. Basile & Rosalie St. Julien
DE LA CHAUSSEE) m. 23 Aug. 1833 Amand BERNARD, 24 yrs. old
(Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 32)
PREJEAN, Clemanee Rosaline (Basile & Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) m. 26 Aug.
1833 Amand BERNARD, of St. Michael Parish (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, #
425)
PREJEAN, Clemanee Anna (d. Basile & Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) b. 3 June 1839
(Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 1789)
PREJEAN, Delphine Zeolide (Eugene & Emetile EXNICIOS) b. 26 Oct. 1834
(Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 475)
PREJEAN, Edouard (Eugene & Emilie EKNICIAL) b. 25 Oct. 1839 (Thib. Ch. :
v. 3, # 2365)
PREJEAN, Eloi Neuville (Eugene & Emilie EXNICIOS) b. 1 Aug. 1824 (Thib.
Ch. : v. 2, # 844)
PREJEAN, Eugene 19 yrs. old Jean Baptiste PREJEAN named curator: 23
July 1818. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1818)
PREJEAN, Jean Baptiste (Joseph & Marguerite DURY) d. 10 Jan. 1840 at age
75 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 887)
PREJEAN, Jean Baptiste d. 9 Jan. 1840; m. Marie Clemence GRAVOIS
Children listed: Victoire m. d. Jean ROGER; Basile; Marie Anne
m. Joseph ROBICHAUX; Pelagie BOURG m. Noel CAUSIN; Celeste
BOURG m. Symphonien VERRET. Public Sale: 14 Nov. 1840 (Thib.
Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1840)
PREJEAN, Jean Baptiste Elfège (Ursin & Urasie LEVERT) b. 12 Aug. 1831
(Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 2101)
PREJEAN, Jean Baptiste Elfège (Ursin & Urasie LEVERT) d. 19 Oct. 1832
at age 14 mths. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, p. 80)
PREJEAN, Joseph Telesphor (Pierre & Marie Carmelite CORETTE) b. 16
April 1834 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 414)
PREJEAN, Louis (Valerie & Marie Joseph LEBLANC) b. 4 Feb. 1822 (Thib.
Ch. : v. 2, p. 54)
PREJEAN, Louis (Valery) d. 13 Dec. 1825 at age 3½ yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, p.
27)
PREJEAN, Louis St. Ville 17 yrs. old Jean Baptiste PREJEAN named
curator: 23 July 1818. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1818)
PREJEAN, Louis Sainte-Ville 23 yrs. old (d. Basile & Rosalie LACHAUSSEE)
m. 23 April 1825 Marie Elisabeth RICHARD, 19 yrs. old (Thib. Ct.
Hse. : Mar. v. 1, # 105)
PREJEAN, Louis Sainville native of St. James Parish (d. Basile & Rosalie
LACHAUSSEE) m. 25 April 1825 Marie Elisabeth RICHARD, native of
St. Michael Parish (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 138)
PREJEAN, Marie (Eugene & Emilie EXNICIOS) d. 17 Aug. 1830 at age 9 mth.
(Thib. Ch. : v. 1, p. 57)
PREJEAN, Marie Aimee (Ursin & Urasie LEVERT) b. 16 March 1838 (Thib.
Ch. : v. 3, # 1441)
PREJEAN, Marie Anaise (Valery & Marie Joseph LEBLANC) b. 2 March
1833 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 54)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PREJEAN, Marie Audile (Eugene & Emilie EXNICIOS) b. 27 June 1832 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 106)
 PREJEAN, Marie Florestine (Valerien & Marie LEBLANC) b. 26 June 1839 (Thib. Ch. : v. 4, # 119)
 PREJEAN, Marie Florisca (Valery & Joseph LEBLANC) b. 21 May 1835 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 757)
 PREJEAN, Marie Lodie (Eugene & Emilite EXNICIOS) b. 13 Aug. 1827 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 1317)
 PREJEAN, Marie Miollite (Pierre & Carmelite CARETTE) b. 4 Dec. 1836 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 1206)
 PREJEAN, Marie Rosalie Ursanie (Ursin & Euraisie LIRET) b. 4 Jan. 1830 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 1698)
 PREJEAN, Marie Rosalie (Pierre & Marie Carmelite CARETTE) b. 7 Mar. 1830 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 1699)
 PREJEAN, Pierre Arsene (d. Basile & Rosalie LACHAUSSE) m. 23 May 1824 Marie Carmelite CARRETTE (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 114)
 PREJEAN, Pierre Arsine 14 yrs. old Jean Baptiste PREJEAN named curator: 23 July 1818. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Succ. : Year 1818)
 PREJEAN, Pierre Arsene (Pierre & Marie Carmelite CARETTE) b. 12 Feb. 1826 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 160)
 PREJEAN, Rosa (Pierre & Marie Carmelite CARETTE) d. 25 Jan. 1832 at age 2 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, p. 72)
 PREJEAN, Rosalie (Pierre & Carmelite CARETTE) b. 17 April 1828 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 1288)
 PREJEAN, Rosalie Armelise (Eugene & Emelite EXNICIOS) b. 15 Dec. 1837 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, # 1305)
 PREJEAN, Rosalie Camela (Charles Ursin & Urasie LEVERT) b. 15 March 1836 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 821)
 PREJEAN, Urbain Auguste (Ursin & Euraisie LEVER) b. 22 Nov. 1833 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 274)
 PREJEAN, Ursain 22 yrs. old (d. Basile & d. Rosalie LACHAUSSEE) m. 13 Feb. 1829 Urasie LEVERT, 20 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 1, # 38)
 PREJEAN, Ursin (d. Basile & Rosalie LACHOZEE) m. 2 March 1829 Maire LEVERT Both natives of Canterelle Parish. (Thib. Ch. : v. 1, # 263)
 PREJEAN, Valery (Valery & Marie Josephe LEBLANC) b. 7 Jan. 1820 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 4)
 PREVOST (Sometimes: PREVEAUX, PREVAU, PROVOST)
 PREVOST, Aspagle (Ursin & Eloise TOUPS) b. 10 Nov. 1839 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 1849)
 PREVOST, Eve Eloise (Ursin & Elisa TOUPS) b. 30 Aug. 1834 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 577)
 PREVOST, Joseph Relative to his note. Affidavit: 12 Jan. 1835. (Houma Ct. Hse. : OA: v. 2, # 299)
 PREVOST, Joseph Bernard (Joseph & Modeste BILLOT) bt. 30 May 1842 at age about 4 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 3198)
 PREVOST, Olezime Nomme (Joseph & Modeste BILLOT) bt. 30 May 1842 at age 6 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 3200)

PREVOST, Pierre Leufroy (Joseph & Modeste BILLOT) bt. 30 May 1842 at age 2 yrs. (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 3199)
 PREVOST, Ursin & Eliza TOUPS Succession of d. George TOUPS. Renunciation: 23 Dec. 1825 (Houma Ct. Hse. : OA: v. 1, # 71)
 PREVOST alias COLLET, Ursin Joseph (Joseph & Henriette BOREL) m. 13 Aug. 1822 Francoise Eliza TOUPS (Houma Ct. Hse. : Mar. Bk. v. 1, # 36)
 PRICE, Almee Zida 17 yrs. old (d. James) m. 4 July 1836 Leon WALKER (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 15)
 PRICE, Amelia of New Orleans (d. Thomas & d. Elisabeth THOMPSON) m. 2 July 1839 Auguste or Augustin MAS DUCLAUX; widr. of Marie Madeleine ALEXANDRE; of France. (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 3, # 23)
 PRICE, James 21 yrs. old (James & Marie Celesie LIGNAC) m. 23 Feb. 1832 Marie Ceronie MARTIN, 18 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 15)
 PRICE, John (James & Celesie LIGNAC) m. 8 Oct. 1829 Genevieve LEBLANC, wid. of Pierre Olivier THIBODAUX (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 1, # 34)
 PRICE, John of Frederick County, Va. (d. George & Catherine GRAPES) m. 6 March 1834 Eliza PIERCE, of Iberville Parish; 19 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 8)
 PRICE, Joseph (Jean & Marie Ceronie MARTIN) b. 19 Feb. 1840 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 2002)
 PRICE, Joseph Vollace (Jean & Elisa PIERS) b. 1 Sept. 1837 (Thib. Ch. : v. 1-A, # 58)
 PRICE, Josephine (Joseph & Elisa PIERS) b. 17 July 1839 (Thib. Ch. : v. 1-A, # 49)
 PRICE, Leon m. 16 Sept. 1839 Doralise MARTIN (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 3, # 29)
 PRICE, Marguerite Celina (Leon & Doralise MARTIN) b. 26 Oct. 1840 (Thib. Ch. : v. 3, # 2242)
 PRICE, Mary Poly m. 4 Sept. 1834 James RILEY (Houma Ct. Hse. : Mar. Bk. 1, # 236)
 PRICE, Michel Franklin (Joseph & Elisa PIERS) b. 16 Jan. 1835 (Thib. Ch. : v. 1-A, # 53)
 PRICE, Paul 21 yrs. old (d. James & Marie Celesie LIGNAC) m. 8 Sept. 1835 Azelle MARTIN, 18 yrs. old (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 19)
 PRIOU (Sometimes: PRYOU)
 PRIOU, Joseph Pierre (Pierre & Marie Louise HEBER) b. 6 April 1820 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 6)
 PRIOU, Marie Eleonore (Pierre & Marie Louise HEBER) b. 4 Nov. 1822 (Thib. Ch. : v. 2, p. 72)
 PUGH, Mary W. of Bestie County, North Carolina (d. Whitmell H. & Mary BRYAN) m. 9 April 1835 Robert C. MARTIN, of Bestie, County, North Carolina (Thib. Ct. Hse. : Mar. v. 2, # 11)
 PUJOL, Julie Lucretia (Francis M. & Eloise ROY) b. 28 Dec. 1822 (Thib. Ch. v. 1-B, # 12)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Claude (Claude and Marie VARENNE), native of St. Georges in the Diocese of LePuy in Vivarias [Velay?], m. Marie STRISKER, June 8, 1722, w. Pierre DELAGRANCOURT [D'AGRANCOURT], Michel Marie DE LA HAY, Joseph DOCY, Antoine MORON [MORIN], Thomas KIGLAN, DUROCHER (SLC, M1, 54)

DIJON [DION]
Pierre, native of Canada, i. April 5, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

DILLY
Gaspard [Gaspar] (Jacob and Barbe OSVALD), native of Alsace, our parishioner, widower of Elizabeth STUGLE, dec. in this parish, m. Barbe KEIDEL, Jan. 12, 1728, w. Ambroise KEIDEL, the bride's brother, Andre TRAGER, Andre TRIMPHÉL, Jaques RAFLEAU (SLC, M1, 142)

DILON
Jean Philippe, cir. 3 yr., i. Sept. 20, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

DIMANCHE
Marie Angélique (François and Jeanne AMIOT), native of Paris, m. Julien BINARD, June 7, 1721 (SLC, M1, 28)

DINAN [DINAND]
Françoise, native of Paris, 25 yr., sp. BROUET, i. July 9, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 12)
Marieanne (Jacques, master broker [frippier] and dec. Marie Therese CAPERA), native of Paris, m. Jean CARITON, Aug. 8, 1720 (SCB, M1, 3)

DIRAY
Jean, surnamed PROMET A BOIRE, native of [*], Archdiocese of Tours, soldier, i. Dec. 3, 1732 (SLC, B1, 80)

DIROUCHE
Pierre (Christophe and Jeanne COLOGNE), m., at Old Biloxi, Catherine DELAUNAY, Feb. 24, 1721, w. Jacques [Jaques] GALIBERT, Claude Pierre MARECHAL, Raimond BROSSE (SLC, M1, 12)

DONNE
François Philippe (Sébastien and Marie Magdeleine BARBE), native of Louarde in Flandre, m. Marie Anne ANDRE, Sept. 20, 1723, w. Thomas GUICHARD, Pierre HERO (SLC, M1, 68)

DORE [DOREE]
Charles (Jean Baptiste and Françoise CHARTIER), native of Port Louis, Diocese of Lorient, fifer, i. Aug. 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 24)

Marie Rose (Jean Baptiste and Françoise CHARTIER), native of Port Louis, widow of François CARLO, dec. at Natchez, m. Charles MARQUET, May 6, 1730 (SLC, M1, 202)

D'ORGOT (cf. DEVILLE)

DORMOY [DORMOIS]
Claude, of Parish of Faverney in Franche-Comte, carpenter of the Company [of the Indies], m., [at Fort Louis, New Biloxi], Marie Louis CATTO [CATO, CATTAU], May 5, 1722, w. ARLUC [ARLUT], Joseph DAVID, Estienne GIRAUD, Pierre François FONTAINE, Felix ARLUT, Felix LURAT [same as Felix ARLUT?], François MAMIAUX (SLC, M1, 51)

DORUILLIERS
Jean Martin [Jean MARTIN of Orvilliers?], of the Diocese of Troyes in Champagne, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Province of Louisiana, Rene CHARBONNETTE [CHARBONNETTE], May 19, 1722, w. RENAUD, Jean ARLUE [ARLUT], Felix LURAT, Pierre BLANCHET, Jaques SAUNIER (SLC, M1, 52)

DOUCIN
Catherine, widow, m., at Fort Louis, called Biloxi, Joseph SIMON, Sieur LA POINTE [DELAPOINTE], June 13, 1723 (SLC, M1, 65)

DRAPEAU
Marie Anne (Zacharie and Marie Anne PRIS), b. June 2, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 113)

DREGER [DRAIGER]
Anne Barbe (Andre and Catherine KALENDER), b. Nov. 6, 1742, s. Jacob ZUBLI [ZUIBELE] and Anne Marie KAUTZ (SCB, B1, 18)

Jean Adam (Jean Georges and Veronique ROMMEL), b. June 28, 1750, s. Jean Adam ROMMEL and Catherine DREGER, the father's sister (SCB, B1, 61)

Jean Georges (Andre and Catherine CALENDER), native of this parish, Province of Louisiana, m. Veronique ROMEL, Dec. 3, 1748, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Jean ROMMEL [ROMEL], the bride's father, Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ, Jean BOPFF, Jr. (SCB, B1, 53)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Jean Simon ([o] and Catherine COLENDER), native of this parish, m. Marguerite FOLTZ, May 19, 1750, w. DARENSBOURG, Jr., CRISTAL [CHRISTAL], GERVAIS, TUTZEK [TOUTCHECK] (SCB, B1, 60)

DREUX

Jeanne (Mathurin, militia officer, and Francoise HUGOT), b. Oct. 6?, 1744, s. HUCHET DE KERNION and Claudine [*] (SLC, B2, 25)

Maturin (dec. Louis, burgher of Savigny Souville, and Francoise HARANT), native of Savigny Souville, Diocese of Angers, resident of Gentilly, militia officer in this province, m. Claudine Francoise HUGOT, Nov. 17, 1732, w. Francoise MARTIN, the bride's mother, Pierre DREUX, the groom's brother, MORISSET, the bride's step-father, BOUNAUD, DU BUISSON, Charlotte DUVAL, Marieanne BOUNAUD, HUGOT (SLC, B1, 57)

Pierre (Louis and Francoise HARAND), native of Savigny in Anjou, Diocese of Angers, military officer, m. Anne Marie CORBIN BACHEMIN, April 28, 1733, w. Jean CORBIN, the bride's father, Anne Marie Judith HARDY, the bride's mother, Mathurin DREUX, the groom's brother, MORISSET [MORISSET], Jeanne CORBIN, Francoise MARTIN, Jeanne VAGUET, BACHEMIN CORBIN, DAUDEN HUGOT, HUGOT, HARANT, J. DARBY (SLC, B1, 60)

DRIGNY

Antoine (Nicolas and Catherine MORETTE), native of Commercy in Lorraine, Diocese of Toul, cutler, m. Jeanne BOURGEOIS, May 10, 1728, w. Philippe LE DUC, Pierre LARTAUD [L'ARTAUD], Nicolas BRANTAN, Nicolas LARQUET, Joseph LANGLOIS, locksmith of the Company of the Indies (SLC, M1, 154)

DRILLANT

Denis, from La Rochelle, dispensing clerk at the magazines of the Company of the Indies, i. July 9, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 16)

Margueritte (dec. Pierre and Marie Therese LEGRAND), cir. 3 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 26)

Marie Francoise Therese, cir. 15 mo., i. Aug. 19, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 17)

DROMONT

[o], ship passenger, i. Dec. 20, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 99 & 105) [double entry]

DROZLER [DROEZELER, TROTZELER, TROUZELER, TROUZELR]

Anne Marguerite (Jean Georges and Agnes LENNE), b. Sept. 4, 1741, s. Christophe HUWER and Anne Marie WEIRE[S?] (SCB, B1, 12)

Anne Marguerite, i. Sept. 27, 1741 (SCB, B1, 12)

Anne Marie (Jean Georges and Magdelaine HAUSSENERNE), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Francois SAVIGNION, April 15, 1750 (SCB, B1, 59)

Charlotte (Jean George and Agnes LAILE), b. Nov. 28, 1746, s. Jacques ZUBLI [ZIABELE] and Charlotte SOREL [SORELLE] (SCB, B1, 41)

Christiane Christof (Jean George and Agnes L[*]OIL), b. Nov. 15, 1744, s. Christof HUBER [HOUVER] and Marie Magdelaine ANTONI (SCB, B1, 30)

Jean Baptiste, i. Jan. 9, 1748 (SCB, B1, 48)

Jean Jacque (Jean George and Marie Agnes L[A?]ILLE), b. Dec. 4, 1742, s. Jean Jacque [*]BELE and Anne Marie KAUZ (SCB, B1, 18)

Marie Agnes (George and Agnes LAI), b. Sept. 13, 1739, b. Aug. 12, 1739, s. [S/F]ocutz Leopoldus RABELO and Anna Maria KAUTZN[A/U] (SCB, B1, 4)

Nicolas (Jean Georges and Magdelaine HAUSSENER), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Catherine MATERNE, April 28, 1750, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Pierre BROU, Pierre FRIDERICK, DARENSBOURG, Jr., FERRAND [FERANT], G. LE BORNE, RAMBIN (SCB, B1, 60)

DRULHON [DROUILLON, DROULLON]

Francois (Louis and Francoise HERAUT), b. Aug. 24, 1731, bn. Aug. 23, 1731, s. Francois GALAR [GALARD], Jr. and Louise LALOIRE, sp. MANADE, surgeon (SLC, B1, 11)

Francois, 1 da., i. Aug. 25 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

Louis (dec. Pierre, former tailor, and Anne CORBESACE, resident of the village of LaSerre), native of Malataverne, Parish of St. Andre, Diocese of Dala[is/n] [D'Ales?], m. Marie Francoise HERO, Jan. 17, 1725, w. Joseph MOREAU, master locksmith, resident of Arkansas, Sebastien POMONET, resident of Arkansas, Jean HOURS, resident of Arkansas, Francois GENOUY (SLC, M1, 75)

Louis (Louis and Marie Francoise ERO[*]T), b. April 17, 1733, s. Louis BOURBON and Jacqmione MICHEL (SLC, B1, 38)

Marie Ann (Louis and Francoise HERO), b. Jan. 1, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

162
Margueritte (Simon and Margueritte FOLTZ), b. June 13, 1754, s. Antoine DREGER the infant's paternal uncle, and Catherine DREGER, the infant's paternal aunt (SCB, B1, 83)

Marie Julianne (Simon and Marguerite FOLTZ), b. Jan. 19, 1753, s. Jean Baptiste FOLTZ and Marie Julianne DREGER, the infant's paternal aunt (SCB, B1, 72)

Marie Julienne (Simon and Marguerite FOLTZ), i. March 30, 1753 (SCB, B1, 73)

Marie Julienne (Andre and Catherine KALENDER), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptist FOLTZ, May 1, 1753 (SCB, B1, 74)

DREUX [DE DREUX, DREUX DE CHANTILLY, DREUX GENTILLY]

Anne (Mathurin and Francoise HUGOT), b. Jan. 5, 1752, bn. Dec. 19, 1747, s. Father Dagobert and [o] DE KNION (SLC, B2, 242 & 243) [double entry]

Anne [Ane] (Mathurin, militia officer, former trustee of this parish, and Francoise HUGOT), native of this parish, m. Francois BERNAUDY [BERNOUDY], July 2, 1765 (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 19) [double entry]

Charlotte (Mathurin, militia officer, and Francoise HUGOT), native of this parish, m. Jean Gabriel FAZENDE [FASCENDE], [o - April?] 14, 1760 (SLC, B4, 58)

Guid (Mathurin, militia officer, and Francoise HUGAUX), b. Jan. 30, 1757, bn. Jan. 22, 1757, s. [*] DE SOGNAC DUFOSSAT, infantry lieutenant, and Francoise Charlotte DREUX (SLC, B3, 70)

Jean Baptiste Didier (Francois and Marie Constance ASURE [HAZUR]), b. Feb. 24, 1771, bn. Feb. 12, 1771, s. Jean Baptiste LUSSE [DE LUSSE], former royal French officer, and Claude De DREUX, sp. DUFOSSAT [DUFOSSA] (SLC, B6, 102)

Jeanne (Mathurin and Francoise HUGOT), native of this parish, m. Robert Antoine ROBIN DE LOGNY, Feb. 20, 1759 (SLC, B4, 53)

Louis Leufroy (Francois, resident, and Jeanne Marie Constance HAZURE), b. Aug. 6, 1769, bn. July 18, 1769, s. Louis DREUX, officer on half-pay, and Marie Joseph LUSSE, widow HAZUR [HAZURE], former infantry captain (SLC, B6, 55)

Marie Charlotte (Louis DREUX GENTILLY [DREUX DE CHANTILLY], officer on half-pay, and Marie Claudine BERNOUDY), b. May 6, 1771, bn. March 17, 1771, s. Mathurin DREUX, the infant's grandfather, former militia officer, and Charlotte DE LALANDE, sp. CHABERT [DE CHABERT], former captain on half-pay in the

service of France, First Alcalde of this city under Spanish authority (SLC, B6, 108)

Pierre Francois (Mathurin and Francoise HUGOT), m. [*] Jeanne Constance HAZURE, Feb. 18, 1767, w. DREUX, HAZUR, AUBRY, DREUX GENTILLY, LAFRENIERE, BERNOUDY, DUFOSSAT, HUCHET DE KERNION, fils, DREUX BERNOUDY, Catherine LAFRENIERE, DREUX FAZENDE, ROBIN DREUX, DUBREUIL, FAZENDE (SLC, M2, 26)

D[R?]ISH [TRICH]

Andre (Carl [Charles] and Maximilliane WEDEMENNE), b. Dec. 1, 1754, bn. Dec. 1, 1754, s. David IMME and Margueritte STEIGERE (SCB, B1, 88)

DROEZELER

Catherine, twin (Jean Georges and Agnes LAY), b. March 30, 1752, s. Andre Eri SLOPHLE and Catherine BROU, sp. Thomas BECNEL (SCB, B1, 68)

Catherine, 10 da., i. April 9, 1752 (SCB, B1, 68)

Margueritte, twin (Jean Georges and Agnes LAY), b. March 30, 1752, s. Jean Georges MAYR and Margueritte BROU (SCB, B1, 68)

Marie Agnes (Jean George and Marie Agnes LAY), native of this parish, m. Mathieu SAVANT, Feb. 15, 1752 (SCB, B1, 67)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Catherine MATERNE), b. Aug. 17, 1753, s. Pierre Antoine BROU and Marie Jeanne CASTAN, sp. Louis FALGOUST, surgeon major of this post (SCB, B1, 76)

Nicolas George (Nicolas and Catherine MATERNE), b. July 2, 1751, s. Jean George MAYR and Marie Agnes DROEZELER, the infant's paternal aunt (SCB, B1, 63)

Nicolas George, 3 da., i. July 3, 1751 (SCB, B1, 64)

DROUET [DROIT, DROITTE, DROUIET]

Alexandre (Louis and Anne Marie RAFLOT), b. April 14, 1770, bn. Dec. 6, 1769, s. Jean Louis DROUET [DROIT] and Marie Louise DROUET [DROIT] (SLC, B6, 80)

Jacque (Louis, resident, and Anne Marie RAFFLEAU), b. Feb. 17, 1768, bn. Feb. 14, 1768, s. Nicolas DUCRE [DUCRET] and Marie CHEVREY [CHEFERET] (SLC, B6, 35)

Jean (Louis and Anne Marie RAFFLEAU), b. Nov. 17, 1761, bn. Nov. 14, 1761, s. Louis Francois DROITTE and Marie DROITTE, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 88)

Jeanne Nicolas (Pierre and Anne Marie RAFLAU), b. March 5, 1765, bn. March 1, 1765, s. Antoine Joseph DE MONTAIGU

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

BELLILE DE LAMOLERE, MARET DUTILLET, DESILLEST,
LAMOLERE DORVILLE, BABIN LIVAUDAI, DUPLESSIS OLIVIER
(SLC, B4, 56)

Francoise Marie (Francois, infantry officer, and [Marie?]
Francoise SIMARD DE BELLILE [DEBELISLE]), b. April 18,
1767, bn. Dec. 10, 1766, s. Francois SIMARD DE BELLILE
[DEBELISLE], infantry officer, and Marie DORVILLE LA
MOLLNER (SLC, B5, 162)

Marie Francois (Francois, infantry officer detached from
the navy, and Margueritte Francoise BELLILE [DE
BELLILS]), b. July 26, 1762, bn. Feb. 21, 1762, s.
Francois BELLILE [DE BELLILS], Chevalier of the Royal
Order of St. Louis, former major of La Place [parade
ground], and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS OLIVER (SLC, B4,
107)

D'ORGON [DORGONS]

Louis Bernard (Louis, Chevalier of the Royal and Military
Order of St. Louis, royal captain commandant at the
Fort at Natchez, and Magdeleine DUVERGER), b. Aug. 2,
1755, bn. April 23, 1754, s. Bernard DUVERGES
[DUVERGER], Chevalier of St. Louis, captain, chief
engineer of this city, and Margueritte Francoise
DUVERGES [DUVERGER] (SLC, B3, 45)

Marie Henriete (Henri, Chevalier of St. Louis, captain
commandant at the post of Natchez, and Magdeleine DE
VERGES), b. Dec. 17, 1768, with the rite for adults,
bn. Sept. 8, 1755, s. Pierre DEVERGES [DUVERGE],
infantry officer of a detached naval company, and Marie
Therese PINAU [PINOT], sp. DEVERGE [DUVERGE], chief
engineer, Chevalier of St. Louis, infantry captain,
Ecuyer (SLC, B6, 36)

DORMOIS

Marie Louise, native of this parish, widow of Nicolas
LOGIS, dec. in this parish, m. Nicolas GIRON, Feb. 14,
1764 (SLC, B5, 173 & M2, 2) [double entry]

DORVAIN

Yve, i. Sept. 7, 1754 (SCB, B1, 85)

DOSIN [DORJINE, DORSINNE]

Maria Francisca [Marie Francoise] (dec. Josephe and Barbe
MAYS), native of Frankfurt, m. Pierre MOSTIQUE, July 5,
1768 (SLC, M2, 37)

DOUSSES

Joseph (Pierre, surnamed MAURICE, and Marie PAGOT), b.
Feb. 9, 1764, bn. Sept. 24, 1763, s. Joseph SILVESTRE
and Genevieve DAUPHINES, both from Alabama (SLC, B5,
38)

DOUSSIN [DOUSSAIN, DOUSSEIN]

Louis (Louis, master gunner, and Mary COLLON), b. Jan. 2,
1759, bn. Jan. 1, 1759, s. Louis BARBEAUX [BARBEAU],
surnamed BOISDORE, surgeon, and Mari [Marie] DOUSSIN,
the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 105 & B4, 1) [double
entry]

Margueritte (Louis, royal master gunner, and Marie
COLLON), native of Mobile, m. Louis BARBEAUX, surnamed
BOISDORE, Jan. 15, 1759 (SLC, B4, 53)

Marie (Louis, master gunner, merchant in this city, and
Marie COLON), native of Mobile, m. Mathieu MOULLINEAU,
April 30, 1765 (SLC, B5, 186 & M2, 17) [double entry]

Mathieu (Louis, master gunner, and Marie COLON), b. April
9, 1760, bn. April 9, 1760, s. Mathieu [Mathieu] DUREL,
fils, and Marie Elisabeth MAXENT [MAXENT] (SLC, B4,
29)

Maturin (Louis and Marie COLLAN), b. March 11, 1762, s.
Maturain OLLIVIER [OLIVIER] and Mari [Marie] DOUSSIN
(SLC, B4, 96)

DOUTEAU [DOUTAU]

Henri (Andre Joseph and Elisabeth OZENNE), b. Oct. 22,
1755, bn. Sept. 7, 1755, s. Henri DECOUS, merchant, and
Charlotte Julie MORAUX, the infant's grandmother (SLC,
B3, 48)

DRAPPAUX [DRAPEAU, DRAPEAUX, DRAPPEAU]

Maroy [Marie] Janne [Jeanne], native of Mobile, widow of
Frederique LEONARD, dec. on the Island of St. Domingue,
m. Bertrand GUICHAUDUC, Dec. 31, 1765 (SLC, B5, 189 &
M2, 20) [double entry]

DREGER

Anne Catherine (Andre and Catherine KALENDER), native of
this parish, m. Jean FEVRE [LEVEFERE], May 1, 1753
(SCB, B1, 74)

Antoine (Georges and Veronique ROMMEL), b. Sept. 7, 1752,
bn. [Aug.] 31, 1752, s. Antoine DREGER, brother, and
Magdelaine ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 70)

Antoine, 11 da., i. Sept. 11, 1752 (SCB, B1, 70)
Catherine, i. Nov. 11, 1752 (SCB, B1, 71)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

DOMMAN

Maria (Juan and Senni [o]), b. Aug. 28, 1782, bn. Aug. 9, 1782, s. Juan Maria [o] and Maria Julia STRICIT (SLC, B9, 255)

DONUA

Luis (Luis and Maria Charlotte [o]), b. Jun. 14, 1780, s. Josef CARANAB and Carlota CARANAB (SLC, B8, 164)

DONZEL

Francisca Thomasa (Pedro, corporal of the Louisiana Battalion, and Juana GIMENES), b. Dec. 26, 1779, s. Josef SOLIS and Manuela SOLIS (SLC, B9, 82)

Manuel (Pedro Manuel and Isabel ROJAS), native of the town of Cassa[n/r]as, Diocese of Malaga, soldier of the Louisiana Battalion, m. Joana Cathalina XIMENEZ, Mar. 3, 1779, w. Joan DIAS, Joseph SOTO (SLC, M4, 40)

Maria Antonia (Pedro and Catharina JIMENEZ), b. Sep. 28, 1782, bn. [o] 15, 1782, s. Josef SOLIS and Maria Antonia PEREZ (SLC, B9, 258)

DORIOCOURT [DAURIOCOUR, DORIOCOUR]

Francois, native of Lorraine, 45 yr., Chevalier of St. Louis, i. Sep. 24, 1774 (SLC, Fl, 32)

Marie Francoise (Francois, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Marie Francoise SCIMARS BELLILE [SIMARD DE BELLILLE, BELISLE]), b. Oct. 31, 1773, bn. Oct. 2, 1773, s. Francois D'AURIOCOURS, the infant's brother, and Marie Ma[n/r]et BOISSAU [BOISAU] (SLC, B7, 31)

DORLUSCHE

Marguerite (Jean, dec., and Marie HUS[US?])TO), of this parish, m. Antoin BLEE, Dec. 1, 1782 (SJBED, M1, 17)

DOTEVILL

Carlos ([o], hunter on the Arkansas River, and [o]), bcs. Feb. 12, 1776, b. previously, 15 yrs., s. Manuel Juan BAUTISTA, resident of the town, and Juana DE SUDE (SLC, B7, 57)

DOUCET

Maria Anna Adalaide (Joan Bautista and Anna [CONRONE?]), b. Sep. 23, 1778, bn. Oct. 4, 1777, s. Joan Rosse [*] and [o] (SLC, B9, 30)

DOUES

[o - masc. infant], i. Dec. 26, 1773 (SLC, Fl, 29)

DOUET

Jean, native of [*] of Bordeaux, i. Oct. 13, 1775 (SLC, Fl, 39)

DOW

Roberto (Roberto and Juana ADI[C/E]), native of Scotland, interim physician of the hospital, m. Angelica MONSANTO, Sep. 9, 1781, w. Manuel SOLIS, merchant, Eugenio FRENCHÉ (SLC, M4, 114)

DRAGER

[o - fem.] (George, fils), 1 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1782 (SJBED, Fl, 12)

Andre, i. May 23, 1773, d. May 23, 1773 (SJBED, Fl, 3)

George (George and Veronic ROMMEL), of this parish, m. Julliene VILLIC, Aug. 1, 1780, w. Jean Baptiste WEBER, Denis ROUSSELLE, Jean Loui PICOUS [PICOU], Gille CANTIN, Antoine FOLSE [FOLTZ], George TRELE (SJBED, M1, 14)

Jean (George and Veronic ROMMEL), native of this parish, m. Marie Joseph PICOUE, Aug. 1, 1780, w. Jean Baptiste WEBER, Denis ROUSSELLE, George TREGRE, Jean Louis PICOUE, Gille CANTIN, Antoine FOLSE [FOLTZ] (SJBED, M1, 14)

Jean Baptiste (Jean and Marie Joseph PICOUE), b. Nov. 15, 1782, bn. Nov. 7, 1782, s. Theodore DRAGER and Margueritte PICOUE, the infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B1, 56)

Marie (George and Marie VILLIM), b. Feb. 11, 1782, bn. Jan. 21, 1782, s. Andre WEBER, the infant's cousin, and Dorothe WILLIM, the infant's aunt (SJBED, B1, 52)

Veronique (Simon and Catherine MICHEL), m. Leonard PERIOT [PERILLO], Aug. 20, 1775 (SJBED, M1, 7)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

TOTAINT

Marie Louise, m. Guillaume LEBRUN, Apr. 28, 1777
(SLC, M3, 7)

TOUCHE

Pierre (Pierre and Marie Catherine HOFMAN), b.
Apr. 17, 1775, bn. Mar. 26, 1775, s. Urbain
PIKOU and Constance MAIER (SJBED, B1, 24)

TOUPS [@TOUPSE]

Margarita Frederic (Frederic and Margarita [o]),
m. Pedro BODOIN, May 10, 1780 (SLC, M4, 79)
Marie Therese (Louis and Margueritte CLOMME), b.
Jul. 7, 1772, bn. Jun. 28, 1772, s. Paul ARMAS
and Marie Terres POIVRE (SLC, B7, 11)
Suzanne (Jean Louis and [o]), b. Sep. 7, 1774, s.
Bertarthllemie GRIME and Suzanne TONNELIER
(SLC, B7, 40)

TOURANGIN [@TURANGIN]

Catherine (Francois and Catherine MAYER), b. Jun.
25, 1776, bn. Apr. 23, 1776, s. Andre IMMEL and
Agnes MAYER (SJBED, B1, 31)
Charlotte [@Eleonor] (Francois and Catherine NICO-
LAS), b. Sep. 16, 1774, bn. Nov. 4, 1773, s.
Christophre MAIER and Eleonor MAIER (SJBED, B1,
18)
Francois, i. Jun. 3, 1776 (SLC, F1, 42)
Maria Felisite (Glaud and Magdalena ROBIN), na-
tive of this parish, m. Joseph Francisco HUGUES
[@HUGES], Mar. 19, 1779 (SLC, M4, 42)
Pierre, 18 yr., i. Dec. 9, 1772, d. Dec. 8, 1772
(SLC, F1, 11)

TOURANGOT (cf. CHARPENTIER)

TOUTAND

Henriette, surnamed BEAUREGARD, i. Jun. 22, 1773,
d. Jun. 21, 1773 (SLC, F1, 23)

TREGRE [@TRECLE, TREGLE]

Caterinne (Antoine and Caterinne MAYER), m. Ponce
LASEIGNE [@LASEIGNE], Jan. 18, 1779 (SJBED, M1,
11)
Catherine (Jorge and Marie LOUIANE), b. Nov. 1,
1783, bn. Oct. 29, 1783, s. Jorge SINSIRE and
Catherine VICNER (SJBED, B1, 63)

Marie Julianne (Andre and Caterinne LA[K?]LIN-
DRE), native of St. Charles Parish, widow of
Baptiste FOLSE, m. Jean Martin VERLET, Oct. 18,
1778 (SJBED, M1, 10)

TRENAU

Elizabeth, m. Pierre TREPAGNIE [@TREPANIER], Mar.
2, 1777 (SLC, M3, 5)

TRENTE

Thomas, native of [*] in Ireland, captain on
half-pay of the French troops, i. Oct. 2, 1775
(SLC, F1, 38)

**TREPAGNIE [@TREGANIER, TREPANI, TREPANIER, TRE-
PANNIER]**

[o - masc. infant] ([o] and [o] DUBORD), i. Aug.
29, 1773 (SLC, F1, 25)
Francisco Ursino (Pedro and Isabel ABINON), b.
Apr. 12, 1783, bn. Aug. 8, 1782, s. Lorenzo
MUDUSQUIE and Susana TREPANE (SLC, B9, 285)
Margueritte, 15 yr., sp. Bazile XIMENES, mer-
chant, i. Aug. 26, 1773, d. Aug. 25, 1773 (SLC,
F1, 25)
Pierre, m. Elizabeth TRENAU, Mar. 2, 1777, w.
WILTZ, Antoine BOUDOUSQUIEU, Leonardo MAZANGE
(SLC, M3, 5)
Ysabel Emelia (Pedro and Elisabet AVIGNON), b.
Mar. 6, 1782, bn. Aug. 9, 1779, s. Antonio
BOUDEUT and Elisabet TREPANIE (SLC, B9, 275)

TRICHE [@TRISCHE]

Andre (Charles, dec., and Maximilien EVIDEMANS),
of this parish, m. Marie LASEIGNE, Oct. 30,
1780, w. Nicola PICOU, Antoine MANS, Leonard
LASEIGNE, Barthelemy LA VERGNE (SJBED, M1, 15)
Baltasar (Andre and Marie LASEIGNE), b. Feb. 3,
1782, bn. Jul. 18, [* - 1781?], s. Baltasar
VICGNER and Marie JACOBI, the infant's grand-
mother (SJBED, B1, 51)
Charles, native of Lorraine, Germany, 66 yr., i.
Apr. 13, 1777 (SJBED, F1, 8)
Marie Louise (Andre and Maximelienne [o]), of St.
John the Baptist Parish, m. Francois PIRCLE,
Oct. 14, 1783 (SJBED, M1, 18)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Mariana, 3 yr., i. May 31, 1786 (SLC, F2, 7)

TOLEDANO

Christoval Ignacio (Manuel, native of Cordova in Andalusia, and Margarita BENOIS, native of this parish), b. Oct. 2, 1790, bn. Aug. 9, 1790, s. Ignacio DE LOVIO, accountant for the navy, and Mariana DE LOVIO Y VILLEGAS (SLC, B11, 109)
Manuel, m. Marta BENOI, Nov. 2, 1787, w. Vicente LLORCA, Antonio XIMENEZ, Josef MARTINEZ (SLC, M5, 54)

TONELIER

Margarita (Santiago and Margarita [*]), m. [Pedro?] HENO, Jun. 20, 1789 (SLC, M5, 64)

TOUPARD [@TOUPART, TUPART]

Joan Francois (Joan Baptista and Charlota LA FRANCE), b. May 21, 1790, bn. Nov. 27, 1789, s. Claudio Francisco CALANDRAUT and Maria CHARLL (SLC, B11, 100)
Juan Baptista (Antonio and Maria Catarina [o], natives of Miseria), native of Miseria in Illinois, m. Carlota LAFRANCE, Jun. 19, 1785, w. Joachim [F/S]AUVEY, Vicente LLORCA, Josef MARTINEZ (SLC, M5, 39)

TOURANGEN

Santiago (Santiago and Magdalena ROBEN), native of this city, m. Margarita GIRO, Mar. 22, 1790, w. Elias GIRON, Joseph HUGUES, Pedro TUCHO, MARLESCARB (SLC, M5, 69)

TOUTAN BORREGARD [@ (BEAU)REGARD, BORREGAR, BORREGAR TUTAN, BORREGARD, TOUTANT BEAUREGARD, TUTAN BORREGAR]

Bartolome (Elias, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Felicitte DUREL), b. Apr. 19, 1784, bn. Mar. 3, 1784, s. Bartolome TUTAN BORREGAR and [*] DUREL (SLC, B9, 322)
Emelia (Luis, permanent regidor, provincial alcalde, and Victoria Maria DUCROS), b. Mar. 8, 1789, bn. Mar. 4, 1787, s. Bartolome TOUTAN and Margarita WILTZ (SLC, B11, 65)
Jacobo Elias (Luis, regidor, alcalde, and Victoria Maria DUCROS), b. Mar. 8, 1789, bn. Feb. 9, 1789, s. Elias BORREGARD, captain of the

Louisiana Regiment, the infant's uncle, and Emelia Theodora DUCROS (SLC, B11, 66)
Luis (Santiago, dec., provincial alcalde mayor, permanent provincial regidor, and Magdalena CARTIER), native of this parish, provincial alcalde mayor, permanent regidor of this city, m. Victoire Maria DUCROS, Apr. 13, 1784, w. Joseph DUCROS, [the bride's father], Marguerite WILTZ DUCROS [@WILTS], [the bride's mother], Leonardo MAZANGE [@MASANCHE], Lorenz WILTS, Alexandre REAUD [@REAUX], Godfroy OLIVIER, Estevan MIRO, Nicolas OLIVIER, J. BIENVENU, Maurice RONDINEAU, DUCROS, fils, Celeste MIRO, Susanne TREPAGNIER WILTZ, Pelagio BEAUREGARD, WILTZ MAZANGE, [*] BIENVENU, Jane CLARK, Felicite DUCREST, BEAUREGARD OLIVIER (SLC, M5, 162)
Luis Josef ([*], regidor, provincial alcalde of [Louisiana?], and Victoria Maria DUCROS), b. Mar. [* - cir. 30], 178[5], bn. Feb. 1, [*], s. [*], regidor, general treasurer, and Madalena CARTIERE (SLC, B9, 362)
Maria Rosa (Elias, captain in the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Felicite DUREL), b. Aug. 9, 1786, bn. Jul. 7, 1786, s. Luis TOUTANT BORREGAR, permanent regidor, and Maria Rosa DUREL (SLC, B11, 11)

TRAHANT

Maria Margarita (Joseph and Ana GRANGE), m. Joseph HENON, Sep. 4, 1785 (SLC, M5, 40)

TRANS

Margarita (Jose and Margarita LABERRI), b. Apr. 18, 1789, bn. Aug. 16, 1788, s. Antonio MACXENT, captain, retired and Josefa MACXENT (SLC, B11, 71)

TREGLE [@TEGLE, TEGRE, TREGRE] (cf. ROME[L/R])

Andre, m. Marie EP, Nov. 23, 1784, w. Pierre BOSSIE, Jean WEBER [@BEVRE], J. T. BARRE, [Jean?] Pierre BOSSIE [@BOSIE] (SJBED, M1, 20)
Andres (Andres and Maria QUERNEL), b. Oct. 16, 1785, bn. Sep. 24, 1785, s. Teodoro TE[SL?]EL and Macdalena QUERNEL (SJBED, B1, 75)
Antoine (Antonio and Catalina MAI), m. Marie Barbe AYDEL [@JAIDEX], Apr. 17, 1785, w. Jean WEBER, Christophe HAYDEL, Mathias ROUSSELLE,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Matias HAYDEL [@JAIDEX], [the bride's father],
Marguerite MILLET (SJBED, M1, 22)
Antoino (Simon and Marie Eve ORY), b. Feb. 25,
1790, s. Antonio ORY and Charlotte PERIU (SJBED,
B1, 122)
Felicite (Antoine and Marie BARBARE), b. Nov. 29,
1789, bn. Nov. 20, [1789], s. Alexi MILLET and
Felicite VECNEL (SJBED, B1, 119)
Jorge (Jorge and Maria LU[*]R), b. Jan. 8, 1786,
bn. [o], s. [*] and Maria Josefa PICU (SJBED,
B1, 76)
Jorge (Jean and Marie Josefe PICOU), b. Jan. 3,
1790, bn. Dec. 6, 1789, s. Antoine CLERO and
Marie Margueritte VIGNER (SJBED, B1, 121)
Jorge, 32 yr., sp. Juliana VILIC, i. Apr. 20,
1790 (SJBED, F1, 24)
Jorge (Jorge and Marie Julienne [o]), b. Sep. 15,
1790, bn. Aug. 2, [1790], s. Julienne VILIG and
Antoine LEDETTE (SJBED, B1, 128)
Josefe Marie (Andre and Marie Eva [o]), b. Mar.
30, 1790, bn. Mar. 11, 1790, s. Gorge KERNE and
Marie Josefe [o] (SJBED, B1, 124)
Margarite (Jorge and Marie Julianne VILIC), b.
May 2, 1788, bn. Apr. 5, [1788], s. Theodor
TREGLE and Marie VILIC (SJBED, B1, 101)
Marguerite (Theodore and Celeste PICOU), b. Nov.
2, 1789, bn. Oct. 9, 1789, s. Urbine PICOU and
Marguerite ROMO (SJBED, B1, 119)
Maria (Andre and Maria Eva [o]), b. Dec. 10,
1787, bn. Nov. 15, 1787, s. Bartholome Pierre
[o] and Maria Eva JACOB (SJBED, B1, 96)
Maria Celeste (Juan and Maria Josefa PICU), b.
Jan. 16, 1785, bn. Dec. 19, [1785 - sic:
1784?], s. Juan FEBRE and Celestina PICU
(SJBED, B1, 70)
Maria Magdalena (Simon and Eva ORI), b. Jan. 20,
1788, bn. Nov. 24, 1787, s. Luis ORI and Mag-
dalena OLIVIE (SJBED, B1, 97)
Maria Rosa (Simon and Marie Eve ORY), b. Feb. 25,
1790, bn. [o], s. Pedro Daniel PERIU and Marie
Rose ORY (SJBED, B1, 122)
Marie Joseffe (Antoine and Maria Barbara [o]), b.
Mar. 22, 1788, bn. Mar. 6, 1788, s. Alfonso
AYDEL and Leser MILLETE (SJBED, B1, 99)
Theodoro (Jorge and Veronique ROMM), m. Celeste
PICOU, Aug. 5, 1788, w. Pierre BOSSIE, Jean

TREGRE, George TREGRE [@TREGLE], [the groom's
father] (SJBED, M1, 34)
Urban (Jan and Maria Josefa PICOU), b. Jul. 1,
1787, 2 mo., s. Urban PICOU and Maria Juliane
[o] (SJBED, B1, 92)

TREMOULET

Bernardo (Antonio and Catalina [*]), native of
[*], m. Maria Victoria SOUBISE, Dec. 10, 1785,
w. Vicente LLORCA, Josef MARTINEZ (SLC, M5, 43)

TREMULE

Maria Anrrieta (Bernardo and Maria Vitual SUBIE),
b. Feb. 19, 1788, bn. Oct. 15, 1787, s. Antonio
PEYTAVIN and Maria Arrieta [o] (SLC, B11, 43)

TREPANE

Josef (Francisco and Maria Luiza DE ABRAHAM), b.
Feb. 1, 1788, 5 yr., s. Lorenzo VILS and Fran-
cisca MACARTI (SLC, B11, 42)

TREVINO [@TREBINO]

Juan Bautista Gabriel (Felipe, captain promoted
to lieutenant colonel of the Louisiana Regi-
ment, and Carlota FACENDE), b. Dec. 29, 1787,
bn. Jan. 12, 1785, s. Juan TREVINO, commis-
sioner of audits, the infant's grandfather, absent,
p. Juan Bautista MACARTY, and Carlota DREUX
(SLC, B11, 41)

Maria del Carmen (Felipe, captain promoted to
lieutenant colonel of the Louisiana Regiment,
and Carlota FACENDE), b. Dec. 29, 1787, bn.
Sep. 25, 1782, s. Juan Gabriel Rene FACENDE and
Carlota FACENDE, the infant's aunt (SLC, B11,
41)

Phelipe (Juan, auditor commissioner, and Ana
HIKI), brevetted lieutenant colonel of the
royal armies and presently in the service of
the stationary regiment of Louisiana, m. Ade-
laide Carlota Claudina FAZENDE, Apr. 1, 1785,
w. Vicente LLORCA, Josef MARTINEZ (SLC, M5, 32)

TRICHE [@TRES, TRIS, TRISTE]

Leonard (Andre and Marie LASSAIGNS), b. May 7,
1784, bn. Apr. 3, [1784], s. Leonard LASSAIGNS
and Marie Magdelaine TRICHE (SJBED, B1, 66)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Maria Antonia, native of Havana, 28 yr., sp. Antonio MOLINA, i. Nov. 14, 1788 (SLC, F2, 17)
Marie Celeste (Juan Charlot and Pelagia Madalen [o]), b. Apr. 4, 1787, bn. 8 da., s. Juan Bautista RODRIGUEZ and Magrite Moric ELFRA [MORIC ELFRA?] (SJBED, B1, 91)
Rosalia (Jean Baptiste and Margarita DE LATRE), b. Jan. 28, 1788, bn. Jan. 6, 1788, s. Antoine DE LATRE and Dorothe DERVEN (SJBED, B1, 98)
Sebastian Manuel ([*] and [Maria?] [PENA?]), b. Nov. 6, 1785, bn. Oct. 17, [*], s. Sebastian [*] and Rosa CUEBA (SLC, B9, 391)
Ysabel, native of Tenerife, 43 yr., sp. Pedro HERNANDEZ, i. May 6, 1790 (SBSB, F1, 8)
Ysabel Leonor (Fernando and Catharina PEREIRA), b. Apr. 20, 1786, bn. Mar. 12, 1786, s. Josef PEREIRA and Maria RAMIREZ (SBGAL, B4, 9)

ROLAND

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Catherine HARDINO), m. Barbare CANBRA, Dec. 29, 1788, w. Christophe HAYDEL, Simon LAURANT, J. Adam VICHNER, Joseph MONGET (SJBED, M1, 35)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Ana Barbara CAMBRA), b. Oct. 10, 1790, bn. Aug. 6, [1790], s. Miguel CAMBRA and Catherine JACOB (SJBED, B1, 130)

ROME[L/R]

Veronica, sp. Jorge TEGRE, i. Sep. 21, 1786, d. Sep. 20, 1786 (SJBED, F1, 15)

ROMERO

Ana (Juan HERNANDEZ and Sebastiana ROMERO, natives of the town of Guimes [Aguimes] in the Canary Islands, now residents of Galvestown), native of the town of Aguimes in the Canary Islands, resident of the town of Galvestown, widow of Francisco RODRIGUEZ [RODRIGUEZ], m. Josef CRESPO, Apr. 20, 1786 (SBGAL, B4, 25 & 34) [double entry: marriages and pre-nuptial investigations]
Bartholome (Pedro Mirelez and Maria SUAREZ, both dec. in the Canary Islands), native of the city of Las Palmas in the Canary Islands, soldier of the fixed regiment of the first battalion and of the first company, m. Sebastiana DELGADO,

Oct. 13, 1785, w. Antonio DE MAXENT, commandant of this town, Gregorio YNESTA, Manon LIVAUDAIS, Nicolas DE PRADO (SBGAL, B4, 32)
Christoval (Lorenzo DE CUBA [sic] and Lucia Sanchez, former residents of Galvestown), i. Jul. 8, 1786 (SBGAL, B4, 20)
Francisca (Francisco and Maria de los Santos [o] [DE LOS SANTOS?]), native of Grand Canary Island, m. Francisco RAMIRES, Oct. 7, 1786 (SLC, M5, 48)
Ignacio (Bartholome and Sebastiana DELGADO, residents of English Turn), b. Nov. 22, 1786, bn. Sep. 27, 1786, s. Maximiliano MARANT and Josefa MARANT (SLC, B11, 18)
Joseph (Francisco and Ana DE RUEDA), native of Natos in the Kingdom of Jaen, 35 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Nov. 24, 1788, d. Nov. 24, 1788 (RHNO, F1, 62)
Lucas Antonio (Pedro Ignacio and Maria CHARIDAD), native of Trinidad on the island of Cuba, 16 yr., sailor of the royal packboat San Francisco de Borja, bachelor, i. Feb. 12, 1787, d. Feb. 12, 1787 (RHNO, F1, 28)

ROMO [ROMEL]

Bersame, 48 yr., sp. Maria Barbara ROMO, i. Nov. 16, 1787, by the cantor in the absence of Fr. Mariano de Brunete (SJBED, F1, 17)
Elena (Adan and Macdalena ANDRI), m. Jorge LUP [LOUP], Feb. 7, 1786 (SJBED, M1, 27)
Francisca (Louis and Francoisse JONE), b. Jan. 5, 1790, bn. Dec. 27, 1789, s. Jaque EN[*]IDRE and Elene ROMO (SJBED, B1, 121)
Louis (Adam and Magdelene ANDRES), m. Francisca ETLEMERE, Feb. 14, 1789, w. Alexi Vesanre [VESANRE?] OTEN, Jaque ESTAYDRE, Francisco DE CARO (SJBED, M1, 36)
Pelaxie (Jean and Marguerite OUBRE), m. Adam SEXNEIDRE, Oct. 20, 1790 (SJBED, M1, 41)

RONQUILLO

[o - masc. infant] (Juan and Graciana SOLIS), i. May 28, 1787 (SLC, F2, 10)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

TOUP

Marguerite (Etiene and Catherina BERNARDA), m.
Juan Bautista CHENETE [CHENET], Jan. 2, 1794
(SJBED, M1, 59)

TOUPART

Maria Clara (Juan Bautista, native of this parish, and Carlota LA FRANCE, of this parish), b. Mar. 4, 1793, bn. Aug. 26, 1792, pgp. Juan Bautista TOUPART, native of Illinois, and [o], mgp. Juan LA FRANCE, native of this city, and Maria CHARLES, native of Grenoble in France, s. Pedro LAURENT and Maria Barbara HENRY (SLC, B11, 248)

TOUPS

Susana (Juan Luis and Maria Margarita CLOME, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Francisco BURAT, Feb. 28, 1791 (SLC, M5, 72)

TOUTANT BEAUREGARD [BEAUREGARD TUTAN, BEAUREGARD, TOUTAN, TOUTANT, TUTAN] (cf. DE ROSON)

Bartholome, native of Sainte Soule, two leagues from La Rochelle, province of Daunis in [* - France], 65 yr., bachelor, i. Mar. 29, 1792 (SLC, F2, 46)

Eugenia (Margarita), b. Oct. 16, 1791, bn. Oct. 4, 1791, s. Eugenio MARCHENT and Emely DE BLACHE, [both?] of this parish (SLC, B12, 270)

Juan Bautista (Santiago, native of Santesule, province of Onis in France, former permanent regidor of the illustrious Cabildo of this city, and Margarita CARTIER, native of Nancra, province of Saintonge in France), native of this parish, m. Eugenia DUBORD, Apr. 23, 1793, w. Guido DREUX, captain of the militia in this city, Lorenzo DELVAUX, businessman, Pedro SAN MARTIN, resident, Fr. DE PORTILLO (SLC, M5, 87)

Luis, native of this city, 37 yr., chief provincial alcalde, permanent regidor in the city, sp. Victoria Maria DUCROS, native of this parish, i. Jun. 2, 1792 in the new Church which is being built, d. Jun. 2, 1792 (SLC, F2, 46)

Luis (Francisco and Francisca [o]), b. Nov. 4, 1792, 19 da., s. Enrique [o] and Margarita [o] (SLC, B13, 8)

Margarita Henriqueta ([o] and Margarita [o]), native of this parish, m. Alexandro Francisco COLON, May 18, 1793 (SLC, M3, 10)

Victoria (Elias, Louisiana Regiment captain, and Felicia DUREL, natives of this city), b. Nov. 15, 1795, bn. Feb. 15, 1795, pgp. Santiago BEAUREGARD and Magdalena CARTIE, mgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUEN, s. Miguel FORTIE and Felicia FORTIE (SLC, B11, 393)

TOUTOUT

Maria, 58 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1791, d. Nov. 18, 1791 (SLC, F3, 29)

TOUYARAT

Salvadora, native of Bayonne in France, 54 yr., sp. Joseph CONAND, native of Serriezes, Diocese of Lyon in France, i. Oct. 6, 1792, d. Oct. 6, 1792 (SLC, F2, 55)

TOVIS

Diego (Juan and Catarina GALAFU), native of Conhs, Kingdom of Ireland, 34 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, bachelor, i. Dec. 19, 1795, d. Dec. 19, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 160)

TREBINO [TERBINO, TRIBINO]

Francisco de Paula (Josef and Margarita MEUNIER), b. Jul. 15, 1793, bn. Apr. 1, 1793, s. Francisco Ramon CANE and Maria Ysabel NAVARRO (SLC, B13, 68)

Maria Josefa Ygnacia (Jose and Margarita MENE), b. Jan. 29, 1795, bn. Sep. 17, 1794, s. Jose ZAMACOLA and Ysabel MENE (SLC, B13, 178)

TREGRE

Antonio Silvino (Antonio and Maria Barbara AYDEL), b. Sep. 24, 1791, bn. Sep. 1, [1791], s. Jac EXTAIDRE and Maria Charlotte AYDEL (SJBED, B1, 139)

Clara (George and Maria Josefa PICOU), b. Aug. 30, 1794, bn. Jul. 3, 1794, s. Urbino PICOU and Maria Rosa ORY (SJBED, B2, 25)

Felicite (Juan and Josefa PICOU), b. Feb. 2, 1792, bn. Sep. 9, 1791, s. Gabriel CLUTIE and Ynes VEBRE (SJBED, B2, 1)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Francisco Marcelino (Antonio and Maria Barbara AYDELE), b. Jul. 19, 1795, bn. Jun. 3, 1795, s. Francisco AYDEL and Melani STAICSE (SJBED, B2, 32)
Jaques (Andres and Maria KERNE), b. Sep. 7, 1794, bn. Jul. 28, 1794, s. Jaques BARBIE and Catherine KERNE (SJBED, B2, 25)
Juan (Simon and Maria Eva [o]), b. May 4, 1794, bn. Apr. 5, 1794, s. Juan Francisco OLIVIE and Maria Marguerita VICNER (SJBED, B2, 22) [double entry]
Leonard (Andres and Maria Eva VICNER), b. May 27, 1792, bn. May 9, 1792, s. Leonard PERIEU and Marguerite QUERNE (SJBED, B2, 4)
Maria (Simon and Maria ORY), b. May 29, 1792, bn. Apr. 30, 1792, s. Francisco OLIVIE and Marie Magdaleine DUPONT (SJBED, B2, 5)
Maria (Jorge and Maria VILIQUE), 4 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1792 (SJBED, F1, 27)
Maria Magdalena (Simon and Maria Eva [o]), 7 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1794 (SJBED, F1, 29)
Marie Celeste (Theodor and Celeste PICOU), b. Nov. 18, 1791, bn. Nov. 5, [1791], s. Jean TREGRE and Marguerite URBINE (SJBED, B1, 141)
Therodoro (Antonio and Celeste PICOU), b. Aug. 30, 1794, bn. Jun. 30, 1794, s. Andre TREGRE (SJBED, B2, 25)

TREME

[o - masc.] (Claudio and Julia MORO), newly-born child, b. simply, i. Nov. 29, 1793 (SLC, F4, 6)
Christoval Benito (Claudio, native of Savigni in the province of Burgundy, and Julia MOREAU, native of this parish), b. Feb. 5, 1795, bn. Nov. 23, 1794, pgp. Antonio TREME and Francisca SIMON, natives of Savigny, mgp. Martin MOREAU and Julia DOZAT, natives of Pointe Coupee in this colony, s. Christoval DE ARMAS, lieutenant in this city's militia, and Felicitas MOREAU, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 346)

TREMOULET

Bernardo (Bernardo, native of Miranda [Mirandel] in the Archdiocese of Auch [dept. of Gers] in Gascony, and Victoria SOUBIE, native of this parish), b. Apr. 3, 1793, bn. Aug. 31, 1792, pgp. Antonio TREMOULET and Catarina CATINAT,

natives of Miranda, mgp. Juan SOUBIE, native of Aux, Diocese of Escar [Auch - dept. of Gers], and Enriqueta RENNIER, native of Aunel in Poitou, s. Bernardo LA BURTHE and Enriqueta TREMOULET, infant's sister (SLC, B11, 253)
Enriqueta Amata (Bernardo, native of Miranda in the Archdiocese of Auch in Gascony, and Victoria SOUBIE, native of this parish), b. Apr. 3, 1793, bn. Sep. 3, 1790, pgp. Antonio TREMOULET and Catarina CATINAT, natives of Miranda, mgp. Juan SOUBIE, native of Aux, Diocese of Escar, and Enriqueta RENNIER, native of Aunel in Poitou, s. Bernardo Josef DUPAC, medical doctor and Enriqueta ROCHE (SLC, B11, 253)

TREPAGNIER [THREPAGNER, THREPAGNEIR, TREPAGNER]
Francisca, [6/7]8 yr., widow in her second marriage of [*]n Bautista MACARTY and in her first marriage of Francisco DA[*]RNON, i. Jul. 24, 1793 (SLC, F2, 70)

Petronila, native of this city, 42 yr., sp. Antonio BOUDEOURQUIE, native of Villafranca [Villefranche], province of Ruenga in France, i. Jan. 19, 1793 (SLC, F2, 62)

Susana, 51 yr., parishioner, sp. Lorenzo WILTC, captain of the militia of this province, i. Oct. 19, 1793, d. Oct. 18, 1793 (SLC, F4, 2)

TRESSON (cf. LAMATH)

TREVINO

Phelipa Mariana Luisa (Phelipe, native of Barcelona, lieutenant colonel of the Louisiana Regiment, and Carlota FAZENDE, native of Mobile), b. Mar. 8, 1794, bn. Jan. 13, 1794, pgp. Juan TREVINO, native of Ciudad Real in La Mancha, audit commissioner, and Ana HIKEY, native of Palma in Mallorca, mgp. Gabriel FACENDE and Carlota DREUX, natives of New Orleans, s. Luis TREVINO, lieutenant colonel of the guards, infant's uncle, absent (in Spain), p. Manuel SERRANO, and Mariana TREVINO, infant's aunt, absent (in Spain), p. Maria de la Merced TREVINO, infant's sister (SLC, B11, 302)

1/27

TONAU

Luis TONAU [corrected from TONNEAU] (Luis and Theresa LAVEAU), native of Bordeaux in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Maria Clara HENRRY, Jan. 18, 1803, w. Francisco BOCQUET, Zelestino LAVERGNE, Juan XIMENES, Juan Jose CALANDROT, bride's uncle, Francisco CALANDROT, bride's grandfather (SLC, M5, 146)

TONELIER

Margarita Justina (Nicolas and Adelaida MANUEL, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 25, 1802, bn. May 25, 1801, pgp. Santiago Christobal TONNELIER and Maria LEGE, mgp. Pedro MANUEL and Genoveba ALBERT, s. Juan MARSENA and Margarita TONNELIER (SLC, B17, 12) [marginal note: d. Feb. 22, 1841, sp. Pierre BERNUCHAUD]

Nicolas (Santiago and Maria LEGE), native of this city, m. Maria Adelaida MANUEL, Jun. 7, 1800, w. Juan GRAVIE, Jose MARTINES, Francisco BERNUCHEAUX (SLC, M5, 129) [marginal note: d. Jun. 15, 1826]

TORREGROSA

Josefa Ambrosia (Juan, native of Cartagena de Levante in Spain, and Eulalia BLEIS, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Dec. 23, 1800, bn. Dec. 7, 1800, pgp. Juan Bautista TORREGROSA and Maria FERNANDES, mgp. Juan Bautista BLAIS and Catarina DUPRE, s. Joaquin BARELA and Josefa ENRRIQUEZ (SLC, B14, 138)

Julian (Juan, native of Cartagena de Levante in Spain, sergeant of the royal artillery corps company which garrisons this plaza, and Emelia BLES, native of this city), b. Mar. 12, 1803, bn. Dec. 21, 1802, pgp. Juan Bautista TORREGROSA and Maria FERNANDES, mgp. Juan Baustista BLES and Catarina DUPRE, s. Julian AZEVEDO and Maria Theresa BLES (SLC, B17, 19)

TOUPE

Emerantiana (Georgio), 12 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 59)

TOURANGIN

Carlota (Francisco and Catalina MAYER), sp. Benito BOUCO, native of this parish, cir. 27 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)

TOUTAN

Josef Bartolome (Luisa), b. Apr. 13, 1802, bn. Dec. 24, 1801, s. Josef [o] and Hylaria [o] (SLC, B16, 72)
Miguel (Francisca), b. Jun. 9, 1803, bn. Apr. 15, [1803], s. Miguel DUPART and Luisa FILIP (SLC, B16, 133) [marginal note: d. Jan. 22, 1842]

TOUTANT

Helena (Emerita), b. Jul. 26, 1801, bn. Jun. 16, 1801, s. Juan JOY and Maria ROSS (SLC, B16, 34)
Matilde Maria Zeleste (Rosa), b. Apr. 23, 1801, bn. Apr. 16, 1800, s. Antonio DE ST. MAXENT, retired captain, and Zeleste DUVERGES (SLC, B15, 422)

TOUTANT BEAUREGARD

Maria Magdalena Feliciana (Elias, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Feliciana DUREL), m. Manuel Zirilo PERES, Jun. 24, 1801 (SLC, M5, 137)

TREGET (cf. DELOR-TREGET)

TREGLE [@TRAIGLE, TRAUGLE, TRAYGLE, TREGRE] (cf. PICOUP)

Antonio Olyzime [@Antonio Onesimo] (Anthonio and Maria Barba HAYDEL), b. Dec. 3, 1803, bn. Feb. 8, 1803, pgp. Anthonio and Catalina TRAYGLE, mgp. Mathias HAYDEL and Magdalena OUBRE, s. Sylvino RUSSEL and Seraphina STIHER (SJBED, B3, 83)

Catharina (Jorge and Civila VILIQUE), sp. Jaques CONRRAD, 20 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1800, d. Feb. 17, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 55)

Eugenio (Theodoro and Celeste PICOUP), b. Apr. 10, 1803, bn. Feb. 3, 1803, pgp. Jorge and Emouca TRAYGLE, mgp. Urbino and Maria PICOUP, s. Juan VICHNER and Mariana VICHNER (SJBED, B3, 76)

Joseta (Andres and Maria KERNE), 12 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 59)

Juliana, widow of Martin VERRET, 62 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1800, d. Sep. 15, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 58)

Maria Josefa (Juan and Maria Josefa PICOUP), m. Miguel JACOB, May 20, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 89)

Pedro (Andres and Maria GERN), b. Jun. 19, 1803, bn. May 3, 1803, pgp. Jorge TRAIGLE and Virgenie ROND, mgp. Jorge

Maria (Cristoval and Reguen LESSE), married, 22 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1802 (SJBED, F1, 65)

PICARD

Luisa Felicia (Francisco, native of Crouy, province of Brie in Champagne in the French Republic [Crouy, dept. of Aisne?], and Hanrrieta LECOBREUR, native of Brunswick in lower Saxony, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1801, bn. Jan. 8, 1800, pgp. Adrian PICARD and Maria Francisca DELHAY, mgp. Juan Bautista LECOBREUR and Ana Maria KERMAN, s. Luis DUBAL and Ana Julia SAINT-HILAIRE (SLC, B14, 162)

PICOU [PICOU]

Celeste (Urbino and Josepha ANDRY), sp. Theodoro TRAUGLE, 34 yr., i. Feb. 25, 1803 (SJBED, F1, 67)

Eugenio (Juan Bautista and Mariana VICHNER), b. Mar. 6, 1803, bn. Oct. 24, 1802, pgp. Urbino PICOU and Maria ANDRY, mgp. Juan ADAM and Anna Maria TRAIGLE, s. Juan TRAIGLE and Anna VICHNER (SJBED, B3, 72)

Juan Bautista (Urbain and Maria Anna WICKNER, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Sep. 25, 1801, pgp. Urbain PICOU and Maria Jose Andrez ANTOINE, mgp. Juan Adam WICKNER and Anna Maria TREGLE, s. Adam WICKNER and Maria Jose PICOU (SJBED, B3, 56)

Margarita (Carlos and Eva PHILIPSON), b. Oct. 9, 1802, bn. Aug. 2, 1802, pgp. Urbino and Maria PICOU, mgp. Christiano and Rega PHILIPSON, s. Francisco PHILPSON and Margarita CHAUF (SJBED, B3, 68)

Maria Regina (Carlos and Eva PHILIPSON, natives of this coast), b. Mar. 19, 1801, bn. Dec. 29, 1800, pgp. Urbain PICOU and Maria Jose ANDRY, mgp. Christian PHILIPSON and Regina THOMAS, s. Christian PHILIPSON and Emeranthe CLERAUT (SJBED, B3, 49)

Mariana (Juan Bautista and Mariana VICNER), b. Feb. 9, 1800, bn. Jan. 1, [1800], s. Theodoro TREGRE and Anne Marie TREGRE, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 40 & 43) [double entry]

Urbain (Urbain and Emerante CLERAUT, natives of this coast), b. Mar. 15, 1801, bn. Nov. 20, 1800, pgp. Urbain PICOU and Maria Jose ANDRY, mgp. Francisco CLERAUT and Margarita DELATTE, s. Juan TREGLE and Rosina CLERAUT (SJBED, B3, 48)

PIERNAS

Agustin ([o] and Mariana DUCHEN), native of this city, m. Eulalia TRUDEAU, Apr. 27, 1802, w. Honorato TRUDEAU, Santiago LEDOUF, Carlos POREE (SLC, M3, 21)

Luis Felix (Melita), b. Aug. 28, 1802, bn. Jan. 31, 1802, s. Jose PIERNAS, retired officer of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Josefa DE ST. MAXENT (SLC, B16, 96)

Luis Gabriel (Felicite), b. Jan. 27, 1802, bn. Sep. 11, 1801, s. Juan Gabriel DUSSE and Mariana YNARD (SLC, B16, 60)

Maria Adelaida Miguela (Jose, retired second lieutenant of the infantry, and Maria Adelaida LECONTE, residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1800, bn. Jul. 28, 1794, pgp. Pedro PIERNAS, former Louisiana Regiment colonel, and Eulalia RIU, mgp. Carlos LECONTE and Maria Juana LARABLE, s. Miguel DE MACARTY, child's maternal uncle, and Maria Ana LERABLE, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 123)

Maria Luisa Delfina (Jose, retired second lieutenant of the army, and Maria Adelaida LECONTE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1800, bn. Jun. 7, 1795, pgp. Pedro PIERNAS, former Louisiana Regiment colonel, and Eulalia RIU, mgp. Carlos LECONTE and Maria Juana LARRABLE, s. Luis PIERNAS, Louisiana Regiment lieutenant, child's paternal uncle, and Delfina DE MACARTY, child's maternal aunt (SLC, B14, 123)

PIERRE

Constanza (Margarita), b. Oct. 13, 1803, bn. Sep. 7, 1803, s. Juan Bautista D'ORNEVILLE and Constanza VIVANT (SLC, B16, 158)

PIGNARANDA

Antonio (Manuel and Maria Francisca DAVILA), native of the island of Ricodera in the kingdom of Galicia, 40 yr., i. Feb. 1, 1801, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 94)

PILLADO

Zacarias (Pedro, native of San Martin de Oleyros, in the Archdiocese of Santiago, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, and Luisa SAUTERELLE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Jul. 24, 1801, bn. Aug. 19, 1799, pgp. Juan PILLADO and Ysavel PERES, mgp. Francisco SAUTERELLE and Margarita DE FLANDES, s. Zacarias PASQUAL PAILLET and Maria Catarina DUDON (SLC, B14, 169)

GERN and Eva JACOB, s. Pedro RODRIGUE and Ozita CLAIRO (SJBED, B3, 80)

Ursin, twin (Juan and Maria Jose Urbain PICOU, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Jul. 20, 1801, pgp. Georgio TREGLE and Veronica ROME, mgp. Urbano PICOU and Maria JOSE, s. Juan TREGLE and Brigitte JACOB (SJBED, B3, 56)

Ursule, twin (Juan and Maria Jose Urbain PICOU, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Jul. 20, 1801, pgp. Georgio TREGLE and Veronica ROME, mgp. Urbain PICOU and Maria JOSE, s. Juan Bautista PICOU and Maria KERNE (SJBED, B3, 56)

Veronica (Theodro and Celeste PICOU, natives of this coast), b. Mar. 15, 1801, bn. Nov. 4, 1800, pgp. Georges TREGLE and Veronica ROME, mgp. Urbain PICOU and Maria Jose ANDRY, s. Louis Urbain PICOU and Margareta Theodore TREGLE (SJBED, B3, 49)

TREME

Hortere Antoine Joseph (Claude, native of Savigny in Burgundy in France, and Julia MOREAU, native of Pointe Coupee in this province, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 11, 1803, bn. Oct. 27, 1803, pgp. Antonio TREME and Maria Francisca SIMON, mgp. Martin MOREAU and Julia DOSA, natives of this province, s. Antoine Joseph VINACHE, chief of the battalion of French engineers, and Maria Francisca Delphina TREME, infant's sister (SLC, B17, 38)

Maria (Claudio, native of Savigni-en-Revermont in the Diocese of Besancon in Franche Comte [Savigny-en-Revermont, dept. of Saône-et-Loire], and Julia MOREAU), b. Dec. 14, 1801, bn. Nov. 11, 1801, pgp. Antonio TREME and Maria Francisca SIMON, mgp. Martin MOREAU and Julia DOSAT, natives of Pointe Coupee, s. Luis MALARCHER, chemist of this city, and Maria DUPLESSIS (SLC, B14, 178)

TREMOULET

Amada Victoria (Bernardo, native of Mirande in La Gasesqua in France [dept. of Gers, part of old Gascony - ed.], and Victoria SOUBIE, native of this parish), very young child, i. Aug. 9, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)

Carlos (Bernardo, native of Mirande in Gascony in France, and Maria Victoria SOUBIE, native of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1802, bn. Nov. 4, 1797, pgp. Antonio TREMOULET and Catarina

CATINAT, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Hanrrieta REIGNIER, s. Juan Bautista SOUBIE, girl's uncle, and Julia MAISSONNEUVE or CASANUEBA [sic] (SLC, B17, 5)

Pablo (Bernardo, native of Mirande in Gascony in France, and Maria Victoria SOUBIE, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1802, bn. Apr. 2, 1801, pgp. Antonio TREMOULET and Catarina CATINAT, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Hanrrieta REIGNIER, s. Pablo LANUSSE and Maria Celeste DE MACARTY (SLC, B17, 5)

TRENONE

Honoratto (Juana), 13 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1802 (SLC, F5, 110)

TREPAGNIER [TRESPAGNE]

Julia (Pedro and Isavel RENAUD), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, m. Francisco LAMBERT, Jul. 18, 1803 (SLC, M5, 152)

Zenon (Francisco and Luisa LABRACHE [LABRANCHE], residents of this parish), 9 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1801 (SLC, F4, 100)

TRICHE

Maria Magdalena (Henrique and Maria LASEIGNE, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 9, 1801, bn. Jul. 3, 1801, pgp. Carlos TRICHE and Maximiliana CHARLE, mgp. Leonard LASEIGNE and Maria JACOB, s. Miguel CAMBRE and Magdalena VICKNAIRE (SJBED, B3, 54)

TROUARD

Luis Achilles (Luis Achilles, resident of this coast, militia captain, and Maria Luisa DELERY), b. Oct. 12, 1801, bn. May 31, 1801, pgp. Luis Francois TROUARD and Genovefa RONDEL, mgp. Francois DELERY and Marie LACHAISE, s. Santiago MONPLAISIR DELRY and Constance DELERY (SJBED, B3, 57)

TROUCOTY [TRICOTY, TURCOTY]

Jose (Jose and Maria EXICIAGUE), native of Varcalle in the kingdom of Sardinia, widower of Marciala SALARIE, m. Ana Catalina DE SAN HILARIO, Mar. 15, 1800, w. Juan Bautista PLEISE, Juan Benito BEURRIERE, Juan O'BRIEN (SLC, M5, 128)

Joseph (Joseph), 6 mo., i. Apr. 12, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation against smallpox (SLC, F4, 109)

Carlos (Amelitte), b. Aug. 8, 1804, bn. Jan. 8, 1803, s. Luis Fernando [o] [or FERNANDO?] and Hanrrieta PRIE (SLC, B16, 263)

TREGRE [**@TREIGLE**, **TREGLE**, **TREGUE**] (cf. **PERRILLOU**)

Andre (Andre and Marie KERNE), minor, native of this parish, m. Magdeleine HELETTE, Jul. 2, 1805, w. Pierre BOSSIE [**@BOSSIER**], Jean TREGRE, Gilles CANTIN, Antoine VINER [**@WICKNER**] (SJBED, M1, 131)

Cezaire (Antoine and Marre Barbe HAYDELLE), minor, native of this parish, m. Pierre LABATUT [**@LABATUE**], Apr. 15, 1806 (SJBED, M1, 137)

Eleine (Andre and Magdeleine HELTE), b. Feb. 14, 1806, bn. Jan. 8, [1806], s. Andre Tregre, infant's paternal grandfather, and Catherine CHEVRE, infant's grandmother, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 104)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeleine PERILLOU), b. Apr. 16, 1805, bn. Apr. 4, 1805, s. Leonard PERILLOU and Marie Josephine PICOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 99)

Jean Baptiste (Jean and Marie Joseph PICOU), native of this parish, m. Marie Magdelene PERILLOU, Jun. 5, 1804, w. Gilles CANTIN, Andre TREGRE, *fls* [**@TREIGLE**], Antoin MILLER [**@MILER**] (SJBED, M1, 122)

Louis (Jean and Marie Josephine PICOU), b. Apr. 16, 1805, bn. Feb. 4, [1805], s. Louis PERILLOU and Margueritte CHOFF (SJBED, B3, 99)

Maria Virginia (Antonio and Maria Barbara AYDEL, natives of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast, residents of this city), b. Feb. 5, 1806, bn. Jan. 20, 1806, pgp. Antonio TREGLE and Catarina MAYE, mgp. Mathias AYDEL and Magdalena UBRE, s. Pedro LABATUT and Cesarea TREGLE, infant's sister (SLC, B17, 124)

Marie (Andre and Marie KERNE), minor, native of this parish, m. Chrisostome BORNE, Nov. 7, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 134)

Marie Magdeleine (Andre and Marie KERNE), b. Jul. 14, 1805, bn. Jun. 8, [1805], s. Andre KERNE and Magdeleine HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 101)

Urbain (Jean Baptiste and Josephine PICOU), native of this parish, m. Victoire VICNER, Nov. 4, 1805, w. Antoine VICNR [**@VICNER**], Louis PERILLOU, Andre TREGRE, Charles ROUBEAU, Pierre ROUBEAU (SJBED, M1, 134)

Ursin (Jean and Josephine PICOU), 5 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1805, d. Sep. 1, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 83)

Veronique (Simon and Catherine MICHEL), sp. Leonard PERILLO, 47 yr., i. May 18, 1805, d. May 17, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 82)

TREME

Theodore Benoit (Claude, native of Savigny la revermont de Besancon [Savigny-en-Revermont, dept. of Saône-et-Loire], and Julie MOREAU, native of Pointe Coupee [LA], residents of this parish), b. Dec. 18, 1805, bn. Nov. 30, 1805, s. Benoit TREME, infant's brother, and Marie Francoise Define TREME, infant's sister (SMNO, B1, 4)

Theodoro Benito (Claudio and Julia MOREAU), bn. Nov. 30, 1805, i. Dec. 19, 1805 (SLC, F6, 87)

TREMOULET [**@TREMOLET**]

Elizabeth (Bernardo, native of Mirande in France, and Maria Victoria SOUBIE, native of this city), b. Mar. 6, 1805, bn. Oct. 18, 1804, in this city, pgp. Antonio TREMOLET and Catharina CATTINA, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Maria Henrietta REYNEL, s. Francisco Maria Juan CAJUS and Henrietta TREMOLET (SLC, B17, 86)

Hanrrieta Amada (Bernardo and Victoria SOUBISE), native of this city, m. Cipriano GROS, Jan. 9, 1805 (SLC, M5, 172)

TREPAGNIER [**@TREPANIER**]

Basilio (Francisco and Margarita FOUCHE, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 28, 1805, bn. Jul. 6, 1804, pgp. Francisco TREPANIER and Elisabeth DUBORD, mgp. Antonio FOUCHE and Felicitas BADON, s. Thomas POREE and Anna DUBORD (SLC, B17, 82)

Elizabeth Heloise (Laurent and Heloise REINE, residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1806, bn. Jun. 24, 1805, in this city, s. Pierre

Majesty, and his wife, Josefa PERDOMO, infant's aunt (SLC, B17, 58)

PERES

Francisco (Francisco and Brigida CASTILLA), native of Calpas, kingdom of Aragon in Spain, bachelor, cir. 33 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 56)

PERETON

Joseph ([o] and Ignés BASQUES), native of Mexico, bachelor, shoemaker, 38 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 108)

PEREZ (cf. GALANA)

Antonio Santiago (Nicolas and Felicitas [o]), b. Apr. 21, 1805, 2 1/2 mo., s. Santiago PERAU and Margarita BORE (SLC, B18, 72)

Jose Vizente (Juan, native of Aguimes on the island of Grand Canary, and Ypolita DELILLE, native of Marseilles in France, members of this parish), b. Apr. 29, 1804, bn. Apr. 5, 1804, pgp. Juan PEREZ and Marcelina DE CAMPOS, natives and parishioners of Aguimes, mgp. Nicolas DELILLE and Marta REMBER, natives of Marseilles, s. Jose Alonso DE TOCA, infant's uncle, and Ysavel DELILLE, infant's aunt (SBSB, B2, 41)

Josepha Antonia Bernabe (Cayetano, native of Cadiz, and Mariana ZESPEDES, native of Puerto-Principe on the island of Cuba, residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1805, bn. Jun. 11, 1805, pgp. Miguel PEREZ and Manuela BRABO, mgp. Christoval ZESPEDES and Antonia ROBLES, s. Joseph DE TORRES and Josepha LOPEZ (SLC, B17, 106)

Juan (Alfonso and Maria DE FRERA), native of La Frena de Petieros, Diocese of Tayen in Galicia, Spain, cir. 57 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 70)

Maria Antonia del Carmen (Juan and Hipolyta DE LISLE, of this parish), b. Aug. 20, 1806, bn. Aug. 7, 1806, s. Francisco FUENTES and Brigida MORALES, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 77)

PERIE

Nicolas (Antonio and Magdalena [K?]RUGLER), native of Perafia in France, 56 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 101)

PERILLIAT

Francisco Maria (Juan Pedro and Claudina Francisca ANGELOZ), native of la Clusaz Lieu Dieu, dept. of Mont-Blanc in Savoy [Cluses in Haute-Savoie?], resident of this city, m. Maria Ursula MOQUIEN, Dec. 28, 1805, w. Luis JONAU, Joseph BAPTEMBER, Juan Bautista RIVARD, Urbano MEILLEUR (SLC, M5, 181)

PERILLOU [@PERILLO, PERRILLOU] (cf. TREGRE)

Leonard (Jaques, dec., and Anne BARBE, dec.), native of St. Charles Parish, widower of Veronique TREGRE, m. Eve JACOB, Sep. 9, 1806, w. Christian JACOB, Jaques PERILLOU and Louis PATENCOUR (SJBED, M1, 140)

Marie Magdeleine, sp. Jean Baptiste TREGRE, i. Jul. 13, 1805, d. Jul. 12, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 83)

Marie Magdelene (Leonard and Veronique TREIGLE), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste TREIGLE, Jun. 5, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 122)

PERO-MACARTY

[o - masc.] (Celeste), cir. 1 mo., 6 da., b. simply, i. Aug. 18, 1804 (SLC, F5, 154)

PERRET [@PERET, PERETTE]

Arcize (Alphonso and Rosalia ST. AMANT), m. Maximiliano TRUCKSLER, Mar. 19, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 117)

Mariana (Alphonso and Rosalia Geneveva DE ST. AMANT), m. Benjamino BURN [@BORNE], May 1, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 120)

Marie Anne Manette (Joseph and Dorothee BOSSIER), native of this parish [@of this parish], m. Philippe Hubert DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG], Sep. 20, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 93 and 122) [double entry] [ed. note: one of few intances

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

VALCOURT, native of Neufchatel in Normandy [dept. of Seine-Maritime], ca. 52 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1811 (SLC, F7, 165)

TOZIN

Luisa Adelaida (Bernardo and Catarina GOURDET), native of the district of Nipe on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luis TAINURIER DESESSARD, Oct. 15, 1811 (SLC, M6, 102) [marginal note: Nov. 12, 1814]

TRACA

Nicolas (Joseph and Maria TRACA), native of Cio [Chios?] in Greece, resident of this city, m. Rosalia BURA, Jan. 21, 1811, w. Andres DIMITRY, Pedro ST. GERMAIN, Antonio XERES, and bride's father (SLC, M6, 90)

TRAVER [@TRABER]

Francisco (Jean Francois, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, and Maria Magdalena [o], native of Mirebalais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1812, bn. Mar. 15, 1812, s. Francisco TABUTEAU and Maria LANNEA (SLC, B26, 29)

TREGRE (cf. PICOU)

Andre (Andre and Magdeleine HELTTE), b. Dec. 27, 1810, bn. Sep. 5, [1810], s. Samuel HERMANN [@ARMANN] and Catherine TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

Jean Baptiste (Jean and Marie PICOU), 30 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1811, d. Oct. 5, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 112)

Magdeleine (Andre and Magdeleine HELTE), b. Oct. 30, 1812, bn. Sep. 6, [1812], s. Jacques TREGRE and Claris TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 140)

TREME

Joaquin Adolpho (Claudio, native of Suvigny en Revermont in France, province of Burgundy [Savigny-en-Revermont, dept. of Saone-et-Loire], and Julia MOREAU, native of Pointe Coupee, a district in this province, both residents of this parish), b. May 5, 1812, bn. Jan. 6, 1812, pgp. Antonio TREME and Maria Francisca SIMON, mgp. Matheo MOREAU and Julia DOZA, s. Joseph Joaquin DE LISA and Lize MALACHER, infant's first cousin (SLC, B25, 24)

TREMOULET

Maria Hanrieta (Bernardo and Maria Victoria SUBIES), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Antonio TURPIN, Sep. 10, 1810 (SLC, M6, 82)

TREPAGNIER

Esteban (Lorenzo and Eloisa REINNE, natives of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast [LA], residents of this city), b. Jan. 18, 1812, bn. Mar. 16, 1807, pgp. Pedro TREPAGNIER and Ysavel RENAUD, mgp. Pedro REINNE and Mariana CHALER, s. Esteban REINNE, child's uncle, and Mariana CHALER, infant's maternal grandmother, absent, p. Francisca COUSSIN (SLC, B25, 4)

Francisca (Lorenzo and Eloisa RENNE, natives of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast [LA], residents of this city), b. Jan. 18, 1812, bn. Aug. 16, 1810, pgp. Pedro TREPAGNIER and Ysavel RENAUD, mgp. Pedro REINNE and Mariana CHALER, s. Esteban TREPAGNIER, *el joven*, child's brother, and Francisca COUSSIN (SLC, B25, 4)

Pupona (Lorenzo and Eloisa REN), 6 yr., i. Feb. 8, 1812 (SLC, F7, 194)

TRICHE

Leonard (Leonard and Marie MADERE), b. Sep. 30, 1812, bn. May 16, [1812], s. Charles LASEIGNE and Magdeleine KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 139)

Marie Magdeleine (Leonard and Marie MADERE), b. Apr. 2, 1810, bn. Feb. 11, [1810], s. Jaques MADERE and Marie LASEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 122)

Marie Marcellinne (Nicolas and Claris PONTIF), b. Aug. 5, 1812, bn. Jul. 28, 1812, s. Pierre PONTIF and Thereze TRICHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 138)

Rosalie (Baltazar and Susanne ELFER), b. Nov. 11, 1810, bn. Sep. 19, [1810], s. Christophle ELFER and Magdeleine TRICHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 126)

TRICU

Eugenia Felicite (Joseph and Maria MARCHAND), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Mathurin SAGORY, Aug. 12, 1810 (SLC, M6, 80)

Josephina Artemisa (Joseph, native of Libos [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne] in France, resident of this city, and Maria MARCHAND, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1812, bn. Jul. 31, 1809, pgp.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PHILIPPON

Eliza (Juan Antonio, Jr., and Reyna REY), 9 yr., 4 mo., i. Sep. 27, 1811 (SLC, F7, 179)

Marie Louise Herminie (Jean Antoine and Rene REJ), b. Sep. 29, 1812, in the home of the child's father, situated on the edge of the river, bn. Jun. 12, 1812, s. Louis DOGMENIN MORAN and Almaide Marie PHILIPPON, infant's sister (SBSB, B2, 126)

Reyna (Juan Antonio, Jr., native of Orpierre, dept. of Hautes-Alpes in France, and Reyna REY, native of Chatillon, dept. of Drome in France, both residents of this city), b. May 4, 1811, bn. Dec. 24, 1810, pgp. Francisco PHILIPPON and Clara LAMBERT, mgp. Luis REY and Catharina DUSEIGNEUR, s. Juan Antonio REY, infant's uncle, and Maria Ysavel PHILIPPON, infant's sister (SLC, B22, 138)

PHILIPPS

Claqui (Maria), native of Philadelphia, resident of this parish, m. Chesily JONS, May 14, 1811 (SLC, M3, 41)

PIAU

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Isavel PREIN), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 53 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1811 (SLC, F7, 152)

Sophia Justina Eleonor, native of the parish of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, former resident of Fon Rouge [Fonds Rouges] in the jurisdiction of Jeremie, sp. Juan Francisco HUGON DES DEMAINES, former resident of Fon Rouge [Fonds Rouges] in the jurisdiction of the same Jeremie, couple left the city of Santiago, capital of the island of Cuba, to take refuge in this city in which she died, ca. 37 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1811 (SLC, F7, 156)

PICENA

Juan Pedro (Antonio and Maria JOURDAN), native of Varallo in Italy, resident of this city, m. Eloisa DELBERT, Jun. 10, 1810, w. Joseph Antonio TROUCOTY, Juan Antonio MACHI, Esteban BERTEL, Antonio XEREZ, and bride's father (SLC, M6, 73)

Maria Eufrosia PICENA [corrected from PICHENA] (Juan Pedro, native of Baranzeria, diocese of Novara in Italy, and Eloisa DELBERT, native of Abricots on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1811, bn. Sep. 29, 1811, pgp. Antonio PICENA and Maria JOURDAN, mgp. Juan DELBERT and Maria Magdalena LAMORTIER, s. Juan Simon HUARD and Maria

Magdalena LAMORTIER, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 1)

PICHOF

Silvie, widow of Antoine MONTHS, 56 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1810, d. Feb. 5, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 102)

PICOU

Antoine (Baptiste, resident of St. Charles Parish in this province, and Victoire DESLANDE), b. Mar. 22, 1812, bn. Feb. 27, 1810, s. Antoine [o] and Victoire [o], residents of this city (SLC, B24, 137)

Felicite (Charles and Eulalie PICOU), b. Jun. 16, 1810, bn. Oct. 27, [1809], s. Jean TREGRE and Marie Rosalie PICOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 124)

Jean Valsin (Louis and Celeste RODRIGUES), b. Dec. 28, 1810, bn. Sep. 13, [1810], s. Eugene RODRIGUES and Claris TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

Marie Josephine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne VICNER), b. Dec. 11, 1810, bn. Oct. 30, [1810], s. Jean Louis ORI [ORY] and Marie Catherine MARCHAND, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

Marie Josephine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Catherine VICNER), 15 mo., i. Aug. 24, 1812, d. Aug. 23, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 118)

Marie Josephine (Urbain and Marie ANDRE), sp. Jean TREGRE, 46 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1810, d. Oct. 1, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 106)

Marie Marianne (Jean Baptiste and Marianne [JNER]), 13 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1811, d. Sep. 18, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 110)

Nicolas (Urbain and Maria Josepha LARMUSIOU), native of this parish, sp. Margarita LAVIGNE, ca. 66 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1811, d. Aug. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 170)

PICOU Y PANIS (cf. PANIS)

PIDOUX

Maria Urania (Vizente and Juana Urbana LAMOTTE), 2 yr., i. May 27, 1812 (SLC, F7, 200)

Marie Uranie (Jean Vincent, native of St. Germain-en-Montagne, dept. of Jura in Franche-Comte, France, resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Jeanne Urbaine LAMOTHE, native and resident of St. Marc), b. Jan. 27, 1811, bn. Jun. 8, 1810, s. Jean LAPORTE, resident of L'Artibonite, dependency of St. Marc, tailor/clothier, and Marie Ursule LE PRETRE, infant's maternal sister, all residents of the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, B22, 120)

TRAHAN

Marguerita (Chrisostomo and [o]), native of Belisle en la Mar, sp.
Joseph MAITREJEAN, cir. 30 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1808 (SLC, F7, 10)

TRANSBERG

Luisa Elizabeth ([o] and [o] HEDELVITZ [@HEDELWITZ]),
native of Kentucky, b. Jul. 10, 1808, 10 yr., s. Joseph GROSSE
and Luise FE[R/V]IERE (SLC, B20, 133)

TREGRE [@TREGLE]

Adelaide (Andre, *fls*, and Magdeleine HELTTE), b. May 14,
1809, bn. Apr. 9, [1809], s. George HELTTE and Dorotee
KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

Adelaide (Andre and Marie KERNE), b. Jun. 25, 1809, bn. May
15, [1809], s. Leonard TREGRE and Marianne HELTTE, all of
this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

Catherine, widow of Jean VEBRE, 86 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1809, d.
Aug. 20, 1809, w. Jean VEBRE, George VEBRE, Francois
VEBRE, her children (SJBED, F1, 98)

Felicite (Jean and Marie PICOU), m. Adam CAMBRE, Nov. 21,
1809 (SJBED, M2, 121)

Felicite (Antoine and Marie Barbe HAYDELLE), native of this
parish, m. Silvain ROUSELLE, Jul. 7, 1807 (SJBED, M1, 146)

Henry (Andre and Marie KERNE), b. Sep. 10, 1807, bn. Jun. 31
[sic], [1807], s. John Henry BRED[A/O]U [@BRIDOU] and
Dorotee KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 115)

Honorato Severino (Antonio and Maria Barbara HAYDEL
[@HAIDEL], natives of St. John Baptist Parish, second German
Coast [LA]), b. May 24, 1809, bn. [May] 16, [1809], pgp.
Antonio TREGLE and Catarina MAHIR, mgp. Mathias
HAYDEL and Maria Barbara UBRE, s. {Elias GIROD} and
Felicite TREGLE (SLC, B20, 207)

Margueritte (Theodore and Celeste URBAIN), m. Joseph VICNER,
Jan. 31, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 113)

Marie (Andre and Magdeleine HELTHE), b. Sep. 6, 1807, bn.
Aug. 8, [1807], s. Andre HELTHE and Marie KERNE, all of
this parish (SJBED, B3, 114)

Marie Celeste (Theodore and Celeste PICOU), m. Leon BACAS,
Oct. 25, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 110)

Maria Cesaire (Antonio and Maria HAYDEL), native of St. John
Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, resident of this city,
widow of Pedro LABATUT, m. Elias GIROD, Mar. 15, 1808
(SLC, M6, 28)

TREME

Eugenia (Claudio, native of Lavigny in Sevr[*]mont of France, and
Julia MOREAU, native of Pointe Coupee, residents of this city),
b. Mar. 4, 1809, bn. Aug. 5, 1808, pgp. Antonio TREME and
Maria Francisca SIMON, mgp. Martin MOREAU and Julia
DOZAT, s. Arnaldo BAUVAIR, settler of Pointe Coupee, and
Eugenia BADINS (SLC, B20, 183)

TREMOULET

Antonio Cipriano (Bernardo, native of the city of Miranda,
Archdiocese of Auch in Gascony [Mirande, dept. of Gers],
resident of this parish, and Victoria SOUBIE, native and resident
of this parish), b. May 18, 1809, bn. Feb. 21, [1809], pgp.
Antonio TREMOULET and Catarina CATINAT, mgp. Juan
SOUBIE and Henrriqueta RENNIER, s. {Cipriano} GROS and
Hanrrieta TREMOULET (SLC, B20, 205)

TREPAGNIER

Marie (Etienne and Anne CHARBONNET), b. Mar. 15, 1808, bn.
Sep. 16, 1807, s. Francois TREPAGNIER and Marie Antoinette
LIVODAIS, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3,
117)

[*] ([*] (TREPAGNIER) and [*] (FOUCHER)), b. cir. Jul. 25,
1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 82) [ed. note: reconstructed
from volume index and previous published volumes]

TRIBINO

Maria Ygnacia ([o] and Goton MOUNIE), native of this parish, 15
yr., i. Dec. 15, 1809 (SLC, F8, 191)

1412
Noel (Maria Josepha), 9 mo., i. Sep. 17, 1817 (SLC, F10, 126)

TOUTANT

Carlos Alfredo (Santiago and Judith DE REGGIO, [both] natives of this parish, residents of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn), b. Mar. 19, 1817, bn. Jan. 1, 1817, pgp. Luis TOUTANT BEAUREGARD and Victoria DUCROS, mgp. Chevalier Luis DE REGGIO and Judith OLIVIER DE VEZIN, s. Luis DE REGGIO, infant's maternal grandfather, and Anastasia OLIVIER (SLC, B28, 97)

TOUTANT BEAUREGARD [@TOUTANT BEAUREGARD]

Felicite (Elias and Felicite DUREL), native and resident of this city, sp. Manuel PEREZ, *el joven*, ca. 35 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1817 (SLC, F11, 57)

Joseph Luis (Luis and Victoria DUCROS), native of this city, resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Luisa Emma ALLARD, Aug. 5, 1817, w. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, Antonio MENDEZ, Juan CHAUVEAU, Magloire GUICHARD, justice of the parish, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 196)

Maria Candida Petronila (Manuel and Leocadia LEONARD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 2, 1817, bn. Mar. 6, 1817, pgp. Elias TOUTANT BEAUREGARD, army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Felicite DUREL, mgp. Gilberto LEONARD and Adelaida DE REGGIO, s. Bartolome BEAUREGARD and Maria WOGAN (SLC, B28, 119)

TRAAN

Anne, Acadian, widow of Honore DUON, native of Sion [dept. of Gers] in France, ca. 80 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1816, d. Mar. 13, 1816, in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F11, 21) [ed. note: surname is TRAHAN]

TRACARD

[o - masc.] (Nicolas and Rosalie BURA), b. simply, i. Aug. 28, 1816, d. Aug. 27, 1816, d. immediately after birth (SLC, F11, 33)

TRAHAN (see TRAAN)

TRANCARD

Josephina (Juan, native of Dablevin in Picardy, France, and Felicite TUPS, native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1817, bn. Feb. 18, 1817, pgp. Carlos TRANCARD and Maria or Mano [sic] DUNGLE, mgp. Juan Luis TUPS and Margarita CLOM, s. Antonio MICHEL and Maria MICHEL (SLC, B28, 133)

TREGRE

[o - masc.] (Theodore and Claris TREGRE), 1 mo., i. Apr. 7, 1816, d. Apr. 6, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 2)

Apoline Emelie (Andre and Magdeleine HELTE), b. Apr. 7, 1817, bn. Nov. 3, [1816], s. Michel HELTE and Claris TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)

Catherine (Andre and Marie KERNE), m. Jean Baptiste RODRIGUES, May 13, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 65)

Claire (Andree and Marie KERNE), m. Noel DELATE, Nov. 11, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 78)

Corie (Leonard and Margueritte CONRAT), b. Sep. 26, 1817, bn. Aug. 9, [1817], s. Michel CONRAT and Harise TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 176)

Delphine Antoinette (Antoine Selvin and Delphine BAUDOUIN), b. Aug. 24, 1817, bn. Mar. 30, [1817], s. Antoine TREGRE and Marianne Adelle BAUDOUIN, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 175)

Eulalie (Antoine and Marie Barbe HAYDEL, dec.), m. Gabriel HYMEL, Nov. 25, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 60)

Isidore (Theodore and Claris TREGRE), b. May 29, 1817, bn. Apr. 23, [1817], s. Isidore BONICARD and Marie Magdeleine ORY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 173)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Isidore (Theodore and Claris TREGRE), 6 mo., i. Sep. 18, 1817, d. Sep. 17, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 10)

Marie (Jaques and Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE), b. Apr. 7, 1817, bn. Mar. 4, [1817], s. Jean SEXCHNAIDRE and Marie KERNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)

Marie, sp. Adam VICNER, 90 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1816, d. Nov. 24, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 7)

Marie Reine (George and Marie Margueritte ORY), b. Jan. 19, 1816, bn. Dec. 24, 1815, s. Jourdan FOISIL and Marie Margueritte VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 164)

Ursul (Jean and Josephine PICOU, dec.), m. Isidore BONICARD, Apr. 8, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 63)

TREHOU

Francisco Seraphin (Marcos Joseph and Renata LUCAS), native of Nantes, resident of this city, m. Hanrieta Maria Bautista DUBRAY, May 20, 1817, w. Domingo ROUQUETTE, Leonor WILTZ, Santiago MICHEL and Nicolas ROCHE (SLC, M6, 193)

TREME

Maria Eliza (Benito and Maria Ysavel BELLO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1817, bn. Mar. 17, 1817, pgp. Claudio TREME and Julia MOREAU, mgp. Maximiliano BELLO and Juana DUPRE, s. Agustin DUPRE and Julia MOREAU, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 117)

TREMOULET

Charles Thelesmar (Bernard and [o] SOUBIS), bn. Apr. 29, 1814, i. Sep. 21, 1817, d. Sep. 21, 1817 (SLC, F11, 77) [marginal note: this child was not registered (earlier) for the reason that one could not determine his names, age, as well as those of his mother and father until today] [ed. note: entered in register Sep. 29, 1817, by Fr. THOMAS]

TREPAGNIER

Marie Louisa (Laurent and Heloise REINE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1816, bn. Dec. 5, 1812, s. Jean Marie

BORDEVIELLE, physician, and Seraphine CHALERE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 31)

TREPANJ

Joseph (Laurent, native of So[u/n]tj in the kingdom of Naples, and Marie Josephe POULAIN, native of Cayes [de] St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 23, 1817, bn. Dec. 23, 1816, s. Joseph ROGE and his wife, Henriette POULAIN, infant's maternal aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 97)

TRICHE

Andre Deville (Baltazar and Susanne ELFER), b. Apr. 2, 1816, bn. Nov. 14, [1815], s. Charles LA SEIGNE and Marie ELFER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 165)

Charles (Andre and Marie LASEIGNE), m. Margueritte ALEXANDRE, Feb. 13, 1816, w. Bernarde LOUSTAUNOU [LOUSTOUNEAU], John Henry BREDAU [BREDEAU], Germain Ayme and Nicolas VICNER (SJBED, M2, 52)

Honore (Nicolas and Claris PONTIF), b. Jun. 9, 1817, bn. Apr. 6, [1817], s. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY and Magdeleine KERNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 174)

Josephine (Andre and Marie LASEIGNE, dec.), m. Nikaise MADERE, Feb. 20, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 53)

Marie (Leonard and Marie MADERE), 8 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1817, d. Jul. 14, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 9) [ed. note: incorrectly changed to LASEIGNE in entry]

TRICOU

Jean Jacques Hypolite (Jean Pierre and Therese [DE MON?])MUJEAN), native of Monson, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne, 21 yr., 6 mo., i. Sep. 10, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 9/10], Rue Royale in this city (SLC, F11, 71)

TRINIDAD (see DE SENA TRINIDAD)

TRIST

Louis ([Hose?]) Browse, native of Philadelphia [PA], and Maria BROWN, native of Dublin, Ireland), b. Jul. 5, 1817, as an

1816
90
b726

TREGRE

Antoine (Antoine, dec., and Catherine MAIRE), native of this parish, widower of Marie Barbe HAYDEL, m. Marie Emerante STAYRE, Apr. 12, 1819, w. Martin DU-BOURG, Antoine TASSIN, Noel HAYDEL, and Terrence STAYRE (SJBED, M3, 9)

Catherine Clorine (Andre, *fils*, and Magdelaine HELTE), b. May 24, 1819, bn. Mar. 17, 1819, s. Pierre TREGRE and Helene TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 30)

Jacques (Jacques and Catherine SEXNAIDRE), b. Nov. 28, 1818, bn. Sep. 14, 1818, s. Pierre TREGRE and Sophie SEXNAIDRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 15)

Jean Adolphe (Theodore, *fils*, and Clarisse TREGRE), b. Dec. 29, 1818, bn. Oct. 22, [1818], s. Louis TREGRE and Veronique TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 16)

Marie Delphine (Georges and Marie Margueritte ORY, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jan. 25, 1818, bn. Dec. 31, 1817, s. Louis ORY and Irene FROISIL (SJBED, B4, 2)

Marie Elisa (Leonard and Marguerite CONRAD), b. Oct. 16, 1819, bn. Sep. 13, 1819, s. Pierre TREGRE and Barbe CONRAD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 41)

Seraphine (Andre and Marie KERNE, residents of this parish), m. Alexis MILLET, Feb. 1, 1819, at the home of the bride's parents (SJBED, M3, 4)

TREME

[o - masc.] (Benito and Eleazar [sic] BILAR), b. simply, 9 mo., i. May 27, 1819, d. May 26, 1819 (SLC, F11, 131)

TREPANIER [@TREPAGNIER]

Delphina Isavel (Pedro and Isavel RENAUD), native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this parish, m. Francisco BARBIN-VELLEVEU, Jul. 5, 1819 (SLC, M6, 232)

Marie Felicite (Francois and Marguerite FOUCHER), b. Oct. 21, 1817, bn. Aug. 16, 1817, s. Antoine FOUCHER, infant's uncle,

and Felicite FOUCHER, infant's aunt, all of this parish (SLC, B28, 165) [marginal note: act registered Apr. 15, 1818]

Pedro Eduardo (Norberto, native of St. Charles [Parish] on the [first] German Coast, resident of this city, and Ana Adella PLANCHARD, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1818, bn. Jun. 29, 1817, pgp. Pedro TREPANIER and Elisabeth RENAULD, mgp. Luis PLANCHART [sic] and Charlota Hortancia CHARBONET, s. Eduardo PLANCHARD, infant's uncle, and Elisabeth RENAULD, infant's [paternal grandmother] (SLC, B28, 159)

TRESARIERE

Augusto (Alina Francisca, Indian), Indian, b. Nov. 11, 1818, bn. Oct. 23, 1818, s. Augusto DAGAGNARATZ and Fillette DERIBOURG (SLC, B30, 65)

TRICHE

Jean Baptiste (Baltassar and Susanne DELFER), b. simply, May 6, 1818, by Felicite COMO, bcs. May 7, 1818, bn. Apr. 18, 1818, s. Andree TRICHE and Francoise LA SEIGNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 7)

Jean Baptiste (Andre and Marie LASSEIGNE, dec.), all residents of this parish, m. Celeste LECHE, Sep. 14, 1819, w. Christophe SCHERANCE, Jacques LECHE, and Baptiste PARENT (SJBED, M3, 19)

Jean Baptist (Baltassar and Susanne DELFER), bn. [o], i. May 11, 1818, d. May 10, 1818 (SJBED, F2, 13)

Marguerite (Charles and Marguerite ALEXANDRE), b. Aug. 9, 1819, bn. Jul. 23, 1819, s. Andre TRICHE and Marguerite WIKNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 37)

Marie Artemise (Nicolas and Marie DE LA RICHE), b. Aug. 15, 1819, bn. Jun. 18, [1819], s. Elie DUHE and Irene MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 37)

Marie Ezemare (Baltasar and Susanne DELFER), b. Oct. 1, 1819, bn. Aug. 6, 1819, s. Jean Baptiste TRICHE and Azelie MONTSE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 41)

TOURNE

1214
Geronimo (Pedro and Maria MARRASE), native of St[a/o]for, dept. of Garonne, France, resident of this city, m. Magdalena GRANGE, Dec. 5, 1820, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan Bautista NOEL, Christoval RODRIGUEZ, and Thomas NOEL (SLC, M6, 249)

TOURNOIS

Lucille, sp. Jean JAREAU, 28 yr., i. May 5, 1820, d. this past night [May 4/5] (SLC, F11, 172)

TOURPIN

Jean Baptiste, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], sp. Magdalene DOSS[I/E]E, 60 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 33)

TOUSSAINT [@TOUSSINT]

Carlos Luis (Augusto, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, and Zelig PASCAL, native of St. Pierre on Martinique, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1821, bn. Oct. 11, 1820, s. Francisco PEIRILLAT and Maria DOLORES (SLC, B32, 44)

Juan Francisco ([o] and Maria Suzana MARTIN, both natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1821, 3 yr., s. Juan Joseph [o] and Catharina [o] (SLC, B32, 73) [ed. note: father [o] TOUSSAINT or Toussaint [o]?; if Toussaint is NOT a surname, the child's surname is MARTIN]

TOUTA [@TOUTANT]

Louise Corine (Amilie Louis), b. Jul. 29, 1821, bn. Feb. 24, 1821, s. Charles PROFIT and Louise Matilde FORTIER (SLC, B32, 77)

TOUTAN (see BEAUREGARD [@BEAUREGARD TOUTAN])

Charles Frederic (Jacques and Marie Helene Judith REGGIO, of this parish), b. Dec. 3, 1820, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn.

Jul. 28, 1820, s. Pierre REGGIO and Charlotte Constance FAGOT, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 146)

TOWNSLY

Thomas F. (Roberto and Ygnes MELILAERD), native of Pennsylvania in America, resident of this city, m. Getrudis ESLABA, Aug. 9, 1821, w. Juan PARKER, Jazinto MAZANGE, Juan NERIS, Getrudis [LANZO] and Luisa LANZO, sisters (SLC, M7, 3)

TRABUC

Emelia Antonia Clementina (Vizente Joseph Bonifacio, native of Aix-en-Provence, France, and Antonia COUPIGNY), b. [o], simply, on the island of Guadalupe, bcs. Mar. 8, 1821, bn. Jul. 25, 1809, at Pointe-a-Pitre on the island of Guadalupe, one of the Antilles, s. Miguel Nataly TRABUC and Vizenta Antonia [G?]RATTAN[OLD?], sp. [o] COUPIGNY (SLC, B31, 172)

TRACAT [@TRACAS]

Lucien (Nicolas and Rosalie BURAT), b. Jun. 22, 1820, bn. May 7, 1820, s. Basile TRACAT, infant's brother, and [*] TRACAT, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 130)

Lucien (Nicolas and Marie Rose BARAT), 7 wk., i. Jun. 26, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 1)

TRANCHANT DE LA VERNE

Marie Louise, native of Vezou, formerly a province of Franche Comte, sp. Pierre MOREL DE GUIRAMOND, formerly senechal of St. Marc, island of Santo Domingo, ca. 46 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1821, d. Oct. 8, 1821, in St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F2, 38)

TREGRE

Alexandre Julien (Antoine and Marie Emerante STAYDRE), b. Feb. 7, 1820, bn. Feb. 5, 1820, s. Francois Germain PLESSY

and Melanie Marguerite STAYDRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 49)

Catherine (Jacques and Catherine SEXNAIDRE), b. Nov. 18, 1820, bn. Jul. 30, [o - 1820?], s. Jean Baptiste SEXNAIDRE and Magdelaine TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 70)

Jean Leon (Andre, *fils*, and Magdelaine HELTE), b. Mar. 17, 1821, bn. Jan. 7, [o - 1821?], s. Leon BACA and Magdelaine TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 78)

Marie Evellina (Antoine Sylvin and Delphine BOUDON, residents of Lafourche interieure), b. Sep. 17, 1820, bn. Jun. 25, 1819, s. Ursin HAYDEL and Marie Emerante STAYRE, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 65)

Marie Julma (Antoine and Emerante STAYRE), b. Dec. 16, 1821, bn. Sep. 26, 1821, s. Ursin JACOB and Marie MAYRE, sp. Martin DUBOURG, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 101)

Theodore (Georges, dec., and Veronique LE BOEUF, dec.), 57 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1821, d. Dec. 19, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 39)

Veronique (Jean and Josephe PICO, dec.), native and resident of this parish, widow of Pierre FROISIL, m. Zacharie Dauphin ASSELIN, Jan. 11, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 24)

Victorin (George and Marie Marguerite ORY), b. Nov. 4, 1820, bn. Sep. 3, 1820, s. Jean Baptiste FROISIL and Ursule CHARLESVILLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 69)

TREME

Maria (Claudio and Julia MOREAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Alexandro Bartolome LESSEPS, Nov. 11, 1820 (SLC, M6, 248)

TREPAGNIER

Arseno (Pedro and Maria Celeste DELHOME, [both] natives of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast, residents of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1820, bn. May 11, 1819, pgp. Francisco TREPAGNIER and Ysavel DUBORD, mgp. Joseph DELHOME and Juana Antonia GLAPION, s. Fulgencio TREPAGNIER, infant's uncle, and Ysavel DELHOME, infant's aunt (SLC, B31, 112)

TREPANIER

Francoise Adele (Laurent and Heloise REINES, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1821, bn. Dec. 30, 1819, pgp. Pierre TREPANIER, dec., and Elizabeth RENAUD, mgp. Pierre REINES and Marie Anne CHALEUR, s. Francois LAMBERT and Emerentiane ARROYO, sp. [o] REINES (SLC, B31, 179)

TRESAJEU

Felicite (Louise), b. Mar. 6, 1821, bn. Dec. 22, 1818, s. Joseph BACAS and Felicite BARERE (SLC, B32, 41)

TRICHE

Charles (Jean Baptiste and Celeste LECHE), b. Dec. 24, 1820, bn. Nov. 17, 1820, s. Jean Baptiste PARENT and Marie Magdelaine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 72)

Honore (Nicolas and Clarice PONTIF), 4 yr., i. May 8, 1821, d. May 7, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 34)

TRICOU

Eulalia Helvise (Pedro Joseph and Artemisa Francisca GLAPION, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1821, bn. Feb. 25, 1816, pgp. Joseph TRICOU and Maria MARCHAND, mgp. Christoval GLAPION and Juana Sophia LALANDE FERIER, s. Pedro Eduardo TRICOU and Eulalia LALANDE, Widow ROCHE (SLC, B31, 202)

Maria Francisca (Pedro Joseph and Artemisa Francisca GLAPION, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1821, bn. Aug. 23, 1817, pgp. Joseph TRICOU and Maria MARCHAND, mgp. Christoval GLAPION and Juana Sophia LALANDE FERIER, s. Pedro Francisco Christoval TRICOU and Maria Francisca DUQUESNAY, sp. [o] BARON-BOISFONTAINE (SLC, B31, 202)

Pedro Francisco Christoval (Pedro Joseph and Artemisa Francisca GLAPION, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1821, bn. Jun. 22, 1814, pgp. Joseph TRICOU and Maria MARCHAND, mgp. Christoval GLAPION and Juana Sophia

10/15
Pedro TOURNE and Genoveva MARROSSET, mgp. Antonio GRANGE and Magdalena MEUNIER, s. Estevan MEUNIER and Christina BONJEAN (SLC, B33, 24)

TOURON

Julien, native of Brittany in France, 30 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 99)

TOUSSAINT

Maria (Auguste, native of Havre-de-Grace [LeHavre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, and Ana Maria PASCAL, native of the island of Martinique, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 12, 1823, bn. Jul. 2, 1822, s. Hilario ST. AMAND and Maria Francisca ST. AMAND (SLC, B32, 191)

TOUTAN BEAUREGARD (see BEAUREGARD)

TOUTANT [@TOUTAN]

Alfred (Jacques and Judith REGGIO, of this parish), 6½ yr., i. Aug. 9, 1823, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 56)

Charles Frederic (Jacques and Judith REGGIO, of this parish), ca. 2 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1823, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 55)

Jacques Armand (Jacques and Judith REGGIO, of this parish), ca. 16 mo., i. Jun. 24, 1823, d. [o], in this parish (SBSB, F1, 55)

Santiago Maria (Santiago and Maria Helena Judith DE REGGIO), b. Jan. 19, 1823, bn. Mar. 1, 1822, pgp. Luis TOUTANT BEAUREGARD [sic] and Maria Victoria DUCROS, mgp. Luis DE REGGIO and Judith OLIVIER, s. Agustin Frejus TOUTANT and Luisa Francisca Judith TOUTANT (SLC, B33, 20)

TOUTON

Juliette (Touton and Eleonore [o]), b. Feb. 28, 1822, ca. 2½ yr., s. Louis LEROUX and Marie ROBERT (SLC, B32, 114)

TOUTON-BEAUREGARD (see ALLARD)

TOWNSLEY

Luis Oscar (Thomas, native of the state of Pennsylvania in North America, and Getrudis ESLABA, native of Mobile, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1823, bn. Dec. 18, 1822, pgp. Roberto TOWNSLEY and Ygnes MELILAERD, mgp. Miguel DE ESLABA and Hipolita ALEXANDRE, s. Miguel Desiderio DE ESLABA, infant's maternal uncle, and Luisa DE LANZOS (SLC, B33, 70)

TREGRE

Catherine (Antoine, dec., and Catherine MAYRE, dec.), widow of Ponce LASSEIGNE, 63 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1823, d. Jun. 5, 1823, at the home of Etienne CAMBRE (SJBED, F2, 55)

Cecelia (Antoine and Marie Emerante STAYRE), b. Mar. 2, 1823, bn. Dec. 12, 1822, s. Jacques MENVIELLE and Zelamire WELLS [@WELS], all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 138) [ed. note: baptism may have been Apr. 2 instead of Mar., as the entry is between those of Apr. 1st and 2nd]

Eloise (Jacques and Catherine SEXNAIDRE), b. Jan. 18, 1823, bn. Aug. 14, [o - 1822?], s. Jean NAVARRE and Eloise EDELAIRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 128)

Eloise (Jacques and Catherine SEXNAIDRE), 1 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1823, d. Sep. 9, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 62)

Eugene (Theodore, dec., and Celeste PICOU), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Catherine HELT, Jan. 23, 1823, w. Denis REMONDET, Isidore BONICARD, Nicolas ORY, Ch. GUERET, and J. Rowland MELLISH (SJBED, M3, 70)

Felicite (Jean and Josephe PICOU, dec.), sp. Adam CAMBRE, 30 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1823, d. Aug. 21, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 60)

Louis (Jean and Josephe PICOU, dec.), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Marie CHARLEVILLE [@CHARLEVILLE CHAUVIN], Jan. 23, 1823, w. Isidore BONICARD, Denis REMONDET, Nicolas ORY, and J. Rowland MELLISH (SJBED, M3, 70)

Marie Virginie (Antoine and Barbe HAYDEL, dec.), minor, of this parish, m. Ursin HYMEL, Jan. 14, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 60)

Urbain (Jean and Josephe PICOU, dec.), sp. Victoire WICNER, 35 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1822, d. Oct. 4, 1822, at his father's home (SJBED, F2, 46)

Victorin (Georges and Margueritte ORY), 39 mo., i. Dec. 8, 1823, d. Dec. 7, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 71)

TREHOU

Adam Joseph (Francois Seraphim and Henriette Marie Baptiste DUBR[E/A]Y), b. Jan. 20, 1822, bn. Oct. 6, 1821, s. Jean Joseph DUBRAY [@DUBREAY] and Adelaide TUREAUD, sp. Jean Louis HAUDRESSY, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 105)

TREME

Antonio Juan Numa (Benito and Maria Eliza BELLO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1823, bn. Mar. 28, 1823, pgp. Claudio TREME and Julia MOREAU, mgp. Maximiliano BELLO and Juana DUPRE, s. Antonio Phelipe LANEAU and Juana BELLO (SLC, B33, 70)

TREPAGNIER [@TREPANIER]

Adele (Norbert and Adele PLANCHARD), b. Jan. 3, 1822, bn. Feb. 20, 1819, s. Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE and Aimee PLANCHARD, sp. Louis BERNOUDY, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 104)

Clarisse ([o] and Magdalene [o]), native of this city, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 133)

Francois (Laurent and Louise RENNES), native of this parish, 2 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 70)

Laurent Ursin (Laurent and Eloise REINE), b. Mar. 13, 1823, bn. Nov. 12, 1821, in this city, pgp. Pierre TREPANIER and Elizabeth RENAULT, mgp. Pierre REINE and Marie Anne CHALEUR, s. Ursin CHALEUR, absent, p. Morin REINE, and Adile ARROYO, sp. [o] REINE (SLC, B33, 30)

Louis Alces (Laurent and Heloyse REINES, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 14, 1822, bn. Feb. 18, 1815, in New Orleans, pgp. Pierre TREPAGNIER, dec., and Elizabeth RENAULT, mgp. Pierre REINES and Marie Anne CHALEUR, s. Alces REINES and Louise COUSIN (SLC, B31, 227)

Marie Antoinette (Etienne and Marie Annette CHARBONNET), minor, m. Barthelemy BERNOUDY, Feb. 6, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 72)

Marie Estelle (Norbert and Marie Antoinette PLANCHARD), b. Feb. 6, 1823, bn. Nov. 1, [o - 1822?], s. Onesiphore ST. AMAND, absent, p. Noel BERNOUDY, and Marie Antoinette TREPAGNIER, all of this parish, except the godfather (SJBED, B4, 130)

Mathilde (Norbert and Marie Antoinette PLANCHARD), b. Feb. 6, 1823, in the home of Etienne TREPAGNIER, bn. Oct. 30, 1821, s. Hermogenes LA-BRANCHE and Alexandrine BERNOUDY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 130)

TREVALLOIN [@TREVALON]

Meline (Francois and Rose ALDN[ON?]), 39 mo., i. Aug. 25, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 104)

TRICHE (see LECHE)

Charles (Jean Baptiste and Celeste LECHE), 1 yr., 16 mo. [sic], i. Dec. 25, 1822, d. Dec. 24, 1822 (SJBED, F2, 51) [ed. note: this child was born Nov. 17, 1820, thus 2 years, 1 month old at death - see 1820 baptism]

Jean Adam (Nicolas and Clarice PONTIF), b. Apr. 23, 1822, bn. Feb. 15, [o - 1822?], s. Jean Baptiste TRICHE and Marie PONTIF, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 112)

Jean Auxemond (Baltazar and Suzanne HELFER), b. Aug. 27, 1822, bn. May 16, 1822, s. Michel ANDRY and Celeste CLEMENT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 119)

TRICU

Eugenia (Joseph and Maria MARCHAND), native and resident of this parish, sp. Luis Mathias SAGORY, ca. 29 yr., i. Jun. 20, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 57)

TRINCHARD

Junius (Francisco and Mariana BERTRAND DUVERNAY DE LA SALE), native of the island of Guadalupe [Leeward Islands],

TOUTANT

Luisa Elodie (Santiago and Maria Helena Judith REGGIO, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1824, bn. Dec. 18, 1823, pgp. Luis TOUTANT and Victoria DUCROS, mgp. Luis CHEVALLIER DE REGGIO and Judith OLIVIER DE VEZIN, s. Agustin Frejus TOUTANT and Francisca Judith TOUTANT (SLC, B33, 101)

TOUTANT BEAURREGARD

Maria Luisa Helena (Manuel and Leocadia LEONARD, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 5, 1824, bn. Mar. 19, 1824, pgp. Elias TOUTANT BEAURREGARD and Felicite DUREL, mgp. Gilberto LEONARD and Adelaida DE REGGIO, s. Gilberto LEONARD, infant's uncle, and Carolina JORDA (SLC, B33, 145)
Maria Severina (Bartholome and Constanza TERNOIR, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1825, bn. Mar. 26, 1824, s. Luis MORIN and Pelagia DAUPHIN (SLC, B34, 182)

TOUYA

Marie Catherine, native of the island of Santo Domingo, Widow BIGAILLE, bn. [o], i. Mar. 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 131)

TOWNSLEY

Maria Coralie (Thomas, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., and Getrudis ESLABA, native of Mobile in Florida [sic]), b. Jul. 15, 1825, bn. Apr. 20, 1825, in this city, pgp. Roberto TOWNSLEY and Ygnes MC LELAN, mgp. Thomas ESLABA and [o], s. Geronimo ESLABA, absent, p. Miguel ESLABA, both infant's uncles, and Getrudis DE LANZOS (SLC, B36, 61)

TRABUSIO

Antonio E., Spaniard, ca. 25 yr., i. May 18, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 41)

TREGRE

Adelaide (Jacques and Catherine SECXNAIDER), b. Oct. 18, 1824, bn. Jun. 29, 1824, s. Henry TREGRE and Adelaide TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 177)
Antoine (Antoine and Marie Aimerante STAYRE), b. Jul. 4, 1824, bn. May 14, [o], s. Terrence STAYRE and Marie TASSIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 172)
Auguste (Andre, *filis*, and Magdelaine HELTE), b. Oct. 4, 1824, bn. Jun. 7, 1824, s. Victorin BOUVIER and Marie Celeste TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 176)
Eugene Anacharsis (Eugene and Caterine HELTE), b. May 17, 1825, bn. Mar. 25, [o], s. George TREGRE and Marie Magdelaine HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 196)
Georges (Georges and Margueritte ORY), b. May 9, 1824, bn. Apr. 5, [o], s. Nicolas ORY and Genevieve SKOFF, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 169)
Helene (Andre, *filis*, and Magdelaine HELT), minor, native of this parish, m. Victorin BOUVIER, Feb. 10, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 80)
Jules Devezin (Leonard and Margueritte CONRAD), b. Jan. 15, 1825, bn. Nov. 26, 1824, s. Andre HELTE and Catherine CONRAD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 185)
Louis Alcide (Louis and Marie CHARLES-VILLE), b. Apr. 17, 1825, bn. Dec. 6, 1824, s. Felix CHARVILLE [@CHARLES-VILLE] and Clarice TREGRE (SJBED, B4, 194)
Marguerite (Theodore, dec., and Celeste PICOU), sp. Joseph WICNAIRE, 39 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1825, d. Jul. 16, 1825, on the habitation of Georges WENPRENNE (SJBED, F3, 4)
Onesyme (Antoine and Marie Barbe HAYDEL, dec.), native of this parish, m. Francoise DUFRESNE, Feb. 8, 1825, w. Antoine TREGRE, Pierre FAYET, Gabriel HYMEL, Thelesfort ROUSSEL, Martin DUFRESNE, and Severin TREGRE (SJBED, M3, 87)
Theodore (Eugene and Catherine HELTE), b. Jan. 19, 1824, bn. Dec. 6, 1823, s. Theodore TREGRE and Marie BOUVIER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 162)
Veronique (Theodore, dec., and Celeste PICOU), native of this parish, m. Jean R. WILLIAMS, Jan. 20, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 78)

TOURNEUR

Joseph Charles (Joseph and Marie Therese VERTAND), native of Fontainebleau [dept. of Seine-et-Marne] in France, resident of this parish, m. Rosalie ZERINGUE, Jan. 25, 1827, w. Norbert BROUTIN, Emmanuel D'ASPREMONT, Toussaint MOSSY, and Francois FAZENDA (SLC, M7, 94)

TOUTANT

Pedro Alfred (Santiago and Judith REGGIO, both natives of this city, residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Mar. 4, 1827, bn. Dec. 8, 1825, pgp. Luis TOUTANT and Victoria DUCROS, mgp. Luis REGGIO and Maria Mathilde POULTNEY, s. Pedro Gustavo TOUTANT and Maria Mathilde POULTNEY (SLC, B36, 310)

TOUTANT BEAUREGARD [@TOUTAN BEAUREGARD]

Gabriel (Luis, native of this city, and Suzana Genoveva Ana ALLARD, native of Savannah, Georgia in the U.S.A.), b. Feb. 26, 1827, bn. Dec. 7, 1824, pgp. Luis TOUTAN BEAUREGARD and Maria Victoria DUCROS, mgp. Luis Nicolas ALLARD and Ysavel DULONG, s. Gabriel Nicolas ALLARD and Aimee JUMONVILLE DE VILERS (SLC, B36, 306)

Maria Aimee Estele (Luis, native of this city, and Ana Suzana ALLARD, native of Savannah, Georgia in the U.S.A., both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1827, bn. Mar. 22, 1826, pgp. Luis TOUTANT BEAUREGARD and Victoria DUCROS, mgp. Luis Nicolas ALLARD and Ysavel DU LONG, s. Christian MILTENBERGER and Maria Aimee MERCIER (SLC, B38, 18)

TRACAS

Sophie Melodie (Nicolas and Rosalie BOURRA), b. Nov. 14, 1827, bn. Mar. 16, 1826, pgp. Cogie TRACAS and A[f/s/l]endria [o], mgp. [o], s. Man[us?] ISAAC and Basilisse TRACAS (SLC, B38, 88)

TRACY

Elisha (Henri and Alice LEFFINGARELL), native of Vermont in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Eliza C. CARLY, Mar. 13, 1826, in the home of Celeste GRAND-PRE, w. Gorge PASSAU, Ysrael BANKS, R. BRUELLIET, Madame [o] FLOD, and Celeste GRAND-PRE (SLC, M7, 79)

TRAHAN

Philippe (Paul and Marie LEJEUNE), native of the parish of Baton Rouge in this state, ca. 26 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 125)

TRAMIER

Jean Joseph (Jean Joseph and Anne FLORET), native of Avignon, dept. of Vaucluse in France, sp. Marie Magdeleine MEUSE, ca. 43 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 132)

TRASTOUR

Clara Oportuna (Luis Joseph, dec., and Francisca EUZIERE, dec.), native of St. Jeannet, dept. of Var in France, resident of this city, sp. Juan Carlos RICORD, 51 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1826, d. Jul. 28, 1826 (SLC, F14, 134)

TREGRE

Catherine (Andre and Marie KERNE) sp. Jean Baptiste RODRIGUES, 31 yr. [corrected from 41], i. Jan. 28, 1827, d. Jan. 27, 1827, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 19)

Estelle (Jacques and Catherine SEXCNAIDER), 10 mo., i. Jul. 28, 1827, d. Jul. 27, 1827, at her father's home, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 23)

Esther (Jacques and Catherine SECXNAIDRE), b. Nov. 19, 1826, bn. Sep. 8, 1826, s. Alexis MILLET and Eliza BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 233)

Jean (Georges, dec., and Veronique ROME, dec.), widower of Marie Josephe PICOU, ca. 68 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1826, d. Mar. 7, 1826, at home, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 10)

Jean Francois Marcellin (Antoine and Emerante STAYRE), b. May 4, 1826, bn. Jan. 30, 1826, s. Jean Francois Marcellin HAYDEL and Marie Aimee STAYRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 220)
Jean Ulscar (Louis and Marie CHARLESVILLE), b. Feb. 14, 1827, bn. Sep. 23, 1826, s. Georges TREGRE and Josephine CHARVILLE [@CHARLESVILLE], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 241)
Joseph Onesyme (Joseph Onesyme and Francoise DUFRESNE), b. Feb. 1, 1826, in the maternal home, bn. Jan. 1, 1826, s. Christophe DUFRESNE and Eulalie TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 211)
Marie Clementine (Eugene and Catherine HELTE), b. Jun. 24, 1827, bn. Mar. 23, 1827, s. Andre HELTE and Marie Celeste TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 254)
Marie Gezira (Antoine and Marie Emerante STAYRE), b. Apr. 29, 1827, bn. Feb. 13, 1827, s. Edouard VEBRE [@WEBRE] and Marie Doralise ROUSSELLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 250)
Marie Marguerite (Georges and Marie Marguerite ORY), b. Apr. 7, 1827, bn. Feb. 5, 1827, s. Charles DE MARCAY and Marie CHARLESVILLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 248)

TREHON

Francisco Seraphin, native of Nantes, parish of St. Nicolas, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, resident of this city, sp. Henri Maria Juana Baptite [sic] DUBRAY (Joseph and Maria SALEMEN), native of Tousy, parish of St. Cire, in France, m. [o], in this city, ca. 43 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 128)

TREME

Eugenia (Claudio and July MOREAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Pedro COTRAIX, Apr. 1, 1826 (SLC, M7, 80)
Pierre Edmond (Benoit and Marie Elizabeth BELLO, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 11, 1826, bn. Sep. 18, 1825, s. Pierre MUZOTIERES and Felicite MALARCHE (SLC, B36, 110)

TREMOULET

Carlos (Bernardo and Maria Victoria SOUB[E?JS], native and resident of this city, m. Hanrieta Coraly ROCHE, Jan. 21, 1826, w. Juan RODRIGUES, Francisco LIVAUDAIS, and Cypriano GROS (SLC, M7, 77)
Carlos Bernardo (Carlos and Henriette Coralie ROCHE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1827, bn. Oct. 29, 1826, pgp. Bernardo TREMOULET and Maria Victoria SOUBIE, mgp. Nicolas ROCHE and Luisa SEIGUIR, s. Bernardo TREMOULET and Maria Victoria SOUBIE (SLC, B38, 45) [marginal note: died Dec. 21, 1828]
Hanrieta Eliza (Bernardo and Maria Victoria SOUBIS), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Antonio CUSTANGI [@CASTANZI, COSTANSI], Jun. 17, 1826 (SLC, M7, 84)

TRENEAU

Ysavel (Claudio and Ysavel OZANNE), native and resident of this city, widow of Pedro TREPAGNIER, ca. 68 yr., i. Feb. 20, 1827, d. Feb. 19, 1827 (SLC, F14, 176)

TREPAGNIER [@TREPANIER] (see TRENEAU)

Jacques (Jacques and Marie Magdeleine Selima OLIVIER), b. Jul. 20, 1826, bn. Jul. 20, 1826, s. Joseph OLIVIER-DEVESINE and Marie Antoinette TREPANIER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 224)
Jacques (Jacques and Magdeleine Selina OLIVIER), bn. today [July 20, 1826], i. Jul. 20, 1826, d. Jul. 20, 1826 (SJBED, F3, 13)
Jules Francois (Francois and Marguerite FOUCHE), minor, native and resident of St. Charles Parish of the Germans, m. Jeanne Aimee ARNAULD [@ARNOLD], Jul. 25, 1827, w. Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE, father and son, Edmond FOUCHE, Pierre TREPAGNIER, [o] WILTZ ARNAULD [bride's mother], and [*] BOUDOUSQUIE (SJBED, M3, 117)

TRIBINO

Maria Luisa (Francisco de Paula and Josephina DECOUDREAU, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1826, bn. Jul.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

*Agno
Vol 18*

TRABUC

Michel (Vincent Joseph Boniface, Doctor of Medicine, dec., and Jeanne Antoinette Emelie MIRDONDAY, dec.), native of Paris, lawyer, bachelor, ca. 29 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1829, d. Jun. 13, 1829 (SLC, F15, 29)
Vincent Joseph Boniface (Gaspar, dec., and Lucrece GARCIN, dec.), native of Aix, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, Doctor of Medicine, widower in first marriage of Jeanne Antoinette Emelie MIRDONDAY, sp. in second marriage Francoise Antoinette CUPIGNY, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1828, d. Sep. 29, 1828 (SLC, F14, 313)

TRADWY [@TRADWAY]

Manuel Madson (Gery and Rebecca LOOK, of the parish of Plaquemines), b. Aug. 4, 1829, bn. Feb. 14, 1815, s. Manuel RONQUILLO and Hyppolita SERPAS (SBSB, B2, 196) [ed. note: later entry in another hand; baptizing priest listed as Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA; he, however, died in January of 1829]

TRAVESI

Rafael Maria (Jose Maria and Ana AGUILAR, both Spaniards), b. Oct. 24, 1829, by Rev. J.B. PINTO, chaplain of the Mortuary Chapel of this city, bn. Aug. 1, 1829, pgp. Manuel TRAVESI and Josefa BAS, mgp. Manuel AGUILAR and Josefa ARANDA, s. Rafael GRANADOS and his wife, Rosario GONZALES (SLC, B40, 106)

TREBINO

Romualde (Paul and Josephine DECOUDRAU), b. Jan. 3, 1829, bn. Mar. 10, 1828, s. Felix DELILLE and Marguerite DOCMINY MORAND (SLC, B39, 204)

TREGRE

Adelaide (Andre and Marie KERNE), all natives and residents of this parish [spouses and parents], m. Georges CAMBRE, May 19, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 129)
Catherine Palmire (Eugene and Catherine HELTE), b. Feb. 27, 1829, bn. Nov. 26, 1828, s. John R. WILLIAMS and Heloise HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 27)
Corie [@Corine] (Leonard and Margueritte CONRAD), 11 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1828, d. Aug. 14, 1828, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 33)

Georges (Theodore, dec., and Celeste PICO, dec.), 27 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1829, d. Jun. 28, 1829, at the home of the widow of Leon BACA, his sister (SJBED, F3, 41)

Marie (Andre, *fil*s, and Magdalaine HELTE, residents of this parish), minor, resident of this parish, m. Henry LAYCOCK [@LAYCOCKS], Aug. 5, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 132)

Marie Elida (Louis and Marie CHAREVILLE), b. Apr. 29, 1829, bn. Dec. 29, 1828, s. Nicolas ORY and Marie TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 32)

Marie Eliza (Onexime and Francoise DUFRESNE, of this parish), b. Apr. 3, 1828, bn. Feb. 6, 1828, s. Severin TREGRE and Eugenie DUFRESNE, also of this parish (SJBED, B7, 4)

Pierre (Andre and Marie Kerne), native of this parish, m. Catherine CONRAD, May 19, 1828, w. Leonard TREGRE, Jean Baptiste RODRIGUES, Omer ORY, Mathieu BRIGNAC, Adam CAMBRE, *fil*s, Michelle CAMBRE, *fil*s, Charles DE MARCAY, Henry LAYCOCK, and Daniel WAGER (SJBED, M3, 129)

Pierre (Pierre and Catherine CONRAD), b. Jul. 6, 1829, bn. May 20, 1829, s. Andre TREGRE and Margueritte CONRAD, residents of Lafourche Interior (SJBED, B7, 41)

TREME

Claude (Antoine, dec., and Marie Francoise SIMON, dec.), native of Savigny, dept. of Côte-d'Or in France, m. in this parish to Julie MOREAU, ca. 70 yr., i. Mar. 18, 1828, d. Mar. 17, 1828 (SLC, F14, 256)

TREMOULET

Bernardo (Antonio and Catharina CATINAT), native of Mirande, dept. of Gers in Gascony, France, resident of this city, m. in this city, Dec. 10, 1785 to Maria Victoria SOUBIE, native and resident of this city, ca. 80 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the mayor's permission, d. Nov. 20, 1828 (SLC, F14, 328)

Charles Bernard (Charles and Henriette Coralie ROCHE), 2 yr., i. Dec. 21, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the mayor's permission, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 332)

TREPAGNIER

Louis Edmond (Etienne and Annette CHARBONNET, dec.), minor, of this parish, m. Francoise Zilia ROMAN, Oct. 8, 1829, w. Andre BIENVENU

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

TOSO and Dominga ESPONGA, mgp. Juan Batista GUTIEREZ and Josefa MOLINA, s. Joseph NOVOA and Francisca A[L/B]BRIZ (SLC, B40, 203)

TOULZANNE [@TOUSANNE]

Sylvestre (Joseph, dec., and Henriette BOURGEOIS), m. Adeline BOURGEOIS, Nov. 7, 1831, w. Felix GROS, Valerei ROUSSELLE [@ROUSSEL], Andre Guillaume CLERTAUX [@CLERTEAUX], Abraham BOURGEOIS, Onesime TOUZANNE, and Joseph BOURGEOIS (SJBED, M3, 172) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

TOURANGIN

Marie Celeste (Francois, dec., and Catherine CLAUSE, dec.), native of this city, widow of Joseph VINCENT, bn. Sep. 19, 1770, i. Feb. 25, 1831, d. Feb. 24, 1831 (SLC, F15, 210)

TOURNE

Francois (Jerome and Magdelaine GRANGE), b. Dec. 30, 1830, bn. Feb. 14, 1830, pgp. Pierre TOURNE and Marie MARACHE, mgp. Antoine GRANGE and Radegonde MEUNIER, s. Francois GAENNIE and Marie Josephine DUPUIS (SLC, B40, 212)

TOURTAREL [@TOURTOURELLE]

Jean Baptiste (Jean Pierre Guillaume, dec., and Helene MEILLEUR), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Germinie Charlotte HEBRARD, Jul. 21, 1831, w. Honore LANDREAUX, *filis*, Simon MEILLEUR, H. COURCELLE, Widow TOURTAREL [groom's mother], P. A. HEBRARD, [P.?] HEBRARD, Melanie HEBRARD [bride's mother?], [o] HEBRARD, Cha[rles] GA[I?]NIER, Jn. LANDREAUX, [C.J.?] HEBRARD, and [*] (SLC, M8, 54)

TOUTANT BEAUREGARD [@TOUTANT]

Agela [@Angela] Emilia (Jacques and Marie Judith Helene DE REGGIO, [both] natives of this city, residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, in this state), b. Mar. 6, 1831, bn. Jan. 16, 1831, pgp. Louis TOUTANT BEAUREGARD and Victoire Marie DUCROS, mgp. Louis Manuel DE REGGIO and Judith OLIVIER DE VEZIN, s. Louis DE REGGIO and Lucille TOUTANT BEAUREGARD (SLC, B40, 232)
Marie Francoise Judith (Jacques and Helene Judith REGGIO), minor, native of St. Bernard Parish in this state, resident of this parish, m. Alexandre LEGENDRE, Nov. 1, 1830 (SLC, M8, 13)

TOUTON

Jeanne (Christophe and Eleonor CONNAIN), native of this city, ca.19 yr., i. Apr. 17, 1831, d. Apr. 16, 1831 (SLC, F16, 120)

TOWHI[Y/G]

Catherine, m. Denis FINN, Jan. 11, 1831 (SMNO, M1, 52)

TRABUC

Clementine Emilie (Vincent Joseph Boniface, dec., and Francoise Amelie COUPIGNY), native of Guadeloupe [Antilles], resident of this city, m. Camile Germain DUCATEL, Mar. 20, 1830 (SLC, M7, 196)

TRASTE

Augustine (Auguste and Catherine GUIBERT), b. Sep. 8, 1831, bn. [o], s. Jean Theophile CARA[*]IENE and Francoise Adele CARA[L?]IENE (SLC, B42, 11)

TREGRE (see STAYRE)

Edmond (Georges and Marie Margueritte ORY), b. Oct. 25, 1830, bn. Aug. 21, 1830, s. Edmond ORY and Cecile ROQUIGNY, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 73)

Jean Prudent (Antoine and Marie Emerante STAYRE, of this parish), b. Jun. 24, 1830, bn. May 21, 1829, s. Pierre LALANNE and Celeste LE BOURGEOIS, sp. Valery ARMANT, of St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 63)

Marie (Onexime and Francoise DUFRESNE), b. Oct. 26, 1831, bn. Sep. 2, 1831, s. Victorin ROUSSEL and Delphine DUFRESNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 98)

Marie Aglae (Jean Baptiste and Marie Adelaide CHENETTE), b. Aug. 5, 1831, bn. Jul. 14, 1831, pgp. Jean Baptiste TREGRE and Marie Magdeleine PERIOUX, mgp. Maurice CHENETTE and Melite EMBAU, s. Simon PLAYA and Melite EMBAU (SLC, B40, 282)

Marie Celima (Jacques and Catherine SEXCNAVYDER), b. May 12, 1831, bn. Jan. 6, 1831, s. Vincent ROQUIGNY and Cecile ROQUIGNY, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 86)

Theodore Ovide (Theodore and Clarice TREGRE), b. Oct. 10, 1831, bn. Sep. 1, 1831, s. Jean Adolphe TREGLE [@TREGRE] and Felicite CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 97)

TREHON

Seraphin (Seraphin, dec., native of Nantes, and Henriette DUBRA[I?], native of Tours, resident of this parish), b. May 3, 1830, bn. Apr. 26, 1825, s. Pierre DOVERGNE and Francoise Delphine LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B40, 154)

TREME

[o - masc.] (Benoit and Eliza DUPRE), 3 mo., i. Dec. 16, 1831, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 289)

Claude (Benoit and Eliza BELLO), native of this city, 15 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1830, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 134)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

SONIAT DUFOSSAT

Charles Edmond (Edmond and Marie Emilie TROXLER), 2 mo., i. Aug. 22, 1831, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 253)

SOUBLET

Francois Randolphe (Thomas and Virginie LABOSTERIE, both of this parish), b. Oct. 8, 1831, bn. Jun. 9, 1831, in New Orleans, s. Francois GALLO and Rosalie PLANTEY (SLC, B42, 22) [marginal note: died Nov. 11, 1836]

SOUGERON

Paul Theodore (Jean, dec., and Elizabeth MAGNE), native of Kingstown in Jamaica, resident of this parish, m. Marie Magdaleine Evelina DUVAL, May 14, 1831, w. Philippe ENOUL D. LIVAUDAIS, Jean DUFOUR, Adolphe GRANIER, J[h?] VERLOIN, J. DUVAL [bride's father?], [o] DESPRINEFO[NT?] [DESPINEFORD] DUVAL [bride's mother], and [J.?] [J(*). B(*).] DUVAL (SLC, M8, 46, and M10, 3) [double entry]

SOULANT

Barthelemy Raoul (Louis, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of Plaquemines Parish, and Seraphine BURAT, native and resident of Plaquemines Parish), b. Dec. 31, 1831, bn. Jul. 18, 1831, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Jean SOULANT, dec., and Jeanne RIMBAU, dec., mgp. Joseph BURAT, dec., and Marie Agnese GIROD, dec., s. Berthelemy STAMPA and Marie Victorine SOULANT, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 307)

Rose (Louis, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, and Seraphine BURA, native of Plaquemines Parish), b. Apr. 16, 1831, bn. Aug. 30, 1829, pgp. Jean SOULANT and Jeanne RIMBEAU, mgp. Guillaume Joseph BURA and Marie GIRAUD, s. Vincent ROLLAND and Emelie SOULANT (SLC, B40, 245)

SOULIVAN

James, Irishman, bn. [o], i. Nov. 4, 1830, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 180)

SOURQUET (see FARGUE)

SOUVERY

Antoine Gustave (Marie Therese), b. Oct. 2, 1831, 6 mo., s. Lovinsky BODIN and Marie Josephine HAREE (SLC, B42, 20)

SPERIER (see LEHOUX)

Louise (Louis, dec., and Marie Anne AUM[AILL?]EY), native of Baracou [Baracoa, Cuba], resident of this parish, m. Jean Jacques Alphonse SELLIER, Feb. 13, 1830 (SLC, M7, 189)

Rose Charlotte (Louis, dec., and Marie Anne AUMELLEY), resident of this parish, Widow GUYOT [GUILLOT], m. Edmond FOSSIER, Feb. 22, 1830 (SLC, M7, 192)

SPILLER

Mary Ann, m. Henry Udolphus LINN, Aug. 9, 1830 (SMNO, M1, 51) [marginal note: dispensation from disparity of cult]

SPRING

Elizabeth, sp. Achilles BROUET, ca. 28 yr., i. Jan. 28, 1830, d. Jan. 27, 1830 (SLC, F15, 105)

SQUINEN

Thomas, bn. [o], i. Oct. 16, 1830, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 171)

STABLIE

Francois Joseph (Louis Joseph and Elisabeth BOULANGE), b. Nov. 18, 1831, bn. Nov. 14, 1830, in New Orleans, pgp. Louis Joseph STABLIE and Marie Adelle JAMET, mgp. Louis BOULANGE and Elisabeth LEMAIRE, s. Francois DESGRAY and Elisabeth LEMAIRE (SLC, B40, 301)

STANISLAS

Leon (Francois and Anne HUGON), b. Nov. 28, 1831, ca. 1 yr., s. Pierre GUILLOT and Zely GUENON (SLC, B42, 40)

STARR

Julie, orphan, ca. 12 yr., i. Apr. 27, 1831, d. Apr. 27, 1831, at the home of Widow CAUCHOIX (SLC, F15, 223)

STAYRE (see HAYDEL)

Marie Aimee (Jacques, dec., and Marguerite HAYDEL), m. Edouard VEBRE [WEBRE], Jun. 4, 1831 (SJBED, M3, 167) [marginal note: related in the first degree of affinity]

Marie Emerante (Jacques, dec., and Marguerite HAYDELLE), sp. Antoine TREGRE, 35 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1830, d. Aug. 26, 1830, at her husband's home (SJBED, F3, 53)

Terence [Therence] (Jacques, dec., and Marguerite HAYDEL), ca. 34 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1830, d. Sep. 28, 1830, at his mother's home (SJBED, F3, 54)

STEILLEDDER, aka STILET

Marie (George, dec., and Marie Francoise NIETO), resident of this parish, m. Charles RENAUD, Jan. 23 [30], 1830 (SLC, M7, 186 and 188) [double entry]

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Baptist Parish), b. Apr. [sic -
1 LECHE, *fls.*, and Azoline
)

), minor, of this parish, m.
ED, M3, 143)

τ., i. Aug. 19, 1828, d. Aug.
Z (SJBED, F3, 33)

Feb. 25, 1828, bn. Feb. 5,
OUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE],
6)

4, 305)
1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 308)

May 24, 1829, bn. May 16,
RKEY (SLC, B40, 65)
14, 315)
Henry FLOOD and Michael

1829, 24 yr., s. Alphonse
SLC, B40, 54)

1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 284)
MEISSON, both residents of
arish, m. Sarah Anne Mary
CON[Z?]AS [@CONAS],
L. B. DUPLESSIS, Richard
M7, 171)

1
ive of Holland, resident of this
28, w. Francisco TUHESSE,
C, M7, 124)

KERNE

✓ Margueritte Aurelia (Jean Baptiste and Celeste WICNAIRE), b. Oct. 19,
1828, bn. Jul. 21, 1828, s. Nicolas ORY and Marie WICNAIRE, all of
this parish (SJBED, B7, 20)

KERNION (see **HUCHET KERNION**, **LABEDOYERE HUCHET KERNION**)

KERR

Victorin (Josias E., native of Ireland, resident of this parish, and Manette
TRUDEAU, native of this parish), b. Mar. 31, 1829, bn. Jan. 14, 1829,
in this city, pgp. Robert KERR and Jeanne ELIOT, mgp. Charles
TRUDEAU, dec., and Charlotte PERAU, dec., s. Victorin PATIN and
Marie Therese DEVIGNE, sp. [o] XE[N/R]ES (SLC, B40, 47)

KETEN

Georges (Louis and Magdelaine MADERE), b. May 26, 1829, bn. Jan. 2,
1828, s. Jean LASSEIGNE and Rosalie MADERE, all of this parish
(SJBED, B7, 35)

KIER

Catherine, native of the dept. of Bas-Rhin, France, ca. 26 yr., i. Feb. 5,
1828, d. [o], body sent to the cemetery by the city police (SLC, F14, 249)

KILES

Mariana S. (James and Ysavel GRISNER), native of Philadelphia [PA],
resident of this city, m. Luis [@Juan] Esteban TULANES, Mar. 1, 1828
(SLC, M7, 114)

KILSHAW

Simon Randal (Jean, native of England, resident of this parish, and Celeste
DUCOURNAU [@DUCOURNEAU], native of this parish), b. Dec. 25,
1828, bn. Dec. 28, 1827, in this city, pgp. John KILSHAW and Eliza
GLADDING, mgp. Simon DUCOURNAU, dec., and Marie VILLERE,
resident of this city, s. Randal CERE[LL/TT] and Coraly Louise
FORSTALL (SLC, B40, 20)

Simon Randall D. (John and Celeste DUCOURNEAU), 22 mo., i. Oct. 31,
1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 89)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

DRIGUES), b. Apr. 18, 1829,
BRE and Marie Marcelline
ED, B7, 31)

1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 323)

3), native and resident of this
1829, w. Zephirin FOLSE,
Joseph ROUSSELL (SJBED,

tive of Boston, Massachusetts
this city, and Margarita
his city), b. Jul. 26, 1828, bn.
d Maria SIMON (SLC, B39,

tive of France, resident of this
SLC, M7, 116)

1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 23)
DE), b. Dec. 3, 1828, bn. Sep.
nd Felicite Aglae D'AQUIN

ent of this city, and Ysabel
is city), b. Jun. 24, 1828, bn.
d Maria MAKHAN, mgp.
CAZENAVE, s. Alejandro
e PRIEUR, infant's maternal

nt of this city, and Ysabel
is city), b. Jun. 24, 1828, bn.
t MAKHAN, mgp. Prospero

Magloire PRIEUR and Juana CAZENAVE, s. Maunsel WHITE and
Euphrasia PRIEUR, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B38, 190)

WICNAIRE [**@VICHNAIR, VICNAIR, VICNER, WICNER**] (see
CONRAD)

[o - masc.] (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie PICOU, dec.), native of Louisiana,
ca. 16 yr., i. May 24, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 269)

Antoine Marcel (Antoine and Barbe CONRAD), b. Feb. 16, 1828, bn. Nov.
4, 1827, s. Jacques CONRAD and Marie TREGRE, widow of Leon
BACAS, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 275)

Delphine, aka Adele (Leon and Catherine RISSE), all natives and residents
of this parish, m. Marcelin PERILLOUX, May 12, 1829 (SJBED, M3,
142)

Eulalie (Antoine, *fls.*, and Rose LIBEAUD, of this parish), b. May 23, 1829,
bn. Feb. 14, 1829, s. Pierre LIBEAU [**@LIBEAUD**] and Dorothee
WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 34)

J. R. (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie PICOU, dec.), native of this state of
Louisiana, bn. [o], i. Jun. 14, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 273)

Jaque (Jean Adam, dec., and Anne Marie TREGRE, dec.), widower of
Marguerite CLEMENT, native and resident of this parish, m. Emerante
RODRIGUES, Jan. 12, 1829, w. Nicolas ORY, Hugh KETEN, Jean
Baptiste RODRIGUES and Louis MALLET (SJBED, M3, 135)

Jean Baptiste (Josephine, Widow LEBON), b. Jun. 3, 1829, bn. Sep. 9,
1826, s. Denis REMONDET and Marie PERILLOU, all of this parish
(SJBED, B7, 37)

Josephine (Michel Justin and Adelaide BORNE), sp. August MADERE,
fls., 17 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1828, d. Sep. 1, 1828, at the home of her father
(SJBED, F3, 34)

Josephine (Nicolas and Marie Celeste CUVILLIER), minor, m. Drauzin
JACOB, Nov. 4, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 134)

Leon (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie PICOU, dec.), native of this state of
Louisiana, 9 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 272)

Margueritte (Nicolas and Celeste CUVILLIER, dec.), minor, all of this
parish [spouses and parents], m. Pierre WICNAIRE, May 17, 1828
(SJBED, M3, 128)

Marie Apolonie, native of this state, widow of Louis LAVIGNE, ca. 71 yr.,
i. Apr. 4, 1829, d. Apr. 3, 1829 (SLC, F15, 17)

Marie Eliza (Michel Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. Mar. 23, 1828, bn.
Feb. 16, 1828, s. Auguste MADERE, *fls.*, and Marie Elize BORNE, all
of this parish (SJBED, B7, 3)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Marie Eve (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), minor, m. Nicolas WICNER, Oct. 31, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 148) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

Nicolas (Nicolas and Celeste CUVILLIER, dec.), m. Marie Eve WICNER, Oct. 31, 1829, w. Antoine VICHNIRE [@WICNER], fils, Michel LECHE, Pierre LIBEAUD, and Victorin MADERE (SJBED, M3, 148) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

Pierre (Antoine, dec., and Agathe DESROCHES), all of this parish [spouses and parents], m. Margueritte WICNAIRE, May 17, 1828, w. Pierre JACOB, Pierre LIBAUD[Y?], Pierre YENTZEN, [L.?] LASSEIGNE, and Benjamin CARANTIN (SJBED, M3, 128)

Pierre Ursin (Pierre and Margueritte Baltazar WICNAIRE), b. Nov. 5, 1829, bn. Aug. 8, [o - 1829?], s. Gilbert WICNAIRE and Marie Celeste WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 48)

Rosalie (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie PICOU, dec.), native of this state of Louisiana, ca. 17 yr., i. May 15, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 267)

Theodule (Jacques, fils, and Rosalie Arthemise MADERE), b. Aug. 16, 1828, bn. Jul. 1, 1828, s. Jaque VICHNAIR [@WICNAIRE], père, and Genevieve Baltasar WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 14)

Veronique Arthemise (Laurent and Magdelaine Celeste WICNAIRE), 11 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1828, d. Feb. 22, 1828 (SJBED, F3, 30)

WILKINS

John, bn. [o], i. Jan. 6, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 1)

WILLIAMS

Berthelemy James ([o] and Molly DAUNOY), b. Apr. 30, 1829, bn. Mar. 25, 1827, s. Berthelemy FAVRE and Florestine ROMAN (SLC, B40, 57)

Joseph (Jean R. and Veronique TREGRE), b. Jul. 20, 1828, bn. May 16, 1828, s. Joseph WICNER and Marie TREGRE, widow of L. BACA, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 13)

WILLIAMSON

Jacques (Jean, dec., and Anne CLARK, dec.), native of Ireland, County Monaghan, parish of Killivan, m. Catherine GRACE, Mar. 3, 1829, w. Lucien VIGNAUD, Guillaum [sic] NELLEGHAN, and James JENKIAS (SLC, M7, 142)

WILNEY

Thomas, native of County Waterford in Ireland, ca. 26 yr., i. Feb. 29, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 254)

WILSON

William, bn. [o], i. Aug. 16, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 54)

WILTZ

Edmond Valcour (Edmond Valcour and Annette WILTZ), b. May 23, 1829, 4 yr., 6 mo., pgp. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Marie Emilie NICHOLAS, mgp. Leonard WILTZ and Marie Celinie PIQUERY, s. Leonard WILTZ and Phelide ST. AMAND (SLC, B40, 63)

Evariste (Evariste Ursin and Louise FROMENTIN), b. Apr. 12, 1828, bn. Apr. 2, 1828, pgp. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Marie Emilie NICOLAS, mgp. Antoin FROMENTIN and Dorothe BROUILLARD, s. Ursin WILTZ and Marie Emilie NICOLAS (SLC, B38, 153) [marginal note: died Apr. 16, 1828]

Evariste Valsein (Walsein and Celima FROMENTIN), 13 da., i. Apr. 16, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 261)

Francois d'Assise (Edmond and Francoise ST. AMAND), b. Aug. 10, 1828, bn. Jul. 18, 1828, pgp. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Marie Josephe BAILLY, mgp. Antoine ST. AMAND and Eulalie ZERINGUE, s. Pierre Severe WILTZ and Marie Aimee WILTZ (SLC, B38, 211)

Joseph Theodore (Edmond and Marie Francoise SAINT AMAND), bn. Jul. 27, 1825, i. Aug. 3, 1829, d. Aug. 2, 1829 (SLC, F15, 40)

Josephine (Manette, resident of this parish), b. Aug. 28, 1829, 1 mo., s. Leopold LAVIGNE and Josephine LAVIGNE (SLC, B41, 48)

Marie Amelie (Evariste Valsin and Louise Selima FROMENTIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 20, 1829, bn. Jun. 23, 1829, pgp. Jean Baptiste WILTZ, dec., and Marie Emilie NICCOLAS, resident of this city, mgp. Antoine FROMENTIN, dec., and Dorothee BOYART, dec., s. Victor WILTZ and Marie Amelie BENITO (SLC, B40, 96)

Marie Josephine Camille (Edmond Valcour and Annette WILTZ), b. May 23, 1829, 7 mo., pgp. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Marie Emilie NICHOLAS, mgp. Leonard WILTZ and Marie Celinie PIQUERY, s. Jean Louis RABASSA and Marie Anne Josephine FAURIE (SLC, B40, 63)

AMAND
5 Rcds
V 18

1828-
1829

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Cyprien (Nicolas and Euphrosine DESLATTE, dec.), m. Derpaine TROXCLAIRE, Aug. 10, 1830, w. Emile DOUMEING, Benjamin DESLATTE, Pierre GRAVOIS, Nicolas KELLER, and Antoine BORNE (SJBED, M3, 156) [marginal note: related in the third degree of consanguinity]

Marie Arsene (Michel and Emerante KELLER, of St. James Parish), b. Nov. 13, 1831, bn. Sep. 11, 1831, s. Jean Baptiste KELLER and Adele BREDY, of this parish (SJBED, B7, 101)

Pierre Oscar (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), b. Feb. 18, 1830, bn. Jan. 28, 1830, s. Pierre GRAVOIS and Dorothee RODRIGUES, sp. Jean RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 54)

KELLE

John, bn. [o], i. Aug. 5, 1830, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 140)

KELLEY

Edouard, native of Ireland, 30 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1830, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 176)
John, bn. [o], i. Dec. 13, 1830, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 192)

KELLY

James, bn. [o], i. Sep. 3, 1830, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 151)

KENNEDY

Davis, bn. [o], i. Mar. 28, 1831, d. [o] (SLC, F16, 116)
Thomas, American, bn. [o], i. [o - Sep. 2/3, 1831?], d. [o] (SLC, F15, 258)
[ed. note: incomplete entry; marginal note only]

KENNEY

[o - fem.], sp. Patrick KENNEY, bn. [o], i. Nov. 1, 1831, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 275) [ed. note: listed as Madame Patrick KENNEY]
Catherine, 6 mo., i. Jun. 16, 1831, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 237)

KENNY

Laurent (Laurent and Julie [o]), b. Apr. 11, 1830, bn. Apr. 9, 1830, s. [o]
KENNY, infant's uncle, and Marie HAGGERTY (SMNO, B1, 47)

KERLIE

George, bn. [o], i. Dec. 29, 1830, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this state (SLC, F15, 196)

KERNAN [**@KIERNAN**]

Terence, m. Anne GALAHER, Dec. 25, 1830, w. James FLOAD and Thomas ROW (SMNO, M1, 51)

1831, s. James GALLAGHAR and Serra GALLAGHAR (SMNO, B1, 53)

KERNE

Jean Baptiste Julien (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste WICNAIRE), b. Sep. 4, 1830, bn. Jul. 21, 1830, s. Jean WICNAIRE, and Agathe WICNAIRE, sp. [o] GENDRON, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 68) ✓

KERNION (see **HUCHET DE KERNION, LABEDOYERE HUCHET QUERNION, GUERMEUR HUCHET QUERNION**)

KERSEILLEAU (see **MOMBRUN**)

Celestin (Augustin, dec., and Marie Martha [o], dec.), m. Sophie MOMBRUN, Aug. 30, 1830, w. Jean BELLOUARD, Joseph FRICK [**@FRIK**], and Jean PHILIBERT (SLC, M9, 1)

KIDEL

Hubert (Hubert Joseph, dec., and Marie Louise LEVACON, dec.), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Mirtille Celestine CANNON, Dec. 4, 1830, w. Joseph BENETAUD [**@BENETO**], Louis LANDON, and Pierre Augustin RICHARDY [**@RICCARDI**] (SLC, M8, 18)

KILMURY

James, native of King's County, Ireland, bachelor, ca. 26 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1830, d. at midnight [Feb. 5/6] (SLC, F15, 106)

KILSHAW

Gabriel Alfred (Jean, native of Liverpool, England, resident of this city, and Celeste DUCOURNEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1831, bn. May 9, 1831, ppg. Jean KILSHAW and Eliza GLADDING, mpp. Simon DUCOURNEAU, dec., and Marie VILLERE, s. Gabriel VILLERE and Feliciana ARROYO (SLC, B40, 277)

KINDEN

Charles, bn. [o], i. Apr. 13, 1830, d. Apr. 12, 1830 (SLC, F15, 118)

KLAR [**@KLARR**]

Agathe (Charles and Catherine HALSLEY), b. Aug. 5, 1831, bn. Jul. 29, 1831, ppg. Louis KLARR and Catherine KONSELMAN, mpp. Henry HALSLEY and Catherine GRUNDERE, s. Antoine LITTR[ES/Y] and Elizabeth HALSLEY (SLC, B40, 283)

Agathe (Charles and Catherine HULSEY), 9 da., i. Aug. 7, 1831, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 248)

Charles (Albisch[e?], dec., and Catherine HUNCHELMAN, dec.), native of Germany, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, m. Catherine

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

WHITNEY

William (William and [o] GRAND PRE), bn. Nov. 21, 1824, i. Mar. 30, 1831, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 218)

WICNAIRE [**@VICKNAIR, WICHNAIRE, WICKNAIR**]

Charles (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), minor, m. Eugenie GROS, Aug. 28, 1830, w. Pierre LIBEAU [**@LIBEAUD**], Victorin MADERE, and Antoine VICKNAIR [**@WICNAIRE**] (SJBED, M3, 158)

Charles (Charles and Marie Eugenie GROS), b. Sep. 9, 1831, bn. Jun. 11, 1831, s. Christophe TRANTZ [**@SERANTZ**] and Marguerite Eugenie CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 94)

Jean Baptiste Octave (Jacques and Emerante RODRIGUES), b. Mar. 14, 1831, bn. Jan. 31, 1831, s. Jean Baptiste RODRIGUES and Marie TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 82)

Joseph (Joseph and Marguerite TREGRE, dec.), minor, m. Marie Felicite PERILLOUX, Sep. 21, 1831, w. Marcelin PERILLOUX, Antoine VITAL, Eugene BADEAUX [**@BADEAU**], John R. WILLIAMS, Anatole BACAR, and Zephyrin PERILLOUX (SJBED, M3, 170)

Marie Azelie (Nicolas, *fls*, and Marie Eve WICNAIRE), b. Sep. 10, 1830, bn. Aug. 15, 1830, s. Pierre JACOB and Charlotte LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 69)

Melanie (Jacques and Marguerite CLEMENT, dec.), minor, m. Louis PERILLOUX, *fls*, Feb. 1, 1831 (SJBED, M3, 162) [marginal note: related in the third degree of consanguinity]

Ovide (Jacques, *fls*, and Rosalie Arthemise MADERE), b. Oct. 21, 1831, bn. Jul. 4, 1830, s. Andre MADERE, *fls*, and Euphrosine MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 98)

Ulger (Antoine, *fls*, and Rose LIBEAUD), b. Jan. 22, 1831, bn. Nov. 14, 1830, s. Edouard LIBEAU and Josephine LIBEAUD, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 78)

WIENDAHL

Honorine Azelia (Adolphus Gustavus, Doctor of Medicine, and Maria Carolina WEBRE), b. Jun. 24, 1831, bn. Apr. 20, 1831, s. Marcellin HAYDEL and Marie Laure HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 90)

WILKINS

Emilie (Jessee, native of Baltimore, resident of this parish, and Celeste GALLAU, native of Opelousas), b. Dec. 21, 1831, bn. Mar. 6, 1831, s. Thomas DABY and Josephine REMBOLAN (SLC, B40, 306)

Rosalie (Jesse and Rosalie ROSE, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Alexis PICOU, Nov. 22, 1830 (SLC, M8, 15)

WILLAM

Thomas (Jacques T. and Molly F. DAUNOY), b. Apr. 26, 1830, bn. Sep. 25, 1828, s. Harvey ELKINS and Mercede MAXANT (SLC, B41, 144)

WILLIAMS

Betsy Anne (Anne), b. Feb. 16, 1831, 11½ yr., s. Jacques HANAL and Sera PIES (SLC, B41, 253)

WILLIAMSON

Marie Anne (John and Catherine GRACE, both Irish, residents of this parish), b. Jul. 11, 1831, bn. May 9, 1831, ppg. Jhon WILLIAMSON, dec., and Marie CLARK, dec., mgp. John GRACE, dec., and Catherine CA[H?]UIK, dec., s. Benjamin CLARK and Marguerite GRACE (SLC, B40, 276)

WILLIS

Alexandre H. (William H. and Catherine SMITH, dec.), native of New York, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, m. Justine ARNOULT [**@ARNAULT**], Mar. 18, 1831, w. Jean Baptiste F. LE BRETON, Pierre LACESTIERE LABARRE [**@LASESTIERE LABARRE**], Eduard GUILLOTTE, Gervais ARNOULT [bride's father?], and [J./T.] C. DAVID (SLC, M8, 37)

WILLOZ

Aime (Pierre, dec., and Henriette GROSJEANS), native of Bern in Switzerland, resident of this parish, m. Marie Francoise Victoire Althee RIGAUD, Jan. 5, 1830, w. Philippe LANAU, Henry WILLOZ, and Manuel Eugenio TORRENS (SLC, M7, 181)

Cecilia (Aime, native of Hibern[u/a] in Switzerland, resident of this parish, and Marie Francoise Victoire Al[t/c]ee RIGAUD, native of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1831, bn. Nov. 22, 1830, ppg. Pierre WILLOZ, dec., and Henriette GRASJEANS, mgp. Louis Pierre RIGAUD and Marie Louise DESTOUCHES, s. Henry WILLOS and Henriette WILLOS, absent, p. [Marie Francoise Victoire Al[t/c]ee RIGAUD], infant's mother (SLC, B40, 270)

WILSON

George, parents unknown, native of New Orleans, b. Mar. 4, 1831, 1 yr., s. Antoine Joseph GUIROT and Eugenie LACROIX (SLC, B41, 264) [ed. note: surname WILSON given to child in both entry and margin although parents are listed as unknown]

James, bn. [o], i. Mar. 10, 1831 [sic - Mar. 18/19?], d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 215)

WILTZ

Amelie (Evariste Valsin and Celina FROMENTIN), 2 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1830, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 143)

Louis Valsin (Evariste Valsin and Louise Selina FROMENTIN, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 25, 1831, bn. Dec. 12, 1830, ppg. J. B. WILTZ, dec., and Marie Emilie NICCOLAS, mgp. Antoine

ANN
 5 Rds
 V19
 1830-1831

... and Agata DUFFOSSAT, s. Rodulpho Joseph
DUCROS and Ursula Amable JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS
(SLC, B31, 65)

JUNCADELLA

Maria de los Dolores Joaquina (Francisco and Rosa ALEX, [both]
natives of Mataro in Catalonia, Spain, residents of this city), b.
Jul. 24, 1819, bn. Mar. 24, 1819, pgp. Domingo
JUNCADELLA and Thomasa SOBREVIA, mgp. Juan Bautista
ALEX and Maria de la Merced UBAC, s. Jazinto ALEX, *el*
joven, and Cayetana FON, *la joven* (SLC, B31, 80)

[JUN?]GNER (see KELER)

JUNON

Francoise (Marguerite, dec.), native of this parish, 46 yr., i. Jul.
20, 1819, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 20) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

JUZAN [@JOUZANT]

Dorsino (Pedro, native of Mobile [AL], resident of this city, and
Luisa ROCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 7,
1818, bn. Aug. 11, 1817, s. Francisco COUSIN, *fiis*, and Rosa
BIERE (SLC, B29, 203)

KARANQUER [@KERANSQUER]

Maria Rosa (Julian and Magdalena BOQUILLE), native of
Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this
city, m. Henrrique HENRRY, May 11, 1819 (SLC, M6, 231)

KARI[K?]ION [@K(ER?)NION]

Elisabeth ([o] and Seraphine [o]), b. Sep. 13, 1819, bn. Feb. 2[8?],
1819, s. Francois KARI[K?]ION and Elisabeth [o], all residents
of the Faubourg de la Course (SLC, B30, 139)

Marie Therese, German, sp. Jonh [sic] [JUN?]GNER, ca. 40 yr.,
i. Aug. 10, 1818, d. Aug. 9, 1818 (SLC, F11, 108)
Maximin Nicolas (Nicolas, dec., and Agnes SEXNAYDER, dec.),
native of this parish, 17 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1818, d. Aug. 28, 1818
(SJBED, F2, 16)

KELLY

John (Patrick and [o]), native of County Wexford in Ireland, sp.
Elizabeth WHITE, 40 yr., i. Dec. 28, 1819, d. [o] (SLC, F11,
165)

KENNEDY

Charles Claiborne (Thomas and Sophie MEISSON, of St. Louis
Parish, resident of New Orleans), b. Aug. 9, 1818, bn. Jul. 29,
1818, s. Daniel MC MEAL and Eliza STRINGER (SMNO, B1,
36)

Pierre (Victor and Ursule VANPER, [both] natives of Soleure in
Switzerland), b. May 17, 1819, bn. May 13, 1819, s. Pierre
MOBY and Elizabeth KETCHY (SLC, B31, 67)

KENZIT

Juan (Juan, native of London, England, resident of this city, and
Ana HARIZON, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 21,
1818, bn. May 14, 1817, pgp. Juan KINZIT [sic] and Ana
KINZIT, mgp. Thomas HARIZON and Elisabeth PERIT, s.
David VOJAR[E/D] and Ana DOMBROZKY (SLC, B31, 14)

KERNE

Felicite (Andree and Marie Magdelaine BORNE), b. Aug. 16,
1818, bn. Jul. 24, 1818, s. Zephyrin FOLTZ and Rosalie
BORNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 11)
Marie Elfe (Michel and Marie Louise CUVILLIER), native of this
parish, 15 yr., m. Jean ZAHAN, May 3, 1819 (SJBED, M3, 10)

KERNION (see HUCHET DE KERNION)

WEY

Regina (Miguel WEG [sic] and Catherina MAJERIN), native of Obersasen in Alsace [Obersaasheim, dept. of Haut-Rhin], sp. Juan KUHN, 34 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1818, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 117)

WEYSHAM

Samuel (Juan and Helena ROBERSON), native of the Cape of Good Hope [South Africa], resident of this city, m. Clotilde BEDARIDE, Jun. 8, 1818, w. Francisco MEANCE, Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan RODON, Julia LEGRAND, Widow YARDEL, and Manuel GARCIA Y SOUSA (SLC, M6, 216)

WHITE

Mary, native of Ireland, 19 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1819, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 160)

Thomas (Louison, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), native of Providence [Island] a British colony [B.W.I.], b. Mar. 30, 1819, 12 yr., s. Jean BROUR and Marie BROUR, [both] of Cap Français, all residents of this parish (SLC, B30, 100)

WHITING [@WHUTING, WLUTING]

Luisa Rosina (Thomas, native of Boston [MA], resident of this city, and Celeste DUCOURNAU, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 22, 1819, bn. Jan. 7, 1819, pgp. Calvino WLUTING and Ysavel WLUTING, mgp. Simon DUCOURNAU and Maria VILLERE, s. Francisco Placido FORSTALL and Margarita FIDEL (SLC, B31, 92)

Thomas, native of this parish, 2½ yr., i. Sep. 19, 1819, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 148)

WIDNEY

Elisabet (James and Jane TOAS, both Irish), bn. May 1, 1818, i. Jul. 2, 1819, d. [o] (SLC, F11, 135)

Marguerite Elisabeth (James and Jane [o], both Irish), b. Apr. 4, 1819, bn. May 1, 1818, s. Jean PUECH and Jeanne FONTENELLE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B31, 61)

WIKNER [@WICNER]

Anastasie (Adam and Marie Anne TREGRE, dec.), widow of Pierre ROBEAU, m. Georges SCHOFF, Jan. 7, 1818 (SJBED, M2, 80)

Eulalie (Antoine and Marie GLABER, dec.), minor, m. Michel CONRAD, Jun. 15, 1819 (SJBED, M 3, 12)

Jean Adam (Nicolas, dec., and Anne Marie FREDERIC), widower of Anne Marie TREGRE, 82 yr., i. Jan. 7, 1819, d. Jan. 6, 1819 (SJBED, F2, 18)

Josephine (Balthasar, dec., and Magdelaine TRICHE, dec., [former] residents of this parish), native of this parish, widow of Pierre LIBEAU, m. Louis LE-BON, Jun. 29, 1819 (SJBED, M3, 15)

Leocadie (Justin and Adelaide BORNE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 1, 1818, bn. Dec. 9, 1817, s. Drusin BORNE and Marie Catherine MARCHAND (SJBED, B4, 2)

Marguerite (Jean Baptiste and Marie Therese GIRARD, [both] of this parish), b. Mar. 23, 1818, bn. Jan. 18, 1818, pgp. Jean WIKNER, of this parish, and [o], mgp. Francois GIRARD, dec., of this parish, and [o], s. Antoine WIKNER and Marguerite WIKNER (SJBED, B4, 3)

Marie (Leon and Catherine RICHE), b. Sep. 29, 1818, in the home of Michel CARANTIN, bn. Oct. 21, [o - 1817?], s. Urbin TREGRE and Marie JACOB, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 12)

Marie Marcelline (Celestin, dec., and Catherine MARCHAND), 1 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1818, d. Aug. 15, 1818 (SJBED, F2, 15)

Minien (Jean Baptiste Baltasar and Charlotte LECHE), b. Dec. 7, 1818, bn. Nov. 11, 1818, s. Louis DEROCHE and Celeste LECHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 15)

WIKOFF

Francis Sophia (William, Jr., and Elizabeth MATHER), minor, native and resident of Baton Rouge, m. William McFarland SAUL, Feb. 23, 1818 (SMNO, M1, 40)

JULFIER

Francoise ([o] and Magdaleine CARREL), native of the Cap [Français] on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Pierre ROUSSEAU [@ROUSSEAUX], Nov. 6, 1820 (SLC, M3, 62)

JULIANT

Jean Joseph (Anne, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 21, 1820, bn. Jun. 1, 1820, s. Jean Joseph BELLOUARRE and Marie Josephe NICOLAS, all residents of this city (SLC, B32, 4)

JULKIN

Charles Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Amelie DELAUNAY), b. Dec. 9, 1820, 15 mo., s. Charles Antoine DELAUNAY and Marie Magdelaine GUERIN (SLC, B32, 23)

JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS (see COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS)

Alexandro (Carlos, retired infantry lieutenant in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Francisca Amada BEAUMONT ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1821, bn. Mar. 4, 1821, ppg. Francisco Carlos DEVILLIERS, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Maria Genoveva ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, m. Juan Francisco BEAUMONT ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Agata SONIAT DUFOSSAT, s. Luis JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS, infant's brother, absent, p. Gustavo JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS, and Celestina JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS, infant's sister (SLC, B31, 206)

JUNAR

Elisabeth (Jacques and Nancy CLOUD), b. Oct. 9, 1821, bn. Apr. 20, 1798, in Lexington, Kentucky, s. [o] and Eugenie PEYROU[SE/X], sp. [o] LANOIS (SLC, B31, 210)

JUNCADELLA

Francisco (Domingo and Thomasa JUNCADELLA), native of Mataro, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, businessman, sp. Rosa AL[E?]X, native of the same principality, ca. 52 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 6)

JUNE

Joseph (Celeste), b. Aug. 10, 1821, bn. Mar. 12, 1821, s. Joseph FERRAND and Marguerite FERRANDE (SLC, B32, 81)

JUNIOR

Andres (Rafael and Francisca CUPELO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1821, bn. Jul. 21, 1820, s. Joseph ALMANZOR and Peregrina CUPELO, child's aunt (SLC, B32, 103)

JURZAN

Henriette (Pierre, native of Mobile [AL], and [*]ine ROCHE, native of this parish), b. May 16, 1820, bn. Sep. 14, 1819, s. Etienne [*] and Marie [NOELES?], all residents of this parish (SLC, B30, 201) [ed. note: see previous published volumes - JUZAN, with mother listed as Arzena and Luisa]

KAENE [@KARNE]

Marie (Michel and Marie Louise CUVILLIE), Widow ZHAAN, native of St. John Baptist Parish [LA], m. Coru GIOVANOLY, Nov. 19, 1821 (SLC, M7, 8) [ed. note: KERNE [@QUERNE], Widow ZAHAN - see published volume 7 & 13]

KARRIGAN

Ann (Patrick and Ann COCKHA[N?]), native of the parish of Ennismascent, county of Farmanough [Fermanagh] in Ireland, m. Peter SMITH, Nov. 16, 1820 (SLC, M6, 248)

KEHOE

Ann (John and Mary KEHOE), native of New York, sp. Joseph GO[N?]TZ, ca. 22 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 30)

KELAIRE [KELAIR]

Alexandre (Nicolas, dec., and Agnes SEXNAIDRE), 25 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1820, d. Jul. 29, 1820, at [the home of?] Nicolas KELAIR, his brother (SJBED, F2, 28)

Jean Ovide (Pierre and Marie Heve SERANCHE), b. Dec. 27, 1821, bn. Oct. 28, 1821, s. Adam LECHE and Marie JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 102)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), b. Feb. 11, 1820, bn. Feb. 5, 1820, s. Michel KELAIRE and Marie Louise WEBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 50)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), bn. Feb. 5, 1820, i. Feb. 12, 1820, d. Feb. 12, 1820 (SJBED, F2, 25)

Virginie (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), b. Jul. 16, 1821, bn. Jun. 22, [o - 1821?], s. Godfroy TROXCLAIRE and Melanie WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 89)

KELLY

Ann (John and Elisabeth WHITE), b. the ninth of the instant [Mar.?], 1820, bn. the last of Oct. in New Orleans, s. Michel PORTIER and Ann Maria [*] (SLC, B31, 110)

James (John and Elizabeth WHITE), ca. 4 yr., i. Jan. 29, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 24)

Samuel (Godin and Isavel HOQUIN), native of Pennsylvania, resident of this city, m. Josephina O'DUHIGG [O'DHIGG], Oct. 26, 1820, w. Henrrique GALLARD, Juan LIVINSTON, and Samuel SCOFFIN (SLC, M6, 246)

KEMBEL

Allen (Jean and Elizabeth KEMBEL), 1 yr., 2 mo., i. Jul. 11, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 34)

KENNEDY

Edouard (William and Mary [FILLEU?]), native of the parish of Lisdowney, County Kilkenny in Ireland, m. Catherine ROWNEY, Jan. 17, 1821, w. Peter SMITH and Felix ROWNEY, both bride's relatives (SLC, M6, 251)

James (Ebenisne and Catherine KENNEDY), b. May 27, 1820, bn. Feb. [o], 1820, s. Charles MANSFIELND and Matilda SMITH (SLC, B31, 123)

Sarah Judith (Thomas S. and Sophia MEISSON), b. Dec. 19, 1820, bn. Nov. 17, 1820, s. Martin K. GORDON and Martha M. GORDON (SMNO, B1, 39)

KERLEGAN

Magdalena ([o] and Luisa LAURENT), native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], resident of this parish, m. Pedro MILLET, Jun. 16, 1821 (SLC, M3, 65)

KERNE (see KAENE)

Andre (Andre and Magdelaine [MOREL?] BORNE), 13 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1820, d. Nov. 23, 1820, (SJBED, F2, 31)

Marie Melasie (Andre and Marie Magdelaine BORNE), b. Aug. 27, 1820, bn. Jul. 24, [o - 1820?], s. Laurent VICNER [WIKNER] and Marie Celeste CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 63)

KERNION (see HUCHET KERNION)

Francoise, native of this parish, 84 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 79)

KERR

Eliza (Roberto and Catarina MC CARTY), native of Ireland, resident of this parish, m. Juan DOMINIQUE, Dec. 26, 1821 (SLC, M7, 9)

Eugenie (Jean and Dorothee DESLATTE), b. Oct. 29, 1821, bn. Sep. 21, [o - 1821?], s. Michel KELAIRE and Melanie WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 98)

Lucien (Georges and Margueritte MILLET), sp. Marcelline TROXCLAIRE, 34 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1821, d. Oct. 4, 1821 (SJBED, F2, 38)

Milicert (Jean and Ursule DESCAREAUX), minor, native of this parish, m. Alphonse HAYDEL, Oct. 17, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 40)

Norbert (Jean Baptiste and Marie Euphrosyne SEXNAIDRE), b. Sep. 27, 1820, bn. Sep. 8, 1820, s. Henry SEXNAIDRE, *père*, and Emerante DESNOYE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 66)

Norbert (Jean, *fil*s, and Euphrosine SEXNAIDRE), 1 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1821, d. Sep. 29, 1821, at his grandfather's home (SJBED, F2, 38)

Theodule (Sylvestre and Adelaide BECNEL), 5 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1821, d. Feb. 25, 1821, d. at his father's house (SJBED, F2, 33)

Ursule Eugenie (Eugene and Azelie BOSSIE), b. Feb. 11, 1821, bn. Jan. 5, 1821, s. Benjamin BOSSIE and Olimpe HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 75)

WEDUSTRANDT [@WADESTRANT]

Marie Blacke (Philemon C. and Helene SMITH, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 25, 1820, [o - in St. Bernard Church?], bn. Nov. 22, 1819, s. Jean Charles WEDUSTRANDT, native and resident of Baltimore [MD], and Anne RELF, native and resident of New Orleans (SBSB, B2, 146)

WEJSHAM

Jean Baptiste (Samuel and Clotilde BEDAL[R?]DE), b. Jul. 29, 1821, bn. Feb. 22, 1821, s. Jean Baptiste ROSSIGNOL DAIDUN and Anne ROCHE (SLC, B31, 198)

WELCH

Thomas (Miles and Mary [SOBIERAN?], native of Ireland), m. Brigitta OROZKO, Jul. 1, 1821, w. James MORAN and Michael MORPHY (SLC, M7, 2)

WELKS

Jean (Martin and Marie [*][emni][*] WELKS, both of this parish), b. May 29, 1821, bn. May 25, 1821, s. Felix RONEY and Elene Finy RONEY (SLC, B31, 188)

WELLS

William (Josiah and Rachel RICHARDSON), native of the parish of Templepatrick, county of [*] in Ireland, m. Mary CHAUGHAY, Jan. 9, 1821, w. David MELONEY and Pierre MELAU (SLC, M6, 250)

WELSHE

Ann, native of Boudon, County Cork in Ireland, unmarried, ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 5)

WEMPRENNE

Emilite (Baltasar and Emilie KINLER), b. Jul. 5, 1821, bn. Feb. 10, 1821, s. Georges WEMPRENNE and Elisa GEORGES, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 88)

Saint Martin (Georges and Eloise EDELAIR), b. Sep. 12, 1820, bn. Jul. 29, 1820, s. Henry EDELAIR and Charlotte SEXNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 64)

WHITE

Charles (Ricchard, native of England, and Marie Elizabeth WHITE, native of Natchez [MS]), b. May 27, 1821, bn. Apr. [*], 1819, s. John LAHAN and Jeanne DEWHURST (SLC, B31, 187)

WIKNER [@VICLAIR, VICNER, WICNER]

Celeste (Jacques and Marguerite CLEMENT), minor, native of this parish, m. Antoine DUPUIS, Feb. 8, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 27)

Elisabeth (Laurent and Magdelaine Celeste WIKNER), b. Oct. 20, 1820, bn. Sep. 10, 1820, s. Jean BORNE and Marie Rosalie BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 68)

Eugene (Jacques and Marguerite CLEMENT), b. Mar. 3, 1821, bn. Nov. 29, 1820, s. Charles GUERET and Celeste WICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 76)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte VITROT), b. Mar. 10, 1821, bn. Jan. 27, 1821, s. Jean Baptiste WIKNER and Josephe WIKNER, all of St. Helena Parish (SJBED, B4, 77)

Jean Henry (Nicolas and Celeste CUVILLIER), b. Jan. 2, 1820, bn. Dec. 12, 1819, s. Jean Henry BREDOU and Marie Louise CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 47)

Jean Louis, 22 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1820, d. Jun. 15, 1820, at his mother's home (SJBED, F2, 27)

Leon (Jean Baptiste and Rose PITROUX, [both] natives of the parish of Sainte [*] in this state), b. Apr. 29, 1820, bn. Nov. 10, 1819, s. Jacques VICLAIR and Regui[n?]e PITROUX, all residents of the countryside on the other side of the Lake [Pontchartrain] (SLC, B31, 118)

Marie Aglaide (Michel Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. May 3, 1821, bn. Oct. 22, 1820, s. Thomas ALEXANDRE and Marie BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 84)

Marie Aimee (Antoine and Dorothee CUVILLIER), b. May 14, 1820, bn. Mar. 26, 1820, s. Andre LASSEIGNE and Celeste WIKNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 58)

Marie Louise or Auralise [sic] (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. May 27, 1821, bn. May 3, 1821, s. Jean BORNE and Therese TRICHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 86)

Marie Melasie (Jean Baptiste and Rose PICOU), minor, all residents of St. Helena Parish, m. Francois PICOU, Jun. 8, 1820 (SJBED, M3, 33)

Melaine [@Melanie] (Leon and Catherine ORY), b. Nov. 30, 1820, bn. Sep. 7, 1820, s. Georges HYMEL and Eugenie CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 71)

WILKINS

Henry Gessy (Jesse and Celeste GALAND), b. Sep. [sic - between two Oct. entries], 11, 1821, bn. Aug. 12, 1821, s. M'Henry MERCIER and Isabelle MOUCHON (SLC, B31, 210)

Julian (Joseph, native of Baltimore in the U.S.A., and Celeste GALLO, native of Attakapas Parish in this state, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 3, 1821, bn. May 20, 1820, pgp. Joseph WILKINS and Ester GODIN, mgp. Juan GALLO and [o], s. Joseph GUERRIGAS and Maria del Carmen ARAMBURO (SLC, B31, 193)

Julien (Joseph and Celeste GALLO), native of New Orleans, 1 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1821, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 38)

WILLIS

Charles, native of Philadelphia, state of Pennsylvania, ca. 15 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1820, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 14)

WILLS (see VILLS)

WILTZ

Alexandro (Leonor and Alina PIQUERY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1820, bn. Dec. 13, 1819, pgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Susana LANGLIS, mgp. Antonio Joseph PIQUERY and Francisca DASPIT ST. AMAND, s. Alexandro CHOPPIN and Luisa AVART (SLC, B31, 107)

Edmond ([*] and Eloise D[*]), b. Sep. 20, 1821, bn. Aug. 7, 1821, s. [David?] WILTZ and Marie Emelie NICOLA (SLC, B31, 207)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Elisabeth ST. MARTIN), b. Apr. 23, 1821, bn. Apr. 1, 1821, pgp. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Marie Emilie NICOLA, mgp. Francoise ST. MARTIN and Celeste DASPI ST. AMAT, s. Francois [*] MARTIN and Marie Emilie NICOLA (SLC, B31, 180)

Maria Celestina (Celestino, native and resident of this city, and Maria Theresa [o], native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1820, bn. Feb. 25, 1820, s. Julian COBET and Maria FAVRE D'AUNOY (SLC, B32, 6)

Maria de la Merced Deseada (Juan Bautista Edmond, native and resident of this city, and Maria Francisca ST. AMAND, native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1821, bn. Jul. 29, 1820, pgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Maria Josepha

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Guillaume, native of the parish of Drimeliff, County Sligo in Ireland, widower of Biddy M'LEAN, ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 111)

Jean (Samuel and Josephine O'DUHIG), b. Sep. 15, 1822, bn. Sep. 21, 1821, s. Charles Guillaume DUHY and Josephine MATIGNO[EX?] (SLC, B33, 4)

John, native of Ireland, 24 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 68)

KENNEDY

Edward, native of Ireland, 40 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 80)

KERIGAN

Mary (Barney and Elizabeth CIRFLE[U/W]GHON), m. Michel CASTALON, Jun. 23, 1822 (SLC, M7, 18)

KERNE

Cyprien (Jean Baptiste and Celeste WICNAIRE), b. Nov. 17, 1822, bn. Oct. 15, 1822, s. Antoine VICHNEAIR [@WICNAIRE] and Margueritte KERNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 125)

Jean Baptiste (Jean and Marie HELT, dec.), native of this parish, m. Celeste WICNER, Jan. 29, 1822, w. Jaque VICHNAIR [@WICNER], Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Antoine VICHNEAIR, Pascal PENY, Germain AYME, and Joseph FERRARY (SJBED, M3, 61)

Josephine (Andre and Marie Magdelaine BORNE), b. Nov. 3, 1822, bn. Oct. 3, 1822, s. Joseph VICNER [@WICNER] and Josephe WICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 123)

KERNION (see HUCHET KERNION, HUCHET DE KERNION)

Maria Jaques (Jacques and Maria [o]), native and resident of this parish, m. Honore BEAUREGARD, Feb. 5, 1823 (SLC, M3, 72)

KERR [@KER]

Carlos Manuel (Josias, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Maria LAVEAU TRUDEAU, native and resident of this city), b.

May 10, 1823, bn. Mar. 5, 1823, pgp. Roberto KERR and Juana KERR, mgp. Carlos LAVEAU TRUDEAU and Carlota PEYROUX, s. Bernardo Manuel ANDRY and Carlota PEYROUX (SLC, B33, 45)

Roberto (Josias Eliot, native of Newton Stuart in Ireland [Newtownstewart, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland], resident of this city, and Maria LAVEAU TRUDEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1822, bn. Oct. 29, 1821, pgp. Roberto KER and Juana KER, mgp. Carlos LAVEAU TRUDEAU and Carlota PEREUX, s. Randall CURELL and Celestina URQUHART (SLC, B31, 237)

KESLEY

[o - masc.], Irishman, 25 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 70)

KIFER

Sara Catherine (Pierre, of Debon in Alsace [Dabo, dept. of Moselle?], and Catherine PINC, native of Bavaria), b. May 11, 1823, ca. 1 yr., s. Federique RICER and Sara USSON (SLC, B33, 45)

KING

Belle (Arthur and Rose MC GINISH), native of County Monaghan in Ireland, widow of Thomas MOGHEN, m. Patrice CUMMINS, Apr. 22, 1823 (SLC, M7, 31)

Marie Magdeleine (Jacob, dec., and Magdeleine MAYARD, dec., both natives of Germany), orphan, adopted by Raphael SMITH and Antoinette BESNARD "according to their deposition," b. Nov. 16, 1822, bn. Oct. 11, 1822, in this city, s. Raphael SMITH and Antoinette BESNARD (SLC, B33, 10)

KINKS

Marie Sophie (Joseph, dec., and Eliza M. OLIVIER), native of Maryland, U.S.A., 9 yr., 8 mo., 6 da., i. Oct. 1, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 71)

Justine WEBRE, sp. Jean LAURENT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 161)

Jean Theophyle (Jean Baptiste and Euphrosyne SEXNAIDRE), b. Jun. 12, 1822, bn. May 21, [o - 1822?], s. Francois VEBERT [@WEBRE] and Angelique DENOIYE [@DESNOYERS], all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 116)

Ludger Dorifort (Edouard and Marie Antoinette STAYRE), twin, b. May 2, 1823, bn. Mar. 26, 1823, at 11 p.m., s. Lucien WELLS [@WELS] and Cezaire Margueritte ROUSSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 140)

Marie (Christophe and Felicite ROME), b. Sep. 2, 1822, bn. Sep. 2, 1822, s. Edouard WEBRE and Adelaide ROME, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 120)

Marie Euphrosine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Euphrosine SEXNAIDRE), b. May 29, 1823, bn. May 16, 1823, s. Henry SEXNAIDRE and Justine WEBRE, sp. Jean LAURENT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 143)

Pierre Eugene Seraphin (Eugene and Azelie BOSSIE), b. Dec. 4, 1823, bn. Oct. 23, 1823, s. Pierre BOSSIE, *fls*, and Melicer WEBRE, sp. Alphonse HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 160)

Rupert Onexifort (Edouard and Marie Antoinette STAYRE), twin, b. May 2, 1823, bn. [Mar.] 27, 1823, at 12:05 a.m., s. Christophe WEBRE and Marie Aimee STAYRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 140)

WELCH

Brigitte, native of Ireland, sp. Andrew S[C?][HAE], ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 67)

WELLS

Adele (Noel and Seraphie STAYRE), b. Apr. 2, 1823, bn. Mar. 31, 1822, s. Lucien WELLS and Adeline TASSIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 138)

Florian (Noel and Seraphie STAYRE), 7 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1823, d. Jul. 25, 1823, accidentally drowned (SJBED, F2, 58)

Helen (William and Mary M'CLORY, both natives of Ireland), b. [o], 1822, bn. Jan. 16, 1822, s. John JARRE[L?] and Fany [PL?]UJHAY (SLC, B31, 225) [ed. note: probably baptized between Feb. 7 and Feb. 10]

Hellene (William and Marie CAUGHEY, [both] Irish people), b. Nov. 9, 1823, bn. Oct. 11, 1823, s. David LEHEY and Marie WYNNE (SLC, B33, 73)

WEMPRENNE (see BELSOME)

Heloise (Georges and Heloise ELDER), b. May 26, 1822, bn. Apr. 17, [o - 1822?], s. Georges WEMPRENNE, *fls*, and Marie WEMPRENNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 114)

WEST

Elizabeth, native of Ireland, 28 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 109)

Elizabeth Carolina (Lure[z?], of [Bockehattan?], and Christina S[POERININ], of Moldending in G[ermany?]), b. Jul. 14, 1822, 2 yr., 6 mo., s. Barthelemy [*] and [*] SCHENARTZ (SLC, B31, 256)

WEYSHAM

Louis Victor (Samuel, native of Cap de Bonne Esperance [Cape of Good Hope], resident of this city, and Clotilde BEDARIDE, native of Tours in France), b. Nov. 18, 1823, bn. Feb. 26, 1823, in this city, s. Louis Victor CONNY and Marguerite DESDUNES (SLC, B33, 75)

WHITE (see DE LARRONDE)

John, native of the isle of Jersey, England, 35 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1822, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 57)

WICNAIRE [@VICHNEAIR, VICHNER, WICHNAIRE, WICNER, WIKNER]

Adele (Antoine, *fls*, and Marguerite CONRAD), b. Jan. 23, 1823, bn. Jan. 7, 1823, s. Pierre TREGRE and Catherine CONRAD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 129)

Adele (Antoine and Babee CONRAD), ca. 7 mo., i. Aug. 21, 1823, d. Aug. 20, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 59)
Agathe (Antoine and Dorothee CUVILLIER), minor, native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste GENDRON, Jan. 29, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 60)
Aimee Coralie (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. Apr. 5, 1823, bn. Mar. 8, 1823, s. Philippe ALEXANDRE and Marie Scholastique LECHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 139)
Antoine (Antoine and Marie Eldemere DES-ROCHES), native of this parish, m. Barbe CONRAD, Feb. 12, 1822, w. Joseph VICNER [@WICNER], Leonard TREGRE, Denis REMONDET, Nicholas REMONDET, Georges HYMEL, and Louis BETHANCOURT (SJBED, M3, 63)
Antoine (Antoine, dec., and Perine CUVILLIER), sp. in second marriage Francoise GEROD, 49 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1822, d. Oct. 23, 1822, at his mother's home (SJBED, F2, 49)
Celeste (Antoine and Dorothee CUVILLIER), minor, native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste KERNE, Jan. 29, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 61)
Elizabeth (Laurent and Magdelaine WICNAIRE), 4 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1823, d. Oct. 5, 1823, at her grandmother's home (SJBED, F2, 67)
Etienne (Antoine and Dorothee Scholastique CUVILLIER), b. Feb. 1, 1823, bn. Dec. 27, 1822, s. Antoine VICHNEAIR [@WICNAIRE], infant's brother, and Catherine ORY, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 129)
Jean Baptiste (Michel Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. Sep. 29, 1822, bn. Jul. 29, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste LO[K/H]EN and Magdelaine Celeste WICHNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 121)
Jean Baptiste (Michel Justin and Adelaide BORNE), 17 mo., i. Oct. 30, 1823, d. Oct. 29, 1823 (SJBED, F2, 68)
Marie (Jacques and Margueritte CLEMENT), minor, native of this parish, m. Norbert RODRIGUES, Jan. 29, 1822 (SJBED, M3, 61)
Victoire (Antoine, dec., and Petronille CUVILLIER), native and resident of this parish, widow of Urbain TREGRE, m. Pierre BERTRAND, Dec. 27, 1823 (SJBED, M3, 76)

WILEYA [@VILLEGA]

Joseph, native of Mexico, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1822, d. [o], at the home of Francisco LOMBA in this parish (SBSB, F1, 53)

WILKINS

Jacques (Jessy and Celeste GALLO), b. Nov. 25, 1822, bn. Nov. 2, 1822, s. Henri MERCIER and Carmelita MARIANNE (SLC, B33, 14)

Raphael Philogenio (Ysavel, native of Pensacola [FL]), b. Jun. 21, 1823, bn. Jan. 9, 1823, in Pensacola, s. Juan Raphael SOUILLARD and his wife, Maria Felicite WILTZ (SLC, B33, 52)

WILLES

Joseph Antoine (Joseph and Suzanne FERDENANDEZ), b. Nov. 28, 1822, bn. Jul. 10, 1822, s. Christophe VIGUEMENT and Arthemise FERNANDEZ, of the parish of Lafourche Interieure (SJBED, B4, 125)

WILLIAM

Antoinette ([o] and Annette [o]), b. Apr. 1, 1822, bn. Jan. 10, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Antoine JO[U/N]AN and Louise PIQUERY (SLC, B32, 119)

WILLIAMS

Josephina (Joseph, native of Baltimore in the U.S.A., and Ysavel BORCK, native of the state of Illinois, also in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1823, bn. Jul. 5, 1820, s. Juan Bautista MAXEND and Ana Arthemisa SARPY (SLC, B33, 73)
Josephine (Joseph and Elizabeth BORCK), bn. Jul. 5, 1820, i. Nov. 8, 1823, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 116)

WILSON (see MICHEL)

Thomas (Thomas, native of North America, and Maria Rosa MONTE DE OCA, dec., native of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1823, bn. Aug. 4, 1822, s. Juan Maria CASTAREDE and Hanrrieta LESSARD, sp. [o] DUFOSAT (SLC, B33, 40)

CUPERY

Joseph (Magdalena), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha Deseada LACOSTTE [**@LACOSTE**], Jan. 29, 1824, w. Francisco TIO, Christoval DE ARMAS, and Luis and Thomas ARMAN (SLC, M3, 74)

CUPIDON

Luce Ludoiska (Vincent, *fls*, and Louise LISARDE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. May 12, 1825, bn. Jan. 13, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Henry HUGON and Rose BIERRE (SLC, B35, 45)

CURE [@CUR**]**

Luis Nicolas (Martin and Maria LAFRANCE), native and resident of St. Bernard [Parish, LA], commonly called English Turn, m. Maria Candelaria CAMPOS, Sep. 26, 1825, w. Daniel PIERRE, Juan GUSMAN, Lorenzo MEDINA, and groom's parents (SLC, M7, 70)
Theodulo Nicolas (Martin and Maria LAFRANCE), native of St. Bernard Parish [LA], resident of this city, m. Juana Arsena MERIUL, Mar. 5, 1825, w. Thomas GARCIA, Martin CUR, groom's father, and Martin Antonio CUR, groom's brother (SLC, M7, 60)

CURREAUD

Jean Adam Thelesphore (Jean Louis and Marie MADERE), b. May 20, 1825, bn. Jan. 6, 1825, s. Jean Baptiste PICOU and Magdelaine KERNE, infant's grandmother, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 196)

CURRY

William, native of Ireland, ca. 27 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 140)

CUVILLIER [@CUVILIER**]**

[o - fem.] (Antoine and Josephe GASPARD), baptized privately by Andre TREGRE, *fls*, 4 mo., i. Nov. 5, 1824, d. Nov. 4, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 91)

Delphina (Jose and Civila BILIQUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Silvestre PILLAU, May 16, 1825 (SLC, M7, 63)
Perine (Valcourt, dec., and Marie ASSEYER, dec.), native of Pointe Coupee, widow of Antoine WICNAIRE, 69 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1824, d. at midnight [Jul. 24/25] (SJBED, F2, 81)

DABEDEILLE

Pedro, native of Bayonne in France, resident of this city, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 75 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 93)

DACNY

Auguste (Jean Ambroise and Angelique LA CHAPELLE), native of Charleston in the U.S.A., bn. [o], i. Jun. 27, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 198)

DAGNION

Marie, French woman, ca. 40 yr., i. May 24, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 42)

D'ALCHE

Antonio (Germain and Ana BORET), native of Agen in France [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], resident of this city, m. Helena Amelia THEXIE DUPATY, Feb. 29, 1824, w. Vicente JORRO, Simon CUCULLU, Juan DE CASTRO, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M7, 42)

DALCOUR

Lazare (Pierre Doresta[n?] and Eulalie ALLAIN), b. Jun. 14, 1824, bn. Sep. 2, 1822, s. Samuel P. MOORE and Judith MANDEVILLE (SLC, B33, 120)

DALILOU (see GUINAULT)

DALLIE

Elie ([o] and Rose MENARD), nearly 7 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 152)

Melie (Christophe and Angelique HAUTIN, dec.), minor, native of this parish, m. Alphonse Moise HAYDEL, Jul. 19, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 92)

IMBERT

Jean Louis (Antoine Alexis and Elizabeth DORMA[U/N]D, dec.), native of Lambesc [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in Provence, France, sp. Felicite IMBERT, m. at Toulon [dept. of Var], bn. Jan. 19, 1790, i. Jul. 24, 1825, d. Jul. 23, 1825, in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F14, 60)

INE

Francois (Joseph and Delphine TURPIN), child, bn. [o], i. Apr. 1, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 131)

INGLE (see ENGLE)

ISIDORE

Carmelitte (Celestine), 26 mo., i. Sep. 12, 1825, d. Sep. 12, 1825, at the home of her grandfather (SJBED, F4, 3bis)

ISNARD

Jean J. [@Juan Santiago] (Juan Luis and Maria Ana Eufrasia MARCHAND), native and resident of this city, m. Eufrasia BORNE, Aug. 7, 1825, w. Claudio LEVASSEUR, Simon MEILLEUR, and Baltasar PLAUCHE (SLC, M7, 69)

IVIE [@IVIER]

Jean, Mexican, 36 yr., i. Dec. 29, 1824, d. Dec. 29, 1824, at [the home of] Marie Jeanne [o] [or Marie JEANNE?], in St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F2, 94)

JACOB

Jean Baptiste (Adam and Marianne CLEMENT), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Margueritte KERNE, Feb. 15, 1825, w. Justin Michel WICNAIRE, Pierre BERTRAND, Jean Baptiste

MARCHAND, Pierre JACOB, Jean AYME, and [o] DUBRAY (SJBED, M3, 88) [marginal note: related in the third degree]

Marie Azema (Adam and Manon CUVILLIER), 14 mo., i. Nov. 17, 1824, d. Nov. 16, 1824, at her grandfather's home (SJBED, F2, 92)

Marie Celina (Pierre and Azelie WICNAIRE), b. Sep. 21, 1825, bn. Aug. 19, [o], s. Adam JACOB and Marie JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 204)

✓ Marie Eve (Christian, dec., and Margueritte MEEL, dec.), widow of Georges KERNE, 76 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1825, d. Jul. 13, 1825, on the habitation of the widow of Daniel MADERE (SJBED, F3, 4)

Pierre (Pierre and Azelie WICNAIRE), 6 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1824, d. Jul. 13, 1824, at his grandfather's home (SJBED, F2, 79)

Ursule Adelaide (Ursin and Marie Magdelaine VALLEE [@VALET]), b. Jan. 3, 1825, bn. Oct. 9, 1824, s. Jean Louis HAUDRESSY, M.D., and Adelaide Elizabeth TUREAUD, widow of J^h JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 184)

[J/T]AGIASCO

Rose Felicie (Felicite), b. May 21, 1825, bn. Jan. 10, 1821, s. Etienne DURANTAU[R/X] and Adelaide Eugenie HUBERT (SLC, B35, 62)

JAHAN

Francois (Francois and Charlotte DOUZAN), native of Beaumont in Poitou [Beaumont, dept. of Vienne?], France, resident land-owner of this city, sp. Rita de l'Incarnation DUHON, m. in this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 1, 1825, d. Mar. 31, 1825 (SLC, F14, 34)

JAMET

Joseph (Joseph and Ygnes SUTY), native of Borgne on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Melania [U/V]RISSE, Jan. 31, 1825, w. Nicolas NIGRIE, Joseph COUPELL, and Luis SEJUR MARCO (SLC, M3, 77)

JANEAU

Antonio (Luis JONEAU [sic] and Roseta LABEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Josephina PIJEAUX [@PIJEAUX], Jul.

JUSTAMOND

Thomas Arisitide (Isidore Guillaume and Anne Henriette ROUSSEL),
b. Mar. 20, 1825, in [o - St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Dec. 6, 1824,
s. Thomas MAGU[IRE?] and Mathilde FALGOUT (SLC, B33,
166)

JYFIER

John, native of Canada, ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1825, d. [o], at Charity
Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 70)

KAM

Rose (Marie), b. Mar. 26, 1824, 3 yr., s. Ethienne ARNAU and Rose
DUBOURG (SLC, B34, 105)

KANFMAN

James, bn. [o], i. Oct. 3, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city
(SLC, F14, 84)

KAVANAGH

John, native of Ireland, ca. 27 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13,
159) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

KAVANOUGH

James, native of Ireland, 31 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1824, d. [o], at Charity
Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 166)

KECUNZELMAN

Catherine, native of Switzerland, 58 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1824, d. [o] (SLC,
F13, 150)

KELAIRE

Eliza (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), 11 mo., i. Jul. 18, 1824, d. Jul.
17, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 80)
Joseph (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), b. Jul. 20, 1825, bn. Jun. 27,
[o], s. Benjamin DESLATTE and Euphrosyne KELAIRE, all
residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 200)

Marie Evelline (Pierre and Eve SERANCE), b. May 18, 1824, bn.
Mar. 2, 1824, s. Christophe STERANTZ [@SERANCE] and Marie
Scholastique KELAIRE (SJBED, B4, 169)

Michel ([o] and Emerante KELAIRE), b. Oct. 3, 1824, bn. Jul. 15,
1824, s. Jean Baptiste LECHE and Veronique KELAIRE, all of
this parish (SJBED, B4, 175)

Sylvain (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), 8 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1825, d. Jul. 9,
1825, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 4)

KELLEY

Marie, native of Ireland, ca. 38 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13,
161) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

KENNEDY

Martin (Th. J., native of Maryland, and Sophia MEISSON, native of
Baltimore), b. Nov. 14, 1824, bn. Aug. 13, 1824, in this city, pgp.
William KENNEDY, dec., and Sarah KENNEDY, dec., mgp.
Joseph MEISSON, dec., and Martha MEISSON, dec., s. Martin
GORDON and Judith H. GORDON (SLC, B33, 142)

KENNENEY

John, native of the state of Kentucky, 24 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1824, d. [o],
at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 11)

KER

Eloisa (Guillermo, native of Baton Rouge in this state, and Aimee
DEJAN, native of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1825, bn. Apr. 16, 1823, s.
Juan Bautista DEJAN and Eloisa FORSTALL Y DEJAN (SLC,
B35, 19)

KERNE (see JACOB)

Celeste Estelle (Andre and Marie Magdeleine BORNE), b. Mar. 29,
1825, bn. Jan. 27, 1825, s. George ROUSSELLE, *filis*, and Celeste
CHAMPAGNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 191)
Josephine (Andre and Magdeleine BORNE), 3 yr., 6 mo., i. Aug. 14,
1825, d. Aug. 13, 1825, at her grandfather's home (SJBED, F3, 5)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Margueritte (Jean Baptiste and Marie HELTE, dec.), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste JACOB, Feb. 15, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 88) [marginal note: related in the third degree]

Marie Celeste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste WICNAIRE), b. Jan. 11, 1824, bn. Dec. 29, [o], s. Jean KERNE and Dorothee CUVILLIER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 162)

KERNION (see HUCHET DE KERNION, LABEDOYERE HUCHET KERNION)

KETEN

Justin Gimes (Hugues and Magdelaine MADERE), b. Feb. 18, 1824, bn. Dec. 11, 1823, s. Michel Justin VICHNER [@WICNAIRE] and Adelaide BORNE, sp. Justin WICNAIRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 164)

KEURNEL

Maria Adelphina (Augusto and Maria KEURNEL), native of St. John Baptist Parish [LA], resident of this parish, m. Pablo Laurent RETIFF, Jan. 24, 1824 (SLC, M7, 40)

KEY

Maria Juana (Robert and Maria KEY, both natives of North America, presently residents of this city), b. Dec. 1, 1825, bn. Apr. 18, 1825, s. Davilma MAGNOL and Celeste VINET, sp. Andres LACOUTURE, godfather's mother (SLC, B36, 95)

KILSHAW

Juan (Juan and Eliza GLODDING), native of Liverpool in England, resident of this city, m. Maria Celeste DUCOURNEAU, Apr. 16, 1825, w. Juan LEWIS, Thomas HOBSON, Edmundo FORSTALL, Santiago VILLERE, and Guillermo HILL (SLC, M7, 62)

KINDSELMAN

Catherine, widow of David BELOY, m. Nicolas FAGAN, Jan. 17, 1824 (SLC, M7, 40)

KING

William, bn. [o], i. Sep. 29, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 82)

KRIKLAND

Perrilland [fem.], native of this city of New Orleans, 6 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 163)

KUFUER

Marie Magdelaine (Charles and Marie MENFER), b. Feb. 26, 1825, bn. Dec. 13, 1824, s. Godefroi KUFUER and Magdalaine MULLER (SLC, B33, 162)

KYRTLAND

Jeanne, native of the state of Georgia in North America, 31 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 76)

LABADIE [@LABADY]

Heloise, 14 mo., i. Nov. 11, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 8)

Jean Joseph Victor ([o] and Adelle ST. VICTOR[BES?]), 16 mo., i. Jun. 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 163) [ed. note: baptism records for him and his sibling give mother's surname as ST. VICTOR]

Juan (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Adela Victoria ST. VICTOR, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 3, 1824, bn. Feb. 18, 1823, s. Joseph LAFERANDERIE and Luisa ROBIO (SLC, B33, 118) [marginal note: died]

Paul (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France], and Adele ST. VICTOR, native of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 25, 1825, bn. Jun. 1, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Paul Luon DU BOURG and Josephine MORIN (SLC, B35, 128)

LABARRE (see GLETRAIS LABARRE, PASCALIS DE LABARRE)

TOUTANT

Luisa Elodie (Santiago and Maria Helena Judith REGGIO, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1824, bn. Dec. 18, 1823, pgp. Luis TOUTANT and Victoria DUCROS, mgp. Luis CHEVALLIER DE REGGIO and Judith OLIVIER DE VEZIN, s. Agustin Frejus TOUTANT and Francisca Judith TOUTANT (SLC, B33, 101)

TOUTANT BEAURREGARD

Maria Luisa Helena (Manuel and Leocadia LEONARD, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 5, 1824, bn. Mar. 19, 1824, pgp. Elias TOUTANT BEAURREGARD and Felicite DUREL, mgp. Gilberto LEONARD and Adelaida DE REGGIO, s. Gilberto LEONARD, infant's uncle, and Carolina JORDA (SLC, B33, 145)
Maria Severina (Bartholome and Constanza TERNOIR, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1825, bn. Mar. 26, 1824, s. Luis MORIN and Pelagia DAUPHIN (SLC, B34, 182)

TOUYA

Marie Catherine, native of the island of Santo Domingo, Widow BIGAILLE, bn. [o], i. Mar. 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 131)

TOWNSLEY

Maria Coralie (Thomas, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., and Getrudis ESLABA, native of Mobile in Florida [sic]), b. Jul. 15, 1825, bn. Apr. 20, 1825, in this city, pgp. Roberto TOWNSLEY and Ygnes MC LELAN, mgp. Thomas ESLABA and [o], s. Geronimo ESLABA, absent, p. Miguel ESLABA, both infant's uncles, and Getrudis DE LANZOS (SLC, B36, 61)

TRABUSIO

Antonio E., Spaniard, ca. 25 yr., i. May 18, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 41)

TREGRE

Adelaide (Jacques and Catherine SECXNAIDER), b. Oct. 18, 1824, bn. Jun. 29, 1824, s. Henry TREGRE and Adelaide TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 177)
Antoine (Antoine and Marie Aimerante STAYRE), b. Jul. 4, 1824, bn. May 14, [o], s. Terrence STAYRE and Marie TASSIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 172)
Auguste (Andre, *filis*, and Magdelaine HELTE), b. Oct. 4, 1824, bn. Jun. 7, 1824, s. Victorin BOUVIER and Marie Celeste TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 176)
Eugene Anacharsis (Eugene and Caterine HELTE), b. May 17, 1825, bn. Mar. 25, [o], s. George TREGRE and Marie Magdelaine HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 196)
Georges (Georges and Margueritte ORY), b. May 9, 1824, bn. Apr. 5, [o], s. Nicolas ORY and Genevieve SKOFF, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 169)
Helene (Andre, *filis*, and Magdelaine HELT), minor, native of this parish, m. Victorin BOUVIER, Feb. 10, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 80)
Jules Devezin (Leonard and Margueritte CONRAD), b. Jan. 15, 1825, bn. Nov. 26, 1824, s. Andre HELTE and Catherine CONRAD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 185)
Louis Alcide (Louis and Marie CHARLES-VILLE), b. Apr. 17, 1825, bn. Dec. 6, 1824, s. Felix CHARVILLE [@CHARLES-VILLE] and Clarice TREGRE (SJBED, B4, 194)
Marguerite (Theodore, dec., and Celeste PICOU), sp. Joseph WICNAIRE, 39 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1825, d. Jul. 16, 1825, on the habitation of Georges WENPRENNE (SJBED, F3, 4)
Onesyme (Antoine and Marie Barbe HAYDEL, dec.), native of this parish, m. Francoise DUFRESNE, Feb. 8, 1825, w. Antoine TREGRE, Pierre FAYET, Gabriel HYMEL, Thelesfort ROUSSEL, Martin DUFRESNE, and Severin TREGRE (SJBED, M3, 87)
Theodore (Eugene and Catherine HELTE), b. Jan. 19, 1824, bn. Dec. 6, 1823, s. Theodore TREGRE and Marie BOUVIER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 162)
Veronique (Theodore, dec., and Celeste PICOU), native of this parish, m. Jean R. WILLIAMS, Jan. 20, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 78)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

TEINTURIER and Marie Alexandrine GERE DE LA MOTHE,
sp. [o] TINTURIER (SLC, B36, 206)

JUZAND

Maria Juana (Carlos and Maria CAVALIER, [both] natives and
residents of this parish), b. Oct. 13, 1827, bn. Apr. 19, 1824, in this
city, s. Francisco DURAND and Pelagia GAUDIN (SLC, B39, 17)

KEAN

Daniel, native of Ireland, ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1826, d. [o] (SLC,
F14, 150)

KEFNER

Magdalena (Charles and Mary MENSE[R/S]), b. Oct. 24, 1826, bn.
Sep. 3, 1826, s. William NIED and Magdalena MILER (SLC, B36,
247)

KEHOE

Laurence, native of County Carlow in Ireland, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 14,
1827, d. [o], of yellow fever (second victim [this year]) (SLC, F14,
204)

KELAIRE

Joseph (Pierre and Eve SERANTZ), b. Sep. 30, 1826, bn. Aug. 3,
1826, s. Sylvain BREDY and Eve LAVERGNE, all residents of
this parish (SJBED, B4, 228)

Joseph (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), 14 mo., i. Aug. 15, 1826, d.
Aug. 14, 1826, at his father's home, residents of this parish
(SJBED, F3, 14)

Ovide Adrien (Michel and Emerante KELAIRE), b. Dec. 2, 1827, bn.
Oct. 31, 1827, s. Jean WEBRE toni [sic] and Celestine LECHE, all
of this parish (SJBED, B4, 269)

KELLY

Francis, Irishman, ca. 35 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1827, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 196)

KENNEDY

Grumbery Augustin Stringer (Thomas J. and Sophie MEISSON, both
natives of Maryland, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 11, 1826, bn.
Oct. 18, 1826, in this city, pgp. William KENNEDY, dec., and
Sarah EDMONDSON, dec., mgp. Joseph MEISSON, dec., and
Marthe LACASE, dec., s. Grumbery Ridgely STRINGER and
Mary Marti[na?] STRINGER (SLC, B36, 257)

Grumbary Augustin Stringer (Thomas and Sophie MEISSON), bn.
Oct. 18, 1826, i. Nov. 14, 1826, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 158)

KERNE

Marie Adele (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste WICNAIRE), b. Sep.
3, 1826, bn. Jul. 7, 1826, s. Valri [@Valery] VICHNAIR
[@WICNAIRE] and Magdelaine Celeste WICNAIRE, sp. Laurent
WICNAIRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 226) ✓

KERNION (see HUCHET KERNION)

KERR

Carlota Amanda (Josias E., native of Ireland, resident of this city, and
Maria LAVEAU TRUDEAU, native and resident of this city), b.
Jun. 14, 1827, bn. May 1, 1827, pgp. Roberto KERR and Ana
KERR, mgp. Carlos LAVEAU TRUDEAU and Carlota
PERRAULT, s. Roberto KERR, infant's brother, and Josephina
Adonaide ANDRY, infant's first-cousin (SLC, B38, 37)

KETEN [@KETEEN]

Delphine Marianne (Moise and Marie [o]), native of Natchez, b. Jul.
13, 1827, ca. 9 yr., s. Drury Louis MITCHEL and Marianne
DELI[NAU?], (SLC, B37, 196)

Jean (Hughes and Magdelaine MADERE), b. Feb. 24, 1827, bn. Dec.
28, 1825, s. George BELL and Marie ROUBAU, all residents of
this parish (SJBED, B4, 243)

Louis (Louis and Magdeleine MADERE), 7 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1827, d. Jul.
6, 1827, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 23)

WHITE

Eloisa Ysavel (Maunsel, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Eloisa LARRONDE, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1826, bn. Aug. 5, 1826, pgp. Lawford WHITE and Ana MAUNSEL, mgp. Pedro DENIS DE LARRONDE and Eulalia GERBOIS, s. Thomas CUNNINGHAM, absent, p. Theodoro RION, and Eloisa WHITE (SLC, B36, 216)

Maria (Maunsel, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Eloisa DENIS DE LARRONDE, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 5, 1827, bn. Sep. 1, 1827, mgp. Lawford WHITE and Ana MAUNSEL, mgp. Pedro DENIS DE LARRONDE and Eulalia Alexandrina GUERBOIS, s. Pedro Benito DENIS-DE-LARRONDE and Eulalia GUERBOIS (SLC, B38, 68)

WICNAIRE [**@BIKNER, VICHNAIR, VICNAIR**] (see **CLEMENT, CUVILLIER**)

Antoine (Antoine VICHNEAIR [sic] and Dorothee CUVILLIER), m. Rose LIBEAU, Apr. 18, 1826, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Germain AYME, Pierre YENTZEN, Philippe ALEXANDRE, Ch. GUERET, Thomas EDRINGTON, and Antoine VICHNEAIR, all of this parish (SJBED, M3, 102)

Emerante (Jacques and Margueritte CLEMENT), minor, native of this parish, m. Philippe ALEXANDRE, May 9, 1826 (SJBED, M3, 103)

Etienne Justin (Michel Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. Mar. 26, 1826, bn. Aug. 13, 1825, s. Etienne GIRODAUX and Josephine WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 217)

Eugene (Antoine, *fils*, and Rose LIBEAUD), b. Jun. 3, 1827, bn. Mar. 21, 1827, s. Antoine VICHNEAIR [**@WICNAIRE**], *père*, and Josephine WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 251)

Eugene (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. May 28, 1826, bn. Mar. 20, 1826, s. Jacques WICNAIRE, *fils*, and Arthemise MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 220)

Giles (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), 22 yr., i. Apr. 23, 1826, d. Apr. 22, 1826, at his father's home, all residents of this parish (SJBED, F3, 12)

Jacques, *fils* (Jacques and Margueritte CLEMENT), native of this parish, m. Rosalie Arthemise MADERE, Oct. 2, 1827, w. Antoine BOSSIE, Julien BOSSE, Jean Baptiste JOUEN, M. S. EDRINGTON, and L. LALANNE (SJBED, M3, 118) [marginal note: related in the third degree]

Joseph (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), ca. 17 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1826, d. Sep. 1, 1826, residents of this parish (SJBED, F3, 15)

Josephine (Michel Justin VICHNER [**@WICNAIRE**] and Adelaide BORNE), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Auguste MADERE, *fils*, Aug. 25, 1827 (SJBED, M3, 118)

Leon (Leon and Catherine RITZ), 14 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1827, d. Aug. 7, 1824, at his father's home, all of this parish (SJBED, F3, 24)

WIKIL

Juan (Thobias, native of North America, resident of this city, and Margarita BUQUOI, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 2, 1826, bn. Jan. 1, 1826, s. Juan NORRY and Maria Francisca PREVOST (SLC, B36, 207) [ed. note: correct surname is BICKEL]

WILLIAMS

Marie Celeste (Jean Robert and Veronique TREGRE), b. Dec. 10, 1826, bn. Oct. 15, 1826, s. Manuel BACAR [**@BACA**] and Marie Clara WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 235)

WILLS

Jean Patrice (Guillaume and Marie Orthence BUNERS, [both] of St. Helene Parish), b. Aug. 15, 1827, bn. Mar. 21, 1827, s. Francois LOBELLE and Margueritte BRUNERS, both residents of Highlands, Amithe [Amite] River (SJBED, B4, 258)

WILSON

Daniel, Irishman, bn. [o], i. Dec. 27, 1826, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 165)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Santiago (de Cuba), Dec. 27, 1805 by Rev. Jean Baptiste [*]
LEMAIRE, pastor of St. Marc; b. by Rev. Pere COURICIE]

TRAYLLE

Jeanne (Pierre, Italian, and Marguerite COMDRAZ, native of St. John the Baptist Parish in this state), b. Jul. 2, 1813, 5 mo., s. Manuel GONZAILLE and Marguerite BERTRAND, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 82)

TREGRE (see HAYDEL)

Claris (Jean and Josephine TREGRE), m. Theodore TREGRE, Apr. 25, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 45)

Emelie (Andre and Magdeleine HELTE), b. Mar. 25, 1815, bn. Nov. 14, [1814], s. Pierre ORY and Marianne HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 159)

George (George, dec., and Marie Louise VILIQUE, dec.), m. Marie Margueritte ORY, Jun. 22, 1813, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Mathias ORY, Urbain TREGRE and Pierre ORY (SJBED, M2, 29)

Jean [@Antoine] (Jean and Josephinne PICOU), 15 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1814, d. Aug. 11, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 131)

Leonard (Andre and Marie KERNE), m. Margueritte CONRAT, Feb. 22, 1814, w. Urbain TREGRE, Jacques TREGRE and Noel DELATTE (SJBED, M2, 36)

Leonard (Leonard and Margueritte CONRAT), b. Apr. 9, 1815, bn. Jan. 9, 1815, s. Noel WELS and Marie KERNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 160)

Theodore (Theodore and Celeste PICOU), m. Claris TREGRE, Apr. 25, 1815, w. Joseph VICNER, Nicolas ORY, Benjamin PERILLOU, Jaques TREGRE and Jean LAURENT (SJBED, M2, 45)

Veronique (Jean and Josephine PICOU, dec.), m. Pierre Jourdain FROISY, Apr. 25, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 45)

Veronique (Andre and Marie KERNE), b. Feb. 3, 1813, bn. Dec. 6, 1812, s. Jacques TREGRE and Marie Catherine TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)

TREME

Benito (Claudio and Julia MOREAU), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Isavel BELLO, Oct. 17, 1814, w. Antonio ABAT, Eugenio LABEAU, Phelipe LANAU and Pedro MIZOTIER (SLC, M6, 149)

Claudio (Benito Christoval and Maria BELLO, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 16, 1815, bn. Sep. 5, 1815, pgp. Claudio TREME and Julia MOREAU, mgp. Maximiliano BELLO and Juana Catarina

DUPRE, s. Claudio TREME, infant's [paternal] grandfather and Juana LERABLE, infant's great-grandmother (SLC, B28, 11)

Maria Josephina (Claudio and Julia MOREAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio Phelipe LANAU, Jul. 16, 1814 (SLC, M6, 146)

TREMOULET

Bernardo (Bernardo and Maria Victoria SOUBIS), native of this city, ca. 22 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1815 (SLC, F7, 291)

Charles (Bernard, native of [M?]ireand in Gascony [Mirande, dept. of Gers?], and Marie Victoire SOUBY, native of this parish), b. Jun. 20, 1815, bn. Apr. 29, 1814, s. Charles TREMOULET, child's brother, and Henriette Eliza TREMOULET, child's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 172)

TREPAGNIER [@TRAPANI, TREPAGNIE, TREPANIER]

Juan Joseph (Lorenzo and Maria Josepha POULAIN), ca. 50 da., i. Oct. 4, 1813 (SLC, F7, 242)

Maria Francisca (Lorenzo TRAPAN [sic] and Maria Josepha PULE), 1 mo., i. Jan. 25, 1815 (SLC, F7, 283)

Maria Luisa (Fulgence, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, and Amada FRANC, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Jul. 30, 1814, bn. Jun. 10, 1814, s. Jacques ROUZAN [@ROZAN] and Zacharina ROZAN, brother and sister (SLC, B27, 49)

Norbert (Pierre, dec., and Elisabeth RENAULT TREPANIER), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Elisabeth PLANCHARD, Feb. 4, 1815, w. Rene TRUDEAU, Marin REINE, Louis BERNOUDY [@BERNAUDY], Noel BERNOUDY [@BERNEAUDY], Hortance PLANCHARD, Adele PLANCHARD and Aminte PLANCHARD (SJBED, M2, 42)

Norberto (Lorenzo and Eloisa REINE, natives of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast [LA], presently residents of this city), b. Jun. 12, 1815, bn. Dec. 4, 1808, pgp. Pedro TREPAGNIER and Ysavel RENAUD, mgp. Pedro REINE and Mariana CHALER, s. Norberto TREPAGNIER and Seraphina REINE (SLC, B25, 170)

TREPY (see CABARET DE TREPY)

TRESONIER

Antonio (Luisa, Indian), b. Sep. 14, 1815, bn. Dec. 23, 1814, s. Juan DEVIGNE and Luisa BOUR[EC?]HE (SLC, B27, 145)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Nicolas, both of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 23, 1814, bn. Dec. 14, 1813, s. Jean Louis DE LA PAUZE, justice of the peace, and Delaide Louise DE DIBORD, also of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 136)

HAUVILLE

Jean Joseph, native of Havre de Grace, province of Normandy in France [LeHavre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], bachelor, 45 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1815, d. this past night [Dec. 15/16] (SLC, F11, 15)

HAYDEL

Alphonse (Mathias and Marie Barbe OUVRE), 47 yr., i. Jan. 30, 1814, d. Jan. 29, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 128)

Bartellemy (Alphonse, dec., and Marie TROXELER), b. May 16, 1814, bn. Aug. 24, [1813], s. Alphonse HAYDEL and Natalie HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 152)

Carmelite (Antoinne and Cezere MILLET), b. Mar. 29, 1814, bn. Oct. 9, [1813], s. Jaques CHAUVIN [@CHOVIN] and Euphrosinne HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 150)

Carmelite (Antoine and Sezere MILLET), 1 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1815, d. Oct. 7, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 140)

Erasie (Jean Jaques and Magdeleine BOSONNIER MERMELLION, dec.), widow of Maximilien BECNEL, m. Louis LE BOURGEOIS, Jul. 20, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 49)

Eugenie (Jaques and Celeste TROXELER), m. George BOSSIE, Aug. 3, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 32)

George (George, dec., and Marguerite BOSSIE, dec.), m. Natalie [@Mathilde] HAYDEL, Feb. 7, 1815, w. Jean Jaques HAYDEL, Germin PLESSY [@PLESSIS], Jean ROUSELLE, Pierre BECNEL, *fls.*, and Marcellin HAYDEL (SJBED, M2, 42)

George (Christophle, dec., and Charlotte VEBRE, dec.), 54 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1814, d. Jul. 9, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 129)

Joseph (Noel and Carmelite HAYDEL), b. Jul. 9, 1815, bn. Apr. 22, [1815], s. Joseph HAYDEL and Francoise HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 161)

Justin (Nicolas and Adelaide TROXELER), 2 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1813, d. Sep. 9, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 125)

Marie Barbe (Mathias and Marie Magdeleine [o]), sp. Antoine TREGRE, 50 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1814, d. Aug. 10, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 130)

Natalie [@Mathilde] (Joseph, dec., and Felicite TROXELER, dec.), m. George HAYDEL, Feb. 7, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 42)

Nicolas Theodule (Jaques and Celeste TROXELER), b. Apr. 7, 1815, bn. Dec. 13, [1814], s. Nicolas COUPLET and Emelite HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 159)

HAYDEMEN

Juan Luis Carlos, native of Germany, widower of Genoveva RICHARD, ca. 65 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1815 (SLC, F7, 309)

HAYS

William ([o], Dutch, and Marie HAYS, Dutch), b. Jun. 5, 1815, bn. Oct. 19, 1814, s. William HAYS and Ranceys HANDE[OSK?], also Dutch, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 169)

William ([o] HAYS, Dutch, and Marie HAYS, Dutch), bn. Oct. 19, 1814, i. Jun. 9, 1815, d. this past night [Jun. 8/9] (SLC, F7, 299)

HEBER

Juan Bautista, native of Derry, dept. of Calvados in France [Airan, dept. of Calvados?], shoemaker, bachelor, ca. 52 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1815 (SLC, F7, 301)

HEBERT

Juan, native of Nantes in France [dept. Loire-Atlantique], sp. Natalia [A/O]QUEN, ca. 36 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1815 (SLC, F7, 297)

Pedro (Alexo, native of the parish of San Similiano in the city of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Maria THIBODEAU, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce [LA], both residents of this capital), b. Sep. 15, 1813, bn. Apr. 22, 1813, pgp. Juan Bautista HEBERT and Ana DUGA, mgp. Firmin THIBODEAU and Maria BOUDREAUX, s. Pedro LANOIX and Alexandrina LANOIX (SLC, B25, 93)

HEBRARD

Germina Carlotta (Antonio, native of Clermont-Ferrand, dept. of Puy-de-Dome [France], and Maria Melania NICOLAS), b. Feb. 2, 1813, bn. Dec. 26, 1812, pgp. Juan Alexander HEBRARD and Magdalena CA[S?]NOLD, mgp. Santyago NICOLAS and Maria del Carmen MEIULLEUR, s. Thomas [o - BANAK?] and Carlotta BANAK (SLC, B25, 59)

Maria (Antonio and Melania Jacques NICOLAS), 4 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1815 (SLC, F11, 5)

Ysavel Emma (Antonio, native of Clermont-Ferrand, dept. of Puy-de-Dome in France, resident of this city, and Melania NICOLAS, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 15, 1815, bn. Oct. 14, 1814, pgp. Alexandro HEBRARD and Magdalena COURNOB, mgp.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Nicolas (Louis and Marie Rose GERARDIE), b. Sept. 19, 1749, s. Nicolas JUDICE [JUDI] and Marie Louise GERARDIE (SLC, B2, 166)

DUVET

Margueritte (Antoine and Margueritte BONNET), m., [at Old Biloxi], Bernard ROBILLARD, April 29, 1721 (SLC, M1, 22)

DUVEURE [DAUCUNE]

Nicolle [Nicole] (Philippe and Anne CASTET), native of Chalon [Chalons-sur-Marne or Camp de Chalons?] in Champagne, m. Pierre SINTON, July 1, 1720 (SLC, M1, 1)

DUVOIL

Jaques, of the Parish of Vitry-sur-Seine, Diocese of Paris, m., at Old Biloxi, Louise BALIVEL, Nov. 25, 1720, w. Pierre ARNOULT, Pierre Antoine DUFLO [DUFLEAU], Fr. LeBreton, chaplain of the Company of the Indies and priest of L'ALEXANDRE, with the pastor's delegation (SLC, M1, 9)

EDELMAIER [AIDELMAYER, EDELMAIRE, EDELMAYR, EDELMAYER] (cf. WICHE)

Agnes Marguerite (Johannes [Jean], harness maker, and Agnes STREINNE), b. Oct. 2, 1848, bn. Sept. 15, 1748, s. Simon PERLIN and Agnes Marguerite KAM[*] (SLC, B2, 134)

Andre (Jean and Catherine HOUWER), b. Dec. 18, 1747, bn. Dec. 17, 1747, s. Andre SECHSCHNEIDER and Francoise HEISSELERE (SCB, B1, 48)

Catherine, 17 yr., i. July 15, 1744 (SCB, B1, 28)

Catherine (Jean and Margueritte VICQUE), b. Aug. 8, 1745, s. David HIMMEL and Magdelaine VICQUE (SCB, B1, 36)

Christine (Jean Adam and Catherine KAIME), m. Jean George STOILLY [STAILLY], July 9, 1743 (SCB, B1, 23)

Jean (Jean Adam and Dorothe [o]), native of Re[y?]e in the Palatinate, widower of Margueritte WICHE, dec. in this parish, m. Catherine Barbe HUBER [HOUVER, HOUWER], Feb. 21, 1746, w. Johan Christof [Christophe] HUBER [HOUVER], the bride's father, Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, captain commandant of this post, Jacques HOUVER, the bride's grandfather, Henry EDELMAYER, the groom's brother, DELACHAISE, HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 38)

Jean Adam, i. June 8, 1747 (SCB, B1, 44)

Jean Christophe (Henry and Charlotte SORETTE), b. May 29, 1747, s. Johannes Christof [Jean Christophe] HUBER [HOUVER] and Agnes LO[C/E]IL (SCB, B1, 44)

Marianne (Henrie Adam and Anne Catherine KEIM of this parish), m. Andre BELSUM, Nov. 22, 1740 (SCB, B1, 9)

Marie (Jean and Margueritte WICH), bcs. May 6, 1744, s. Albert ZECKSCHNEIDER and Marie SCHANTZ (SCB, B1, 27)

Marie, i. June 30, 1744 (SCB, B1, 28)

Marie Charlotte (Jean Henry and Charlotte SORELLE), b. March 22, 1750, s. Christophe HEIDEL and Marie Charlotte HOUWER (SCB, B1, 59)

Marie Madelaine (Jean and Marguerithe WI[C/E]HEN), b. Nov. 9, 1741, s. Davidel JMMEL and Marie Madelaine WICHEN (SCB, B1, 13)

ELEG [ELCEQ, HELCEQ]

Marie (Pierre and Elizabeth PO[NOIEUR?] BOURGEOIS [PO(NOIEUR?), burghers?]), [of the] Parish [region] of Brie, Diocese of Hemelon [Melun], m. Jean DE BELMAST, May 15, 1725 (SLC, M1, 85)

Marie (Pierre and Marie TANDIE), native of Bibri, Diocese of Vannes, widow of Jean BELMAR, surnamed ST. JEAN PATRON, dec. at Natchez, m. Francois BRUNET, Nov. 13, 1731 (SLC, B1, 51)

ELOY

Francois ([o] and Marie ELECQUE), b. June 26, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 113)

Marie Barbe (Francois and Barbe COLIN), b. May 13, 1731, s. Jean REVEL and MARIE CLERMONT (SLC, B1, 7)

Marie Barbe, c. 11 mo., i. Oct. 5, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

EMARD

[o - masc.] ([o], baker), i. Sept. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 23)

ESCON

Guillaume ([o] and Jeanne VRELIER), 11 yr., i. Sept. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 25)

ESNOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [DE LA LIVAUDE, DE LIVAUDAY, ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, ENOULT DE LIVAUDAIS, LIVAUDAIS, LIVODEY]

Jacques [Jacques] (Jacques ESNOULD and Marie LE JALOUX), native of St. Malo in Brittany, port captain, m. Marie Genevieve [Genevieve] BABIN LA SOURCE, Jan. 3, 1733, w. DUMANOIR FAUCON, the groom's uncle, CIMARD DE BELILLES, SCIMARS DE BELLILE [SCIMARD], METAIS DE LA

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

*Anchored
Sacramental
Recs V1*

1718-1750

Marie PERET, Sept. 13, 1740, in the city [New Orleans], w. Claude RENEAU, Pierre PIQUERAI, Francois SONGY, Jean DUMAS (SCB, B1, 8)
Pierre Joseph (Joseph and Marie PERETTE), b. March 9, 1748, s. Jean Pierre PERRETE [PERET] and Marie Jeane PIQIRY [PIQIRY] (SLC, B2, 120)

FOUCARDE

Marie, native of Chateauneuf in Provence, Diocese of Grasse, widow of Henry PELEGRIN, dec. at Cannes Brulees, m. Charles BONSERGENT, surnamed LANGEVIN, April 21, 1727 (SLC, M1, 124)

FOUCAULT

Marieanne (Jean and Nicole Francoise DEFER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jaques DUPONT, March 31, 1721 (SLC, M1, 16)
Marie Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Nicole DEFER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Rene SABOURIN, March 22, 1721 (SLC, M1, 15)
Rene, m., at Old Biloxi, Marie ANDRELY, Nov. 13, 1720, w. Charles LENEÉ [LAINE], Julien HUBERT (SLC, M1, 8)

FOULON

Marie, i. Dec. 2, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 44)

FOURE

Pierre (Pierre and Rene SALONE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Louise MIRE, July 26, 1721 (SLC, M1, 38)

FOURNAU

Marie Jeanne, sp. Antoine DURANT, shoemaker, resident of this parish, i. July 8, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 14)

FOURNIER

Jean (dec. Enne? [Enee] and Jeanne GUICHON), native of St.-Laurent-du-Pont, Diocese of Grenoble in Dauphine. m. Marieanne RABOUIN, Aug. 6, 1720, w. Charles CAYEUX, Jean ROUET, Andre LEPOIVRE, Claudille ILLERET, J. GELLEZEAU, Pierre ARNOULT (SLC, M1, 2)
Marianne [Marie Anne] (Jean Baptiste and Rene THIBAUT), native of La Rochelle, m. Jean Louis AMELIN [HAMELIN], March 1, 1729 (SLC, M1, 173)
Mathurin, native of Brest, seaman, i. Nov. 12, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

Heane or Hen

FRANCOIS

Anne Francoise (Gilles and Marie HUSBAIN?), b. May 13, 1731, s. Jean LE FEBVRE and Anne CAGNON [CAMPION?] (SLC, B1, 7)
Marie Jeane (Guillaume and Marie Louise GENEL), m., [at Old Biloxi], Norbert DE VILLENEUVE, June 3, 1721 (SLC, M1, 26)

FRANCOISE [surname?]

Marie Margueritte ([o] ISAAC or Isaac [o?]), native of Metz, m. Charles DUPONT, Aug. 30, 1723 (SLC, M1, 68)

FRAPE (cf. DURAND)

FRECHET

Gilles, surnamed LIEGOIS (Gilles FRECHET and Catherine CHERON), native of Liege, soldier in the company of DE GAUVERIT, i. Oct. 4, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

FREMOND

Rene, m., at Old Biloxi, Francois JOTTEUR, Oct. 22, 1720 (SLC, M1, 7)

FRIDERIC [FREDERIC, FREDERICK, FREDERIK, FREDERIQUE, FRIDERICH, FRIDERICK, FRIDERICS]

Anne Barbe (Conrad FREDERIC [FREDERIK] and Ursule FREYER), of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Jean Frederic MERQUELE, Dec. 30, 1726 (SLC, M1, 120) *ST. Louis City*
Anne Marie (Jean Conrad and Ursule KREUTER), of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Edme POUPART, May 17, 1728 (SLC, M1, 156)

Charles (Bastien and Regine HEIDEL), b. July 28, 1749, s. Charles Hyacinthe LE BOEUF and Christine EDELMAIRE, sp. STELER (SCB, B1, 56)

Jean, surnamed LAFONTAINE (dec. Jean FREDERIC and Marie LE CHAUSSE DE BRUNELLE), native of Moulins in Bourbonnais, drummer in the company of GAUVRY, m. Marie ISBETTE, Nov. 15, 1728, w. Pierre Francois DURANT, sergeant, Pierre CLERMONT, soldier, Claude RENAULT, surnamed LAVIGNON, Nicholas FISAU (SLC, M1, 164)

Johannes Adam (Bastiane and Regina HEIDEL), b. Sept. 25, 1740, bn. Aug. 15, 1740, s. Hantz Adam ROMEL and Margarithe MATERNE (SCB, B1, 8)

Margueritte (Bastien and Reine HAIGLE), b. Jan. 3, 1745, s. Barthelemy SIVERT and [o] STEGRE (SCB, B1, 31)

Marie Angelique (Jean and Marie Magleine MARDON), b. Sept. 30, 1749, s. Philippe FLÜTTE and Marie Angelique

*St Charles
Bastiane ch
Destin*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

BARBIER (SLC, B2, 166)
Marie Apolonie, widow of GOLOIS, surnamed LANGUMOIS, m.
Jean Georges NOVARCK, April 7, 1750 (SCB, B1, 59)
Marie Catherine, sp. Jean Jacob MAYR, i. Jan. 8, 1748
(SCB, B1, 48)
Marie Catherine (Mathis, native of this parish, and Agnes
[o]), m. Hantz Jacob MAYR, April 26, 1740 (SCB, B1, 6)
Marie Rose (Sebastien and Reine HEIDEL), b. Nov. 4, 1742,
s. Julien MINJET and Anne Barbe DERVIN (SCB, B1, 18)
Nicholas (Jean, surnamed LA FONTAINE, and Marie
LI[?]EBET), b. March 31, 1731, s. Nicolas FISSCAU and
Marie LA GARENNE (SLC, B1, 5)
Philippe (Mathieu and Agnes KEIME), native of this parish,
m. Catherine ANTONI, May 26, 1750, w. DARENSBOURG,
captain commandant, DELAIRE, DARENSBOURG, Jr., BROU,
AMBROISE, Andreas SCHANTZ, Ambros HEIDEL, Bernard
ANDONI (SCB, B1, 60)
Sebastiane (Conrard and Ursule FREHINE), native of
[K?]odenberg Brerein, Diocese of Speyer, m. Regina
HEIDEL, May 26, 1739, w. Conrard FRIDERICK, the groom's
father, Ambroise HEIDEL, the bride's father,
DARENSBOURG, captain and commandant of this post,
CLERO, Bernard ANTOINE, Isac BON, ROMAN, Nicolas
VIGNER, LANGUMOIS (SCB, B1, 3)
Thomas (Sebastien and Reine HEIDEL), b. Jan. 4, 1747, bn.
Dec. 29, 1746, s. Thomas LEGER and Catherine FRIDERICH
(SCB, B1, 42)
Valentin (Jean, surnamed LA FONTAINE [LA FONTIN], drummer
in the company of GAUVERY, and Marie ELISABETH), b.
Jan. 23, 1746, b. Jan. 21, 1746, s. Valentin CANEL,
cadet in the troops, and Elisabeth LUCE, sp. CHENIER
(SLC, B2, 59)

FRISSOT
Jean Baptiste, surnamed GENET (Trensele FRISSOT, surnamed
GENET, fifer in the troops, and [o] DE LA CROIX), 6
mo., i. Nov. 29, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 30)

FROGER
Philibert, native of Sinay, 30 yr., i. March 29, 1726 (AN,
F 1726, 6)

FROMA
Janne, native of Vienne in Dauphine, sp. LA PIERRE, i.
April 3, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)

FROTTIN
Mathurin, naval captain, i. cir. Jan. 6, 1733 (SLC, B1,
81)

FUGERE
Pierre (Jean and Noel LE CLAIR), m., [at Old Biloxi],
Etienne GENE, March 12, 1721, w. Claude FORTIER,
ESTIENNE GIRAUD, P. VALADOY, Jeanne BIENVENU (SLC, M1,
14)

FUMANT [FUMA, FUMAS, FUMAT] (cf. HOUVEZ)
Jean, of the Parish of Mondragon in Provence, employed
laborer in the Company [of the Indies], m., at Fort
Louis [New Biloxi], Jeanne Elizabeth RICHARDES
[RICHARDE], July 14, 1722, w. Jaques VINCENT, Claude
FLANDRIN, Charles JOUBIN, Margueritte FLANDRIN (SLC,
M1, 57)
Jean, of Mondragon in Provence, widower of Isabo MANNE, m.
Jeanne RONNADE, Aug. 16, 1723, w. BONNEFOY (SLC, M1,
67)
Jean Francois (Jean and dec. Anne TRUBATTE), cir. 6 mo.,
i. Oct. 14, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 35)

GAGNAR
Julienne, native of Hennebont, Diocese of Vannes, widow of
Francois VUITRIQUIN, dec. at Pointe Coupee, m. Mathieu
GRUEL, Feb. 6, 1733 (SLC, B1, 59)

GAIGNE (cf. FERRET)

GAILLARD
Jean, surnamed VARENNE, native of Perpeza de Voire
[Perpezac-Le-Noir?], Diocese of Limoges, i. Feb. 5,
1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

GALAIS
Louise, native of St. Bononegue [?], Diocese of
Cornuaille, widow of Louis LAFOND, commercial
traveller, dec. in this parish, m. Rene PERCE
[PERCEES], Aug. 6, 1726 (SLC, M1, 111)

GALAR [GALARD]
Francoise (Francois and [Marianne] Marie Anne HEUREUX
[ERUIEUX]), native of Dauphin Island, m. Louis PETIT
COULANGE LEVILLIERS, Feb. 26, 1731 (SLC, B1, 48)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Jeanne (Jean, master mason, and Claudine PROT), b. Nov. 11, 1731, s. Jean CARON and Jeanne FADET (SLC, B1, 14)
Jeanne, 13 da., i. Nov. 24, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)
Yves, surnamed DURIVAGE (dec. Jean KERET and Perine DANIEL), native of St. Servais, Diocese of St. Malo, widower of Jeanne GOURETTE, m. Marie Alexis LE COMTE, July 15, 1733, w. Jean Yves KERET, the groom's son, Alexandre DE BAT, royal engineer, Joseph MOREAU, Louis BLAR (SLC, B1, 60)

KERGERON

Genevieve (Gregoire and GILETTE LE BOURG), cir. 4 mo., i. July 13, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

KERLI

Marie Francois, cir. 4 mo., i. Sept. 18, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

KERLIDON

Martin, native of Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, caulker in the Company of the Indies, i. Nov. 19, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

KERNER

Marie Elizabeth, native of the Palatinate, widow of Jeangeorge KRETZEN, dec. in this parish, m. David MUNIER, April 28, 1727 (SLC, M1, 125)

KESSENAVE [KESSENAVE]

Jean Baptiste, 15 mo., i. Dec. 28, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 33)

KESTON

Jaques [Jaques] (Antoine and Anne [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Jeanne BLEQUOT, June 5, 1721, w. Pierre Sebastien LARTAUD, Joseph LEFRUGLAIS, Louis BEGNON (SLC, M1, 28)

KINDELER

Antoine (Jacob and Helaine HECKEL), b. July 29, 1747, s. Bernard Antoine DREGER and Christine EDELMAIRE, sp. Henry STELLE (SCB, B1, 45)
Jaques (Cristian and Magdeleine RIDEN), native of Switzerland, our parishioner, m. Margueritte RIXENER, Jan. 12, 1728, w. Jean George RIXENER, the bride's father, Andre KRETZEMAN, Jean Pierre MUNCH, Pierre SCHMIDT (SLC, M1, 142)

Jaques (Christian and Magdeleine RODEN), native of Switzerland, our parishioner, widower of Margueritte KILZERE, dec. in this parish, m. Anne Marie CLAUEN, Dec. 6, 1728, (SLC, M1, 168)
Jean Jacques (Jean Jacques and Helaine HECKEL), b. May 2, 1745, s. Hans Jakub [Jaques] TUTZEK [TOUTCHAIQUE] and Genevieve FROTIN (SCB, B1, 34)
Marie Joseph (Jacques and Marie [o]), b. Jan. 6, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

KISTEMACHER

Estien, native of Cologne, i. Dec. 6, 1747 (SCB, B1, 47)
Margueritte (Etienne, resident of Les Allemands, and Anne DORVARE), m. Louis LEONARD [LEONNARD], March 20, 1728 (SLC, M1, 148)

KITTLER [KITTELER]

Barbe (Jean Mathieu and Margueritte [o]), native of the Duchy of Vitemberg [Wittenberg? Wurtemberg?], widow of Valerien CAQUAU, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Gaspard DUPS, May 24, 1728 (SLC, M1, 158)
Marie Barbe, native of Ora? in the Duchy of Vitemberg [Wittenberg? Wurtemberg?], widow of Andre VILER, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Valerien CAQUAU, March 26, 1726 (SLC, M1, 103)

KLEIN

Catherine, sp. dec. WENGER, i. Feb. 9, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

KLOMBE [KLOMP] (cf. CLOMBE)

KOENICK [KOENICH, KOENI(ES?), KONICH, KONIG]

Anne, widow of LAMPERT, m. Mathias BARDE, May 12, 1750 (SCB, B1, 60)
Anne Catherine, 2 yr., i. June 6, 1748 (SCB, B1, 50)
Francois (Jean and Catherine MUNICH), b. Dec. 16, 1742, bn. Dec. 8, 1742, s. Francois TREPAGNIE [TREPANIE] and Marguerithe SCOFF (SCB, B1, 18)
Francois, 9 mo., i. Aug. 18, 1743 (SCB, B1, 23)
Jean Baptiste, i. Jan. 14, 1748 (SCB, B1, 48)
Jean Paul (Joannes and Catherine MINI[ES?]), b. Nov. 8, 1739, bn. Nov. 2, 1739, s. Jean Paul RABELOT and Marie Elisabeth JEANB[O/AJN] (SCB, B1, 5)
Regine (Hantz Adam KOENICK [ROY] and Anne ZANCHERE), widow of Hantz Adam MATERNE, m. Barthelemie ZIFERT, June 6, 1741 (SCB, B1, 11)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

MENAGER

Louis (dec. Jean Baptiste, former joiner, and Margueritte [o]), native of Paris, our parishioner, m. Anne Thereze PERDRIEL, April 26, 1728, w. Jean LOUIS, barge master in the service of the Company of the Indies, Pierre MARTINOT, sacristan of New Orleans, Francois SAUNIER, seaman, Francois FOUQUET, seaman (SLC, M1, 151)

MENARD

Jeanne (Louys and Magdeleine VALLERAN), b. Feb. 2[0/6], 1744, s. Jean Baptiste LAYSSARD [DE LESSERD?] and Marie Jeanne [Jeanne] DARBONNE DU PRE (SLC, B2, 4)
Marie Catherine (Louis, burgher of this city, and Catherine MARCHAND), b. April 22, 1750, s. Etienne LEMAIR [LE MAIRE] and Anne Marie LA FRANCE (SLC, B2, 184)
Pierre Barthelemy (Louis, tailor, and Catherine MARCHAND), b. Aug. 25, 1748, bn. Aug. 24, 1748, s. Pierre SONGY and Anna DALBRAUD (SLC, B2, 131)

MENELLET [MENELET]

Antoine Theodore (Nicolas, master tailor, and Barbe BEAUQUELLE), b. Dec. 22, 1750, s. Gilber [Gilbert] Antoine MAXENT and Marieanne GRANDRY, sp. AVIGNON (SLC, B2, 205)

MENIE

Pierre (Francois and Jeanne PELERBE), native of Rennes in Brittany, m. Catherine ANHAT, July 25, 1730, w. Nicolas Joseph LARQUET, the bride's son-in-law, Pierre RENAUDOT, Louis Duset, Martin MUNIER (SLC, M1, 218)

MENTI

Catherine (Baltazar and Anne Marie LEMPERER), native of this parish, m. Alexander PORTIER, Feb. 6, 1741 (SCB, B1, 9)

MENTZINGER [METZINGUER, METSINKE, MINTZINGE]

Antoine (Henry and Marie Jeanne POUPART), b. Feb. 15, 1746, s. Antoine IOLY [JOLY], swiss sergeant, and Marianne GIRAUDON [GIRARDEAUX] (SLC, B2, 62)
Jean Gregoire Henry (Jean Henry, sergeant major in Swiss company, and Marie Jenne COUPARD), b. May 11, 1744, s. Valentin DEVIN, cadet in Swiss company, and Francois [fem.] DE VILLEMONT CAUE [VILLEMONT CAUE] (SLC, B2, 10)

Jean Louis (Jean Henry, sergeant major in the Swiss regiment, and Jeanne COUPPAR), b. Dec. 1, 1747, bn. Nov. 30, 1747, s. Jean Louis WILTZ [VILTZ] and Pelagie TARASCON? [LORAIN] (SLC, B2, 113)
Marie Louyse (Henry and Marie Jeanne COUPART), b. Aug. 31, 1749, s. Augustin VIGER, head surgeon, and Marie Louyse DORRO (SLC, B2, 164)

MENU

Catherine (Jean and Marie Francoise BOISSEAU), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jaques COURTABLEAU, June 27, 1721 (SLC, M1, 35)
Hugue (Catherine MENU), b. Dec. 4, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)
Hugues, cir. 1 yr., i. July 26, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

MERAN

Claude (Claude and Marie Jeanne HONNORE), b. June 5, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 113)
Jacqueline (Claude and Marie Jeanne HONORE), b. Jan. 31, 1732, s. Jacques LEMAIER and Jacqueline Marie MICHEL, sp. DUPONT (SLC, B1, 19)

MERCIER

Elizabeth (Laurent and Marieanne GRILLET), of Macon, m. Charles Francois LE MOINE, July 1, 1727 (SLC, M1, 132)
Magdelene [Magdeleine] (Jean Baptiste MERCIER and Louise BOURGEOIS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Simon LA CAILLE, June 9, 1721 (SLC, M1, 29)
Magdelene (Jean Baptiste and Louise BOURGEOIS), native of Reims in Champagne, widow of Simon LA CAILLE, dec. in this parish, m. Jaques DUPREZ, June 6, 1725 (SLC, M1, 85)

MERCKEL [MERKEL, MERQUELE]

Catherine (dec. Friderich and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), native of this parish, m. Jean George SCHANTZ, Jan. 18, 1746 (SCB, B1, 38)
Catherine, i. Oct. 15, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)
Jean Frederic (Jean Leonnard and Margueritte NIKLE), native of Kalsenvesten [Kalsenunter?] in the Duchy of Wurttemberg, [resident] of the Parish of Les Allemands, widower of Anne Marie KOLHEISSEN, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Anne Barbe FREDERIC, Dec. 30, 1726, w. Jean Conrad FREDERIC [FREDERIK], the bride's father and resident of the village of Les Allemands, ANDRE, resident of the village of Les Allemands, Daniel RAFFLEAU, scout in the service of the Company of the

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Indies, Marieanne WALBOURG, sp. Nicolas FRA[MAUR?]
(SLC, M1, 120)

MERINE

Catherine (Jean, cobbler, and Dorothee SCHAT), native of Vormes [Worms?], widow of Pierre POTVIN, dec. in this parish, m. Nicolas GOJOT, surnamed L'ESPERANCE, May 17, 1728 (SLC, M1, 156)

MERUAN

Michel (Michel MERUAN and Louise [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Louise LEROY, May 8, 1721, w. JOSEPH DERLAISON, Jean GELLEZEAU, George RAYMOND, Jean LEMANACH, Jeanne BAZI (SLC, M1, 25)

MESCHIN ST. GERMAIN [MECHIN ST. GERMAIN, MESCHIN, surnamed ST. GERMAIN]

Marie Louise (Louis and Louise GUIOMAR), native of Hennebont, Diocese of Vannes, m. Pierre GUETRO, July 11, 1730 (SLC, M1, 217)

METIVIE [METIVIER]

Alexandre (Jaques and Perine LAMO), m. Perette VOLIER, Feb. 23, 1722, w. VAILLY, L. LOUET, Guillaume LE FRANCOIS, Jean BIDE, Sebastien BOET, Jean MASSIERE (SLC, M1, 47)

Jean Baptiste (Alexandre and Cerinne VALLIER), 12 mo., i. Oct. 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 24)

MEUNIER (cf. MICHAUX, MUNIE, MUNIER)

Anne (Martin and Louise TATIBOT?), b. cir. April 20, 1744, s. Jean MONDENARI [MONTENARY?] and Anne LEPINE (SLC, B2, 9)

Anne Marie, native of Speyer, widow of HENRY, dec. in this parish, m. Jean Joseph DAUPHIN, May 29, 1732 (SLC, B1, 56)

Francois (David and Anne Marie VORLES), b. Aug. 19, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 102)

Francois (Christophe and Louise HUF[*]), surnamed LAPIERRE, native of M[*]mmer [Mamers?], Diocese of LeMans, soldier in the company of BERTET, i. July 14, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

Jeanne (Martin, resident and Louise TATIBOTTE), b. April 20, 1749, bn. April 20, 1749, s. Francois BOYER, resident, and Jeanne DOISSNOT (SLC, B2, 151)

Marie (Martin and Louise? TANTIBAT), b. March 5, 1732, s. Gatien BREDIE and Marie DUVAL (SLC, B1, 21)

Marie Anne (Martin, mason, and Louise TATIBOTTE), b. Feb. 5, 1747, s. Henry ROCHE, cobbler, and Marieanne PIQUERY [PICQUERY] (SLC, B2, 92)

Marie Louise (Martin, mason, and Louise TATIBOTTE), b. Feb. 5, 1747, s. Bertran BUCQUOY and Marie Louise Joseph CONTANT [CONTENT] (SLC, B2, 92)

MICHAUX

Jean, surnamed MEUNIER (Pierre MICHAUX and Margueritte BIRONNE), native of Prez in Poitou, Diocese of Lucon, soldier at the garrison at Natchitoches, m. Nicolle VIELLEVIELLE, Jan. 21, 1726, w. Jaques VINCENT, crier of the court at the Superior Council of Louisiana, Jean LAPOSTRE, resident of Natchitoches, Magdeleine [Margueritte] GAILLE, the bride's mother, Jean BOSSIER, resident of Natchitoches, Adrien LE JAYCOYE [LE JAY], Mathurin SIMAR (SLC, M1, 100)

MICHEL

Anne Catherine, cir. 2 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

Gaspard, i. Sept. 23, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)

Jeanne Catherine (Roch and Louise PHILIPPEAU), b. March 26, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

Johan [Jean] Gaspard (Henry and Elisabeth ZE[C?]), native of Bamberg, resident of New Orleans, widower of Anne TERR[*], dec. at New Orleans, m. Anne Marie STRIMPHLEL, Nov. 5, 1743, w. Catherine KLEIN, the bride's mother, Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, captain commandant of this post, Christiane WINGERT, the bride's beau-pere, Jean Friderich TOUPS, the bride's beau-frere, Christiane GREBER, Nicolas WICHENER, DUBUISSON, HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 24)

Roch (Francois Jaques, of Liege, and Jeanne FLA[U?]EAU), native of Paris, our parishioner, employee of the Company of the Indies, m. Louise PHILIPPEAUX, Sept. 24, 1726, w. Jean ARNAUD, magazine intendant of this city, Francois DUVAL, accounts auditor, Gerard PELLERIN, magazine-intendant, Francois LE COUR, employee of the Company [of the Indies], Robert SERUAIS, employee of the Company [of the Indies], BONNAUD, CHAMILLY (SLC, M1, 117)

Simon (Jean Gaspar, gardener, and Anne Marie STEMBLERINE), b. March 8, 1746, s. Simon BERHINKER, tailor, and Marie Joseph TARARE (SLC, B2, 63)

Thomas Louis (Roch, employee of the Company of the Indies, and Louise PHILIPPEAU), b. Jan. 23, 1732, bn. Jan. 21,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

SION

[o], native of Paris, arrived Dec. 8, 1721, at Natchez and i. there (AN, F 1726, 28)

SIRIACQUE

Guillaume, native of Poland, i. Nov. 19, 1749 (SCB, B1, 58)

SIVIE

Henry, native of Basa [Barsac?] near Bordeaux, bookkeeper on LE BLANC plantation, i. Sept. 13, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 25)

SOHN [SOSN]

Jean Foelix (Jean Philippe and Anne Marie SCHLATERBECK), b. May 30, 1741, s. Jo[h?]annes BUE[F?] and Marianne LECHER (SCB, B1, 11)

SOILEAU

Marguerite (Noel, magazine-intendant at Natchez, and Marie Joseph RICHAUME), b. Jan. 16, 1749, bn. Jan. 15, 1749, s. Pierre BAHUOT, surgeon at Natchez, and Marguerite DOZA (SLC, B2, 143)

Noel Etienne (Noel and Marie Josephe RICHOMME), b. May 2, 1745, bn. April 30, 1745, s. Etienne DAIGLE and Genevieve BETMONT (SCB, B1, 34)

SOISSON (cf. NANTIER)

SONGE[IZ?]

Pierre Martin (Francois and Anne Marie Pari[ne?], b. Feb. 11, 1731, s. Pierre DARTAGUIETTE [DARTAGUET], captain of troops of this colony, and Marianne ST. MARTIN [signs as MARTINET] (SLC, B1, 3)

SONTINE

Agatte, native of Romsac in Alsace, 35 yr., sp. Gaspart HULUIN, German, resident upstream of the river, i. Aug. 19, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 18)

SOREL

Antoine (Michel and Margueritte SECOND), m., [at Old Biloxi], Anne ROLAIS, July 15, 1721, w. Gaspar DIGUE, Francois COURTAI, Antoine CARON (SLC, M1, 37)

SOUILLETTE

Anne (dec. Rene, former merchant, and Marie GALET), native of Bauge, in Anjou, m. Laurent RIFFAUD [RIFFAU], Nov. 27, 1730 (SLC, M1, 224)

SOULARD

Caesar [Cesar], native of La Rochelle, killed by Indians on the Florida Coast in 1723, deposition of Nov. 29, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 38)

Marguerite (Gabriel, butcher, and Anne Magdelaine BOYERE), b. Sept. 14, 1749, s. Francois BOYER, butcher, and Marguerite CHRISTOMATIER (SLC, B2, 165)

SOUSSE

Marie (Philippe, burgher of Etelein near Alberque [Arleberg region in Austria? Heidelberg?], and Anne MARTIES), m. Jean Francois CRONIER, Jan. 17, 1726 (SLC, M1, 99)

SOYER

Francois, native of Sery, Archdiocese of Paris, i. Aug. 20, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)

SPECQUE [SPEQUE]

Alexandre Norbert, of Furne [Furnes in modern Belgium?], employed worker in the Royal Company [of the Indies] at Fort St. Louis [New Biloxi], Province of Louisiana, m., at New Biloxi, Marie Barbe DUMAN, Feb. 3, 1722, w. Jean Baptiste LEONARD, Pierre GIRARD, Marie Louise CATO (SLC, M1, 44)

STAYLI [STAILLY, STAYLY, STELE, STELEE, STELY, STOILLY, STUHLER?]

Francois (Hans [Jean] Georges and Christine EDELMAIR), b. Dec. 3, 1748, s. Francois LE BOEUF and Veronique DREGER (SCB, B1, 53)

Jean George (Jean and Margueritte GRAINERINE), native of Halbershausen in Wirtemberg [Wittenberg? Wurtemberg?], soldier of a detached company of the Swiss regiment of KARRER, m. Christine EDELMAYER [AIDELMEYER], July 9, 1743, w. Jean AIDELMAYER, Henry AIDELMAYER, the bride's brother, Mathis FRIDERICH, the bride's uncle, Christofle HOUWER, Andre BELSUM, the bride's brother-in-law (SCB, B1, 23)

Jean Georgé (Jean George and Christine EDELMAYER), b. June 12, 1746, s. Jean George DRAIGER and Susanne HECKEL (SCB, B1, 39)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

VUEISKRAMMER [**@VUIESKRAMER, WEISKREMER**] (cf. LOTTERMAN)

Emerentianne, cir. 3 da., i. Oct. 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)
Jaques (dec. Abraham and Magdeleine NEDEMARIN), native of Bavaria, widower of Anne Marguerite BEIERIN, dec. at the Fort of La Balize, m. Emerentiane LOTTERMAN, June 3, 1729, w. Nicolas SCHMID, Nicolas CRISTINA, KUGLE, Nicolas VISSE, all residents of this city (SLC, M1, 179)

VUOLEUXPERGER

Jacob, soldier, i. Aug. 3, 1732 (SLC, B1, 76)

WAGENSBAACH [**@WAGELSPACH, WAGENSPACH, WAGENSPACHE, WAGENSPACK**]

Jean Jacques (Jean Pierre and Marie Catherine HOFFMAN), b. Nov. 23, 1749, s. Jean Jacques KLOMP and Christine GREBER (SCB, B1, 58)
Joseph, Alsatian, i. Jan. 20, 1741 (SCB, B1, 9)
Marguerittan, 2 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1739 (SCB, B1, 4)
Marie Catherine (dec. Joseph and Marie Barbe ACKERMAN), native of this parish, m. Charles Jacques CLOMBE [**@KLOMBE**], Jan. 4, 1746 (SCB, B1, 38)
Marie Catherine, sp. Charles Jacques CLOMB, i. July 18, 1746 (SCB, B1, 40)
Pierre (dec. Joseph and Barbe AKERMAN), native of this parish, m. Catherine HOFMAN [**@HOFFMAN**], July 30, 1748, w. DELANDE, LAFLEUR, Hans Jakub TUTZEK [**@TOUTCHECK**], MATHIS, Ambroises LEBORNE, Ambros HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 51)

WEBER

Anne Catherine (Jean and Marie STADELER), cir. 1 mo., i. April 17, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 7)

WECHERS

Jean (Jean Michel and Magdeleine BUHLER), native of Gantourse, Diocese of Strasbourg, widower by third marriage of Marie STUDELER, dec. in this parish at Cannes Brulees, m. Marie Magdeleine AKERMAN, Feb. 2, 1728 (SLC, M1, 145)

WEISKREMER (cf. **VEUISKRAMMER**)

WENGER [**@WINGER**] (cf. **KLEIN**)

Christian, i. Feb. 4, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

Marie Anne Marguerithe (Christianne and Catherinne KLEIN), b. Jan. 15, 1741, s. Jacob ZUBL [**@LEJOUR**] and Anne Barbe BAUMENNE (SCB, B1, 9)

Marie Louise, i. Sept. 4, 1745 (SCB, B1, 36)

WERICH

Anne Marie (dec. Nicolas and Anne Marie [o]), native of Lampails in German Lothringen, Diocese of Metz, resident of this parish, m. Daniel PAUL, June 16, 1727 (SLC, M1, 130)

WICHE

Margueritte, sp. Jean EDELMEYER, i. Nov. 5, 1745 (SCB, 1, 37)

WICHNER [**@VIEGENER, VIGNER, WICHENER**]

Andre (Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), b. Nov. 17, 1743, bn. Nov. 15, 1743, s. Andreas [**@Andre**] SHANTZ [**@CHANS**] and Marie Anne CHANS (SCB, B1, 24)
Andre, 4 yr., i. April 24, 1749 (SCB, B1, 55)
Antoine, twin (Jean Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), b. Nov. 5, 1745, s. Bernhard [**@Bernard**] ANTHONI [**@ANTONI**] and Catherine WOLFFINE (SCB, B1, 37)
David, twin (Jean Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), b. Nov. 5, 1745, s. David IMMEL and Marie Barbe MATZ (SCB, B1, 37)
Guillaume (Nicolas and Anne Barbara FRIDERICK), b. Nov. 24, 1748, bn. Nov. 22, 1748, s. LANGE and Eleonore DARENSBOURG (SCB, B1, 53)
Guillaume, 17 mo., i. April 24, 1749 (SCB, B1, 55)
Jean Baltazar (Henry Nicolas and Anne Barbe CONRARD), b. Jan. 6, 1740, bn. Jan. 5, 1740, s. Daniell [**@Daniel**] BOSP? [**@POUFFS**] and Catherine WELWINNE (SCB, B1, 5)
Jean Jacob (Jean Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), b. April 30, 1747, bn. April 27, 1747, s. Jacob MAYR and Anne Marie BIENVENU, sp. NARBON (SCB, B1, 43)
Jean Nicolas (Jean Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), b. Dec. 10, 1741, s. Jean Georges SCHANTZ and Marie Barbe Paltzer MARX, sp. POMMIER (SCB, B1, 14)

WILTZ [**@WILS, VILLS**]

Jean Joseph (Jean Louis and Marie TOLIE), b. March 20, 1747, s. Jean MONGY, locksmith, and Margueritte TALON, sp. TOUSSAINT, master cobbler (SLC, B2, 95)
Jeanne (Jean Louis and Marie TOULINE, residents of this city), b. Jan. 16, 1746, s. [o] SUIFLER, resident of

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Andry ND
Sacramento
Rcds. V.2

1751 -

1771

Tregee
Draught

[@Jacques] ROBIN, fils, and Marie Madelain
[Magdelaine] TOURANG[UE?] (SLC, B2, 274)
Marie Magdeleine (Jean Baptiste and Benoit TACHE), native
of this parish, m. Francois SINETTE [LINETTE,
SINOTTE], May 20, 1765 (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 17) [double
entry]

FOSSIER

Charles Joseph (Joseph and Marianne RISNER), b. Nov. 16,
1771, s. Jean PERETTE and Marie Therese PREVOT (SLC,
B6, 123)

Marie Joseph [Joseph] (Joseph and dec. Marie Joseph
PERRET), native of the Parish of Les Allemands,
province of Louisiana, m. Alexis CONNARD [CONARD],
Jan. 7, 1761 (SLC, B4, 61)

Zacharie (Joseph, resident upstream of the river, and
Marie Therese PERETTE), B. Oct. 23, 1751, bn. Sept. 6,
1751, s. Alphonse PERETTE and Jeannette [Jeanne]
BAPTIS [BAPTISTE] (SLC, B2, 234)

FOUCHER [FAUCHER, FOCHER]

Antoin (Antoine and Margueritte CARRIERE), b. March 15,
1754, bn. March 13, 1754, s. Joseph CARRIERE [CARRIERE]
and Marie Anne L'ESPINE (SLC, B3, 19)

Antoine (Antoine and Margueritte CARRIERE), b. July 21,
1761, bn. July 16, 1761, s. Jacques CARRIER and Françoise
CARRIER (SLC, B4, 79)

Louis (Antoine, resident of this city, and Margueritte
CARRIERE), b. April 2, 1766, bn. March 22, 1766, s.
Antoine FAUCHER and Genevieve DESCALOGNE [marginal
note: died, Sept. 2[*], 1834] (SLC, B5, 126)

Louise (Antoine and Margueritte CARRIER [CARRIERE]), b.
March 30, 1759, bn. March 26, 1759, s. Pierre FAUCHER
[FAUCHER] and Margueritte [Marguerithe] FAUCHER
[FAUCHER], the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B3,
110 & B4, 4) [double entry]

Marie (Antoine and Margueritte CARRIERE), b. Jan. 2, 1752,
s. Julien VIENNE, second captain of the schooner, La
Marie, captained by Monsieur RANCON DU CAP, and
Marianne TANDY (SLC, B2, 241)

Pierre (Antoine and Margueritte CARRIERE), b. Jan. 2, 1756,
bn. Dec. 31, 1755, s. Andre CARRIERE, scrivener at the
naval bureau, and Marie Anne FOUCHER [FAUCHER], the
infant's sister [marginal note: died, Sept. 13, 1832]
(SLC, B3, 51)

FOUCHEUR

Magdeleine ([*] FOUCHEURE, cobbler, and [*]), m. Isaiie
[Isaii] DU MONTIER, surnamed ST LOUIS, March 19, 1767
(SLC, M2, 28)

FOURNEAU

Magdeleine, native of Tours in Touraine, widow of Ignace
BONPIERRE, dec. in this parish, m. Valentine JOUTARD,
Jan. 31, 1759 (SLC, B4, 53)

FOURNIER

Claude (dec. Jean and Elisabeth MAQUART), burgher of
Damery-sur-Marne, St. Georges Parish, Diocese of
Soissons, i. July 15, 1753 (SCB, B1, 76)

FOURQUEUE [FOURQUEU]

Andre (Jean Baptiste, resident of English Turn, and
Benoite TACHE), b. April 9, 1758, s. Andre CARRIER,
warehouse guard, and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B3, 94)

Marie Rose (Jean Baptiste and Benoit DE TACHE), b. Dec.
30, 1755, bn. Dec. 12, 1755, s. Louis PIGEOT and Marie
Rose LEMOINNE (SLC, B3, 50)

FRANCHEBOIS

Jean (Jean Baptiste and Elizabeth BERCEAU), native of
Delus [Deluz], Archdiocese of Besancon in
Franche-Comte, m. Louise LAGEE, July 31, 1766, w.
Charles RIMBAULT, DEFEU, Jacques [Ja] TONNELIER, Louis
LEONARD (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]

FRIDERICK [FREDERIC, FREDERIQUE, FRIDERIC, FRIDERICH,
FRIDERIQUE]

Francois (Jean, surnamed LA FONTAINE, and Elisabeth
DOTAIN), b. [o], 1751, bn. Dec. 31, 1750, s. Francois
DOYON [DOION], burgher, resident of this city, and
Marie Louise LEMELLE [LEMEL], nee MARIETTE (SLC, B2,
206)

Henry (Bastien and Marie HEIDEL), native of the Parish of
Les Allemands, m. Genevieve MILLET, Nov. 15, 1762, w.
GIRAUT (SLC, B4, 72)

Jacque (Jean Adam, resident of the lower region of the
river, and Genevieve MILLET), b. July 27, 1765, bn.
April 11, 1765, s. Jacques BONNIT [BONNET], carpenter,
and Louise MILLET (SLC, B5, 99)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Adam and Genevieve MILLETTE), b. March
9, 1771, bn. Feb. 11, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste MILLET and
Marianne FREDERIC (SLC, B6, 103)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Jean Jacque (Bastien and Regina HAIDEL), b. Nov. 15, 1762, bn. Oct. 15, 1762, s. Jean Jacque FREDERIQUE, the infant's brother, and Margueritte NEGRIEE (SLC, B4, 114)

Marguerite (Bastien and Reine HEIDEL), native of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Jean Pierre DURA, Nov. 15, 1762 (SLC, B4, 72)

Marie Catherine (Philippe and Catherine ANTONY), b. July 11, 1751, s. Mathis FRIDERIQUE, the infant's paternal uncle, and Barbe ANTONY (SCB, B1, 64)

Marie Charlotte (Sebastien, resident of the lower region of the river, and [*]ine EDEL), b. Jan. 24, 1767, s. [o] D'AUTERIVE DUBUCLET [D'HAUTERIVE DUBUCLET], infantry officer, and Charlotte DE L'H[*] (SLC, B5, 154)

Marie Francoise (Bastien and Marie Reine HEIDEL), b. April 2, 1769, bn. May 10, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste SEZAN and Marie Louise FRIDERIQUE, the infant's sister (SLC, B6, 46)

Marie Jeanne (Philippe and Catherine ANTONY), b. Dec. 1, 1754, bn. Dec. 1, 1754, s. Andre FRIDERICH and Marie Jeanne CASTAN (SCB, B1, 88)

Marie Louise (Marie Jeanne DRAPEAU, sp. FRIDERIC), b. Oct. 25, 1753, s. Francois Louis MAZURIER [MASSURIER] and Marie Louise POIREE [POIRET] (SLC, B3, 12)

Marie Louise (Sebastien, resident, and Regine HEDELLE), b. Feb. 27, 1756, bn. Jan. 13, 1756, s. Ambros [Ambroise] HEDELL [HEDELLE], resident, and Marie Louise BARY (SLC, B3, 53)

Marie Magdelaine (Mathias and Marie Anne BERENHART), b. Dec. 6, 1754, bn. Dec. 5, 1754, s. Andre FRIDERICH, the infant's paternal uncle, and Marie Magdelaine ANTONY, sp. Antoine HAUPMAN (SCB, B1, 89)

Marie Magdelene (Jean Adam and Genevieve MILLET), bcs. Jan. 24, 1767 [no sponsors indicated] (SLC, B5, 154)

Marie Ursule (Sebastien, resident, and Marie Reine HAYDEL), b. June 17, 1771, bn. Dec. 28, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste MILLET and Marguerite MEILLEUR (SLC, B6, 113)

Mathias (Mathias and Agnes KEIM), native of this parish, m. Marie Anne BERENHART, Jan. 29, 1754, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, DELABARRE [LA BAR], Friderique DARENSBOURG, fils, FERRAND [FERAND] (SCB, B1, 79)

Philippe, native of the Parish of Les Allemands, widower of Catherine ANTONY, m. Marie Catherine SAUVAGE, Aug. 24, 1762, w. HUBERT SAUVAGE (SLC, B4, 71)

Philippe Louis (Philippe and Catherine ANTONY), b. June 14, 1753, s. Louis FALGOUST and Catherine HEIM, sp. ANTONY (SCB, B1, 75)

Sebastien ([*] Charles and Reine HEIDELRIN, residents downstream of the river), b. March 28, 1752, bn. Feb. 16, 1752, s. Charles LAROIS and his wife, Nennette LELLON, residents downstream of the river (SLC, B2, 249)

Simon (Bastien and Regina HEDERY, residents of the lower region of the river), b. June 8, 1760, bn. April 18, 1760, s. Simon LAURENT, burgher of this city, and Margueritte FREDERIC (SLC, B4, 33)

FRILOUX [FRILOS, FRILOU, FRILOUS]

Andre (Michel and Marie BACHE), b. March 4, 1771, s. Andre CHILOGE [CHILGE] and Louise BIROT HARDY (SLC, B6, 102)

Daniel (Michel, surnamed ST. ELOY, and Marie BAUCHEZ), b. Aug. 28, 1760, bn. Aug. 26, 1760, s. Daniel RAFFLOUX and Anne CHENETTE (SLC, B4, 38)

Jean Baptiste (Michel, surnamed ST. ELOY, master locksmith, and Marie BAUCHE), b. Sept. 8, 1764, bn. Sept. 3, 1764, s. Claude BOUTTE [BOUTE], master locksmith, and Anne MONTANARY (SLC, B5, 64)

Louis (Michel, surnamed ST. LOY [ST. LOUIS], and Marie BAUCHE), b. Feb. 22, 1769, bn. Feb. 13, 1769, s. Isay DUMOUTIE, surnamed ST. LOUIS, and Marie Jeanne FOCHER (SLC, B6, 41)

Magdelene (Michel, surnamed ST. ELOY [ST. ELOI], and Marie BAUCHE), b. Jan. 31, 1767, bn. Jan. 21, 1767, s. Louis DUCHESNE and Magdelene FAUCHEUX (SLC, B5, 154)

Marie Francoise (Michel and Marie Francoise BAUCHE), b. July 12, 1758, bn. July 10, 1758, s. Jean Baptiste MONGET and Francoise JOURDAIN (SLC, B3, 98)

Michel Eloi (Michel [Michel] and Marie Francoise PICARD), b. Sept. 8, 1756, bn. Sept. 7, 1756, s. Michel FRILOUS [FRILOUX] and Marie Francoise LACOSTE, sp. FAUCHE [father and godfather both sign] (SLC, B3, 62)

FRILOUX

Marie Louise (Jean Louis and Marie Louise DUFAUSOIX), b. Aug. 7, 1751, s. Jean Baptiste DESILLEIS [DESILLAIS] and Marie Rose LANGE (SLC, B2, 227)

FROGE (cf. MONGET)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Marie Francoise, surnamed LA CROIX (dec. Daniel and Catherine HENRI), native of this parish, m. Jean Louis ZERINGUE, June 28, 1763 (SLC, B5, 170)
Pierre Antoine, twin (Christof [Christophe] and Marie Joseph ST. YVE), b. Aug. 4, 1754, bn. July 31, 1754, s. Antoine GONZAL MOREIN [MORAIN] and Marguerite SCHOFF (SCB, B1, 84)

HUCHET DE KERNION

Francois Rene (Jean Rene, Sieur DE KERNION, Ecuyer, former naval office detailed to Louisiana, and Louisse DESILEST), b. March 4, 1770, s. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY and Charlotte [*], Widow DESILLET [DESILET] (SLC, B6, 77)

Jean Rene, Sieur DE KERNION (Jean Francois, Ecuyer, Sieur de KERNION, councilor in the Superior Council of this province, and Jeanne Antoine DE VILLEMONT DE MIREBAIZE), Ecuyer, native of this parish, retired infantry officer, m. Louise Constance CHAUVIN DESISLAIZ [CHAUVIN DESILET], June 22, 1767, w. DE KERNION [VILLEMONT DE KERNION?], the groom's father, CHAUVIN DESILEST [DESILET], the bride's father, Chevalier LA FRENIERE, procurator general, DE NOYAN, cavalry captain, Chevalier DE GLAPION, retired officer, BOISCLAIR [BOISCLAIRE], militia captain, TRUDEAU, infantry captain, DAREMSBOURG, Louise CHAUVIN DESILLEST, LIVAUDAIS, fils, DESILLEST LIVAUDAIS, Francois DESILLES, CHAUVIN DELERY, LIVAUDAIS (SLC, M2, 30)

Louise Constance (Jean Rene and Louise Constance DESILLEST [CHAUVIN DESILLET]), b. Dec. 25, 1768, bn. April 1, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste DESILLEST [CHAUVIN DESILLET], fils, and Jeanne Antoine DE VILLEMONT, Dame DE KERNION (SLC, B6, 36)

HUET

Francois Michel (Pierre Francois, master goldsmith, and Marie Joseph DE LESTRE), b. Nov. 16, 1768, bn. Nov. 9, 1768, s. Michel FRIOUS SAINT ELOYS [DE ST. ELOY] and Francoisse [Francoise] ROBINETTE [ROBINET] (SLC, B6, 34)

Louis Pierre (Pierre and Marie Joseph DELAI[TRE?]), b. Nov. 2, 1766, bn. Oct. 29, 1766, s. Louis DUCHESNE and Marie PICARD (SLC, B5, 148)

IENTU (cf. CIANIGU)

Vol. 2

IMMEL

David (David and Marie Anne SCHANTZ), b. April 24, 1754, s. Georges DREGER and Marie Anne KAUTZEN (SCB, B1, 81)
Sebastien (David and Marie Anne SCHANTZ), b. Jan. 21, 1752, s. Nicolas MAYRE and Veronique ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 66)

ISOIRE

Lazare (dec. Pierre and Felicite MEHIMME), native of Troye in Provence, Notre Dame de Grace Parish, Diocese of Aix, m. Catherine BONTEMPS [QBONTANT], Feb. 5, 1765, w. Jac DUPREY, LANDREAU, BARDON, Perren DORTOLLE (SLC, B5, 184 & M2, 14) [double entry]

JACOB

Agnes (Nicolas, resident, and Marie Therese VALERS), b. Nov. 27, 1752, bn. Nov. 13, 1752, s. Etienne CIBOT and Agnes SCHENFRIL[*] (SLC, B2, 272)
Margueritte (Chretien and Margueritte MELLIN), native of Childerstorf [Schillersdorf], Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Chretien Andre ZON, April 14, 1754 (SCB, B1, 82)

JACOBINE

Marie [sic - Marie Jacobine MUNICH in earlier St. Charles entry; cf. Volume 1 of this published index], widow of Pierre BERTERANT, m. Andre BOURGOIS, April 13, 1751 (SCB, B1, 63)

JACQUELIN [JACQUELAIN]

Angelique (Jacque, merchant, and Angelique GREVENBERT, surnamed FLAMAND), b. Feb. 23, 1763, bn. Jan. 28, 1763, s. Louis GREVENBERG [GREVEMBERT] and Catherine SCENAL (SLC, B5, 6)

Antoine Phelix (Jacque, militia officer, trustee in charge of this parish, and Angelique GREVENBERT), b. July 4, 1766, bn. Nov. 25, 1765, s. Manuel Phelix [Felix] RIESCHE [RIESCE], secretary to the royal Governor OUYA [ULLOA] of this province, and Marie Judith [Judithe] JAIQUELIN [JACQUELIN] (SLC, B5, 136)

Hubert Augustin (Jacque, trustee of this parish, militia officer in this colony, and Angelique GREVAMBERG [GREVENBERG]), b. Oct. 8, 1764, bn. March 23, 1764, s. Augustin GREVENBERG [GREVAMBERG], the infant's uncle, and Anne GUINAULT [GUIGNEAU] (SLC, B5, 69)

Jacque Philippe, native of Roche[mont?], territory of Aunis, St. Louis Parish, Diocese of La Rochelle, former trustee of this parish, militia officer, merchant ship

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Marie Francoise, surnamed LA CROIX (dec. Daniel and Catherine HENRI), native of this parish, m. Jean Louis ZERINGUE, June 28, 1763 (SLC, B5, 170)
Pierre Antoine, twin. (Christof [Christophe] and Marie Josephe ST. YVE), b. Aug. 4, 1754, bn. July 31, 1754, s. Antoine GONZAL MOREIN [MORAIN] and Marguerite SCHOFF (SCB, B1, 84)

HUCHET DE KERNION

Francois Rene (Jean Rene, Sieur DE KERNION, Ecuyer, former naval office detailed to Louisiana, and Louise DESILEST), b. March 4, 1770, s. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY and Charlotte [*], Widow DESILLET [DESILET] (SLC, B6, 77)

Jean Rene, Sieur DE KERNION (Jean Francois, Ecuyer, Sieur de KERNION, councilor in the Superior Council of this province, and Jeanne Antoine DE VILLEMONT DE MIREBAIZE), Ecuyer, native of this parish, retired infantry officer, m. Louise Constance CHAUVIN DESISLAIZ [CHAUVIN DESILET], June 22, 1767, w. DE KERNION [VILLEMONT DE KERNION?], the groom's father, CHAUVIN DESILEST [DESILET], the bride's father, Chevalier LA FRENIERE, procurator general, DE NOYAN, cavalry captain, Chevalier DE GLAPION, retired officer, BOISCLAIR [BOISCLAIRE], militia captain, TRUDEAU, infantry captain, DAREMSBOURG, Louise CHAUVIN DESILLEST, LIVAUDAIS, fils, DESILLEST LIVAUDAIS, Francois DESILLES, CHAUVIN DELERY, LIVAUDAIS (SLC, M2, 30)

Louise Constance (Jean Rene and Louise Constance DESILLEST [CHAUVIN DESILLET]), b. Dec. 25, 1768, bn. April 1, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste DESILLEST [CHAUVIN DESILLET], fils, and Jeanne Antoine DE VILLEMONT, Dame DE KERNION (SLC, B6, 36)

HUET

Francois Michel (Pierre Francois, master goldsmith, and Marie Joseph DE LESTRE), b. Nov. 16, 1768, bn. Nov. 9, 1768, s. Michel FRIOUS SAINT ELOYS [DE ST. ELOY] and Francoise [Francoise] ROBINETTE [ROBINET] (SLC, B6, 34)

Louis Pierre (Pierre and Marie Joseph DELAI [TRE?]), b. Nov. 2, 1766, bn. Oct. 29, 1766, s. Louis DUCHESNE and Marie PICARD (SLC, B5, 148)

IENGU (cf. CIANIGU)

IMMEL

David (David and Marie Anne SCHANTZ), b. April 24, 1754, s. Georges DREGER and Marie Anne KAUTZEN (SCB, B1, 81)
Sebastien (David and Marie Anne SCHANTZ), b. Jan. 21, 1752, s. Nicolas MAYRE and Veronique ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 66)

ISOIRE

Lazare (dec. Pierre and Felicite MEHIMME), native of Troye in Provence, Notre Dame de Grace Parish, Diocese of Aix, m. Catherine BONTEMPS [QBONTANT], Feb. 5, 1765, w. Jac DUPREY, LANDREAU, BARDON, Perren DORTOLLE (SLC, B5, 184 & M2, 14) [double entry]

JACOB

Agnes (Nicolas, resident, and Marie Therese VALERS), b. Nov. 27, 1752, bn. Nov. 13, 1752, s. Etienne CIBOT and Agnes SCHENFRIL [*] (SLC, B2, 272)

Margueritte (Chretien and Margueritte MELLIN), native of Childerstorff [Schillersdorf], Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Chretien Andre ZON, April 14, 1754 (SCB, B1, 82)

JACOBINE

Marie [sic - Marie Jacobine MUNICH in earlier St. Charles entry; cf. Volume 1 of this published index], widow of Pierre BERTERANT, m. Andre BOURGOIS, April 13, 1751 (SCB, B1, 63)

JACQUELIN [JACQUELAIN]

Angelique (Jacque, merchant, and Angelique GREVENBERT, surnamed FLAMAND), b. Feb. 23, 1763, bn. Jan. 28, 1763, s. Louis GREVENBERG [GREVEMBERT] and Catherine SCENAL (SLC, B5, 6)

Antoine Phelix (Jacque, militia officer, trustee in charge of this parish, and Angelique GREVENBERT), b. July 4, 1766, bn. Nov. 25, 1765, s. Manuel Phelix [Felix] RIESCHE [RIESCE], secretary to the royal Governor OUYA [ULLOA] of this province, and Marie Judith [Judithe] JAIQUELIN [JACQUELIN] (SLC, B5, 136)

Hubert Augustin (Jacque, trustee of this parish, militia officer in this colony, and Angelique GREVAMBERG [GREVENBERG]), b. Oct. 8, 1764, bn. March 23, 1764, s. Augustin GREVENBERG [GREVAMBERG], the infant's uncle, and Anne GUINAULT [GUIGNEAU] (SLC, B5, 69)

Jacque Philippe, native of Roche[mont?], territory of Aunis, St. Louis Parish, Diocese of La Rochelle, former trustee of this parish, militia officer, merchant ship

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

SIMONEAU

Alexis (Francois, Acadian, and Marie CORPRANT), b. Oct. 19, 1766, bn. Aug. 10, [1766?], at sea, s. Joseph BABIN and Margueritte BUJEAU (SLC, B5, 146)

SINETTE [LINETTE, SINOTTE]

Francois (dec. Jacques and dec. Marie Jeanne LEONARD), native of this parish, m. Marie Magdeleine FORTIEUX, May 20, 1765 (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 17) [double entry]

SMICK

Antoine Barnabe (Jean and Marianne DUPREZ), b. Oct. 20, 1770, s. Antoine BARNABE and Felicite MAROTAUX (SLC, B6, 92)

SOHN [AZON]

Chretien Andre (Philippe and Marie Anne SCHLOTERBEC), native of this parish, m. Margueritte JACOB, April 14, 1754, w. Jean ROUSSEL [RUSSELLE], Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ [SCHANTZ], Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL [HEIDEL], G. INGINBERTY [GIMBERE] (SCB, B1, 82)
Mathias, i. Aug. 2, 1751 (SCB, B1, 64)

SOIGNY [SAUNIER]

Louise (dec. Pierre, surnamed LANGUEDOC, and Louise DARNOY), m. Claude Cyprien BOBY [BAUBY], Feb. 19, 1760 (SLC, B4, 57)

SOILEAU

Augustin (Noel, warehouse guard at the Natches [Natchez] Post, and Marie RICHEHOMME), bcs. Dec. 14, 1751, b. privately at Pointe Coupee, bn. Nov. 10, 1751, s. Augustin CHANTALOU, procurator of unclaimed property, and Jeane [Jeanne] Franoisse [Francoise] MAROY (SLC, B2, 239)

Henry Joseph (Noel, warehouse guard at the fort at Natchez, and Marie Joseph RICHAUME), b. Sept. 13, 1754 at Natchez, by Fr. Meurin, Jesuit, s. Claude Joseph FAVEROT, Ecuyer, captain of a detached naval company in Louisiana, and Marguerite Magdeleine DUVERGES, sp. DORGON, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, captain of a detached naval company, commandant at the fort at Natchez (SLC, M2, 26 insert)

SONGY [SOGNY]

Antoine, twin (Pierre and Marianne CANTERELLE), bcs. March 17, 1766, bn. March 7, 1766, s. [o] MAXENT, merchant,

militia officer, trustee of this church, and Louise WILTZ, sp. LANGLOIS (SLC, B5, 123)

Claire (Pierre, goldsmith, and Mari[anne?] CANTERELLE), b. Dec. 15, 1770, bn. Dec. 9, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste POEYFARRE [POEFARRE] and Marianne SONGY (SLC, B6, 97)

Jean Francois Augustin (Pierre and Marie Anne CANTERELLE), b. Nov. 30, 1760, bn. Nov. 20, 1760, s. [o] CHANTALON, court clerk in the Superior Council, and Margueritte LAR[*] (SLC, B4, 43)

Joseph Vincent (Joseph Valentin, employee of the bureaux, and Charlotte RILLIEUX), b. Aug. 16, 1770, Aug. 6, 1770, s. Vencant [Vincent] RILLIEUX and Manon [Marie] RILLIEUX (SLC, B6, 87)

Marguerite (Pierre and Magdeleine HACHEZ), m. Jean Baptiste Emanuel [Emmanuel] LESCOSSIER, Oct. [1?], 1768 (SLC, M2, 38)

Marianne (Joseph Valentin, employee of the royal French bureaux, and Charlotte RILLIEUX), b. Sept. 9, 1771, bn. Aug. 19, 1771, s. Jean Arnould Valentin BOBE, [*] commissioner ad interim and [o] (SLC, B6, 118)

Marie (Pierre and Jeanne GENTON), native of this parish, m. Pierre GERDELA, May 19, 1761 (SLC, B4, 63)

Marie (Pierre, master goldsmith, and Marie CANTERELLE), b. Aug. 21, 1762, bn. July 30, 1762, s. Jean Francois LEDEE [LEDEZ], merchant, and Marie RILLIEUX [RILIEUX] (SLC, B4, 108)

Marie, twin (Pierre and Marianne CANTERELLE), bcs. March 17, 1766, bn. March 7, 1766, s. Francois SONGY and Marie VERRET (SLC, B5, 123)

Marie Anne (Pierre, master goldsmith, and Marianne CANTREL), b. July 31, 1756, bn. July 30, 1756, s. Jacques CANTRELLE [CANTREL], burgher of this city, and Anne Marie PALINNE, widow of Francois SONGY (SLC, B3, 60)

Marie Charlotte Eleonore (Joseph, employee of the naval bureau, and Charlotte RILIEUX), b. Oct. 31, 1767, bn. July 14, 1767, s. Pierre SONGY, militia officer, and Marie CHENET RILLIEUX [RELIGIEUSE] (SLC, B6, 8)

Pierre Charles (Pierre and Marianne CANTERELLE), b. Dec. 28, 1758, bn. Dec. 22, 1758, s. Charles Marie DE LALANDE, councilor in the Superior Council, and Margueritte SONGY, sp. CHANTALOU, court clerk in the Superior Council (SLC, B3, 105)

Valentin Joseph (Pierre and Marianne CANTERELLE), b. March 1, 1764, bn. Feb. 28, 1764, s. Joseph SONGY, the infant's uncle, and Charlote [Charlotte] RILLIEUX [RILIEU] (SLC, B5, 40)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Claude RENAUDIN, COFFIGNY, GUERIN (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 25) [double entry]

VEILLON [@VEILLION]

Francoies [Francoise] (Jean Baptiste, royal employee, and Francoise AUBERT), native of this parish, m. Jean Antoine BARBO BOISDORE [BARBO, surnamed BOISDORE], March 22, 1762 (SLC, B4, 68)

Joseph (Jean Baptiste, employee of the royal warehouse, and Francoise AUBERT), b. March 24, 1763, bn. March 2, 1763, s. Jean Antoine BOISDORE BARBEAU and Margueritte VEJLON [VEILLON], the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 9)

Margueritte (Jean Baptiste, resident of this city, and Francoise AUBERT), b. Sept. 11, 1753, s. Josephe DUCROS and Perrine [Petronille] FORTIER (SLC, B3, 9)

Pierre (Pierre and Francoise AUBERT), b. June 25, 1758, bn. June 15, 1758, s. Francois CAUE, fils, and Marie Francoies [Francoise] VEILLON, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 97)

Silvin (Jean Baptiste and Francoise AUBERT), b. Sept. 11, 1753, s. Silvin PHILIOSA and Magdelaine BLARD (SLC, B3, 9)

VENER

Etienne (Etienne and Francoise RENARD), b. April 22, 1751, s. Jean CONRAD and Marie Jeanne MAGN[US/ER] (SLC, B2, 217)

VERDUN

Alexandre (Adan and Anne DAUPHIN), b. July 24, 1770, bn. July 20, 1770, s. [o] PRINCE-NOIR and Margueritte DROIT (SLC, B6, 89)

Alexandre (Jean Adam), b. Nov. 1, 1771, s. Francois DROUET and Margeuerit [Margueritte] DROIT [DROUET] (SLC, B6, 121)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Adam and Anne DAUPHIN), b. March 21, 1764, bn. [March?] 1, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste RIVARDE [RIVARD] and Anne BERNARD (SLC, B5, 44)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Adan, resident, and Anne DAUPHIN), b. Feb. 23, 1767, bn. Feb. 4, 1767, s. Jean Baptiste [*]COLET and Jeanne DUBUISSON (SLC, B5, 157)

Jean Pierre (Jean Adam, resident, and Anne DAUPHIN), b. Oct. 12, 1769, bn. May 3, 1769, s. Jean Pierre DAUPHIN and Marie VERDUN (SLC, B6, 67)

Marie (Jean Adam and Anne DAUPHIN), b. April 28, 1758, bn. April 24, 1758, s. Jaque DAUPHIN and Marie DAUPHIN (SLC, B3, 95)

Marieanne (Jean Adan, resident, and Anne DAUPHIN), b. April 22, 1756, bn. April 20, 1756, s. Louis HARANG [HARAND], resident, and Marianne MEUNIER, Widow DAUPHIN (SLC, B3, 57)

Suzanne (Adam and Anne DOPHIN), b. Dec. 15, 1760, s. Josephe DAUPHIN and Silvie DAUPHIN (SLC, B4, 44)

VERRET [OVERET, VERETE, VERETTE]

Augustin (Nicolas, resident, and Marie CANTREL), b. June 7, 1755, s. Augustin CHANTALOU, clerk at the Superior Council, and Marie Anne [Marianne] CANTERELLE [CANTREL] (SLC, B3, 43)

Jacques (Nicolas and Marie CANTERELLE), b. Nov. 28, 1752, bn. Nov. 28, 1752, s. Jacques ROY and Marie Marguerite LARMUSIO (SLC, B2, 273)

Louis (Nicolas and Marie CANTEREL), b. April 10, 1762, bn. Feb. 16, 1762, s. Louis JUDICE and Margueritte ROY (SLC, B4, 99)

Marie (Nicolas and Marie CANTRELLE [CANTERELLE]), b. Aug. 12, 1760, bn. Aug. 7, 1760, s. Michel CANTRELLE [CANTERELLE] and Marie VERRET [VERETTE] (SLC, B4, 37)

Marguerite (Nicolas and Marie CANTERELLE), b. March 8, 1757, bn. March 5, 1757, s. Joseph VERRET [VERETE] and Marguerite [Margueritte] PICOU (SLC, B3, 72)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Marie CANTREL), b. Feb. 28, 1751, bn. Feb. 25, 1751, s. Jacques [Jacque] CANTRELLE [CANTREL] and Louise DARENSBOURG, sp. CHAUVIN BOISCLAIR (SLC, B2, 211)

Philippe (Nicolas and Marie CANTREL), b. May 7, 1759, bn. May 2, 1759, s. Philippe GRONDEL, Ecuyer, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, captain of a company of Swiss in the Regiment of LA[*], and Catherine DE[GAUVERY?], sp. DESTREHAN [DESTREHANT] (SLC, B4, 7)

VEUVE [OVEUVERE] (cf. ADAM)

VICENTE [VINCENT]

Juan [Jean] (Jean and Maria PACHOT), native of Sorte, principality of Catalonia in Spain, sailor, m. Maria [Marie] AMUTHON, March 10, 1767 (SLC, M2, 27 & 41) [double entry]

VICKNER [VICHNET]

Anne Marguerite [Margarritte] (Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDRICHIN), b. [o - cir. Feb. 5], 1751, s. Johannes [Jean Baptiste] EDLER, saddler of this city, and

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Marguerite KISTENMACHER, sp. Henri KRETZMAN (SLC, B2, 209)

VIGER

Genevieve, native of this parish, widow of Jacque HERRIER, former royal cooper, m. Pierre Joseph HANCART, June 16, 1761 (SLC, B4, 64)

VILLARS [@VILLARS DUBREIL, VILLARS DUBREUIL, VILLARS DUBREUILLE]

Fel[*]ies, m. Jean Louis Marie TRUDEAU, Oct. 8, 1767 (SLC, M2, 30)

Jeanne (Joseph, militia captain, and Jeanne LABOULAYE), native of this parish, m. Charles Jean Baptiste FLEURIAU, April 19, 1762 (SLC, B4, 68)

VILLERE [@VILLERY] (cf. ROY VILLERE)

VINEK

Marie Anne, widow of Mathieu ROUCH, m. Jean CHON[Z?] [@CHONEE], May 19, 1766 (SLC, M2, 22)

VINET [@BINET, VINETTE]

Francois (Louis and Madeleine [@Magdeleine] TESSON), native of La-Mote-a-Chard [La Mothe-Achard], St. Come [@St. Fome] Parish, Diocese of Lucon, former sergeant in the company of DUPLECY, m. Marie ARGENT [@D'ARGENT], June 18, 1764, w. Jean ROYE, Jean DENES, MANIERE, PERRICHE (SLC, B5, 177 & M2, 7) [double entry]

Genevieve (Francois, resident, and Marie DARGENT), b. July 3, 1765, bn. June 24, 1765, s. Philippe FLOTTE[T?], resident, and Genvieve VIGER [marginal note: died, Nov. 18, 1831, widow of Francisco MARTINEZ] (SLC, B5, 97)

Jean (Francois and Marie Josephe D'ARGENT), b. Jan. 10, 1767, bn. Dec. 21, 1766, s. Jean LAFRANCE and Barbe ROUSSILION (SLC, B5, 152)

Jean Francois (Francois and Marie Joseph LAFRANCE), b. Nov. 3, 1771, bn. April 26, 1771, s. Jean ROBIN and Marie RIEUX (SLC, B6, 122)

Magdeleine (Francois, resident of the lower region of the river, and Marie LAFRANCE), b. Feb. 11, 1770, bn. Jan. 4, 1770, s. Pirre [@Pierre] MANUEL and Madelen [@Magdeleine] MANUEL (SLC, B6, 75)

Marie Josephe (Francois and Marie Josephe LAFRASSE [@LAFRANCE]), b. Aug. 29, 1768, bn. Aug. 5, 1768, s. Louis DUCHAINE and Jeanne DELUD[EY?] (SLC, B6, 29)

VISCENT [@VISCENTE]

Marie Antoinette (Emmanuel, Spaniard, and Angelique [B/L]OUTIERE), b. July 4, 1755, bn. July 2, 1755, s. Marc DUBLAN and Marie Antoinette FORTUNEE, sp. GARIC (SLC, B3, 44)

VLAIN [@VLIN]

Jacque (Pierre and Marie [o]), native of Illinois, Diocese of Quebec, m. Catherine TUPS, Jan. 25, 1752, w. DARENSBOURG, fils, Jean Baptiste FOLTZ, Jean BAR, Francois BAUDOUIN [@BODOIN], Etienne DESLANDES [@DELANDE] (SCB, B1, 66)

Louis (Jacques and Catherine TUPS), b. Sept. 2, 1753, s. Alphonse PERRET and Margueritte Christian GREBER (SCB, B1, 76)

VOISIN [@VOIZIN]

Francoise (Jacques, infantry officer, and dec. Francoise Denis DE BONAVENTURE), native of this parish, m. Baltazard RICARD DE LACHEVALLERAY, Aug. 12, 1760 (SLC, B4, 59)

Heleine Charlotte (Jacque, lieutenant of a detached naval company, and commandant of the fort at La Balize, and Francoise BONAVENTURE), b. Dec. 18, 1757, bn. Sept. 4, 1751, at La Balize, s. Francois PRADIER, royal surgeon at the fort at English Turn, and Marie VOISIN, sp. GUINAULT, militia officer (SLC, B3, 87)

Marie Jeanne (Pierre, burgher militia major, and Anne Marie CORBIN, surnamed BACHEMY), bcs. Sept. 12, 1751, b. privately at home in danger of death, bn. Aug. 21, 1751, s. Isaac Augustin GUINAULT [@GUINOT], militia officer, and Marie Claude CORBIN, sp. DARBY [@DALBY] (SLC, B2, 230)

Marie Louise, widow of Isaac GUINAULT, m. Alexandre REBOUL, [* - cir. Feb. 25, 1768] (SLC, M2, 33)

Pierre (Pierre, resident, and Anne Marie Joseph CORBIN), b. Feb. 25, 1754, bn. Feb. 22, 1754, s. Pairre [@Pierre] CORBAIN [@CORBIN], cadet, and Marie Francois DENIS VOISIN (SLC, B3, 19)

VOLANT

Catherine (dec. Gregoire, former Chevalier of St. Louis, captain commandant of the Swiss in this colony, and dec. Marthe CHAUVIN), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste Thibeaut GUETELIN [@DEGUETELIN], April 20, 1762 (SLC, B4, 68)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

CUCHOT

Carlos (Henrique and Juana LAFONTAINE, both of this parish), bcs. Sep. 14, 1774, b. previously, bn. Sep. 2, 1774, s. Chale POIRES [PORES] and Marie Therese MATURIN, both of this parish (SLC, B7, 41)

CUELLAR [CUELLAS]

Bernardo Francisco (Manuel and Manuela [M?]EZENQUI), b. Jul. 3, 1783, bn. Jun. 8, 1783, s. Maximiliano MAXENT and Mariana MAXENT (SLC, B9, 294)

Manuel (Manuel, sergeant of the Louisiana Regiment, and [*]), b. Apr. 22, 1781, bn. [*] 27, 1781, s. Salvador [*] and [*] (SLC, B9, 128)

Manuel Vicente, m. Luisa Manuela MECSENG, Jan. [* - cir. 15], 1777 (SLC, M4, 1)

Maria Rosa (Manuel Vicente, sergeant of the Louisiana Battalion, and Manuela Luisa MENSENGRE), b. Dec. 5, 1777, bn. Nov. 17, 1777, s. Francisco RIVAS, sergeant of the Louisiana Battalion, and Maria Luisa MESSENGRE (SLC, B9, 12)

CUVILLY [COUVILLY, CUVILLIER]

Antoine (Pierre and Marie ASEIE), b. Apr. 30, 1775, bn. Jan. 27, 1775, s. Antoine VICHNER and Perinne CUVILIER (SJBED, B1, 25)

Dorothe Scholastique (Jean Pierre and Marie Joseph PICOUE), b. Apr. 13, 1781, bn. Apr. 4, 1781, s. Antoin VCNER [VICGNER] and Charlotte FALGOUST (SJBED, B1, 51)

Jean Pierre (Pierre and Marie SACHVEHY), native of Pointe Coupee, m. Marie Joseph PICOUE, May 20, 1780, w. Louis PICOUE, Robert LAVIGNE, Pierre CUVILLY, Christian SCHALSCHMIT (SJBED, M1, 14)

Margueritte, sp. David VIGNER, i. Oct. 15, 1781 (SJBED, F1, 11)

Marie Anne (Pierre and Marie ASSEY MAYEUX), of Pointe Coupee, m. Alexis PICOUE, Jun. 11, 1782 (SJBED, M1, 17)

Marie Coeleste (Jean Pierre and Marie Joseph PICOUE), b. Nov. 11, 1782, bn. Aug. 29, 1782, s. Louis LAVIGNE and Marie Anne CUVILLY, the infant's aunt (SJBED, B1, 56)

68

*no Vicknaie
Wicknaie*

Fr. Dagoberto, native of the Longuy [Longwe] in the province of Champagne, France, 64 yr., Capuchin Religious, apostolic missionary in this colony for 33 years, 11 months, and 11 days, vicar, ecclesiastical judge of this province, pastor of the Parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, Diocese of Cuba, i. Jun. 1, 1776, in the parochial church under the main altar, d. May 31, 1776, at the parish rectory (SLC, F1, 43)

DALCOUR (cf. LALANDE DALCOUR)

DANIEL

Jose ([*], Englishman, and Sali [o], Englishwoman), b. Sep. 10, 1781, bn. Sep. 1, 1781, s. Jose BOSEN and Maria SALMAN (SLC, B9, 216)

DANNEVILLE [DAMBIL] (cf. GRIFON DANNEVILLE)

DARBY [DALBI, DARBI]

Cirilo Luis (Luis Denican and Juana DE SALLES), b. Sep. 2, 1783, bn. Jan. 1, 1783, s. Fr. Cirilo De Barcelona, Auxiliary Bishop-elect of the island of Cuba with residence in the provinces of West Florida and Louisiana (SLC, B9, 299)

Louis (Jonatas, militia officer, and Maria BACHEMEN), native of this parish, m. Janne Maria DESSALLES [DE SALLES], Sep. 23, 1781, w. Francisco REGUET, Juan DARBY, captain of the regiment of this plaza (SLC, M4, 118)

Nicolas (dec. [o] and [*] PASCHEMINS), native of this parish, 18 yr., i. Jan. 12, 1773, d. Jan. 12, 1773 (SLC, F1, 15)

DARCY

Pierre, surnamed LIMOUZIN, native of St. Michel Parish, Diocese of Limoges, 67 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1773, d. Mar. 16, 1773, at the hospital for the poor (SLC, F1, 21)

DARDEN

Francisco ([o] and [o]), bcs. Apr. 21, 1775, b. previously, cir. 15 yrs., s. Francisco MENARD

Tregue - Dracqher 69

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Jeanne (Michel and Perinne LANGLOIS), native of this parish, 17 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1775, d. Oct. 28, 1775 (SLC, Fl, 39)
Maria Julia (Miguel, artillery and militia lieutenant, and Maria Rosa DUREL), b. Mar. 15, 1778, bn. Feb. 15, 1778, s. Miguel POUPET and Maria Felicitas DUREL, parishioners (SLC, B9, 19)
Miguel Zenon ([*] and Maria Rosa DURE), b. Aug. 30, 1780, bn. Jul. 21, 1780, s. Miguel FORTIE and Cecilia LEBRON DURE (SLC, B9, 103)

FOSSIER [@FOSET, FOSSIE]
Alfons (Jean Joseph, dec., and Marie PERETE), native of New Orleans, m. Anne BOSSIE, Nov. 23, 1774, w. Pierre BOSSIE, Francois BOSSIE, Jean Joseph FOSSIER [@FOSSIE], Noel PERRET [@PERRETE] (SJBED, M1, 5)
Alphonse (Jean Joseph and Marie Anne RISNER), b. Apr. 2, 1774, bn. Feb. 5, 1774, s. Alphonse FOSSIER and Marguerite RISNER (SLC, B7, 37)
Joseph (Juan Joseph and Mariana RISNER), b. Dec. 22, 1782, bn. Nov. 9, 1782, s. Alfonso FOSSI[E/O]R and Roset ALBER (SLC, B9, 266)
Pierre Evariste (Alphonse and Jeanne BOSSIE), b. Jan. 22, 1776, bn. Jan. 17, 1776, s. Pierre BOSSIE and Marguerite BOSSIE (SJBED, B1, 30)
Onesime [@Eugene] (Alphons and Anne BOSSIER), b. Oct. 5, 1777, bn. Aug. 13, 1777, s. George BOSSIER and Marianne PERETTE [signs as Marianne ALPHONSE] (SJBED, B1, 36)

FOUCHE
Francois, native of St. Victor Parish, Diocese of Blois, 40 yr., gardener for Charity Hospital, i. Oct. 31, 1772 (SLC, Fl, 9)

FOUCHER
Louise (Antonio and Margarita CARRIER), native of this parish, m. Nicolas PIQUERI, Jan. 11, 1778 (SLC, M4, 19)
Maria Francisca (Jose, treasurer of the royal household, and Francisca BERNOUDY), b. Nov. 8, 1781, bn. Sep. 8, 1781, s. Pedro DE PIERNAS, lieutenant colonel of the fixed regiment of this plaza, and Maria Francisca CAUSOT (SLC, B8, 238)

FOUCHEUX
[o], 40 yr., sp. [o] ST. ELOY, master edge tool maker, i. Apr. 18, 1775, d. Apr. 18, 1775 (SLC, Fl, 36)
Francois, cobbler, i. May 29, 1775 (SLC, Fl, 36)

FOURNIER
[o], native of Perigord, 55 yr., businessman, i. Sep. 28, 1774 (SLC, Fl, 32)

FRANCE
Andres ([*] and [*]), b. [* - cir. Sep. 14, 1777], bn. [*], s. Andres Berna[ardo?] [*] and Francisca R[*]RD (SLC, B9, 8)
Manon (David and Elisabete FRANCE), b. Dec. 25, 1778, bn. Sep. 5, 1778, s. Andre CHILOT and Marie BOSSIE [@BOSSIER] (SJBED, B1, 41)

FRANCHEBOIS DE BERTIN
Elisabette ([o], surgeon, and Louisse LEJAI), b. [o - May] 14, 1775, bn. Dec. [*], 1774, s. Felix Attanance DARDENNE and Marianne BARDON (SLC, B7, 49)

FRANCOEUR
Catherine, native of Arkansas, 30 yr., sp. Pierre PERTHUIS, surnamed LA GENVERY, i. Oct. 3, 1772 (SLC, Fl, 8)

FRANC[UZ?]ER
Francisco, m. Widow Catalina SANREMI[LL/SS]ION, Feb. 14, 1777, w. Josephe LANDRONY (SLC, M4, 2)

FREDERICH [@FREDERIQUE]
[o - masc. infant], i. Nov. 11, 1774 (SLC, Fl, 33)
Charlotte (Mathias and [o]), b. Sep. 12, 1773, s. Pierre KELLER and Charlotte DOUBS (SJBED, B1, 11)
Jeanne (Mathias and Anne Marie BERNARD), b. Oct. 15, 1775, bn. Oct. 12, 1775, s. Dominique [*] and Marie Madelaine FREDERICH (SJBED, B1, 27)
Jeanne, 1 mo., i. Oct. 23, 1775 (SJBED, Fl, 7)

FREMONT
Louis, native of St. Sulpice Parish, Paris, 44 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1775 (SLC, Fl, 40)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Francoise, of St. Charles of the Germans, m. Pierre BOZONIER [@BOSONNIER DE MARMILLION], Sep. 5, 1783 (SJBED, M1, 18)
George (Christophe and Charlotte HOUBER), of this parish, m. Marguerite BOSSIE, Sep. 17, 1780, w. Pierre BOSSIE, George BOSSIE, Jean Jacques HAYDEL, Pierre MARMILLION [@VERMILLON], Christophe HAYDEL, J. Pierre BOSSIE, Pierre LABICHE (SJBED, M1, 14)
Jean Jacques (Jean Jacques and Madelaine BOIS-SOIGNE), bcs. Jun. 6, 1783, b. previously, bn. Feb. 22, 1780, s. Pierre BOZONIER [@BOZOGNE] and Marie LEBORNE, the infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B1, 61)
Julie (Nicolas and Perinne LEROUX), b. Jan. 23, 1772, bn. Sep. 10, 1771, s. George HAIDEL and Charlotte HONERE (SJBED, B1, 3)
Manette (Nicolas and Perinne LEROU), b. Apr. 17, 1777, s. George HAYDELE [@HAYDEN] and [o] HAYDEN (SJBED, B1, 32)
Margueritte (Matias and Magdelaine [O/V]UVRE), m. Jacques STAHIER, Feb. 2, 1779 (SJBED, M1, 11)
Margueritte Aloyse (George and Margueritte BOS-SIE), bcs. Mar. 10, 1782, b. previously, bn. Jul. 19, 1781, s. Christophre HAYDEL, the infant's grandfather, and Susanne BOSSIE, the infant's aunt (SJBED, B1, 54)
Maria Delaid (Santiago and Magdalena MERMELLON), b. Jul. 11, 1779, s. Francisco MERMELLON and Luisa MERMELLON (SLC, B9, 68)
Marie (Mathias and Madalaine HOUBERT), of St. Charles Parish, m. Christophe MAYER, Dec. 3, 1782 (SJBED, M1, 17)
Marie Celeste (Nicolas and Perinne LEROUX), b. Apr. 16, 1775, s. Jaque TROXELER and Magdelaine MARMILLON [@BOZONIER] (SJBED, B1, 24)
Marie Charlotte (Matias and Magdelaine OUBRE), m. Mathias ROUSSELLE, Feb. 2, 1779 (SJBED, M1, 12)
Mathias, 14 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1780 (SJBED, F1, 11)
Pierre (George and Margueritte BOSSIE), b. Jun. 6, 1783, bn. Apr. 20, 1783, s. Pierre BOSSIE, militia officer, and Charlotte HOUBER, the infant's grandfather and grandmother (SJBED, B1, 61)
Rosalie (Nicolas and Perinne LE ROUX), b. Jul. 25, 1773, bn. Jul. 4, 1773, s. Andre GILOQUE and Marguerite HEIDEL (SJBED, B1, 9)

HEBERT
Adrien, surnamed DELAURIER [@DELORRIER], native of Pr[*]sse in Picardy, Diocese of Laon, 68 yr., former gardener and soldier, i. Nov. 14, 1774, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F1, 33)

HELDE
Jean Michel (Jean and Caterinne CHOFERINNE), b. Nov. 1, 1777, s. Michel CAMBRE and Barbe CHO-FERINNE (SJBED, B1, 36)

HELF
Magdelaine, i. Aug. 9, 1778 (SJBED, F1, 10)
Moris, i. Nov. 18, 1778 (SJBED, F1, 10)

HELFFER [@HELFRE]
Nicolas Maurice (Maurice and Magdelaine BADEAU), b. Aug. 26, 1774, bn. Aug. 13, 1774, s. Nicolas WICHNER and Catherine BADEAU (SJBED, B1, 18)
Susanne (Maurix and Madelaine HAUPTMAN), b. Feb. 2, 1781, bn. Aug. 8, 1780, s. Andre HAUPTMAN and Francois BARBAY (SJBED, B1, 50)
Therese (Morice and Magdelaine DEBADE), b. Jan. 30, 1779, s. Matise PICHOF and Agne DEBADE (SJBED, B1, 42)

HENENIENKER (cf. NIENNENGER)

HENRI
Jean Thomas (Thomas, of Manchac, and Marie Barbe ORINNE), of the parish of Manchac, b. Jan. [sic - Dec.?] [o], 1772, bn. Sep. 25, [1772], s. Jean BOUILLON and Marguerite ORINNE (SJBED, B1, 3)

HENRICH
Jean (Gaspar, dec., and Anne Marie JACOB), m. Catherine Marguerite NACHBAR, May 3, 1774, w. Jacob NACHBAR, Mathieu KRIM, RINCK, Mathias BICHOF (SJBED, M1, 3)
Jean (Jean and Marguerite NACHBAR), b. Jan. 15, 1775, s. Jean SECKSCHNEIDER and Marguerite NACHBAR (SJBED, B1, 21)

HENRIQUES
Simon (Juan and Maria HERNANDES), native of the Canary Islands, m. Mariana GARRIDO [@GORDILLO],

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Vol 3
1772-1783

Francoise, of St. Charles of the Germans, m.
Pierre BOZONIER [BOSONNIER DE MARMILLION],
Sep. 5, 1783 (SJBED, M1, 18)
George (Christophe and Charlotte HOUBER), of this
parish, m. Marguerite BOSSIE, Sep. 17, 1780, w.
Pierre BOSSIE, George BOSSIE, Jean Jacque HAY-
DEL, Pierre MARMILLION [VERMILLON], Christophe
HAYDEL, J. Pierre BOSSIE, Pierre LABICHE
(SJBED, M1, 14)
Jean Jacque (Jean Jacque and Madelaine BOIS-
SOIGNE), bcs. Jun. 6, 1783, b. previously, bn.
Feb. 22, 1780, s. Pierre BOZONIER [BOZOGNE]
and Marie LEBORNE, the infant's uncle and aunt
(SJBED, B1, 61)
Julie (Nicolas and Perinne LEROUX), b. Jan. 23,
1772, bn. Sep. 10, 1771, s. George HAIDEL and
Charlotte HONERE (SJBED, B1, 3)
Manette (Nicolas and Perinne LEROU), b. Apr. 17,
1777, s. George HAYDELE [HAYDEN] and [o] HAY-
DEN (SJBED, B1, 32)
Margueritte (Matias and Magdelaine [O/V]UVRE), m.
Jacque STAHIER, Feb. 2, 1779 (SJBED, M1, 11)
Margueritte Aloyse (George and Margueritte BOS-
SIE), bcs. Mar. 10, 1782, b. previously, bn.
Jul. 19, 1781, s. Christophre HAYDEL, the in-
fant's grandfather, and Susanne BOSSIE, the
infant's aunt (SJBED, B1, 54)
Maria Delaid (Santiago and Magdalena MERMELLON),
b. Jul. 11, 1779, s. Francisco MERMELLON and
Luisa MERMELLON (SLC, B9, 68)
Marie (Mathias and Madalaine HOUBERT), of St.
Charles Parish, m. Christophe MAYER, Dec. 3,
1782 (SJBED, M1, 17)
Marie Celeste (Nicolas and Perinne LEROUX), b.
Apr. 16, 1775, s. Jaque TROXELER and Magdelaine
MARMILLON [BOZONIER] (SJBED, B1, 24)
Marie Charlotte (Matias and Magdelaine OUBRE), m.
Mathias ROUSSELLE, Feb. 2, 1779 (SJBED, M1, 12)
Mathias, 14 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1780 (SJBED, F1, 11)
Pierre (George and Margueritte BOSSIE), b. Jun.
6, 1783, bn. Apr. 20, 1783, s. Pierre BOSSIE,
militia officer, and Charlotte HOUBER, the
infant's grandfather and grandmother (SJBED,
B1, 61)
Rosalie (Nicolas and Perinne LE ROUX), b. Jul. 25,
1773, bn. Jul. 4, 1773, s. Andre GILOQUE and
Marguerite HEIDEL (SJBED, B1, 9)

HEBERT

Adrien, surnamed DELAURIER [DELORRIER], native
of Pr[*]sse in Picardy, Diocese of Laon, 68
yr., former gardener and soldier, i. Nov. 14,
1774, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F1, 33)

HELDE

Jean Michel (Jean and Caterinne CHOFERINNE), b.
Nov. 1, 1777, s. Michel CAMBRE and Barbe CHO-
FERINNE (SJBED, B1, 36)

HELP

Magdelaine, i. Aug. 9, 1778 (SJBED, F1, 10)
Moris, i. Nov. 18, 1778 (SJBED, F1, 10)

HELFFER [HELFRE]

Nicolas Maurice (Maurice and Magdelaine BADEAU),
b. Aug. 26, 1774, bn. Aug. 13, 1774, s. Nicolas
WICHNER and Catherine BADEAU (SJBED, B1, 18)
Susanne (Maurix and Madelaine HAUPTMAN), b. Feb.
2, 1781, bn. Aug. 8, 1780, s. Andre HAUPTMAN
and Francois BARBAY (SJBED, B1, 50)
Therese (Morice and Magdelaine DEBADE), b. Jan.
30, 1779, s. Matise PICHOF and Agne DEBADE
(SJBED, B1, 42)

HENENIENKER (cf. NIENNENGER)

HENRI

Jean Thomas (Thomas, of Manchac, and Marie Barbe
ORINNE), of the parish of Manchac, b. Jan. [sic
- Dec.?] [o], 1772, bn. Sep. 25, [1772], s.
Jean BOUILLON and Marguerite ORINNE (SJBED, B1,
3)

HENRICH

Jean (Gaspar, dec., and Anne Marie JACOB), m.
Catherine Marguerite NACHBAR, May 3, 1774, w.
Jacob NACHBAR, Mathieu KRIM, RINCK, Mathias
BICHOF (SJBED, M1, 3)
Jean (Jean and Marguerite NACHBAR), b. Jan. 15,
1775, s. Jean SECKSCHNEIDER and Marguerite
NACHBAR (SJBED, B1, 21)

HENRIQUES

Simon (Juan and Maria HERNANDES), native of the
Canary Islands, m. Mariana GARRIDO [GORDILLO],

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Sep. 27, 1773, s. Joan SEVERN and Luisa BUQUOI,
residents of this parish (SLC, B7, 30)

IUDIS (cf. JUDICIS)

JACOB

Augustin (Christian and Anne Barbe SCHAF), b.
Jan. 29, 1775, bn. Jan. 23, [1775], s. Agustin
GIANINI [GÉNINI] and Sophie JACOB (SJBED, B1,
22)

Brigitte (Michel and Brigitte MONS), b. Dec. 20,
1778, s. Philippe CONDROTE and [S?]iane WID-
MENIM (SJBED, B1, 41)

Brigitte (Christian and Anne Barbe SCHAF), b.
Jul. 18, 1773, bn. Jun. 16, 1773, s. George
KELLER and Brigitte MONS (SJBED, B1, 8)

Catherine (Jean Michel and Brigitte MANS), b.
Jan. 29, 1774, bn. Jan. 21, [1774], s. Chris-
topher ZIEHER and Cathrine HOFMAN (SJBED, B1,
12)

Eve (Michel and Eve MANS), of this parish, m.
Henry ROESER, May 22, 1781 (SJBED, M1, 16)

Marie (Michel and Brigitte MONS), b. Oct. 12,
1772, bn. Sep. [*], [1772], s. Jean Pierre
KELLER and Christin Barbe PA[S?]WITZ (SJBED,
B1, 1)

Michel (Christiane and Ana Barbe CHAUSE), b. Dec.
28, 1777, s. Michel CAMBRE and Eve HOFMANNE
(SJBED, B1, 34)

JACQUELIN

Dieudonne Prosper (Jacques Philippe, militia
officer, former trustee of this parish, mer-
chant, and Marie Francois LEPINE), b. Mar. 25,
1772, bn. Dec. 16, 1771, s. Etienne LOUIS,
naval captain, and Louise LANGLOIS, sp. LA-
FITTE, merchant, (SLC, B7, 5)

JALABERT (cf. DAUD)

Francois de Salles (Jean and Anne DAVID), b. Jan.
8, 1772, s. Francois DES SALES, battalion of-
ficer, and Marie PHIPPO[N?] (SLC, B7, 3)

JAMBON

Jeanne, native of Notre Dame Parish, La Rochelle,
80 yr., Widow TALLON, former midwife, i. Aug.
1, 1773, d. Jul. 31, 1773 (SLC, F1, 24)

JARAU (cf. GIRAU)

JENZEN

Antoinette (Henry and Marie LESCHE), b. Feb. 2,
1781, bn. Jan. 31, 1781, s. Antoin LESCHE and
Charlotte FALGOUST (SJBED, B1, 50)

JERR [HERR]

Luison, m. Andre ROCHE, May 19, 1777 (SLC, M4, 9)

JIEUNG

Andres (Juan JIUNG and Rosa COSSARD), native of
Bordeaux, m. Pelagia THARRASCON, Jan. 15, 1779
[1780?], w. Fr. Francisco de Caldas, chaplain
of the Louisiana Regiment, Andres ARMESTO,
director of royal schools in this city (SLC,
M4, 61)

JIMENES [JIMENEZ] (cf. XIMENEZ)

JOLY [JOLI, JOULI]

Catalina (Santiago and Juana LEBR[U?]N), native
of this parish, m. Pedro GONZALES VILLAMIL,
Feb. 4, 1782 (SLC, M4, 128)

JONES

Juan (Juan and Leonor [o]), of the parish of
Velen, m. Ester MATHEU, Feb. 18, 1779, w. Juan
MORET, Carlos YHITE (SLC, M4, 36)

JONSE CABALLERO [CABALLERO, JONSE]

Maria del Concepcion (Pedro and Maria Theresa
G[*]), b. Jun. 20, 1779, s. Juan Enus RUIS and
[o] (SLC, B7, 66)

JOSSON

Maria Luisa (Luis and Maria Magdalena DAVID), b.
Sep. 19, 1778, bn. Sep. 13, 1778, s. Luis ROB-
ERT and Angelica DAVID, parishioners (SLC, B9,
29)

[J/S]OUEDAIN

[Ro]salia ([*] and [*]), b. [* - cir. Jan. 1777],
bn. [*], s. [*] and [*] (SLC, B9, 1)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Sep. 27, 1773, s. Joan SEVERN and Luisa BUQUOI,
residents of this parish (SLC, B7, 30)

IUDIS (cf. JUDICIS)

JACOB

Augustin (Christian and Anne Barbe SCHAF), b.
Jan. 29, 1775, bn. Jan. 23, [1775], s. Agustin
GIANINI [GIANINI] and Sophie JACOB (SJBED, B1,
22)

Brigitte (Michel and Brigitte MONS), b. Dec. 20,
1778, s. Philippe CONDROTE and [S?]iane WID-
MENIM (SJBED, B1, 41)

Brigitte (Christian and Anne Barbe SCHAF), b.
Jul. 18, 1773, bn. Jun. 16, 1773, s. George
KELLER and Brigitte MONS (SJBED, B1, 8)

Catherine (Jean Michel and Brigitte MANS), b.
Jan. 29, 1774, bn. Jan. 21, [1774], s. Chris-
topher ZIEHER and Cathrine HOFMAN (SJBED, B1,
12)

Eve (Michel and Eve MANS), of this parish, m.
Henry ROESER, May 22, 1781 (SJBED, M1, 16)

Marie (Michel and Brigitte MONS), b. Oct. 12,
1772, bn. Sep. [*], [1772], s. Jean Pierre
KELLER and Christin Barbe PA[S?]WITZ (SJBED,
B1, 1)

Michel (Christiane and Ana Barbe CHAUSE), b. Dec.
28, 1777, s. Michel CAMBRE and Eve HOFMANNE
(SJBED, B1, 34)

JACQUELIN

Dieudonne Prosper (Jacques Philippe, militia
officer, former trustee of this parish, mer-
chant, and Marie Francois LEPINE), b. Mar. 25,
1772, bn. Dec. 16, 1771, s. Etienne LOUIS,
naval captain, and Louise LANGLOIS, sp. LA-
FITTE, merchant, (SLC, B7, 5)

JALABERT (cf. DAUD)

Francois de Salles (Jean and Anne DAVID), b. Jan.
8, 1772, s. Francois DES SALES, battalion of-
ficer, and Marie PHIPPO[N?] (SLC, B7, 3)

JAMBON

Jeanne, native of Notre Dame Parish, La Rochelle,
80 yr., Widow TALLON, former midwife, i. Aug.
1, 1773, d. Jul. 31, 1773 (SLC, F1, 24)

JARAU (cf. GIRAU)

JENZEN

Antoinette (Henry and Marie LESCHE), b. Feb. 2,
1781, bn. Jan. 31, 1781, s. Antoin LESCHE and
Charlotte FALGOUST (SJBED, B1, 50)

JERR [HERR]

Luison, m. Andre ROCHE, May 19, 1777 (SLC, M4, 9)

JIEUNG

Andres (Juan JIUNG and Rosa COSSARD), native of
Bordeaux, m. Pelagia THARRASCON, Jan. 15, 1779
[1780?], w. Fr. Francisco de Caldas, chaplain
of the Louisiana Regiment, Andres ARMESTO,
director of royal schools in this city (SLC,
M4, 61)

JIMENES [JIMENEZ] (cf. XIMENEZ)

JOLY [JOLI, JOULI]

Catalina (Santiago and Juana LEBR[U?]N), native
of this parish, m. Pedro GONZALES VILLAMIL,
Feb. 4, 1782 (SLC, M4, 128)

JONES

Juan (Juan and Leonor [o]), of the parish of
Velen, m. Ester MATHEU, Feb. 18, 1779, w. Juan
MORET, Carlos YHITE (SLC, M4, 36)

JONSE CABALLERO [CABALLERO, JONSE]

Maria del Concepcion (Pedro and Maria Theresa
G[*]), b. Jun. 20, 1779, s. Juan Enus RUIS and
[o] (SLC, B7, 66)

JOSSON

Maria Luisa (Luis and Maria Magdalena DAVID), b.
Sep. 19, 1778, bn. Sep. 13, 1778, s. Luis ROB-
ERT and Angelica DAVID, parishioners (SLC, B9,
29)

[J/S]OUEDAIN

[Rolsalia ([*] and [*]), b. [* - cir. Jan. 1777],
bn. [*], s. [*] and [*] (SLC, B9, 1)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

KELLER [KALER, KELER]

Anne Marie (Jean Pierre and Anne Caterinne WA[S?]]LLER), m. Jean Baptis PORTIE [@PORTIER], Jan. 28, 1778 (SJBED, M1, 8)

Barbe (Jean Pierre and Marie BIRQUELLE), b. Dec. 25, 1780, bn. Nov. 20, 1780, s. Jean Pierre KELLER and Barbe MARXE, the infant's grandfather and grandmother (SJBED, B1, 49)

Jean Pierre (Jean Pierre and Caterinne HARON), native of Rochetarque, province of Strasbourg, m. Marie PERCLE, Nov. 10, 1778, w. Baltazar VICNER, Pierre MERCIER, J. B. KELLER, PERCLE, George TREK (SJBED, M1, 10)

Marie (Pierre and Marie BIRQUELLE), b. Nov. 11, 1782, bn. Sep. 24, [1782], s. David VICKENER and Marie Anne BIRQUELLE, the infant's aunt (SJBED, B1, 56)

KERLOURETTE DE KERMABEU[*]

Jaquette, 80 yr., sp. [o] POPULUS, captain on half-pay, i. Nov. 7, 1774 (SLC, F1, 33)

✓ KERNE [@KERNER]

Catharinne (George and Eve JACOB), b. Jun. 28, 1778, s. Joseph NORMAND and Caterinne CHAFRINNE (SJBED, B1, 38)

Jean (George and Eve JACOB), b. Sep. 4, 1774, bn. Aug. 26, 1774, s. Barthelemi REMBEAU and Widow Mariane BENOIT (SJBED, B1, 18)

✓ Jean Michel (George and Eve JACOB), b. Sep. 24, 1780, bn. Sep. 25, [1779?], s. Jean Michel KAMMER and Marie HOFFMAN (SJBED, B1, 48)

Sophie (George and Eve JACOB), b. Jan. 26, 1783, bn. Jan. 10, 1783, s. Henry ROESER and Sophie MANS (SJBED, B1, 60)

KERNION (cf. HUCHET DE KERNION)

KICHEY

Daniel (Daniel and Martra ESCRIBEN), b. Jun. 20, 1781, bn. Apr. 8, 1781, s. Mauricio CAN[U/CI]E and Juana DE MACARTHI (SLC, B9, 203)

KREBS

Anna Charite (Hugo Yrneretur and Marianna CHAUVIN), m. Francisco DE BUISSON [@DU BUISSON], Nov. 4, 1778 (SLC, M4, 29)

LABARGE

Constancia (Pedro and Felicite DURIEUX), b. Jan. 14, 1783, bn. Dec. 12, 1782, s. Luys GARIC and Maria Gertrudi [o] (SLC, B9, 268)

LABAT

Jose Hugo (Jose and Maria Tereza CREPS), b. Jul. 29, 1781, bn. Dec. 21, 1778, s. Hugo CREPS and Maria Ana CH[*]UIEM (SLC, B9, 209)

Juan Bentura Jose (Jose and Maria Tereza CREPS), b. Jul. 29, 1781, bn. May 6, 1780, s. Juan Bentura MORALES, secretary for the government of this province, and [o] (SLC, B9, 209)

LABELLE

Luis (Simon and Maria Juana [o]), m. Maria [o], May 6, 1778, w. Charles FLEURIAU, Pedro ARTUS (SLC, M3, 3)

Rafael (Simon and Maria Juana [o]), m. Agata Charlota [o], Jan. 1, 1779 (SLC, M3, 3)

LA BERCHE [@LA VERGE]

Gertrudis (Pedro and [*] DU[?]RIS), b. Aug. 2, 1780, bn. Nov. 1, 1779, s. Francisco DE M[*], [*] in the fixed regiment of this plaza, and [*], (sp.?) Estevan MIRO, lieutenant colonel (SLC, B9, 101)

Maria Cathalina (Pedro and Felicita DORIEU), b. Apr. 23, 1778, s. Pedro PIEROT and Julia C[*], parishioners (SLC, B9, 20)

Pedro (Pedro and Susana BRISON), native of La Rochelle, m. Felicite DURIEUX, Mar. 23, 1778, w. Simon CHEUREY [@CHERARE], Juan PAILLET DI-LANOTE [@PAILLET], Claudio TRURE, Estevan DE QUINONES, Jacques VERRET, DE PERRON (SLC, M4, 22)

LABICHE [@LABISCHE]

Pierre (Pierre, dec., and Theresa MORELLE, dec.), native of Paris, St. Etienne Parish, m. Anne VIATE [@VIATTE], Apr. 29, 1780, w. Jean Baptiste BARE, Christophe HAYDEL, Joseph PERRET, Christophe MAY[ER?], George BOSSIE, Alphonse FOSSIE, Noel PERRET [@PERRETTE], Zacharie FOS-SIE (SJBED, M1, 13)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

s. Pedro Josef PEDESCLAUX and Maria Felicite LA
VIGNA (SLC, B9, 92)

VIATE [@VIATTE]
Anne (Francois, dec., and Marie MARX, dec.), of
this parish, m. Pierre LABICHE [@LABISCHE],
Apr. 29, 1780 (SJBED, M1, 13)

VIBERT
Philippe, native of Surcatenville in [*], Diocese
of Coutances, 43 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1775 (SLC, F1,
40)

VICGNER [@VICHNER, VICNER, VIGHNER, VIGNER] (cf.
CUVILLY, FOLTZ)
Adam Nicolas (Nicolas and Apoloine HELFERINE), b.
Nov. 8, 1772, bn. Oct. 21, [1772], s. Jean Adam
VICHNER [@VICKNER] and Catherine VONHOSIN
(SJBED, B1, 2)
Agathe (Jean Adam and Anne Marie DRAGER), b. Apr.
30, 1780, bn. Feb. 3, [1780], s. Simon DRAGER,
the infant's first cousin, and Eve HAUPTMAN
(SJBED, B1, 46)
Anastasie (Jean Adam and Marie DRAGER), b. Jun.
2, 1782, bn. May 28, 1782, s. Mathias ORY and
Madelaine TRISCHE (SJBED, B1, 55)
Anne Barbe, surnamed NICOLAS, 60 yr., widow in
first marriage of Frederique MERCKEL and in
second marriage of Nicolas VIGNER, i. Jan. 26,
1773, d. Jan. 25, 1773 (SJBED, F1, 2)
Jean Adam (Antoine and Pretronille CHAMPIGNOL),
b. Nov. 27, 1774, bn. Nov. 19, 1774, s. Jean
Adam VICHNER [@WICHNER] and Marie Therese FON-
TENOT (SJBED, B1, 19)
Jean Baptiste (Baltazar and Madelaine TRISCHE),
b. Apr. 11, 1781, bn. Feb. 15, 1781, s. Gille
CANTIN and Marie Anne TRISCHE (SJBED, B1, 50)
Jean Batise (David and Marguerite FOLTZ), b. Sep.
4, 1773, bn. [Aug.?] 7, [1773], s. Jean Batise
FOLTZ and Widow BENOIT (SJBED, B1, 10)
Jean Jacques (J. Adam and Anne Marie TREKE), b.
Feb. 22, 1778, s. Jean Jacques LECHE and Marie
LASEIGNE (SJBED, B1, 35)
Joseph Lionis (Nicolas and Appoline HELFFER), b.
Dec. 27, 1782, bn. Oct. 30, 1782, s. Louis
LAVIGNE and Margueritte VICGNER, the infant's
aunt (SJBED, B1, 58)

Laurent (Antoine and Pettonille COUVILLE), b.
Oct. 26, 1783, bn. Oct. 21, 1783, s. Laurent
ROCH and Marie Therese COUVILLE (SJBED, B1, 63)
Marguerite, 14 mo., i. Mar. 18, 1773, d. Mar. 18,
1773 (SJBED, F1, 2)
Margueritte (Baltazar and Marie Magdelaine
TRECHE), b. Sep. 13, 1778, s. Jean TREGRE
[@TRUICLE] and Margueritte VICNER (SJBED, B1,
39)
Marianne (Jean Adam and Anne Marie DRAGER), b.
Jan. 22, 1776, bn. Jan. 15, 1776, s. David
VICHNER and Anne Catherine VEIGERLE (SJBED, B1,
30)
Marie Josephe (Nicolas and Marie Apoloine
HE[L?F]FER), b. Apr. 2, 1775, bn. Mar. 19,
[1775], s. Francois LEBEUF and Louise REKINI
(SJBED, B1, 23)
Marie Madelaine (Baltazar and Marie Madelaine
TRISCH), b. Sep. 19, 1773, bn. [Sep.] 14,
[1773], s. Jean Dam VICHNER [@VIGNER] and
Sophie JACOB (SJBED, B1, 11)
Marie Ortance (David and Marguerite FOLTZ), b.
Feb. 19, 1773, bn. Feb. 9, [1773], s. Antoine
FOTZ and Marie BOSSIE (SJBED, B1, 22)
Nicolas (Nicolas and Appollone HELFFER), b. Dec.
26, 1780, bn. Aug. 19, 1780, s. Alexis PICOUE
and Appollone VICGNER (SJBED, B1, 49)
Oisitte (David and Perinne COUVIER), b. Sep. 24,
1780, bn. Jan. 21, [1780], s. Pierre BOSSIE and
Marie Anne COUVIER (SJBED, B1, 48)
Osite (Nicolas and Marie APPOLONE), b. Aug. 23,
1777, s. Pierre BERLIE [@BARTIER] and Margue-
ritte JEAGERMIA [@ST. GERMAIN] (SJBED, B1, 34)
Philippe (Baltazar and Marie TRISCHE), b. Jun.
15, 1783, bn. May 1, 1783, s. David VICGNER and
Julienne DRAGER, the infant's uncle and aunt
(SLC, B9, 61)
Rosalie (Baltazar), i. Sep. 27, 1777 (SJBED, F1,
9)
Thotiste (Anton and Petronille CUVILLY), b. Feb.
23, 1782, bn. Feb. 12, 1782, s. Pierre BOSSIE
and Margueritte VICHNER, the infant's aunt
(SJBED, B1, 53)
Veronique (Adam and Anne Marie DRAGER), b. Sep.
4, 1773, bn. Aug. 30, [1773], s. Jean Baltazar
VICNER [@VIGNER] and Veronique ROMEL (SJBED,
B1, 10)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

*Ad 2 SR
14
1784-1790
Prejean*

FERNANDEZ and Francisca LAMBERT (SLC, B9, 323)
Juan Domingo (Juan Bautista and [*]), native of
Genoa, m. Mariana LAMBERT, Dec. 25, 1788, w.
Antonio XIMENEZ, Vicente LLORCA, [o] CALANDROT
(SLC, M5, 59)

CERNEL
Andres (Jorge and Maria EVES), b. Dec. 13, 1785,
s. Andres TEGLE and Mariana SANTEIEL (SJBED,
B1, 075)

CERPAS (cf. GONZALEZ CERPAS)

CESCENEIDER [@CEISCENCIER] (cf. SEXNAIDRE)

CHAGUE[R/N]
Joseph (Joseph and Eufemia CAROCHA), native of
C[a/o]rea in the Kingdom of Navarre, 32 yr.,
soldier of the seventh company of the second
battalion of the stationary regiment of the
province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Dec. 20,
1787, d. Dec. 20, 1787 (RHNO, F1, 41)

CHALCHEMIT
Christian, 56 yr., widower, i. Jan. 20, 1788
(SJBED, F1, 17)

CHAMPINY
Luis (Juan and Maria [LULIE?]), native of Richel-
ieu in Poitou in France, m. Maria Juana FOSO,
Apr. 25, 1786, w. Vicente LLORCA, Josef MAR-
TINEZ (SLC, M5, 47)

CHAPEL [@CHAPELE]
Ester (Juan Baptista and Veronica CARO), b. Nov.
11, 1787, bn. Jul. 1, [1787], s. Gabriel CLU-
GUIE and Chatrin Andres OFMAN (SJBED, B1, 95)
Maria Salome (Juan Bautista and Veronica ARS), b.
Oct. 16, 1785, bn. Sep. 7, 1785, s. Antonio
VIGINER and Maria ER[E?] (SJBED, B1, 75)

CHAPERON
Juan Joseph (Joseph and Nanet DU QUOY), b. Dec.
19, 1784, bn. Jan. 18, 1783, s. Juan SENAC,
physician of this city, and Maria Francisca
UIQUENEN (SLC, B9, 350)

CHAPRON
Santiago, 2 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1788 (SLC, F2, 17)

CHARPANTIE
Madame [o], 57 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1786 (SLC, F2, 6)

CHARRIER
Luis Antonio (Luis and Maria DELORMO), native of
Nior in Poitou, m. Mariana HACHE, Dec. 1, 1785,
w. Josef MARTINEZ, Vicente LLORCA (SLC, M5, 42)

CHASTANT
Mariana (Josef and Gabriela MONTELIMAR, natives
of Mobile), native of Mobile, widow of Agustin
GREVENBER, m. P[ier?] ACHER, Dec. 28, 1784
(SLC, M5, 32)

CHAURIAC
Rosalia (Lorenzo and Magdalena DUCRET, natives of
this city), m. Juan Bautista FRETE, Aug. 30,
1790 (SLC, M5, 70)

CHAUVIN
Luis Carlos Maria (Juan Baptista and Carlota DE
L'HOMME), b. Dec. 5, 1784, bn. Jun. 10, 1784,
s. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, regidor, alferez
real and alcalde of the first vote in this
city, and Luisa Constanza CHAUVIN (SLC, B9,
348)
Ysabel Juli (Magdalena), b. Nov. 28, 1784, bn.
Sep. 1, 1784, s. Nicolas LORENI and Ysabel
DELILO (SLC, B10, 89)

CHAUVIN DELERY (cf. DELERY)

CHAVERT [@CHABERT, CHAVER]
Madame [o], 45 yr., sp. Pedro CHAVER, i. Oct. 7,
1788 (SLC, F2, 16)
Pedro, 60 yr., captain of the carabineers, i.
Jun. 14, 1788 (SLC, F2, 14)

CHAVRAI
Maria, 35 yr., sp. Pedro BERTONNIERE, i. Dec. 24,
1790 (SLC, F2, 31)

CHEBILOT (cf. SIBILOT)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

FAYAS

Cecilia (Juan and Angelica CRETIAN), b. Nov. 17, 1788, bn. Aug. 8, 1788, s. Pedro FORS and Magdalena CRETIAN (SLC, B11, 57)

FAZENDE

Adelaide Carlota Claudina (Gabriel, marine commissioner in the French service, and Carlota DREUX), widow of [o] DE LINO, m. Phelipe TREVINO, Apr. 1, 1785 (SLC, M5, 32)

Ana Maria (Gabriel and Constanza L'ARCHE), b. Mar. 16, 1787, bn. Feb. 24, 1787, s. Santiago LARSEBEC and Maria Ana [*] (SLC, B12, 15)

Juana Henriette (Juan Gabriel and Carlota DREUX, natives of this parish), m. Jacques Philippe VILLERE [eVILLERET], Aug. 18, 1784 (SLC, M5, 30)

FEBRE (cf. WEBER)

FEDERICO [eFEDERIC]

[o], 18 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1787 (SLC, F2, 10)

[* - masc.] (Carlos and Ma[*]), b. [* - cir. Jan.] 20, 1785, bn. Dec. 10, [*], s. Mateo DE VO[*] and [*] (SLC, B9, 398)

[* - masc.] (Francisco and Madalena SIMON), b. Jan. 17, [1786], bn. Oct. 17, [*], s. [*]tin FEDERIC and Costa[nza?] CHRISTIAN (SLC, B9, 399)

Andres (Francisco and Magdalena SIMON), b. Dec. 6, 1788, bn. Oct. 2, 1788, s. Andres ARMESTO, secretary to the government of the province, and Sinforosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B11, 59)

Constancia (Valentin and Constancia BATISTA), b. Oct. 19, 1788, bn. Oct. 3, 1788, s. Juan [o] and Angelica [o] (SLC, B11, 55)

Esteban (Juan), 9 yr., i. [* - cir. Aug. 10], 1787 (SLC, F2, 10)

Juan, native of Germany, 50 yr., i. Oct. [* - cir. 30], 1785 (SLC, F2, 5)

Juan (Juan), i. Sep. 9, 1788 (SLC, F2, 15)

Luis, native of Islas Negras [Illinois], 30 yr., i. Apr. [* - cir. 5], 1785 (SLC, F2, 3)

Manuel Gilverto (Enrique and Ysavel ADAN), b. Oct. 9, 1785, bn. Sep. 28, 1785, s. Manuel

Gilverto RIANO and Maria de las Mercedes MAC-ZENT (SLC, B9, 387)

Maria (Sebastian [*] and [*]), native of this parish, m. [*] AYDEL, Nov. [19/29], 1789 (SLC, M5, 67)

Maria Isabel (Enrique and Isabel ADAM CALVE[R/N]), b. Jul. 29, 1788, bn. Jul. 21, 1788, s. Vicente LLORCA and Rosalia CARLOS (SLC, B11, 49)

Meliser (Santiago and Margarita CA[*]E), b. May 20, 1789, bn. Apr. 26, 1789, s. Juan Bautista FEDERIC and Genoveva MONTENERI (SLC, B11, 76)

Santiago, twin (Carlos and Maria Rosa FORQUIU), b. Mar. 8, 1789, bn. Nov. 4, 1788, s. Santiago FEDERICO and Maria Luisa MELIEUR (SLC, B11, 66)

Simon, twin (Carlos and Maria Rosa FORQUIU), b. Mar. 8, 1789, bn. Nov. 4, 1788, s. Simon FEDERICO and Manuela BERTUAL (SLC, B11, 66)

FEDERIQUE

[* - masc.], m. [*] BENOIT, [Dec./Jan.], 1789, w. Josef MARTINEZ (SLC, M5, 68)

FEITE

Maria Cecilia (Marten and Catrin BAILARIN), m. Antonin LEGE [eLEGER], Jul. 4, 1787 (SJBED, M1, 32)

FELVI

Miguel (Miguel and Antonia FELVI), native of the town of Calella, Diocese of Gerona in Catalonia, 41 yr., soldier, first corporal of the fourth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jul. 17, 1789, d. Jul. 17, 1789 (RHNO, F1, 72)

FENETO

Catarina (Juan and Maria [(*)IERE?]), native of this city, widow of Juan PAILLET, m. Claudio DE LA VEVRE, Dec. [*], 1789 (SLC, M5, 67)

FERNANDES

Andres (Sebastian and Francisca DE SAN PEDRO), native of the city of Cordova in the province of Andalucia, m. Maria Josefa LAMBERT, Dec. 24,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Arch 1784-1798
Sacra Rada
Vol 4.
1784-1798
maria Josefa (Roberto and Ysabel [o], natives of England), native of England, b. Aug. 27, 1787, bn. [o] s. Bentura VIARO, absent, p. Vicente LLORCA, and Magdalena MANUEL (SLC, B11, 37)

INGLESA

Antonia (Nansi), b. Aug. 21, 1787, bn. Aug. 11, 1787, s. Antonio MONGE and Maria INGLESA (SLC, B11, 36)

ISAIE

Maria, i. May 31, 1787 (SJBED, F1, 15)

JACOB [@JACOBO, JACOVO]

Brigitte (Michel and Brigitte MONS), 11 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1789, d. Dec. 23, 1789 (SJBED, F1, 23)
Catalina (Christiano and Ana Barva SOS), m. Enrique ONRRAT [@CONRAT], Apr. 4, 1785 (SJBED, M1, 22)

Christiane (Chrestiano and Ana Barvara CHOS), b. Feb. 20, 1785, bn. Feb. 9, 1785, s. Miguel CAMBRE and Sofia JACOB (SJBED, B1, 71)

Jean Francois (Francisco and Ana BILLET, natives of Lyon), native of Lyon in France, m. Louise BOZONIER [@BOSONIER DE MARMILLION], Jan. 6, 1785, w. Fr. Salvador de la Esperanza, Narciso ALVA, Angelique MARMILLION, P. MARMILLION (SLC, M5, 33)

Juan Julian (Juan Francisco and Luisa MARMILLON), b. Aug. 13, 1786, bn. Oct. 16, 1785, s. Antonio MARMILLON and Hanrrieta MANON (SLC, B11, 12)

Margarita (Cristiano and Ana Barbara CHOFÉ), m. Miguel CONRRAD, Oct. 15, 1790 (SJBED, M1, 41)

Maria, m. Bartolome LAVERNI, Jan. 16, 1787 (SJBED, M1, 30)

Maria Sofia (Christiano and Ana Barvara SOBF), b. Jan. 21, 1787, bn. Jan. 6, 1787, s. Migel CAMBREL and Sofia OSMAN (SJBED, B1, 88)

Michele, 55 yr., widower of Brigitte SEXMILER, i. Jan. 15, 1789, d. Jan. 14, 1789 (SJBED, F1, 21)

Ursin (Jean and Louisse BOSONIER), b. Jun. 20, 1788, bn. Jan. 2, 1788, s. Piere BOSONIER and Marie Magdelane AYDEL (SJBED, B1, 104)

Feb. 4, 1786, w. Vicente LLORCA, Josef MARTINEZ (SLC, M5, 45)

JANELLE

Pedro, native of the Parish of Libete, 26 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1788 (SLC, F2, 15)

JANISA

Francisco (Antonio and Angela INDIA), b. Mar. 25, 1789, cir. 5 yr., s. Pedro BUREL and Margarita LORRU (SLC, B11, 69)

JARDELAT

Carlota (Pedro and [o] LANDO[C/E], natives of Las Arcas [Arkansas]), native of Las Arcas [Arkansas], m. Josef REINES, Jan. 24, 1786 (SLC, M5, 45)

JAYDEL [@JAIDEX] (cf. HAYDEL)

JENITTE (cf. XENETE)

JENUAR [@JENOVA]

Juan Baptista (Bernardo and Catharina MORAND [@MORANT], both of this city), b. Aug. 8, 1790, bn. May 7, 1790, s. Francisco MORAND and Maria Theresa PUAVRE (SLC, B11, 104) [marginal note: died, Oct. 15, 1839]

JERANS

Miguel (Mariana FOSET), [8/9] yr., i. Sep. 20, 1787 (SLC, F2, 12)

JERES

Francisco Josef (Antonio), 3 mo., i. Dec. 13, 1787 (SLC, F2, 13)

JESE [@CHESE, CHESSE]

Juan Santiago (Juan Carlos and Juana Francisca MARCHAND), native of La Rochelle, m. Maria Magdalena PLAUCHE, Apr. 12, 1787, w. Antonio XIMENEZ, Vicent LLORCA, Josef MARTINEZ (SLC, M5, 52)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

KELER [QUELER, QUERLER]

Ans Petre, sp. Catharina [BAYLARINE?], funeral Aug. 14, 1789, d. Aug. 8, 1789, drowned in the Mississippi River and not buried (SJBED, Fl, 23)

Barbara, sp. Andres MATERNE, i. Jun. 30, 1787 (SJBED, Fl, 16)

Catalina (Pedro and Maria PERCLER), b. Apr. 17, 1786, bn. Mar. 10, 1786, s. Jacobo PERCLER and Catalina B[*]LIN (SJBED, Bl, 81)

Caterine Emerente (Nicolas and Agnes SEXNEDRE), b. Jun. 29, 1789, bn. Jun. 17, [1789], s. Jean PORTIER and Caterine SEXNEDRE (SJBED, Bl, 117)

Celeste (Piere and Marie PERGUE), b. Apr. 5, 1788, bn. Mar. 23, 1788, s. Leonard CAMBRA and Catrine PERGUE (SJBED, Bl, 100)

Francisco (Nicolas and Ana SEXNEIDRE), b. Dec. 8, 1790, bn. Dec. 2, [1790], s. Antonio FOLS and Pelagia ROMO (SJBED, Bl, 131)

Jabo [@Jacob] (Antonio and Ysabel BERSON), b. Feb. 11, 1786, bn. Dec. 8, 1785, s. Jacovo QUINLER and Marie [L?]EMEL (SJBED, Bl, 79)

Maria (San Pier and Maria PIRCU), b. Nov. 28, 1784, bn. Oct. [*], 1784, s. Nicolas QUELER and Maria [*] (SJBED, Bl, 67)

Nicolas, m. Ynes CESCENEIDER, Jul. 4, 1786, w. Juan BEVER, Carlos PETAVEN, Juan PORTIER (SJBED, M1, 28)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Ines SEXNER), b. Oct. 4, 1787, bn. Sep. 1, [1787], s. Ans Petre KELER and Inez M[*]ER (SJBED, Bl, 093)

Pedro (Piere and Marie PERCLE), b. Dec. 4, 1789, bn. Nov. 13, [1789], s. Pere PERCLE and Marguerite PERCLE (SJBED, Bl, 120)

KENSIN [@YENTZEN]

Jean Adam (Enrique and Mariana LECHE), b. Nov. 25, 1787, bn. Nov. 5, [1787], s. Jean Adan VIGNER and Ana Barbara CHOF (SJBED, Bl, 95)

KERIBAIN [@KERIVAIN]

Didie, sp. Margarita GOTRON, i. Aug. 13, 1786 (SLC, F2, 7)

KERINON

Madame [o], i. Oct. 23, 1788 (SLC, F2, 17)

KERME

Maria Margarita (Josef and Maria LEGRAND, natives of this parish), widow of [o] BRUNET, m. Pedro RICHOUX, May 30, 1784 (SLC, M5, 28)

KERNA

Magdalena (Gorg and Maria EUF), m. Daniel MATERNE, May 25, 1787 (SJBED, M1, 31)

KERNE

Jorge (Jorge and Genevieve JACOB), b. Mar. 15, 1789, bn. Feb. 20, 1789, s. Michelle QUARANTIN and Margerite JACOB (SJBED, Bl, 112)

KOCHER

Bernardo (Luis and Isabel Este [o] [ESTE?]), native of Brem in Germany, 32 yr., soldier of the third company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. May 4, 1789, d. May 4, 1789 (RHNO, Fl, 68)

KREPS (cf. CREPS)

LABADIE

Juan (Juan and Estefania FEDRE), native of Bayonne in France, m. Maria Josefa ALBERT, Apr. 26, 1785, w. J. BAILLOUT, Pierre LASSALLE, [o] BIROT (SLC, M5, 37)

LABANO

Zipriano, native of Bordeaux, 40 yr., ship captain, i. [* - cir. Aug. 26, 1786] (SLC, F2, 7)

LABAR

Francisco Sales Lacestiere ([o] and Constansa CARRION), b. Dec. 3, 1787, bn. Mar. 12, 1787, s. Francisco LAVAR, permanent regidor, chief constable of the province, and Luisa Constansa DECILLE (SLC, - B11, 40) [marginal note: died, Nov. 22, 1832]

LABARRE

[o], 8 yr., young girl, granddaughter of [o] LABARRE, i. Jul. 21, 1790 (SLC, F2, 25)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

KELER [QUELER, QUERLER]

Ans Petre, sp. Catharina [BAYLARINE?], funeral Aug. 14, 1789, d. Aug. 8, 1789, drowned in the Mississippi River and not buried (SJBED, Fl, 23)

Barbara, sp. Andres MATERNE, i. Jun. 30, 1787 (SJBED, Fl, 16)

Catalina (Pedro and Maria PERCLER), b. Apr. 17, 1786, bn. Mar. 10, 1786, s. Jacobo PERCLER and Catalina B[*]LIN (SJBED, Bl, 81)

Caterine Emerente (Nicolas and Agnes SEXNEDRE), b. Jun. 29, 1789, bn. Jun. 17, [1789], s. Jean PORTIER and Caterine SEXNEDRE (SJBED, Bl, 117)

Celeste (Piere and Marie PERGUE), b. Apr. 5, 1788, bn. Mar. 23, 1788, s. Leonard CAMBRA and Catrine PERGUE (SJBED, Bl, 100)

Francisco (Nicolas and Ana SEXNEIDRE), b. Dec. 8, 1790, bn. Dec. 2, [1790], s. Antonio FOLS and Pelagia ROMO (SJBED, Bl, 131)

Jabo [eJacob] (Antonio and Ysabel BERSON), b. Feb. 11, 1786, bn. Dec. 8, 1785, s. Jacovo QUINLER and Marie [L?]EMEL (SJBED, Bl, 79)

Maria (San Pier and Maria PIRCU), b. Nov. 28, 1784, bn. Oct. [*], 1784, s. Nicolas QUELER and Maria [*] (SJBED, Bl, 67)

Nicolas, m. Ynes CESCENEIDER, Jul. 4, 1786, w. Juan BEVER, Carlos PETAVEN, Juan PORTIER (SJBED, M1, 28)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Ines SEXNER), b. Oct. 4, 1787, bn. Sep. 1, [1787], s. Ans Petre KELER and Inez M[*]ER (SJBED, Bl, 093)

Pedro (Piere and Marie PERCLE), b. Dec. 4, 1789, bn. Nov. 13, [1789], s. Pere PERCLE and Marguerite PERCLE (SJBED, Bl, 120)

KENSIN [eYENTZEN]

Jean Adam (Enrique and Mariana LECHE), b. Nov. 25, 1787, bn. Nov. 5, [1787], s. Jean Adan VIGNER and Ana Barbara CHOF (SJBED, Bl, 95)

KERIBAIN [eKERIVAIN]

Didie, sp. Margarita GOTRON, i. Aug. 13, 1786 (SLC, F2, 7)

KERINON

Madame [o], i. Oct. 23, 1788 (SLC, F2, 17)

KERME

Maria Margarita (Josef and Maria LEGRAND, natives of this parish), widow of [o] BRUNET, m. Pedro RICHOUX, May 30, 1784 (SLC, M5, 28)

KERNA

Magdalena (Gorg and Maria EUF), m. Daniel MATERNE, May 25, 1787 (SJBED, M1, 31)

KERNE

Jorge (Jorge and Genevieve JACOB), b. Mar. 15, 1789, bn. Feb. 20, 1789, s. Michelle QUARANTIN and Margerite JACOB (SJBED, Bl, 112)

KOCHER

Bernardo (Luis and Isabel Este [o] [ESTE?]), native of Brem in Germany, 32 yr., soldier of the third company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. May 4, 1789, d. May 4, 1789 (RHNO, Fl, 68)

KREPS (cf. CREPS)

LABADIE

Juan (Juan and Estefania FEDRE), native of Bayonne in France, m. Maria Josefa ALBERT, Apr. 26, 1785, w. J. BAILLOUT, Pierre LASSALLE, [o] BIROT (SLC, M5, 37)

LABANO

Zipriano, native of Bordeaux, 40 yr., ship captain, i. [* - cir. Aug. 26, 1786] (SLC, F2, 7)

LABAR

Francisco Sales Lacestiere ([o] and Constansa CARRION), b. Dec. 3, 1787, bn. Mar. 12, 1787, s. Francisco LAVAR, permanent regidor, chief constable of the province, and Luisa Constansa DECILLE (SLC, B11, 40) [marginal note: died, Nov. 22, 1832]

LABARRE

[o], 8 yr., young girl, granddaughter of [o] LABARRE, i. Jul. 21, 1790 (SLC, F2, 25)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

PRUDHOME

Ana (Juan Bautista and [*]), m. [*] DUPARC, Mar. 17, 1788 (SLC, M5, 57)

PUDREAU

Maria (Josef and Margarita RICHARD), native of St. Malo, m. Juan COSET, [* - cir. Dec.] 28, 1785 (SLC, M5, 44)

PUNCIO

Francisco (Bartholome and Maria GOMILA), native of the island of Mallorca, 37 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1786, d. Oct. 12, 1786 soldier of the eighth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, (RHNO, F1, 23)

PURZADA

Juan (Antonio and Theresa MORALES), native of the town of Salvi in the Archdiocese of Tarragona in Catalonia, 47 yr., retired sergeant of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana appointed to the militia of the said province, bachelor, i. Nov. 18, 1787, d. Nov. 18, 1787 (RHNO, F1, 39)

QUELER [@QUERLER] (cf. KELER)

QUENLER

Carlota (Jacob and Elen GASPAREGLE), m. Juan ARCENO, Jan. 31, 1786 (SJBED, M1, 26)

QUERE [@QUERET, QURRE]

Juan Luis (Francisco, dec., and Clara PAN[U/V]ET, dec.), native of Sanary, Parish of St. Lazare in the Diocese of Toulon in Provence, France, 40 yr., i. May 14, 1790 (SLC, F2, 23)

QUERNE

Ana Barvara, m. Pedro BARTELOTE, Dec. 28, 1784 (SJBED, M1, 20)

QUERQUES [@QUERQUIES] (cf. SCARCE)

QUERIDO (cf. HERNANDEZ QUERIDO)

QUERIVE [@QUERIVAN]

Selestan (Didie), 4 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1790 (SBSB, F1, 9)

Zelestino (Josef Didier and Margarita GODREAU), b. Jun. 6, 1786, bn. Apr. 20, 1786, s. Zelestino DE ST. MAXENT and Maria de la Merced DE ST. MAXENT (SLC, B11, 6)

QUEVEDO

Thomasa (Miguel and Maria de Gracia [o] [DE GRACIA?]), native of Agulo in the Canary Islands, m. Ramon PALACIOS, Dec. 27, 1786 (SLC, M5, 51)

QUIERI

[o - masc.], 40 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1787 (SLC, F2, 11)

QUIMEL (cf. HYMEL)

QUITRO [@QUIPARO]

Joseph (Joachin and Maria Gregoria QUIPARO), native of San Luis de Potosi in the Diocese of Valladolid in the Kingdom of Mexico, 25 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Apr. 11, 1787, d. Apr. 11, 1787 (RHNO, F1, 29)

RABASA [@RABAZA]

Jaime Jose (Jose and Juana DOURAN [@DURIEAU]), b. Jun. 29, 1789, bn. Jun. 1, 1789, s. Jaime JORDAN and Margarita DOURAN [@DURIEAU] (SLC, B11, 78)

Joseph (Juan and Catarina CO, natives of Calella in the province of Catalonia), m. Juana Simon LAURENT DURIO, Jun. 1, 1784, w. Vicente LLORCA, Josef MARTINEZ (SLC, M5, 28)

RABI [@RABY]

Madame [o], 50 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1785 (SLC, F2, 5)
Basilia (Jose and Maria Theresa DE FLANDES, residents of city), b. Jan. 27, 1790, bn. Jan. 5, 1790, s. Ignacio DOMINGUES and Margarita DE FLANDES, residents of this city (SLC, B11, 91)
Josef (Pedro and Mariana GRACIE[N/R]E), native of this parish, m. Maria Theresa DEFLANDRE, Dec.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

VE[*]ON[S?] [@VENSON]
Juan Bautista (Enrique and Margarita IDELER), b.
Jun. 7, 1786, bn. Mar. 7, 1786, s. Juan Luis
IDELER and Catalina VERNON (SJBED, B1, 83)

VENDALA
Thomas (Manuel and Maria DE CUEVAS, natives of
the island of Leon), m. Maria RAMOS, Jul. 26,
1784, w. Jose DE SOTO MAYOR, Vicente LLORCA,
Fr. Joseph de Arazena (SLC, M5, 29)

VENSA
Salvador (Roche and Rosa ADAN), m. Maria Theresa
BOURSOIT, Nov. 4, 1790, w. Ezekiel [K/H]EMING,
Michel VEBRE, Louis FOLE (SJBED, M1, 42)

VER[D/L]ISUL
Simon, i. Aug. 29, 1787 (SLC, F2, 11)

VERIS (cf. PANQUERNE)

VERLOIN DE GRUY (cf. DE GRUY)

VERRET [@BERET, VERET] (cf. DOUVERGE)
Antoine (Martin and Juliene TREGRE), 9 yr., i.
Nov. 1, 1789 (SJBED, F1, 23)
Eduardo ([*] and Issabel DU VERGE), b. May 28,
1784, bn. Jun. [*], 1783, s. [*] VERRET and
Issabel [*] (SLC, B9, 329)
Fervina Luisa (Santiago and Isabel DE VERCHE
[@DUVERGES]), b. Nov. 23, 1786, bn. Oct. 14,
1784, s. Santiago LARC[H?]EVEQ[UE?] and Luisa
BURSON (SLC, B11, 18)
Furai (Santiago and Isabel DE VERCHE [@DU-
VERGES]), b. Nov. 23, 1786, bn. Nov. 15, 1785,
s. Juan Bautista VERRET and Frosina [M?]EM
(SLC, B11, 18)
Jacinto Salomon (Santiago and Maria Yavel DOU-
VERCE), b. Mar. 9, 1789, bn. Feb. 8, 1789, s.
Salomon PREVO and Maria VERET (SLC, B11, 66)
Margarita (Nicolas and Maria CANTRELLE), native
of this city, m. Salomon PREBOST, Apr. 20, 1789
(SLC, M5, 63)
Maria Rosa (Santiago and Isabel DUVERGES), b.
Nov. 19, 1787, 6 yr., s. Bartholome DUVERGES
and Margarita VERRET (SLC, B11, 39)

VERSAY

Maria Josefa (Josef Francisco), 1 yr., i. Aug.
27, 1787 (SLC, F2, 11)

VEVE

Juan Francisco (Francisco and Genevieve DUVIE),
b. Feb. 21, 1790, bn. Mar. 15 [sic - Feb. 15?],
1790, s. Juan Bautista DUVIE and Babel MAXIE
(SJBED, B1, 124)

VICAT

Miguel Joseph (Miguel Joseph and Catharina ETIEN,
both of this parish), b. Jul. 21, 1790, bn.
Jul. 6, 1790, s. Fernando RODRIGUES and [o]
(SLC, B11, 104)

VICENTE

Maria [*] (Juan and Urusla HEBERT), m. Luis PI-
NEL, [* - cir. Dec.] 2, 1785 (SLC, M4, 42)

VICNER [@VEQUENEL, VICERNER, VIGNER, VIKNER,
VIQUENER, VIQUINER, VIXNER]

[o - fem.] (Balthasar and Magdalen TRISTE), b.
May 31, 1788, bn. May 27, [1788], s. Antoine
VIGNER and Marie OFMAN (SJBED, B1, 103)
Genoveava (Batazar and Marie Macdalena TRISAL),
b. Jan. 16, 1786, s. Simon TEGRE and Genoveava
[H?]ORZEL (SJBED, B1, 77)
Jacques (David and Mariana ANDRI), b. Oct. 29,
1785, bn. Mar. 4, [1785], s. Jacques FOURNIER
and Elena FUSILLIER (SLC, B9, 390)
Josefe (Antoine and Petronique CUVILIE), b. Apr.
27, 1789, bn. Jan. 4, [1789], s. Josefe CUVILIE
and Marie VIGNER (SJBED, B1, 114)
Joseph (David and Maria MATERGUE), b. Dec. 26,
1784, bn. Dec. 25, 1784, s. Claudio JOSEPH and
Ysavel PA[R?]SA (SJBED, B1, 71)
Juno Miguel (Jan Adam and Ana Maria TEGRE), b.?
Sep. 29, 1787, 4 da., s. Miguel LECHE and Maria
PERIU (SJBED, B1, 93)
Leon (Antonio and Perin GUVILLE), b. Jan. 31,
1786, bn. Nov. 9, 1785, s. Ponce LACENES and
Margarita DE CARO (SJBED, B1, 77)
Macdalena Celeste (Juan Adan and Maria TEGLES),
b. Nov. 4, 1784, bn. Nov. 2, 1784, s. Juan?
BEBRE and Macdalens [J/F]ONSE (SJBED, B1, 70)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Magdeline (Balthazar and Maria Magdeline TRISTE),
m. Jean Jac BORNO [@BORNE], Nov. 24, 1789
(SJBED, M1, 38)
Maria (Balthazar and Marie Magdeline TRISTE), b.
Aug. 15, 1789, bn. Jul. 25, [o], s. Juan SEX-
NEDRE and Marie Catherine [o] (SJBED, B1, 117)
Miguel (Antoine and Petronile CUVILIE), 6 mo., i.
May 13, 1790 (SJBED, F1, 24)
Victoir [fem.] (Antoin and Perin CUVILLE), b.
Oct. 15, 1787, bn. Jul. 4, [1787], s. Luis
BLONDO and Margarite CLERO (SJBED, B1, 94)

VIDAL

Francisco, native of Galicia, 35 yr., sailor on
the frigate Misericordia, i. Sep. 11, 1788
(SLC, F2, 15)

VIENNE [@BIENE, BIENNE]

Francisco (Julian, militia lieutenant of this
province, and Margarita LANDRAU), b. Jan. 26,
1790, bn. Jan. 6, 1790, s. Francisco BRAQUIER,
former militia captain, and Maria Constanza
MEILLIEUR, residents of this city (SLC, B11,
91)

Julian (Santiago VIENNE DE [(*)SNE?] and Juliana
ST. ALLEMAND), native of [*], parish of [*],
Diocese of Avranches in the [?para?] Normandy,
m. Margarita LANDREAU, Apr. 21, 1787, w. An-
tonio XIMENEZ, Estevan DE QUINONES, Vicente
LLORCA (SLC, M5, 53)

Julian (Julian, second lieutenant in the French
militia, and Margarita LANDREAU), b. Feb. 28,
1788, bn. Jan. 28, 1788, s. Renato Carlos AME-
LIN and Emelia JOURDAN (SLC, B11, 44)

VIENVENU [@VIENVENIUD, VIENVENUE] (cf. BIENVENU)

VIERA

Andrea (Salvador and Maria Antonia VIERA, natives
of the town of Car[r/n]isal in the Canary Is-
lands, residents at present of this town of
Galvestown), [native of Tirajana in the Canary
Islands], resident in the town of Tirajana in
the Canary Islands, m. Pedro San Pablo DIAZ,
Jun. 9, 1786 (SBGAL, B4, 26 & 37) [double en-
try: marriage and pre-nuptial investigation]

Francisco Antonio Joseph (Francisco and Maria
RODRIGUEZ), b. Aug. 2, 1784, bn. Jul. 9, 1784,
s. Christoval YGIEDA and Maria Josepha FIGOROA
(SLC, B9, 335)

Maria (Salvador and Maria SOSA, natives of the
Canary Islands), native of the Canary Islands,
m. Juan DIAS, [o - Aug. 8, 1783] (SBGAL, B4, 2)
Rosalia (Juan and Dominga ROMERO), native of
Auguimes [Aguimes] on Grand Canary Island,
widow of Josef NAVARRO, m. Josef DE LA PENA,
Feb. 22, 1786 (SLC, M5, 46)

VIERE

Josef ([*] and Mariana DE [*]), b. [* - cir.
Apr.] 5, 1785, bn. Mar. 14, [*], s. [*] and
Maria Luisa MEDESENGUE (SLC, B9, 364)

VIGE

Enrique (Henrique and Maria VIGE), native of
Gemmes in Germany, 45 yr., soldier of the sixth
company of the first battalion of the station-
ary regiment of the province of Louisiana,
bachelor, i. Dec. 17, 1787, d. Dec. 17, 1787
(RHNO, F1, 41)

VIGUINER [@VIGNEL]

Maria Seraphina (Pedro and Macdalena AYDEL), b.
Sep. [21/24], 1786, s. Pedro RU[*]EL and Mac-
dalena VIGUINEL (SJBED, B1, 85)

Pedro (Thomas and Magdalena FOLS), b. Nov. 7,
1787, bn. Oct. 20, [1787], s. Pedro VIGNEL and
Juliane TREGLE (SJBED, B1, 95)

Rosalia, m. Enrrique VILAR, Apr. 29, 1786 (SJBED,
M1, 28)

Thomas (Thomas and Catalina BRU), m. Macdalena
FOS, Oct. 24, 1786, w. Pedro VIGUINER, Antonio
FOS, Antonio TEGLE, Martin VERET (SJBED, M1,
29)

VILACHA [@BILACHE, VILACHE]

Juan (Juan), 4 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1787 (SLC, F2,
13)

Maria Andrea (Juan, first corporal of the third
company of the first battalion of the regiment
of the infantry in Louisiana, and Catalina
ESPINO), b. Sep. 25, 1786, bn. Sep. 7, 1786, s.
Gabriel BARCA, sergeant of the third company of

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Francisco, native of this city, 67 yr., bachelor,
i. Jun. 15, 1793, d. Jun. 15, 1793 (SLC, F2,
68)
Luisa (Luisa), b. May 27, 1791, 13 mo., s. Carlos
[o] and Enriqueta PRIETO (SLC, B12, 233)
Luisa (Luisa), b. Apr. 21, 1793, bn. May 26,
1792, s. Juan Luis Luisien [CAVALLO], child's
brother and Delaida [CAVALLO], child's sister
(SLC, B13, 48)

CHEVALIEZ
Marta Judy (Esteban and Marta MORAL), native of
the Parish of St. Etienne, province of
Saintonge in France, 60 yr., Widow BECAS, d. at
Charity Hospital, i. Feb. 2, 1792 (SLC, F2, 45)

CHEVRE
Niclas, 66 yr., widower of Madame BARBARET, i.
Mar. 1, 1795 (SJBED, F1, 31)

CHICO
Francisca (Ysabel [o]), b. Dec. 29, 1793, bn.
Oct. 4, 1793, s. Pedro MALVIDO and Maria Luisa
[o] (SLC, B13, 103)

CHINO
Juan (Dionicio Mauricio and Ursula Maria [o]),
native of Las Amipas in New Spain, 37 yr.,
convict, sp. Rafaela Juliana [o], i. Feb. 28,
1794, d. Feb. 28, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 142)

CHIONDO
Betsame, masc. (Pedro and Marie ROMO), b. Nov.
18, 1791, bn. Oct. 7, [1791], s. Adam ROMO and
Catherine MARS (SJBED, B1, 139)

CHOF
Dorothea (Jorge and Margarita PICOU), b. Aug. 9,
1795, bn. Apr. 18, 1795, s. Juan Bautista
TREGRE and Luisa CHENETE (SJBED, B2, 33)
Jean Luis (Jorge and Margueritte PICOU), b. Sep.
30, 1792, bn. Aug. 25, [1792], s. Antonio CHOF
and Brigitte JACOB (SJBED, B2, 7)

CHOITRE
Francisco (Francisco and Dorothee VILIQUE), b.
May 20, 1791, bn. Feb. 1, [1791], s. Piere
CHENAITE and Civile VILIQUE (SJBED, B1, 133)

CHOQUE
Estevan, first corporal of the third company of
the second Battalion of the stationary regiment
of Louisiana, i. Aug. 1, 1794, d. Aug. 1, 1794
(RHNO, F1, 144)

CHOURIAC
Isabel (Lorenzo, native of Marseilles, and
Magdalena DUCRET, of this parish), native of
this parish, m. Mathias ALPUENTE, Oct. 25, 1791
(SLC, M5, 76)
Luisa (Antonio and Genoveva DECALOGNE), native of
this city, m. Norberto BOUDUSQUIE, Nov. 19,
1795 (SLC, M5, 104)
Rosalia (Lorenzo and Magdalena DUCRET), native of
this city, 22 yr., sp. Juan Bautista FRETE, i.
Oct. 22, 1794 (SLC, F4, 18)

CHRISTIAN LADENER (cf. LADINER)

CHRISTIANO
Juan (Juan and Maria CHRISTIANO), native of
Germany, 50 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 27, 1793, d.
at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 5)

CISSET
Pedro (Carlos, native of Marseilles in France,
and Cathalina JACOB, native of St. John Baptist
Parish on the German Coast of this province),
b. Oct. 13, 1793, bn. Oct. 9, 1793, pgp.
Santiago CISSET, native of Puetu [Poitou?] in
France, and Maria BLOT, native of Ile d'Oleron,
m. Miguel JACOB and Brigida JACOB, natives of
Germany, s. Pedro LABATU and Cathalina JACOB
(SLC, B11, 281)

CLAIRMONT
Pedro (Pedro, native of Detroit in Canada [sic],
and Catarina DURCY, native of this parish), b.
Oct. 26, 1794, bn. Sep. 6, 1794, pgp. Luis
CLAIRMONT and Lizete BURON, natives of Detroit,
m. Francisco DURCY, native of this parish,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

dent and merchant of this city, and Eulalia AIME (SLC, B11, 364)

FOUQUE

Mariana Desideria (Joseph, native of the quarter of la Fava tierra d'Alhaux in the Diocese of Marseilles, and Ana Cecilia MAISSON, native of St. Martin Parish in Marseilles), native of St. Martin Parish in Marseilles, m. Juan VIGNEAU, Mar. 4, 1793 (SLC, M5, 86)

FOUQUET

Estevan (Geronimo and Maria PARGET), b. Jun. 18, 1795, bn. Sep. 11, 1794, s. Estevan VELEZ, first sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment, and Felicite DOTRIVE (SLC, B11, 373)

FRANCO [@FRACETE]

Magdalena (Nicolas and Charolote MALLER), b. Mar. 29, 1793, bn. Mar. 29, [1793], s. Luis ROMO and Francisca RODRIGUEZ (SJBED, B2, 13)

FRANQUIS

Antonia (Antonio and Margarita PERERA, native of Sausal), native of Sausal on the island of Tenerife, widow of Juan Antonio MARTINEZ, m. Geronimo DE OJEDA, Mar. 3, 1794 (SLC, M5, 93)
Nicolasa Antonia (Antonio and Margarita PERERA, natives of Sausar), native of Sausar on Tenerife, widow of Geronimo OJEDA, m. Francisco SEGURA, Jun. 1, 1795 (SLC, M5, 102)

FREDEL (cf. MOREL-FREDET)

FREDERICO [@FEDERIC, FEDERICO, FEDRICK, FEDRIQUE, FREDERIC, FREDERIK, LISTINE FEDERICO]

Basilio Silvestre (Simon and Ana BENOIT, both of this city), b. Jul. 16, 1792, bn. Jun. 12, 1792, ppg. Sebastian FEDERICO, German, and Reguin AYDEL, native of St. John Baptist Parish, mpp. Nicolas BENOIT, German, and Elena MONTANARY, native of this city, s. Manuel TOLDANO and Maria Luisa FEDERICO, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 210) [marginal note: died, Jul. 7, 1835]

Benito (Simon and Mariana BENUA, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 6, 1795, bn. Mar. 7, 1794,

pgp. Sebastian FEDERICO, native of Germany, and Regina AYDEL, native of this parish, mpp. Nicolas BENUA, native of Germany, and Elena MONTANERI, native of this parish, s. Benito MONTANERI and Mariana FEDERICO (SLC, B11, 361)

Catalina Celeste (Carlos Sebastian and Maria Rosa FORTU, natives of this parish), b. Sep. 12, 1793, bn. May 25, [1793], ppg. Sebastian FEDERIC, native of Germany, and Regina HAIDEL, native of this [city], mpp. Juan Bautista FORTU, native of Paris, and Benua TACK, of Savoy, s. Sebastian BOSCH and Maria SCOT (SLC, B11, 276)

Celeste (Santiago and Margarita CAYE, both of this parish), b. Jan. 1, 1792, 5 mo., ppg. Juan Adam FEDRIQUE and Genoveva MILLET, mpp. Josef CAYE and Genoveva MONTANARY [MONTANARY], s. Nicolas PORTALES and Efrosina FEDRIQUE (SLC, B11, 176)

Eufemia (Carlos and Maria Rosa FORTQUEE), b. Jan. 17, 1792, bn. Mar. 29, 1791, ppg. Sebastian FREDERIC, of Redembourg in Germany, and Reyna HAYDEL, of the German Coast in Louisiana, mpp. Juan Bautista FORTQUEE, of Paris, and Benedicta TACHE, of Sardinia, s. Juan Bautista Antonio MILLET and Maria Ana FREDERIC (SLC, B11, 177)

Eufrosia (Juan Adan and Genoveva MILET, natives of this parish), m. Nicolas PORTALL, Feb. 9, 1793 (SLC, M5, 85)

Francisco (Josef and Maria GAUTIER), 20 yr., bachelor, i. May 9, 1794, d. May 8, 1794 (SLC, F4, 11)

Joseph (Santiago and Mariana PORTALL, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 26, 1795, bn. Oct. 13, 1794, ppg. Juan Adam FREDERIC and Genoveva MILLET, natives of this parish, mpp. Pedro PORTALL, native of Gascony, and Ana MONTANERY, native of this parish, s. Lorenzo BAHY and Genoveva MONTANERY (SLC, B11, 358)

Rosa (Valentin and Constanza CHRISTIAN, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 2, 1794, bn. Feb. 17, 1794, ppg. Juan FEDERICO and Isavel [o], natives of France, mpp. Bautista CHRISTIAN and Maria Luysa FISON, natives of France, s. Juan Luys CASA VERDE and Rosa Juana CASA VERDE (SLC, B11, 301)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Santiago (Juan Adam and Genoveva MILLET, natives of this parish), native of this parish, widower of Margarita CAYER, m. Mariana PORTALL, May 24, 1794, w. Joseph BOUCVALTRE, Pedro BOUCVALTRE, residents of this city, together with Genoveva CAYE MONTANERI, bride's cousin, and Juana MARTIN, her close friend, who were especially needed to secure the right signs of consent from the bride who was a mute (SLC, M5, 96)

Sebastian (Simon and Mariana BENOIS, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 23, 1791, bn. Feb. 19, 1791, pgp. Sebastian FEDERICO, native of Germany, and Maria Regina [o], native of this parish, mgp. Nicolas BENOIS, native of Luxemburg, and Elena MOTANARY, native of this parish, s. Sebastian FEDERICO, infant's grandfather, and Elena MOTANARY, infant's grandmother (SLC, B11, 124)

FREIRE

Juan Antonio Christo Christoval (Jacinto and Luisa FERNANDEZ), native of Santa Eula[*], Archdiocese of Santiago, jurisdiction of Miraflores, Province of Coruna, Galacia in Spain, 21 yr., i. Oct. [* - cir. 5], 1791 (SLC, F2, 41)

FRENIERE

Carlota, i. Jan. 30, 1792 (SLC, F3, 31)
Maria Ana, 57 yr., i. Jun. 30, 1794, d. Jun. 29, 1794 (SLC, F3, 91)

FRETE (cf. CHOURIAC)

Justina (Juan Bautista and Rosalia CHOURIAC), b. Aug. 18, 1791, bn. Jul. 16, 1791, pgp. Juan Carlos FRETE and Maria ALLAIN, mgp. Lorenzo CHOURIAC and Magdalena DUCRET, s. Miguel FORTIER and Isabel CHOURIAC (SLC, B11, 155)

FRIE

Henrique (Henrique), native of city of Derensbruig in Germany, resident of this city, 50 yr., sp. Isabel TAILLEUR, i. Oct. 4, 1795 (SLC, F4, 26)

FROISIN [@FROISI]

Eufronina (Juan Bautista and Sivil VILIQUE), b. Nov. 20, 1792, bn. Jul. 11, [1792], s. Efroisin ZARDE and Juan [sic] THOMAS (SJBED, B2, 8)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa VILIC), b. Nov. 17, 1794, bn. Jul. 20, 1794, s. Juan TREGRE and Marguerite ROMO (SJBED, B2, 27)

FUCA

Bautista (Nicolas and Simona [o]), native of jurisdiction of Ascu, Diocese of Urgel, 31 yr., soldier of the third company of the light [infantry] companies of Havana, bachelor, d. May 18, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 129)

FUCHE

Felicitas (Francisca), b. Apr. 14, 1792, bn. Sep. 22, 1791, s. Sebastian BUSQ, native of Palma in Mallorca, resident of this city, and Felicitas FANGUY, native of this city (SLC, B12, 309)

FUCHER

Maria Zesarea (Pedro and Maria Benita BURET TRUDEAU), b. Sep. 19, 1792, bn. Jul. 22, 1792, s. Pedro LACOSTA and Modesta FUCHER (SLC, B12, 350)

FUSTER

Domingo (Domingo, native of Catalonia, and Celesta [o]), b. Dec. 1, 1793, bn. Oct. 15, 1793, s. Thomas BILERO and Margarita [o] (SLC, B13, 98)

GABRIEL (cf. LA PORTA)

Juan ([o] and Maria Feliciano [o]), 6 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1791 (SLC, F3, 25)

GACIO

Francisco (Antonio and Andrea DE FRAGA), native of Mondoneda in the Kingdom of Galicia, 38 yr., soldier of the second company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Nov. 1, 1791, d. Nov. 1, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 106)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

FORTIER and Perina LANGLOIS, natives of this parish, s. Miguel FORTIER and Josefa HARANG (SLC, B11, 344) [marginal note: d. Jun. 15, 1836, widow in first marriage of Louis Gratien LE BRETON DORGENOIS; in second, of Sebastien Francois FAZENDE]]

HARDY DE BOISBLANC [HARDI DE BOIS-BLAUE]
Francisco (Carlos and Maria Clemencia BEAULIEU, both of this city), b. Feb. 19, 1792, bn. Jan. 11, 1791, pgp. Pedro HARDY DE BOISBLANC, of Saintonge, Diocese of Saintes in France, and Luisa TATO[N/R], of Martinique, mgp. Luis CHAUVIN BEAULIEU, of this city, and Margarita HAZURE, of Mobile, s. Pedro BEAULIEU, of this city, and Maria [A?]LDZURE, of this city (SLC, B11, 183)
Luis (Carlos, infantry lieutenant in the service of France, and Maria Clemencia BEAULIEU, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 19, 1795, bn. Jan. 12, 1794, pgp. Pedro HARDI DE BOIS-BLAUE, native of Saintonge, and Luisa TATON, native of Martinique, mgp. Luis CHAUVIN BEAULIEU, native of this parish, and Margarita HAZURE, native of Mobile, s. Luis HAZURE, Chevalier of the Order of St. Louis, infantry captain in the service of France, and Jenoveva HARDI DE BOIS-BLAUE (SLC, B11, 363)

HAYDEL [HAEL] (cf. AYDELE)

HAZEUR [HAZEUR DE LORME, HAZURE DE LORME]
Francisco Prospero ([o] and Margarita DUVAL DU-MAUY), b. Apr. 20, 1792, 23 mo., s. Francisco ADAM and Emely WI[*], natives of this city (SLC, B12, 310)
Helena (Louis and Felicite [o]), b. Oct. 25, 1792, bn. Oct. 13, 1792, s. Pedro CANOEL and Juana [o] (SLC, B13, 5)
Subsana (Louis Francois Xavier and Salinet DUVAL), b. Apr. 26, 1794, bn. Mar. 2, 1793, s. Geronimo LACHAPEL and Maria DE LIL ARNUL (SLC, B13, 126)

HEBERT

Ramon Antonio (Pedro, native of St. Malo in France, and Ana COMMO, native of Cherbourg in

France), b. previously, bcs. Mar. 11, 1792, bn. Oct. 27, 1791, pgp. Josef HEBERT and Ana DUGAT, natives of Acadia, mgp. Benito COMMO and Ana BLANCHARD, natives of Acadia, s. Ramon Antonio LOSADA and Genoveva VINETTE (SLC, B11, 187)

HEEP

Ana Juana (Juan, native of Beckeran in Germany, and Cathalina FRAY, native of Swepricke in Germany), b. Feb. 15, 1792, bn. Nov. 23, 1791, s. Juan Joseph DUFORET, retired captain and public interpreter, and his wife, Angelica REVOIL (SLC, B11, 182)
Guillermo Henrique (Juan, native of Bekeran in Germany, and Cathalina FRAY, native of Swepricke in Germany), b. Feb. 15, 1792, bn. Dec. 18, 1789, s. Guillermo Maria GAYRALD and Cathalina HEEP (SLC, B11, 182)

HELE

Mariana (Juan and Chaterine CEFERINE), b. Feb. 26, 1791, bn. Feb. 19, 1791, s. Antoine VIGNER and Marie EVA (SJBED, B1, 133)

HELLIOT [ALLIOT, EILLIOT]

Eufemia Petrona (Guillelmo, native of Quengaque Diocese of Bordeaux [Quinsac, dept. of Gironde?], and Magdalena DOBLIN BARE [corrected to WARKER], native of New York), b. Sep. 25, 1793, bn. Aug. 25, 1793, pgp. Juan EILLIOT [corrected to HELLIOT] and Maria REYNARD, mgp. Santiago DOBLIN BARE [corrected to WARKER] and Cathalina WARE [corrected to SIMON], s. Pedro Bernave CHAIX and Margarita Eufemia ADAN[*] (SLC, B11, 279) [marginal note: died]
Eufemia Petrona (Guillelmo HELLIOT and Magdalena WARKER), bn. August 25, 1793, i. Jul. 5, 1794 (SLC, F4, 12)
Guillermo (Juan and Maria REYNAUD), native of Bordeaux, m. Magdalena WARKER, Apr. 13, 1791, w. Juan CHAMEUU, Pedro Dionisio PANQUINETTE, Catalina LATILL (SLC, M5, 72)
Margarita (Guillermo, native of Bordeaux, and Magdalena WARKER, native of New York), b. Mar. 11, 1795, bn. Oct. 22, 1794, pgp. Guillermo HELLIOT and Maria DUVERSE REYNARD, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Jacobo WARKER and Catarina SI-

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Feb. 25, 1791, d. Feb. 25, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 95)

HYMEL [HIMEL, YMEL]

Christophe (Andres and Eleonor MALLER CLOSE), m. Angelique OTIN, Feb. 14, 1792, w. Christophe HAYDEL, Jaques GUIDERY (SJBED, M1, 51)
Francisco (David and Mariana JEANE), m. Marguerite ELFRE, Feb. 11, 1793, w. Pierre LABICHES, Louis ROUBLOT, Andre EDLEMAIRE, [o] BERTIE (SJBED, M1, 53)
Magdaleine (Jorge and Madaleine ROMO), m. Juan DE CAREAU, May 1, 1795 (SJBED, M1, 65)

IBANEZ [YBANES]

Santiago (Agustin and Maria HURTADO), native of Murcia, dependency of the jurisdiction of Murcia, soldier of the fifth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Sep. 7, 1793, d. Sep. 7, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 138)

IGLECIAS

Joseph, i. Apr. 26, 1795, d. Apr. 26, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 154)

IGNACIO (cf. YGNACIO)

IMBAU [IMBOU] (cf. EMBO)

INGLE (cf. ENGLE)

JACOB

Ana Barbara (Christiano and Ana Barbara CHOFÉ), m. Jean VENZA, Apr. 27, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 47)
Eve, sp. Henrique RISE, i. Oct. 19, 1792, d. Oct. 18, 1792 (SJBED, F1, 27)
Catharina (Miguel and Brigitte MONS), m. Charles SISSE, Aug. 21, 1792 (SJBED, M1, 52)
Francisco (Francisco and Ana BILLET, natives of Lyon), native of Lyon in France, widower of Luisa MARMILLO, m. Clara Victoria JOURDAN, May 8, 1794, w. Pedro JOURDAN, Phelipe LANAUD, Joseph CONNAND, residents of this city (SLC, M5, 95)

Jean Adam (Adan and Mariana CLEMENT), b. May 6, 1795, bn. Apr. 21, 1795, s. Miguel CARANTEN and Marguerita CLEMENT (SJBED, B2, 30)

Juan Adam (Miguel and Brigida MONS), m. Mariana CLEMENTE, Dec. 28, 1793, w. Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 58)

Magdalena (Miguel and Brigita MONS), native of this parish, m. Pedro LABATOU, Jun. 8, 1792 (SJBED, M1, 51)

Maria (Miguel and Brigitte MONS), m. Josef EX-GRANCHE, Oct. 4, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 49)

Matheo (Catherine), b. Dec. 28, 1795, bn. [o], s. Antonio ROBEAU and Brigitte JACOB (SJBED, B2, 37)

JACQUELIN

Angela (Santiago, dec., native of Rochefort in France, and Angela GREVEMBERT, dec., native of New Orleans), native of this parish, m. Joseph FERNANDEZ, Dec. 30, 1793 (SLC, M5, 91)

JANMARIE

Eulalia (Maria Luisa), 20 mo., i. Jul. 29, 1792, d. July 29, 1792 (SLC, F3, 39)

JANUARY (cf. CHAMARI)

JAQUET

Maria Francisca (Maria Luisa [o]), b. Oct. 12, 1792, 5 mo., s. Esteban CANOL, absent, p. Leonardo [o] and Ysavel [o] (SLC, B13, 2) [marginal note: d. Dec. 18, 1841, Maria Francoise, also called Suzette, JAQUET]

JEANMARIE [JUANMARIA]

Francisco (Felicitas), b. Dec. 10, 1792, bn. Dec. 5, 1792, s. Francisco BICHE and Pelagia LAVERT (SLC, B13, 14)

Francisco (Felicitas), i. Dec. 11, 1792 (SLC, F3, 51)

JEME

[o] (Jeme [sic], Englishman), young girl, i. Sep. 24, 1791 (SLC, F2, 41)

JOLI

Juana, 22 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1792 (SLC, F3, 50)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

JUEK

Elena (Luis, native of Tours in Touraine, and Elena CHARPANTIER, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Joseph Joachin FERNANDEZ, Mar. 3, 1794 (SLC, M5, 93)

JUNE

Sara (Santiago and Sara SMITH, natives of New Jersey, Catholics), native of Mobile, m. Miguel Thomas HUMPHREYS, Nov. 9, 1792 [sic - 1791] (SLC, M5, 76)

JUSAN

Pedro (Pedro, native of Berna in France, mayor of the former fort in Mobile, and Maria Francisca TRUDEAUT, native of this parish), native of Mobile, commissioner of the Indies [in Mobile], widower of Cathalina PARANT, m. Pelagia LOREINS, Mar. 15, 1794, w. Hilario BOUTTET, Miguel PERAUT, Juan Pedro PANQUINET (SLC, M5, 93)

KAKERAN

Juan (Juan and Juana MORTY), native of Ireland, 67 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 28, 1792, d. Nov. 27, 1792, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 60)

KALSBERKE

Maria Theresa (Juan Mathurino, native of this parish, and Maria Theresa JARDELA, native of Natchez in this province), native of this parish, m. Pedro Antonio CATOIRE, Apr. 28, 1794 (SLC, M5, 94)

KANTHRA

Maria Josepha (Juan and Maria Luisa KANTHRA, natives of England), 2 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1792 (SLC, F2, 54)

KELER

Alexandro (Nicolas and Anes SEXNEIDRE), b. Feb. 27, 1795, bn. Feb. 18, 1795, s. Pablo SEXNEIDRE and Justina MATERNE (SJBED, B2, 29)
Babe (Pedro and Maria PERCLE), i. Sep. 15, 1795, d. Sep. 16, 1795 [sic] (SJBED, F1, 32)
Emeranta (Pedro and Maria PERCLE), b. Sep. 28, 1795, bn. Aug. 16, [1795], s. Francisco PERCLE and Agnes SEXNEIDRE (SJBED, B2, 34)

Francisca (Pedro and Maria PERCLE), b. Oct. 18, 1791, bn. Oct. 1, [1791], s. Daniel MATERNE and Catherine OCMANE (SJBED, B1, 139)

KELLER

Santiago (Vandel and Maria Teresa KELLER), native of city of Mayence in Germany, 36 yr., sp. Maria FUNLEGAN, native of Amsterdam in the Low Countries, i. Sep. 21, 1792 (SLC, F2, 54)

KERNE (cf. QUERNA)

Dorothea (Jorge and Maria Eva JACOB), b. Aug. 29, 1791, bn. Aug. 21, [1791], s. Miguel AEL and Catarine QUERNA (SJBED, B1, 137)
Jorge, native of Germany, 50 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1795 (SJBED, F1, 31)

KERNION

Bernabe Francisco (Victoria [o]), b. previously, bcs. May 31, 1795, cir. 5 yr, mgp. [o] and Francisca [o], s. Francisco BRICOU and Rosa BELAIRE (SLC, B13, 206)

KINDENTERGER

Francisco (Adan and Isabel DE CLAUVESNE), native of Onckenfort in Germany, 26 yr., first corporal of the sixth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Mar. 3, 1791, d. Mar. 3, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 96)

KREBS [KREPS]

Carlos Renet (Josef and Maria Luisa DUPON, natives of Mobile, residents of Pascagoulas), b. May 11, 1791, bn. Feb. 6, 1790, pgg. Hugo Renet KREBS and Maria Josefa DE LA PUENTE, natives of Rosel [Rosel in Normandy or La Rochelle?] in France, mgp. Juan Clodo DUPON and Maria Juana DIONI, both of Mobile, s. Carlos Luis BLACHE and Pelagia LORENZA, natives of this parish (SLC, B11, 137)

Maria Josefa (Joseph and Maria Luisa DUPONT, natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 3, 1795, bn. Mar. 11, 1795, pgg. Hugo Renato KREPS and Maria Josefa LA POINTE, mgp. Juan Claudio DUPONT and Maria Juana GUILLORY, s.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

VEGA [@BEGA]

Francisco (Benito and Magdalena LOPEZ), native of Silban, Diocese of Leon in Castille, 29 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 21, 1792, d. Oct. 19, 1792, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 119)

Manuel (Joseph CANGAS and Josepha ARTISANA Y VEGA), native of town of Sams, principality of Asturias, 30 yr., soldier attached to the fifth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 21, 1792, d. Oct. 19, 1792, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 120)

VELES

Estevan (Pedro and Micaela SANCHES), native of the town of Treseno in Spain in the mountains of Santander, first sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment, m. Josefa FAXARDO, Dec. 30, 1795, w. Juan PERALTA, Jose RENES, Fr. Agustin LAMARE (SLC, M5, 105)

VELLIDO (cf. ZAMORA)

Maria Josepha (Diego and Maria ZAMORA), 6 yr., i. Feb. 11, 1793, d. Feb. 10, 1793 (SLC, F2, 63)

VENCENT [@VINCENT]

Pedro (Juan and Maria SOUVENT, natives of Touraine), native of Touraine in France, m. Maria Luisa LUCAS, Jul. 1, 1795, w. Joseph MENDEZ, Knight of the Order of Alcantara, captain of the royal artillery corps, Sinforosa PRADO, Cayetano BALDES, secretary of the administration, Pedro URTUBIS, Mathias STRENNAR (SLC, M5, 102)

VENSA

Jean (Piere and Marguerita CHUFE), m. Ana Barbara JACOB, Apr. 27, 1791, w. Christiano JACOB, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 47)

Salvador Luis (Salvador and Maria Theresa BOURSOIT), b. Jul. 30, 1792, bn. Jun. 2, 1792, s. Francisco Daniel PAIN and Francisca BOSIE (SJBED, B2, 7)

VERDUN

Anna (Maria Teresa), b. Jan. 10, 1791, 3 wk., s. Pedro CLAVERT and Maria DAUPHEN (SLC, B12, 199)

VERMEJO [@BERMEJO]

Maria Manuela (Triso, native of Verver in the Diocese of Zamora, and Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ, native of Soledad in the Canary Islands), b. Apr. 1, 1793, bn. Jan. 1, 1793, pgp. Juan VERMEJO and Teresa FERNANDEZ, natives of Verver, mgp. Bartolome HERNANDEZ and Josefa ENRIQUEZ, natives of Soledad, s. Benito ALOM and his wife, Maria ALOM (SLC, B11, 253)

Maria Manuela (Tirso and Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ), 7 mo., i. Jul. 26, 1793, d. Jul. 25, 1793 (SLC, F2, 71)

VERRET

Eloisa (Carlos and Maria Isabel DUVERGER), native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, cir. 12 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1793 (SLC, F4, 1)

Martin, 50 yr., sp. Juliana TREGRE, i. May 15, 1794 (SJBED, F1, 29)

Nicolas (Nicolas, commandant of LaFourche, and Margarita ROSTEGUY, dec.), 5 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1791, d. Mar. 13, 1791 (SLC, F2, 34)

VERRETE

Maria Luisa Felicitas (Ursula), b. Apr. 26, 1792, bn. Jan. 30, 1792, s. Casimiro PRIETO and Felicitas PRIETO (SLC, B12, 312)

VIAUD (cf. BIAU)

VICHNER [@VICNAIR, VICNER, VIGNER]

Antoine (Jean Adam and Marie TREGRE), m. Magdalena DUPONT, Nov. 20, 1792, w. Jan Adam VICHNER, Jean Baptiste VICHNER, Jean Pierre FOLSE (SJBED, M1, 52)

Carlos (Balthasar and Maria Madeleine TRIS), b. Jun. 14, 1792, bn. Jun. 12, 1792, s. Andres LA SEGNE and Veronica VICNER (SJBED, B2, 6)

Celestino (Antonio and Petronil CUVILIE), b. Aug. 29, 1791, bn. Apr. 18, [1791], s. Juan Baptiste VICNER and Veronique VICNER (SJBED, B1, 137)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Eugenia (Antonio and Perine CUVILIE), b. Aug. 20, 1794, bn. Feb. 18, [1794], s. Francisco DUPONT and Magdalena VICNER (SJBED, B2, 25)
Jean Baptiste (David and Marguerite FOLSE), m. Maria Rosa PICOU, Aug. 5, 1793, w. Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 56)
Jean Batiste (Juan Adam and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Maria Theressa GIRAL, Oct. 14, 1794, w. Jean Adam VICHNER, Jean Pierre FOLSE, Louis FOLSE (SJBED, M1, 62)
Magdalena (Antonio and Magdalena DUPONT), b. Sep. 15, 1793, bn. Sep. 5, 1793, s. Juan Bautista VICNER and Catherine DUPONT (SJBED, B2, 14)
Margarita (Nicolas and Maria ELFE), widow of Lorenzo VILIG, m. Matheo BRINAC, Nov. 7, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 57)
Maria (Balasar and Marie Magdalena ARIS), m. Andres LA SEGNE, Feb. 1, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 45)
Maria (Juan Bautista and Maria GIRAR), b. Sep. 6, 1795, bn. Aug. 27, 1795, s. Juan Adam VICNER and Maria Josefa PIOCU [sic] (SJBED, B2, 33)
Maria Ortance (Antonio and Petronile CUBILIE), m. Francisco DUPONT, Nov. 29, 1792 (SJBED, M1, 52)
Marie Catharina (Adan and Ana Marie TREGRE), m. Vizente MARCHAN, Feb. 22, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 46)
Marie Marguerite (Adan and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Luis ORY, Feb. 22, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 46)
Osita (Nicolas and Maria Apolinia ELFRE), m. Josef LAMBERTO, Feb. 6, 1794 (SJBED, M1, 60)
Veronica (Antonio and Perina CUVILIE), b. Apr. 20, 1793, bn. Mar. 1, [1793], s. Juan BORNE and Ortanza VICNER (SJBED, B2, 13)
Veronique (Jean Adam and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Santiago POCHE, Feb. 12, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 53)

VIDAL

Maria del Carmen Felicitas (Rafael and Ana MORENO, natives of Malaga in Andalucia, residents of New Orleans), b. Jul. 27, 1793, bn. Jul. 10, 1793, pgp. Antonio VIDAL, native of Cartagena, and Ines FERNANDEZ, native of Antequera in Andalucia, mgp. Francsico MORENO and Lorenza MANZEBO, natives of Malaga, s. Francisco BERMUDEZ and Maria IBANEZ (SLC, B11, 270)
Rosa, native of Catalonia, 50 yr., sp. Antonio FERNANDEZ, former soldier in the Louisiana Regiment, departed from this province with

permission, leaving his wife in the Leper Hospital of this city, i. Jan. 20, 1795, d. Jan. 19, 1795 (SLC, F4, 21)

VIENNE

Luis (Julian, native of Minibeufe in Normandy [Mesnil-Boeufs, dept. of Manche?], artillery lieutenant and brevetted militia captain, and Margarita LANDREAUX, of this parish), b. Jun. 24, 1793, bn. Jun. 1, 1793, pgp. Santiago VIENNE and Juliana D'ALEMAND, natives of Minibeufe, mgp. Santiago LANDREAUX and Mariana BREUN, natives of La Rochelle in France, s. Francisco LANDREAUX, infant's uncle and Luisa ROUSSEAUX (SLC, B11, 268) [marginal note: d. May 21, 1835]

Maria de La Concepcion Mariana (Julian, native of Minibeufe in Normandy, brevetted captain of the artillery of the militia of this city, and Margarita LANDREAUX, native of this parish), b. Mar. 6, 1795, bn. Feb. 13, 1795, pgp. Santiago VIENNE and Juliana D'ALEMEND, mgp. Santiago LANDREAUX and Mariana LE BRUN, natives of La Rochelle in France, s. Joseph MENDEZ, Knight of the Order of Alcantara, royal artillery corps captain, and Mariana GERVAIS L'ARCHEVEQUE (SLC, B11, 353)

Santiago (Julian, native of Normandy in France, second lieutenant of the militia, resident of this parish, and Margarita LANDREAUX, native of this parish), b. Jan. 22, 1791, bn. Jan. 7, 1791, s. Santiago LARCHE, native of this parish, and his wife, Mariana GERVAIS, native of the German Coast, resident of this parish (SLC, B11, 119)

VIERE

Isabel, native of Ireland, resident of this city, 26 yr., sp. [o] VIERE, i. Aug. 23, 1791 (SLC, F2, 39)

VIEUX

Andres (Marcos and Henriqueta VIAL, natives of Nogeray), native of the parish of Nogeray, Diocese of Grenoble, m. Maria Cathalina DOUDON, Mar. 4, 1793, w. Joseph CONAND, Juan Bautista

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

FOUQUET

Juan Joseph (Maria Magdalena, native of Acadia, resident of this city), b. Jan. 10, 1798, bn. Nov. 17, 1797, s. Juan PEREZ and Magdalena DELILE (SLC, B14, 53)

Margarita Rita (Jeronimo and Maria PAGE), b. Jul. 8, 1799, bn. Dec. 10, 1798, s. Cayetano PEREZ, Louisiana Regiment lieutenant, and Margarita PAUL (SLC, B14, 94)

FOURCHEAUX

Francisco, native of Burgundy in the Kingdom of France, 66 yr., retired artillery sergeant, bachelor, i. Apr. 9, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)

FOURNIER (cf. HENRY)

FRANCO (cf. ETLEMER)

FRANCOIS

[o - masc.], native of France, 40 yr., *economo* in the house of Monsieur LAFONT, i. Nov. 8, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

FREDERIQUE

Mathias (Mathias and Anna Maria BERNARD), m. Marguerite HYMEL, Jan. 10, 1796, w. Matthias FREDERIC, Antoin MILLER (SJBED, M1, 68)

FREIRES

Ambrosio Antonio (Domingo Antonio and Maria Benita DENREIS), native of San Gines de Entre Cruze in the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, 30 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

FRERET

Santiago (Juan and Maria Magdalena HERUBEL), native of London, m. Maria Eugenia RILLIEUX, Jul. 20, 1797, w. Francisco MONDET, Andres WACKERNIE (SLC, M5, 113)

FROISIN

Pedro (Juan Bautista and Maria VILLIQUE, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 2, 1797, bn. Mar. 29, [1797], s. Pedro MARMILLON and Eugenia SARDE (SJBED, B3, 8)

Yrene (Juan Bautista and Maria VILIQUE), b. Mar. 20, 1799, bn. Dec. 15, [1798], s. Jorge CONRAD and Chaterine TREGRE, infant's maternal aunt (SJBED, B3, 27)

FROMENTIN

Antonio (Nicolas and Maria Luisa DUVERNE, natives and residents of this city), m. Dorotea BROYARD, Jul. 27, 1797, w. Jose Joaquin VELASQUES, Juan Bautista DEMORUEL, Lorenzo DURIEAU (SLC, M5, 114)

Elvira (Marcelo and Dorothea ST. QUENTIN, residents of this city), very young child, i. Sep. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)

Maria Elvira (Antonio and Dorotea BROYARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 31, 1798, bn. Jan. 27, 1798, pgp. Nicolas FROMENTIN and Maria Luisa DUVERNE, mgp. Esteban BROYARD and Luisa BOUQUOI, s. Juan Bautista Nicolas COMBELL and Eulalia Adel FROMENTIN (SLC, B14, 76)

FUENTES

Eusebio Ignacio (Francisco and Maria Josefa CORNEJO), native of the town of Chalco, district of Mexico, 21 yr., dragoon in the Mexican detachment in this city, bachelor, i. Mar. 14 [13], 1796, d. Mar. 13, 1796, in the Royal Hospital of this city (SLC, F4, 30 & RHNO, F1, 162) [double entry]

FUNEYAU

Juana (Juan and Perina DAUBAR), native of this parish, 45 yr., sp. Estevan LA FRANCE, i. Dec. 2, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

FUSILIER [FUSILLER]

Brigida (Gabriel and Elena SOILEAU), native of Attakapas, 20 yr., unmarried, i. Sep. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

Elena (Gabriel and Elena SOILEAU), native of Attakapas in this province, 25 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

GALATAS

Maria (Vicente, native of Foronda near Victoria in Spain, and Maria Josefa BELEN DE LA PENA, native of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1797, bn. Aug. 8, 1797, pgp. Juan Bautista GALATAS and Agustina MENDES, natives of the town of Feronda, mgp. Josef DE LA PENA, native of the city of Cadiz, and Micaela Rita PERES, native of Havana, s. Manuel ALMIREs, official of the army's accounting office, and Melit DALMAS (SLC, B14, 42) [marginal note: d. Oct. 29, 1835, sp. Bazile BEAUREGARD]

Vicente, native of Navarre in Victoria [Vitoria in Spanish Navarre, 40 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

GUTTIERES

Christobal (Juan, native of the island of Lanzarote in the Canaries, and Ysavel GOMES, of Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1798, bn. Feb. 2, 1798, pgp. Domingo GUTTIERES and Antonia GOMES, mgp. Francisco GOMES and Maria [o], s. Christobal PUYAZON and Maturina Oliva COURTIN (SLC, B14, 58)

HAEL [@AEL, HAELE]

Margarita (Miguel and Margarita KERNE), b. Oct. 29, 1797, bn. Oct. 1, [1797], s. Juan SEXNEIDRE and Chatarina CHEVRE, [both?] of this church (SJBED, B3, 14)
Maria (Juan and Chatherine CHEVRE), m. Juan KERNA, Jan. 30, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 68)
Miguel (Juan and Chatarina CHEVRE), m. Marguerita KERNA, Nov. 22, 1796, w. Anto[ny?] MILLER (SJBED, M1, 72)
Miguel (Miguel and Margarita KERNA), b. Feb. 2, 1799, bn. Jan. 9, [1799], s. Juan KERNA and Maria KERNA, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 26)

HALLARD

Eduardo (Louis and Luisa LAURENCE), 7 yr. 6 mo., i. Jun. 19, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)

HAMEL

Gabriel, native of Pontoz[?]on in former Normandy, 64 yr., resident of Dunkirk, officer of Sante Auxiliare de la Marine, embarked on the [*] *Largo*, commanded by Monsieur DUSSUEIL, Navy officer, i. [o] (RHNO, F1, 163)

HAMELIN

Rene or Renato (Geronimo and Magdalena VIENE), native of Romygny in lower Normandy [Romagny, dept. of Manche?] in France, 49 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

HAMO

Juan (Juan, native of Strasbourg in Germany, and Maria Ana GEOFFRION, native of Pointe Coupee in this colony, residents of Rapido [Rapides] which has no parish), b. simply, bcs. Jan. 4, 1796, bn. Mar. 10, 1788, pgp. Miguel HAMO and Catalina HARRON, mgp. Pedro GEOFRION and Maria ROCHELET, s. Baron Felipe Jacobo STETENFELD and [o] (SLC, B11, 406)

HAN[C/E?]OT

Juan Maria, native of Paris, 39 yr., married, i. Jul. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 66)

HAPPE

Luis (Catarina), 6 da., i. Aug. 29, 1799 (SLC, F5, 38)

HARANG

Luis Alexandro (Luis and Barbara HERTELERINE), native of this city, 59 yr., widower of Maria Josefa ROMAN, i. Oct. 6, 1799, in the transept of St. Louis Cathedral (SLC, F4, 82)
Maria Estela (Alexandro and Celeste FORTIER), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 24, 1799, bn. Nov. 14, 1796, pgp. Luis Alexandro HARANG and Maria Josefa ROMAN, mgp. Miguel FORTIER and Perina LANGLOIS, s. Honorato FORTIER and Eufemia LABRANCHE, all parishioners of this church (SLC, B14, 104)
Pasqual (Luis Alexandro, native of the post of Opelousas in this province, and Celeste FORTIE, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, residents of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1799, bn. Mar. 10, 1799, pgp. Luis Alexandro HARANG and Josefa ROMAN, mgp. Miguel FORTIER [sic] and Perina LANGLOIS, s. Pasqual PAILLET and Adelaida LANGOURAND (SLC, B14, 99)

HARBEMONT [@HERBEMONT]

Maria Rosa (Juan, native of Reims in Champagne [dept. of Marne] in France, and Victoria GARZON, native of Paris, residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1799, bn. Dec. 15, 1795, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, s. Joseph CEULINO and Maria Rosa RIVERA (SLC, B14, 100)
Nicolas (Nicolas, native of Fort Pitre, and Victoria Eufrasia GARZON, native of Paris), b. Oct. 6, 1798, bn. Dec. 12, 1797, pgp. [o], mgp. Juan Francisco GARZON and Ana GARZON, s. Santiago DES VIGNES and Elizabetha MOTTE (SLC, B14, 71)
Nicolas (Nicolas and Victoria GARZON), very young boy, i. Oct. 8, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

HARDY

Adelaida (Pedro and Teresa BENA), native of this parish, 30 yr., spinster, i. Dec. 26, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

INCLELI

Jorge, native of Langrabe, single, i. Aug. 12, 1799, d. Aug. 11, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 49)

JACOB [@JACOBA, JACOD]

Amada Victoria (Juan Francisco, native of Lyon in France, and Clara Victoria JOURDAN, native of Daubagne in Provence [Aubagne, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], residents of this city), b. Aug. 17, 1799, bn. Feb. 19, 1799, pgp. Francisco JACOB and Ana BILLET, mgp. Juan JOURDAN and Catarina Victoria CESSE, s. Manuel or Noel [sic] JOURDAN and Maria Ana BOZONIER (SLC, B14, 96)

Delfina (Francisco and Clara JOURDAN), very young child, i. Jul. 16, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

Emeranta (Adam and Mariana CLEMENTE, natives of this church), b. Jul. 5, 1798, bn. Jun. 1, [1798], s. Joseph EXGRANCHE and Charlota LEGERE (SJBED, B3, 21)

Juan Joseph (Juan Francisco, native of the city of Lyon in France, and Clara JOURDAN, native of Auvergne in Provence [sic], residents of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1796, bn. Jun. 29, 1795, pgp. Francisco JACOB and Ana BILLET, mgp. Juan Joseph JOURDAN and Victoria Catarina CESSE, s. Juan Joseph JOURDAN, child's maternal grandfather, and Victoria Catarina CESSE, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 8)

Maria (Christiano and Ana Barbara CHOF), m. Andres URBANO [@URBAN], Nov. 22, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 71)

Maria, native of Sax, 77 yr., sp. Eleonardo LA SEGNAE, i. Aug. 4, 1798, d. Aug. 4, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 43)

Pedro (Adan and Mariana CLEMENTE), b. Jan. 6, 1797, bn. Dec. 7, 1796, s. Antonio CUATROVINTG and Brigita CLEMENTE (SJBED, B3, 7)

Victoria Delfina (Juan Francisco, native of the city of Lyon in France, and Clara Catarina Victoria JOURDAN, native of Aubagne in France [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone] in Provence, residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1797, bn. Feb. 14, 1797, pgp. Francisco JACOB and Ana BILLETTE, mgp. Juan JOURDAN and Catarina Victoria CELSE, s. Pedro CAZELAR and Theresa JOURDAN (SLC, B14, 30)

JACQUET [@JAQUET]

Francisco (Santiago and Maria SAVOIS), native of this city, m. Francisca CARREL, Oct. 25, 1796, w. Josef Carlos DEVILLE, Jorge HILET, Pedro LORENZO (SLC, M5, 109)

Ursino Bruno (Francisco and Francisca CARREL, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 11, 1798, bn. Oct. 6, 1797, pgp. Santiago JACQUET and Maria SAVOIE, mgp. Carlos CARREL and Perina DAUBAR, s. Nicolas PORTAL and Maria JOURDAIN (SLC, B14, 56) [marginal note: d. Sep. 4, 1830]

JAIME (cf. CAYME)

JANT[I/L?]

Thomas (Maria Luisa [o]), b. Jan. 3, 1798, bn. Nov. 26, 1797, s. Thomas COLLINS and Francisca BADON (SLC, B13, 436)

JENSEN

George (Herique and Mariana LEGERE), 13 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1796, d. Nov. 13, 1796 (SJBED, Fl, 35)

JEREMIAS [@GEREMIAS]

Maria Sinforosa (Jose, native of Grand-Chemein [Grandchain, dept. of Eure?] in Brittany in France, and Getrudis MIGUEL, native of San Julian, Diocese of St. Malo in France, residents of this parish), b. Jul. 10, 1799, bn. Jan. 7, 1799, pgp. Jose GEREMIAS and Margarita PAINCHARD, mgp. Pedro MIGUEL and Margarita PITRE, s. Geronimo LA CHAPELLA and Sinforosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B14, 94)

JININ

Juan (Noel and Maria CHOU[E/C]), native of A[r?]nieres in the Diocese of Sens in Burgundy in France [Asnieres-sousBois, dept. of Yonne?], 29 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

JIRAUDOT (cf. GIRAUDOT)

JIRANT

Maria Juana (Andres and Juana NEGRIE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista DAUDY, Aug. 13, 1796 (SLC, M5, 108)

JOLI

Joseph (Juan, dec., and Ana DRAPAU), resident of New Galvez, m. Maria NIVET, Apr. 10, 1796, at Joseph CHAPRON's home in St. Bernard Parish, recorded at SLC, May 22, 1796, w. Joseph CHAPRON, Juan NIVET, bride's brother (SLC, M5, 107)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

KELER (cf. PERCLE)

Juan Bautista (Nicolas, native of Germany, and Agnes SEXNAIDRE), b. Apr. 8, 1796, bn. Apr. 5, 1796, pgp. Ansl Petre KELER, native of Germany, and [o], mgp. Antonio SEXNAIDRE and Maria Amada ALEMANS, s. Juan Bautista PORTIER and Catharina CAMBRE, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 1)

Mariana (Pedro and Marie PERCLE), of this church, m. Francisco OLIVIER, May 21, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 85)

Miguel (Nicolas and Agnes SEXNEIDRE), b. Jan. 3, 1799, bn. Dec. 21, [1798], s. Miguel JACOB and Barbara PORTIER, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 25)

Pedro, native and resident of this parish, 50 yr., sp. Marie PERCLE, native and resident of this parish, i. Sep. 4, 1798, d. Sep. 3, 1798 (SJBED, F1, 44)

Veronica (Nicolas and Ynes SEXNEIDRE, natives of Germany), b. Sep. 20, 1797, bn. Aug. 28, [1797], s. Nicolas KELER, infant's brother, and Emeranta KELER (SJBED, B3, 14)

Ynes (Nicolas and Agnes SEXNEIDRE), 5 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1798, d. Mar. 27, 1798 (SJBED, F1, 46)

KELLER [@KELLOR]

Juan, native of a town on the Rhine in Germany, 50 yr., m. Ana JAMEN in Baltimore of the United States, i. Apr. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)

Maria Theresa (Juan and Ana HAMMER), native of Baltimore, m. Juan WAGNER, Sep. 18, 1797 (SLC, M5, 114)

KELLY

Juan (Juan and Maria KELLY), native of Ireland, 20 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 2, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

✓ **KERNE [@KERNA]**

✓ Catharina (Jorge and Maria Eva JACOB), m. Juan SEXNEIDRE, Jun. 28, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 71)

✓ Juan (Jorge and Maria Eva JACOB), m. Maria HAEL, Jan. 30, 1796, w. Veronique CAMBRE (SJBED, M1, 68)

✓ Juan Bautista (Juan and Maria AEL), b. Feb. 12, 1797, bn. Jan. 14, [1797], s. Juan HAEL, infant's grandfather, and Maria Eva JACOB (SJBED, B3, 7)

✓ Marguerita (Jorge and Maria Eva JACOB), m. Miguel HAEL, Nov. 22, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 72)

Maria Eva (Jorge and Maria HAEL), b. Oct. 6, 1799, bn. Sep. 13, [1799], s. Andres KERNE and Maria Magdalena AEL (SJBED, B3, 36)

KEUS[Y?]FER (cf. GODELITE)

KIEN

Juan (Francisco and Leonor LEXI), native of Extrokien in Ireland, 48 yr., bachelor, i. Feb. 5, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 56)

KINGT (cf. DUBROQUA)

KREPS [@CREPES, KREBS]

Basilio (Hugo KREBS HERNESCHS [sic] and Mariana CHAUVIN), native of this city, m. Felicite MARCHAND, Jun. 18, 1799, w. Santiago CADET MONLON, Juan Bautista MELLEUR, Luis LANDREAUX, Felix ARNAUD (SLC, M5, 123)

Bazilio (Agostino and Magdalena DURITT, of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1797, bn. Jun. 13, 1795, pgp. Nestus KREBS and Maria Josephina LAPOINTE, mgp. Domingo DURITT and Cecilia [o], s. Luis CARRIERE and Luisa GRADENIGO (SLC, B14, 44)

Cecilia (Hugo and Mariana CHAUVIN), native of this province, 28 yr., unmarried, i. Aug. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

Hipolito (Agustino and Madalegna DURISSES, residents of Mobile), b. Jan. 21, 1798, bn. Jun. 26, 1797, pgp. Reney CREPPS and Maria Josefa LAPUENTE, mgp. Dominico DURISSE and Cecilia SARPI, s. Peter CREPPE and Madalegna CREPPE (SLC, B14, 54)

Jose (Hugo Erneste and Maria Juana LAPOINTE, parishioners of this church), resident of the shore of the lake [Pontchartrain], 54 yr., sp. Luisa DUPONT, i. Sep. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

LABAN

[o - masc.], very young child, i. Feb. 5, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)

LABARRE (cf. VOLANT)

LABATUT [@LABATIEU, LABATU, LABBATU]

Catalina (Pedro, native of Bayonne in France, and Magdalena JACOB, native of St. John Baptist Parish), b. Oct. 1, 1796, bn. Apr. 12, 1796, pgp. Pedro LABATU and Maria DARA, mgp.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Magdalena (Claudio and Magdalena ROBIN), native of this parish, 49 yr., widow of Jacobo ROBIN, i. Sep. 20, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

Maria Constanza (Francisco and Margarita GIROT, natives and residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 13, 1799, bn. Dec. 26, 1797, pgp. Francisco TOURANGIN LA COUTURE and Magdalena ROBIN, mgp. Andres GIROT and Juana NEGRIER, s. Joseph HUGUES and Constanza HUGUES (SLC, B14, 83) [marginal note: d. Sep. 17, 1840, sp. Bernard OSTIN]

Maria Zeleste (Francisco and Catarina [C/E]LA[*]E), native of this city, m. Carlos Jose BANSANT, Apr. 3, 1796 (SLC, M5, 106)

TOUTANT

Eulalia (Francisca), b. Oct. 20, 1799, bn. Jul. 12, 1799, s. Vizente POPULUS and Estefania [o] (SLC, B15, 183)

TOVAR (cf. GORDILLO Y TOVAR)

TRAHAN (cf. SOUBIE)

Margarita (Marin and Magdalena GAUTIER), native of Acadian Coast [in Louisiana], 26 yr., sp. Andres DUROCHER, i. Oct. 3, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

TRASNASER [@TRIESNASER]

Genoveba (Mathias and Maria Chaquilin Francisca LALANDA), 1 hour, b. simply, i. Feb. 25, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)

TREGRE [@TREGLE]

Antonio (Juan and Maria Josefa PICOU, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 3, 1799, bn. Nov. 13, 1798, pgp. Jorge TREGLE and Veronica ROM, mgp. Urbano PICOU and Maria Josefa ANDRE, s. Urbano MEILLEUR and Catarina CAMINICHE (SLC, B14, 82)

Benis (Angelico and Theresa PICOU), b. Oct. 9, 1797, bn. Aug. 1, [1797], s. Luis FOLS and Catarina CAMBRE (SJBED, B3, 10)

Catherine (Jorge and Maria Luisa VILIQUE), m. Jorge Santiago CONRAD, Dec. 27, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 80)

Eulalia (Antonio and Maria Barbara AYDEL, natives of this parish), b. May 7, 1797, bn. Dec. 5, [1796], s. Juan WEBRE and Margarita AYDEL (SJBED, B3, 9)

Jorge (Theodoro and Celeste PICOU), b. Mar. 25, 1799, bn. Mar. 20, [1799], s. Urbino PICOU and Brigida JACOB (SJBED, B3, 28)

Josef (Antonio and Maria Barbara AYDEL), b. Aug. 1, 1799, bn. Feb. 1, [1799], s. Luis FOLS and Eulalie ROUSEL, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 33)

Juan Batista (Theodoro and Celeste PICOU), 1 yr., i. May 29, 1797 (SJBED, F1, 36)

Juan Bautista (Theodoro and Celeste PICOU), b. Oct. 16, 1796, bn. Sep. 13, [1796], s. Juan Bautista PICOU and Maria KERNA, hija (SJBED, B3, 5)

Margarita (Simon and Maria Eva ORY), b. Sep. 27, 1796, bn. Sep. 3, [1796], s. Thomas ALEXANDRO and Margarita VICNER (SJBED, B3, 5)

Veronis (Juan and Maria Josefa PICOU), b. Aug. 21, 1796, bn. Jul. 4, [1796], s. Miguel JACOB and Maria TREGRE, infant's sister (SJBED, B3, 4)

TREME

Antonio Eduardo (Claudio, native of Savigny in Burgundy, and Julia MORO [@MOREAU], native of Pointe Coupee in this province, residents of this city), b. Nov. 24, 1796, bn. Oct. 6, 1796, pgp. Antonio TREME and Maria Francisca SIMON, mgp. Martin MORO and Julia DOZAT, s. Antonio BONNABEL and Maria Francisca MORO (SLC, B14, 17)

Maria Francisca Delfina (Claudio, native of Savi[n?]ey-en-Revermont, Diocese of Besancon in the French Republic [Savigny-en-Revermont, dept. of Saone-et-Loire], and Julia MOREAU, native of Pointe Coupee in the province of Louisiana), b. Oct. 23, 1798, bn. Oct. 7, 1798, pgp. Antonio TREME and Maria Francisca SIMON, mgp. Martino MORO and Julia DORA, s. Luis DE MORANT and Maria Francisca ORICOSTE (SLC, B14, 72)

TREMOULET

Amada Victoria (Bernardo, native of Mirande in Gascony in France [dept. of Gers], and Victoria SOUBIE, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 10, 1798, bn. Jan. 25, 1795, pgp. Antonio TREMOULET and Catarina CATINAR, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Henriqueta REGNIER, s. Bernardo BERNOUDY and Amada TREMOULET (SLC, B14, 60)

TRENAUNAY

Juan Bautista Terancio (Juana), b. Oct. 31, 1796, bn. Oct. 10, 1796, s. Carlos DE REGGIO and Carlota Prudencia DESILET (SLC, B13, 328)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Constanza TAZIN [@TAISIN], Nov. 28, 1796, w. [o]
ARNOULDO, church cantor, Juan Pedro BERNARDO, Juan
MERCENAR (SLC, M5, 109)

VALLANT

Jose, 80 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1799 (SLC, F5, 33)

VALLIER [@VALLIERE] (cf. BALIERE)

Francisco Raymond (Juan Bautista and Henrieta DUBREUIL), b.
Oct. 22, 1797, bn. Aug. 8, 1797, s. Raymond GAILLARD and
Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B13, 421)

VAN DEN BEMDEN

Luis (Joseph and Catarina PATERS), native of Brussels in the
Low Countries, 40 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4,
77)

VAUGINE (cf. BOISIN)

VEBER (cf. WEBER)

VECNEL (cf. BECNEL)

VEGA

Josef Antonio (Maria), b. Aug. 19, 1798, bn. Jul. 16, 1798, s.
Antonio NOVELLA and Maria Justina REY[ES?] (SLC, B14,
68)

VEILLON [@VELLON, VEULLON]

Marcelino (Joseph and Maria FEUNOUYAU, natives and residents
of this parish), b. Apr. 4, 1799, bn. Jul. 27, 1797, s. Juan
Bautista HWILSON [sic] and Camila RONQUILLO (SLC, B14,
86)

Pedro (Joseph, native of New Orleans, and Maria FENOYO,
native of the lower coast of the Mississippi [River]), b. Mar.
12, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish in New Galvez,
charged by Bishop Penalver y Cardenas with the administration
of the sacraments in all of the lower coast of the Mississippi
[River], bn. Dec. 29, 1795, s. Pedro DOBAL and his sister,
Maria Luisa DOBAL (SLC, B11, 421)

VENS (cf. BORSOIS)

VERDIN

Genoveva (Theresa [o]), b. Nov. 14, 1798, 3 yr., s. Auguste [o]
and Genoveva [o] (SLC, B15, 55)
Maria (Theresa [o]), b. Nov. 14, 1798, 10 mo., s. Juan Bautista
[o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B15, 55)

VERT (cf. PIGOTEAU)

VIALA (cf. DANOS)

VICNER [@VICHNAIRE, VICNAIR, VICNEIR]

Antoine, *fis* [sic] (Juan Adan and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. ✓
Dorothea COUVILIE, May 30, 1797, w. Jean Adam
VICHNER, Baltazar VICNER, Jacque VICNER (SJBED, M1,
73)

Antonio (Antonio and Perine COUVILIE), m. Margarita DE
ROCHE, Nov. 27, 1798, w. Agie VICHNER (SJBED, M1, 79)

Antonio (Antonio and Agata DE ROCHER), b. Dec. 1, 1799, bn.
Oct. 24, [1799], s. Basilio DE ROCHER and Osita VICNER,
infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 38)

Brigida (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa GIRARD, natives of this
parish), b. Sep. 8, 1797, bn. Aug. 16, [1797], s. Pedro
CUVILIE and Anne TREGRE (SJBED, B3, 14)

Brigida (Juan Batista and Theresa GIRARD), 2 yr., i. Sep. 15,
1798, d. Sep. 14, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 44)

Celeste [twin] (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa GYRARD), b.
Sep. 15, 1799, bn. Jul. 31, [1799], s. Antonio VICNER and
Celeste COUVILIER (SJBED, B3, 35)

Jean Jaque (Juan Adam and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Margarita
CLEMANT, Feb. 4, 1799, w. Jean Adam VICHNER, Louis
FOLSE (SJBED, M1, 81)

Juan (Antonio and Perina COUVILIE), b. Nov. 6, 1796, bn. Oct. ?
[o], [1796], s. Pedro ROBO and Osita VICNER (SJBED, B3,
6)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Rosa PICO), b. Oct. 20, 1796,
bn. Oct. 10, [1796], s. Urbino PICO and Eufrasia FOLS
(SJBED, B3, 6)

Margarita (Baltasar and Magdalena ARIS), m. Thomas
ALEXANDRO, Apr. 12, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 69)

Margarita (Antonio and Dorothea COUVILIE), b. May 19, 1799, ✓
bn. Oct. 23, 1798, s. Juan Adan VICNER and Maria Josefa
PICO (SJBED, B3, 30)

Margarita [twin] (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa GYRARD), b. Sep. 15, 1799, bn. Jul. 31, [1799], s. Pedro COUVILIER and Anastasia VICNER (SJBED, B3, 35)
Margarita (Santiago and Margarita CLEMENTE), b. Dec. 8, 1799, bn. Nov. 13, [1799], s. Juan Adan VICNER and Vrigite CLEMENTE, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 39)
Mariana (Jean Adam and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Juan Bautista PICOU, Feb. 5, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 82)
Osite (Antonio and Perine COUVILIER), m. Pedro ROBO, Apr. 22, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 83)

VIDAL

Agustina Salvadora de los Dolores (Rafael and Ana MORENO, natives of Malaga in Granada, province of Andalucia, residents of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1797, bn. Jun. 16, 1797, pgp. Antonio VIDAL, native of Cartagena de Levante, and Ygnes FERNANDES, native of Antequera, Diocese of Malaga, mgp. Francisco MORENO and Ana MANZEBO, natives of Malaga, s. Francisco GOMAR, royal artillery corps sergeant, and Agustina LAUSORICA (SLC, B14, 38)
Ana (Rafael and Ana MORENO), native of the Attakapas Post, a district and parish in this province, m. Julian MARTINES, Oct. 30, 1799 (SLC, M5, 125)
Serafin (Maria Francisca [o]), b. Nov. 18, 1798, bn. Sep. 12, 1798, s. Jose VIDAL and Maria Agustina DE VEGA (SLC, B15, 56)

VIENNE

Francisca (Juan Bautista, native of Canada, and Maria MONDION, native of this parish), native of this city, m. Santiago BUQUOIS, May 19, 1796 (SLC, M5, 106)
Julian (Julian, dec., native of Manibeuf, parish of Saint Bri[ee?], Diocese of Avranches in lower Normandy [Saint-Brice, arrondissement of Avranches, dept. of Manche], second lieutenant of the militia in the service of His Most Christian Majesty [King of France], [later] captain of the artillery company of the militia of this plaza, and Margarita LANDREAUX, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1799, bn. Sep. 21, 1799, pgp. Santiago VIENNE and Juliana L'ALLEMAND, mgp. Santiago LANDREAUX and Ana LEBRUN, s. Honorato LANDREAUX, infant's uncle, and Maria Claudina PICU (SLC, B14, 102)
Julian (Santiago and Juliana L'ALLEMAND), native of Manibeuf, Parish of Saint Br[*], Diocese of Avranches in lower

Normandy, 54 yr., second lieutenant in the service of the militia of His Christian Majesty [King of France], presently captain of the artillery militia of this bastion, sp. Margarita LANDREAUX, i. Jul. 18, 1799 (SLC, F4, 67)
Maria Luisa (Julian, native of Miniveuf in Normandy, militia lieutenant and brevetted captain of this plaza, and Margarita LANDREAUX, native of this parish), b. Apr. 16, 1796, bn. Mar. 30, 1796, pgp. Santiago VIENNE and Juliana DATTE-MOND, natives of Miniveuf, mgp. Santiago LANDREAUX and Maria Ana LEBRUN, natives of La Rochelle, s. Luis LANDREAUX and Maria Luisa MEILLEUR (SLC, B14, 2) [marginal note: d. Dec. 2, 1830]

VIERA

Isavel (Juan and Dominga RAMIRES), native of Grand Canary [Island], resident of Galvestown in this province, 30 yr., sp. Miguel MAZIAS, also resident of Galvestown, i. Sep. 18, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

VIEUX

[o - masc.] (Andres and Catarina DUDON), very young child, b. simply, i. Dec. 14, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)
Andres (Andres and Maria DEUDON), very young child, i. Dec. 12, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

VIGNAUD [@VIGNAUX]

Andres Augusto Balseint (Juan, native of Arles in Provence in France [dept. Bouches-du-Rhone], and Maria Ana Deseada FOUQUE, native of Marseilles in France, residents of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1799, bn. Nov. 26, 1799, pgp. Pedro VIGNAUD and Margarita FORTIE, mgp. Jose FOUQUE and Mariana Cecilia MEISSON, s. Juan Andres MICHEL and Luisa Julia SAULET (SLC, B14, 104)
Juan Joseph (Juan, native of Arles in Provence, and Maria Ana Desideria FOUQUE, native of Marseilles, residents of this city), b. May 22, 1798, bn. Jul. 17, 1797, pgp. Pedro VIGNAUX and Margarita FORTIER, mgp. Joseph FOUQUE and Ana Cecilia MEISSON, s. Joseph FOUQUE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Eulalia LE MAIRE (SLC, B14, 63)

VILASECA

Baldrio Thomas (Jaime Thomas and Catalina Thomas GASCA), native of Figueras in Catalonia, widower of Margarita DOMA, m. Maria LORENTO [corrected to LAURANT], Sep. 15, 1796,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Ana Maria MUNOZ, mgp. Martin CAMASAC and Ysavel
BEAUREGARD, s. Pedro GODEFROIS and Adelaida
LALANDA (SLC, B16, 116)

CRUZ

Pedro (Maria, parishioner), 8 da., i. Apr. 23, 1802 (SLC, F5, 88)

CRUZAT

Luisa (Antonio, first adjutant, veteran of the militia battalion of this plaza, and Victoria DELINO, natives and residents of New Orleans), b. Mar. 26, 1802, bn. Dec. 17, 1801, pgp. Francisco CRUZAT, dec., [former] lieutenant colonel and commandant of the third battalion of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment which garrisons the plaza of Pensacola, and Nicanora RAMOS, dec., mgp. Ygnacio DELINO, captain of the same regiment, and Victoria VAUGIN, s. Lorenzo DE LA PUENTE, lieutenant of the frigate of the royal armada, commandant of the brig *San Carlos*, and Luisa DELINO (SLC, B17, 3)

CUBIDON

Maria, i. Nov. 7, 1803 (SLC, F5, 129)

CUCULLU

Juan Bautista Serafin (Symon and [*]ria DE SAN GERMAIN), b. Oct. 18, 1802, bn. Sep. 9, 1802, pgp. Sy[*] CUCULLU and Juana BAR[R?]ENO, mgp. Pedro Renato DE SAN GERMAIN and Maria BERGERON, s. Pedro Renato DE SAN GERMAIN and Maria BERGERON, infant's maternal grandparents (SBSB, B2, 19)

CUIR

Maria (Martin and Maria BUAZAN), native of Langomoy [Angoumois?] in France, widow of Carlos MASSE, m. Manuel DOMINGUES, Nov. 20, 1800 (SLC, M5, 132)

CULOT

Felicia (Santiago and Maria Josepha CULOT), 5 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1803 (SLC, F4, 127)

CUPELI [@COUPELI]

Santiago (Joseph and Rosa GRONDEL), b. Jan. 16, 1803, bn. [o], s. Bartholome COUPELI and Maria COUPELI (SLC, B16, 108)

CUPERY

Pedro Onesimo, native and resident of this city, m. Maria Genoveba AUBRI, Feb. 7, 1801, w. Juan DURAND, Jose ALTEA, Mauricio POPULUS (SLC, M3, 20)

CUPIDON

Felipe (Vicente and Celesta [o]), i. Dec. 4, 1800 (SLC, F5, 61)
Phelipe (Vizente and Zeleste [o], natives of this city), b. Dec. 3, 1800, bn. Nov. 25, 1800, s. Pedro [o] and Eulalia CUPIDON (SLC, B15, 349)

CURE

Luis Nicolas (Martin Antonio, native of Nantes, and Maria LA FRANCE, native of New Orleans), b. Mar. 15, 1801, bn. Feb. 17, 1801, pgp. Martin Antonio CURE and Ana RICHAR, mgp. Francisco LA FRANSE and Maria FLUYO, s. Nicolas OLIVIER and Teresa MOLINA (SBSB, B2, 4)
Nicolas (Martin and Maria LA FRANCE), b. Aug. 15, 1803, bn. Apr. 15, 1803, pgp. Martin CURE and Ana RICHARD, natives of Nantes, mgp. Francisco LA FRANCE and Maria YLUYO, natives of New Orleans, s. Nicolas REGGIO and Antonia REGGIO (SBSB, B2, 29)

CUVILLIER [@COUVILIE, COUVILIER, CUILLIVIER, CUVIER, CUVILIER, CUVILLIE]

Antonio (Pedro and Maria BERSEILLE), m. Josefa NORMAN, Nov. 4, 1800, w. [o] (SJBED, M1, 93)
Eugenio (Joseph Philippe and Civilia VILLIC), b. Aug. 29, 1802, bn. Feb. 17, 1802, pgp. Pedro and Mannau CUVIER, mgp. Marrin and Dorothea [VILLIC], s. Pedro RODRIGUE and Margarita LOUSTER (SJBED, B3, 66)
Margarita (Juan Pedro and Maria Josefa PICOUE), m. Juan Luis LEGROS, Nov. 23, 1801 (SJBED, M1, 98)
Maria Celeste (Josef and Civila VILIQUE), b. Aug. 2, 1800, bn. Apr. 6, [o], s. Lorenzo PICHOF and Maria Celeste COUVILIE (SJBED, B3, 44)
Maria Celeste (Juan Pedro and Maria Jose PICOUE), m. Nicolas VICKNER, Feb. 22, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 101)
Maria Eugenia (Antonio and Maria Josefa GASPARD, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 28, 1801, bn. Aug. 4, 1801, pgp. Pedro CUILLIVIER and Maria SEYES, mgp. Joseph GASPARD and Barbe NICOLAS, s. Juan Maria LACOUR and Petronilla LACOUR (SJBED, B3, 55)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

28, [o], s. Pedro COUVILIE and Margarita ROMÓ (SJBED, B3, 44)

DABSAC

Juan Pedro (Juan and Catarina [o]), 2 yr., 4 mo., i. Oct. 27, 1803 (SLC, F4, 132)

DAIGLE [DAIGUE, DEGL] (cf. RICHARD)

Eloisa (Felicite), b. Oct. 3, 1803, bn. Jul. [o], 1803, s. Gabriel LORIAUT and Magdalena ZAMORA (SLC, B16, 155)

Luis (Juan Luis, native of Pue tu [sic] in Brittany, and Maria Elisabet RICHAR, native of Horoscop in Brittany, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1801, bn. Sep. 2, 1800, pgp. Juan DEGL and Margarita AN DE BOIS, mgp. Joseph RICHAR and Maria DANIEL, s. Luis Lorenzo HUHILS and Angela FARAX (SLC, B14, 159)

D'AMARRON-TRUDEAUX

Genoveva, i. Nov. 11, 1801 (SLC, F4, 104)

DAMELET

Andres Burthe (Nicolas Burthe and Francisca DAMELET), native of Metz, dept. of Mozelle [Moselle], adjutant general in the service of the French Republic, m. Susana Margarita SARPY, Jul. 23, 1803, w. Pedro Trophile ROUSTAN, Pablo DARCANTEL, Pedro FOUCHER, Margarita FOUCHER, bride's mother (SLC, M5, 152)

D'ANNNEVILLE (cf. GRIFFON)

DANOS

Constanza (Juan, dec., and Margarita LAURENCE), native of this city, m. Phelipe FERNANDES DE SILVA, Feb. 21, 1803 (SLC, M5, 147)

DARBY

Maria Celeste (Celeste), b. Feb. 18, 1802, bn. Apr. 18, 1801, s. Rafael RAMOS DE VILCHES and Celeste DE LA VILLEVEUVRE (SLC, B16, 62)

*Maria Louisa (Juan Pedro & Maria Jose Pican)
m. Miguel Suarez, June 1, 1801 (SLBED, M 1, 97)*

St. J. Sep. - Edgar

DARCANTEL

[o - masc.] (Pablo and Maria Basilisa LEDUC), a few days old, b. simply, i. Jan. 24, 1803 (SLC, F4, 122)

Elena (Pablo and Basilisa LE DUQ), 7 mo., i. May 4, 1802 (SLC, F4, 111)

Maria Mirthea (Pablo, native of Tionville in Lorraine [Thionville, dept. of Moselle], and Basilisa LE DUC, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 30, 1800, bn. Jan. 28, 1798, pgp. Nicolas DARCANTEL and Margarita DE ST. MAXENT, mgp. Santiago LE DUC and Josefa LE COURT, s. Santiago LE DUC and Clarisa LE DUC (SLC, B14, 113) [marginal note: died]

Maria Silvania (Pablo, native of Thionville in Lorraine, and Basilisa LE DUC, native of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 30, 1800, bn. Sep. 8, 1799, pgp. Nicolas DARCANTEL and Margarita DE ST. MAXENT, mgp. Santiago LE DUC and Josefa LE COURT, s. Samuel Felipe MOORE and Eloisa LE DUC (SLC, B14, 113)

DARRIGADA

Pedro, native of Ascan near San Juan de Luz in French Biscay [Ascaín, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques?], bachelor and shipwright, they say, who came to this capital from Santo Domingo about 5 years ago, 40 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1802 (SLC, F4, 117)

DASPY

Telesforo (Alexandro and Margarita ZERINGUE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1802, bn. May 15, 1802, pgp. Pedro DASPY and Mariana CARMUCHE, mgp. Jose ZERINGUE and Agatha HUBERT, s. Buenaventura DUFOREST and Calista CARMUCHE (SLC, B17, 9)

Venancio (Alexandro and Margarita ZERINGUE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1802, bn. Jan. 29, 1800, pgp. Pedro DASPY and Mariana CARMUCHE, mgp. Jose ZERINGUE and Agatha HUBERT, s. Pedro PIQUERY and Emelita ZERINGUE (SLC, B17, 9)

ROME, mgp. Carlos LEBEUF and Mariana FREDERIQUE, s. Andres HYMELLE and Maria Teresa LEBEUF (SJBED, B3, 55)
Maria (Pedro and Catalina JUNO), b. Jan. 9, 1803, bn. Dec. 8, 1802, pgp. David and Mariana HIMEL, mgp. Juan Bautista JUNO and [o], s. Juan Bautista JUNO and Maria BRADY (SJBED, B3, 71)
Maria Rosalia (Francisco and Margarita ELBRE), b. Dec. 7, 1803, bn. Jun. 30, 1803, pgp. David and Maria HAYMEL, mgp. Mauricio ELBRE and Magdalena HOCKMAN, s. Sebastiano HAYMEL and Felicite HELFER (SJBED, B3, 85)
Sebastiano (B. and Genoveva BAUDOUIN), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Vittoria SIMON, Mar. 19, 1801, w. Juan BOYER, Antonio ARMAND (SJBED, M1, 95)
Valerio (Francisco and Margarita HELFER, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 29, 1801, bn. Jun. 15, 1801, pgp. David HYMELLE and Marianna CHANCE, mgp. Mauricio HELFER and Magdalena HOFFMAN, s. Santiago CLEMENT and Eufrosyna HELFER (SJBED, B3, 55)
Zenon (Bastian and Genovieva BODO[N?](SE), m. Hanriete HIMEL, May 13, 1800, w. Jn. BOYER, Charles Aime D'ARENSBOURG (SJBED, M1, 89)

HYNDS

Santiago (Santiago and Maria MCCOYE), 1 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1802 (SJBED, F1, 62)

ISNARD (cf. YSNARD)

JACOB (cf. MELLY)

Brigida (Christian and Maria Barba CHEAUF), m. Enrique LINA, Aug. 16, 1803 (SJBED, M1, 112)
Emond (Juan Francisco and Magdalena JORDAN), 2 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1802 (SLC, F4, 116)
Eva (Christian and Anna Barbe CHOT), of this coast, m. Antonio VIDAL, May 4, 1801 (SJBED, M1, 96)
Francisco Victor (Juan Francisco, native of Lyon in France, and Victoria JOURDAN, native of Aueagne [Aubagne, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1803, bn. Jan. 29, 1803, pgp. Francisco JACOB and Ana BILLET, mgp. Juan Jose JOURDAN and Victoria Catarina CELSE, s. Ursino JACOB and Victoria Catarina CELSE, maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 33)

Joseph Emond (Juan Francisco and Clara JOURDAN), b. Dec. 5, 1801, bn. Apr. 20, 1801, pgp. Juan JOURDAN and Victoria Cathalina SALXE, mgp. Pons SALXE and Cathalina HSNARD, s. Joseph CONANT and Melita JOURDAN (SLC, B14, 177) [Fr. Pedro DE ZAMORA greatly confused the child's four grandparents: Juan JOURDAN and Victoria Cathalina SALXE were the mother's parents (not the father's); Pons SALXE and Cathalina HSNARD were the mother's grandparents (not parents); see Volume 5 of this series, pp. 212 & 215 - ed.]
Juanito (Juan Adam and Mariana CLEMENTE), b. Apr. 21, 1800, bn. Apr. 16, [1800], s. Juan Luis EL GROAU and Maria Celeste COUVILIE (SJBED, B3, 41) [marginal note: died]
Magdalena (Miguel and Brigida MONCES), native of St. John Baptist Parish on the coast of this Mississippi River, sp. Pedro LABATUT, 26 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1802 (SLC, F4, 115)
Maria (Juan Adam and Mariana CLEMENT), b. Mar. 14, 1802, bn. Oct. 28, 1801, pgp. Miguel JACOB and Brigida MONTZ, mgp. Francisco CLEMENT and Anna BARBEY, s. Francisco CLEMENT and Catalina LECHE (SJBED, B3, 59)
Miguel (Christiano and Anna Barbara CHOF), m. Maria Josefa TREGRE, May 20, 1800, w. Jean TREGRE, Jean Baptiste VIAN, P. LABURIERE (SJBED, M1, 89)

JAI[ELOL?]

Juan Bautista (Victoria), b. Mar. 22, 1801, 18 mo., s. Juan Bautista DESPRES and Victoria Luisa DAPARE (SLC, B15, 388)

JAMBEAUX [@CHAMBO]

Jacques or Santiago [sic] (Santiago and [o] JAMBEAUX, natives of Antibes in Provence), native of Antibes [dept. of Alpes-Maritimes], bachelor, 28 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1802, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 118)

JANDRE

Juan, native of Normandy, bachelor, i. Jun. 4, 1801 (SLC, F4, 96)

JANNIS

Fanchonette (Antonio and Maria ANDRE, natives of the parish of St. Louis in Illinois), native of Pointe Coupee, cir. 16 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1801 (SLC, F4, 101)

Pedro Jayme Florentin (Jayme, native of the town of Calella in the principality of Catalonia, *regidor* of this city, and Elena DE REGGIO, native of this city), b. Dec. 17, 1801, bn. Oct. 16, 1801, pgp. Jayme JORDA and Maria Ana FORDA Y REFART, mgp. Francisco DE REGGIO and Elena FLORIEAU, s. Pedro MARIN Y ARGOTE, postal administrator of this province, and Elena FLORIEAU (SLC, B14, 178)

JORDAN

Pedro, native of San Maximino in Provence, sp. Maria Luisa DE VENO, native of this parish, 60 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1802 (SLC, F4, 113)

JOURDAIN

Elias Victor (Juan Bautista and Isavel GODINEAU), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Aspasia PETAVIN, Jul. 11, 1803, w. Antonio MARMILLON, Andres CHASTAN, Modesto LEFEVRE, Antonio PETAVIN, Juan Bautista JOURDAIN and Isavel GODINEAU, groom's parents, Henrrique Francisco PETAVIN and Bernarda MARMIN, bride's parents (SLC, M5, 152)

JULLIEN

Maria Beatriz (Francisco, native of Normandy in France, and Maria CHALANAN [@CHALAN], native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1803, bn. Sep. 2, 1802, pgp. Pedro JULLIEN and Susan JANVRY, mgp. Juan Bautista CHALAN and Luison CASU, s. Antonio NOYES and Maria BERNARD (SLC, B17, 20)

JUNEAU [@JUNO]

Juan Bautista (Juan Maria and Maria Magdalena DE MORTIE), native of Mole St. Nicolas on the French island of Santo Domingo, m. Maria Magdalena LAGRANGE, Feb. 22, 1802, w. Pedro GAILLARD, Pedro HYMEL (SJBED, M1, 100)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena LAGRANGE), b. Jan. 9, 1803, bn. Dec. 14, 1802, pgp. Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena JUNO, mgp. Juan Bautista LAGRANGE and Maria BRUNE, s. Pedro GALLAR and Catalina JUNO (SJBED, B3, 70)

KAMMER

Manuel (Antonio and Maria ROUBEAU, of this coast), b. Jul. 19, 1801, bn. Jun. 14, 1801, pgp. Mathias KAMMER and Maria BICHOFF, mgp. Carlos ROUBEAU and Catalina GAULOIS, s. Manuel ANDRY and Maria Theresia GIRAUD (SJBED, B3, 53)

Maria Azelia (Noel and Maria MONTZ, natives of this coast), b. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Sep. 13, 1801, pgp. Juan Bautista KAMMER and Maria BISCHOFF, mgp. Antonio MONTZ and Cecilia BISCHOFF, s. Henri MONTZ and Genovefa KAMMER (SJBED, B3, 56)

Mathias (Miguel and Catalina JACOB), of this parish, m. Carlota PERIOU, Jan. 12, 1802, w. Mathias ORRY, Pedro ROUSSEL (SJBED, M1, 100)

KELER [@KELLER]

[o - masc.] (Miguel), 1 da., b. simply, i. Mar. 15, 1802 (SJBED, Fl, 61)

Escolastia (Pedro and Maria PERCLE), m. Juan Adam LECHE, May 2, 1803 (SJBED, M1, 110)

Mariana, widow of Juan PORTIER, 40 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1800, d. Jul. 16, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 56)

Maximiliano (Nicolas and Ynes SEXNEIDRE), b. Oct. 30, 1800, bn. Oct. 5, [1800], s. Francisco WEBER and Margarita MILLETE, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 46)

Melania (Nicolas and Agnes SEXECHNEIDER, parishioners), b. Apr. 1, 1802, bn. Feb. 23, 1802, pgp. Juan Pedro KELLER and Catalina SEGERLEY, mgp. Adam SEXCHNEIDER and Agnes MAYER, s. Thomas BECNEL and Anna Barba SCHOFF (SJBED, B3, 60)

KENNEDY

Jacob Bueneventura Martin Joseph (Juan KENNEDY [corrected from REDY/REIDY], dec. and Sara or Sally WHITE, dec., natives of North America), b. Jul. 26, 1800, 5 or 6 yr., s. Joseph NORIEGA and Ana Martina MORALES (SLC, B14, 129)

KERNE

Maria (Juan and Maria Eva BL[EC/UJTE], 3 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1801, in St. Charles Parish [Cemetery] (SJBED, Fl, 60)

Pedro (Juan and Maria HAELT, of the second [German]), b. Apr. 25, 1802, bn. Mar. 22, 1802, pgp. Georges KERNE and Maria

EVE, mgp. Juan HAELT and Catalina SALVE, s. Mathias ORRY and Cathalina SALVE (SJBED, B3, 61)

KIN

Daniel (Jose and Catalina BOLLINS), i. Aug. 13, 1801, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 99)

KING

Ana Maria (Archibaldo BROOKS [sic] and Elvire BROOKS), unmarried, i. Jul. 24, 1801 (SLC, F4, 98)

LABARRE

Jose Manuel (Gil Guillermo, native of St. Etienne in France, and Maria Rosa BARBEAU BOISDORE, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1802, bn. Jan. 11, 1799, pgp. Jose DELABARRE and Ana LEFORT, mgp. Luis BARBEAU BOISDORE and Margarita DOUSSIN, s. Jose GARCIA DE LA Riestra and Delfina LABARRE, child's sister (SLC, B17, 15)

LA BARTA

Simon (Pedro and Maria ECHAVARRIA), native of Valtierra, district of Tudela [Spain], sp. Cathalina LOPEZ, 44 yr., i. Apr. 14, 1803 (SLC, F4, 126)

LABAT

Isavel (Jose and Maria Theresa KREPS), native of this parish, m. Bartolome PELLERIN, Jan. 19, 1801 (SLC, M5, 133)

LABATUT [LABATU, LABATUTT, LAVATU, LAVATUT] (cf. JACOB)

Eugenia (Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne in the French Republic, and Maria Felicite SAINT-MARTIN, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1801, bn. Dec. 15, 1800, pgp. Juan Bautista LABATUTT and Ana COULON, mgp. Pedro Bose SAINT MARTIN and Carlota GALLOT, s. Thomas GEMBAL and Luisa PAIN (SLC, B14, 146)

Luis Antonio (Pedro and Magdalena JACOB, residents of this parish), 1 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1802 (SLC, F4, 115)

Marcelina (Pedro, native of Bayonne in France, and Michel JACOB, native of St. John Baptist Parish in this colony), b. Feb. 21, 1800, 2 mo., pgp. Pedro LABATU and Maria

HARANG, mgp. Miguel JACOB and Brigita MANCHE, s. Josef HOTARD and Elizabeth RISSE (SLC, B14, 109)
Maria Magdalena Cadet (Pedro and Magdalena JACOB, residents of this parish), 11 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1802 (SLC, F4, 115)

LABEAU [LAVEAU]

Carlos (Maria), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca [o] (Francisca DUPART [sic]), native and resident of this city [O], Aug. 12, 1802, w. Carlos NAVARRO, Pablo CHEVAL, Jose CABARET (SLC, M3, 21)

Carlos (Carlos and Maria Francisca DU PAR), b. Nov. 20, 1802, bn. [o], s. Joseph CAVARET and Maria Luisa DU PAR (SLC, B16, 105) [marginal note: died]

Carlos (Carlos and Maria Francisca DUPAR), 12 da., i. Nov. 21, 1802 (SLC, F5, 111)

Maria (Jose and Margarita Agustina MARTALY), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro DRAGON, Aug. 3, 1801 (SLC, M5, 137)

Maria (Jose and Margarita Agustina MARTALY), native of this city, sp. Pedro DRAGON BAUDIN, cir. 20 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1803 (SLC, F4, 122)

LABERGE

Celeste (Pedro and Felicitas DURIEUX), native of this parish, m. Fernando Francisco PERCY, Sep. 14, 1802 (SLC, M5, 144)

LABOT

Maria (Naneta), unmarried, 50 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1801 (SLC, F5, 77)

LABOURE

Antonio (Thomas and Catarina ASQUOY), native of Lion [Lyon?] in France, bachelor, cir. 35 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)

LABOVE (cf. BONFILS)

Francisco Hypolite (Adelaida, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, on the Mississippi River, resident of this city), b. Nov. 16, 1803, bn. Jul. 21, 1803, mgp. Antonio LABOVE and Ana VINCENT, s. Francisco Garrie and Azelia DELINO (SLC, B17, 37)

Maria (Adelaida, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, on the Mississippi River), b. Sep. 21, 1803, bn. Jun. 25, 1802, mgp. Antonio L'ABOVE and Ana VINCENT, s. Jose SONGI and

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Vol 7
[**@PAYLLET**] and Maria **PRADEAU** (SLC, B15, 241)
[marginal note: d. Oct. 19, 1842, sp. Louis **FERRAND**, *fls*]
Santiago (Miguel and Catalina **ROUSEN**), native of Chateau-rouge
in Dauphine [Chateauroux, dept. of Hautes-Alpes] in France, m.
Rosa Felicite **ANGELIN**, Feb. 9, 1802, w. Francisco
LONGUAY, Enrrique **COUPERY**, Santiago **GOUYON** (SLC,
M5, 140)

Santiago Phelipe (Santiago, native of Chateau-rouge in Dauphine
in France, and Rosa Felicite **ANGELIN**, native of this city), b.
Dec. 29, 1803, bn. Jul. 17, 1803, pgp. Miguel **MAFFRE** and
Catarina **ROUZAN**, mgp. Jose **ANGELIN** and Felicite
MAROTEAU, s. Francisco **MEFFRE**, infant's uncle and
Felicite **MAROTEAU**, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC,
B17, 39)

MEGNE

Maria Juana, native of this city, cir. 60 yr., i. Apr. 18, 1800
(SLC, F5, 52)

MEGRET

Jose, native of Tafulla, Diocese of [*]ona in Catalonia, cir. 26 yr.,
i. [* - Nov.?] 20, 1803, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 133)

MEILLEUR [**@MEYEUR**]

Francisco (Juan Bautista and Elena **CHABRY**, natives and
residents of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1800, bn. Jul. 29, 1800, pgp.
Miguel **MEILLEUR** and Margarita **PICU**, mgp. Simon
CHABRY and Elena **MUTARD**, s. Francisco **LANDREAUX**
and Ana **COURCELL** (SLC, B14, 131)

Julia (Leon and Francisca **MILLONS**), b. Nov. 14, 1801, bn. Oct.
31, 1801, pgp. Miguel **MEILLEUR** and Margarita **PIEUX**,
mgp. Santiago **MILLON** and Julia **BAUTISTA**, s. Miguel
MEILLEUR and Cathalina **MILLON** (SLC, B14, 175)

MELEDEUX

Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne in France, sp. in first marriage
Magdalena **LUBY**, sp. in second marriage Luisa **COLOMB**, cir.
75 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1801 (SLC, F4, 95)

MELEGUAN [**@MELEGUEN**]

Francisco (Lorenzo, native of Ireland, and Sara [**BETTS**], native
of New York in the United States, both residents of this city),
b. Aug. 22, 1802, bn. Jun. 19, 1802, pgp. Francisco

MELEGUEN and Julia **OJARAT**, mgp. Guillermo **BETTS** and
Ana **GUORNER**, s. Juan **DANIEL** and Mariana **MICHEL**
(SLC, B17, 11)

Maria (Laurentio, native of Ireland and Isabella **SEITH**, native of
Neworch [New York]), b. Aug. 24, 1800, 13 da., pgp.
Francisco **MELEGUAN** and Julia **SEITH**, mgp. Guion **SEITH**
and Anna [o], s. Nicolas **SAINOT** and Maria O[F?]EDIA (SLC,
B14, 130)

MELISET (cf. **RUGIER**)

MELLY

Margarita, widow of Christiano **JACOB**, 96 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1803
(SJBED, Fl, 72)

MENDES [**@DE MENDES**]

Antonio (Jose, artillery captain), native of the city of Havana on
the island of Cuba, 11 or 12 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1802 (SLC, F4,
118)

Jose (Manuel **MENDES QUIROGA Y QUINDOS** and Manuela
VASQUEZ), native of Ambas-vias, Parish of St. Eulalia in the
Diocese of Lugo in Galicia in Spain, Knight of the Order of
Alcantara, captain of the royal artillery corps, m. Margarita
VELLON, Jan. 8, 1800, w. Fr. Agustin **LAMARE**, chaplain of
the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, Andres **LOPES DE**
ARMESTO, honorary commissioner for war and secretary for
this government, Sinforosa **DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE**,
Joaquin **DE LA TORRE**, captain of the provincial engineers,
Pedro **HENRRIQUE**, lieutenant in the same artillery corps
(SLC, M5, 126)

MENDEZ

Elisabeth Henriette (Antonio and Felicite **DURE**), b. Nov. 13,
1803, bn. Feb. 14, 1803, s. Etienne **PEDESCLAUX** and
Mercelite **MENDEZ** (SLC, B17, 36)

MENESES

Antonio (Thomas and Josefa **DE BERA**), native of the island of
Gomera in the Canaries, resident of this city, m. Maria Josefa
Guadalupe **DE BARTOLO** [**@BARTOLO**], Apr. 18, 1803, w.
Ignacio **CHORRUCA**, Antonio **XERES**, Maria de la Merced
ROMERO (SLC, M5, 148)

TONAU

Luis TONAU [corrected from TONNEAU] (Luis and Theresa LAVEAU), native of Bordeaux in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Maria Clara HENRRY, Jan. 18, 1803, w. Francisco BOCQUET, Zelestino LAVERGNE, Juan XIMENES, Juan Jose CALANDROT, bride's uncle, Francisco CALANDROT, bride's grandfather (SLC, M5, 146)

TONELIER

Margarita Justina (Nicolas and Adelaida MANUEL, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 25, 1802, bn. May 25, 1801, pgp. Santiago Christobal TONNELIER and Maria LEGE, mgp. Pedro MANUEL and Genoveba ALBERT, s. Juan MARSENA and Margarita TONNELIER (SLC, B17, 12) [marginal note: d. Feb. 22, 1841, sp. Pierre BERNUCHAUD]

Nicolas (Santiago and Maria LEGE), native of this city, m. Maria Adelaida MANUEL, Jun. 7, 1800, w. Juan GRAVIE, Jose MARTINES, Francisco BERNUCHEAUX (SLC, M5, 129) [marginal note: d. Jun. 15, 1826]

TORREGROSA

Josefa Ambrosia (Juan, native of Cartagena de Levante in Spain, and Eulalia BLEIS, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Dec. 23, 1800, bn. Dec. 7, 1800, pgp. Juan Bautista TORREGROSA and Maria FERNANDES, mgp. Juan Bautista BLAIS and Catarina DUPRE, s. Joaquin BARELA and Josefa ENRRIQUEZ (SLC, B14, 138)

Julian (Juan, native of Cartagena de Levante in Spain, sergeant of the royal artillery corps company which garrisons this plaza, and Emelia BLES, native of this city), b. Mar. 12, 1803, bn. Dec. 21, 1802, pgp. Juan Bautista TORREGROSA and Maria FERNANDES, mgp. Juan Baustista BLES and Catarina DUPRE, s. Julian AZEVEDO and Maria Theresa BLES (SLC, B17, 19)

TOUPE

Emerantiana (Georgio), 12 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 59)

TOURANGIN

Carlota (Francisco and Catalina MAYER), sp. Benito BOUCO, native of this parish, cir. 27 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)

TOUTAN

Josef Bartolome (Luisa), b. Apr. 13, 1802, bn. Dec. 24, 1801, s. Josef [o] and Hylaria [o] (SLC, B16, 72)
Miguel (Francisca), b. Jun. 9, 1803, bn. Apr. 15, [1803], s. Miguel DUPART and Luisa FILIP (SLC, B16, 133) [marginal note: d. Jan. 22, 1842]

TOUTANT

Helena (Emerita), b. Jul. 26, 1801, bn. Jun. 16, 1801, s. Juan JOY and Maria ROSS (SLC, B16, 34)
Matilde Maria Zeleste (Rosa), b. Apr. 23, 1801, bn. Apr. 16, 1800, s. Antonio DE ST. MAXENT, retired captain, and Zeleste DUVERGES (SLC, B15, 422)

TOUTANT BEAUREGARD

Maria Magdalena Feliciana (Elias, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Feliciana DUREL), m. Manuel Zirilo PERES, Jun. 24, 1801 (SLC, M5, 137)

TREGET (cf. DELOR-TREGET)

TREGLE [@TRAIGLE, TRAUGLE, TRAYGLE, TREGRE] (cf. PICOUP)

Anthonio Olyzime [@Anthonio Onesimo] (Anthonio and Maria Barba HAYDEL), b. Dec. 3, 1803, bn. Feb. 8, 1803, pgp. Anthonio and Catalina TRAYGLE, mgp. Mathias HAYDEL and Magdalena OUBRE, s. Sylvino RUSSEL and Seraphina STIHER (SJBED, B3, 83)

Catharina (Jorge and Civila VILIQUE), sp. Jaques CONRRAD, 20 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1800, d. Feb. 17, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 55)

Eugenio (Theodoro and Celeste PICOUP), b. Apr. 10, 1803, bn. Feb. 3, 1803, pgp. Jorge and Emouca TRAYGLE, mgp. Urbino and Maria PICOUP, s. Juan VICHNER and Mariana VICHNER (SJBED, B3, 76)

Joseta (Andres and Maria KERNE), 12 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1801 (SJBED, Fl, 59)

Juliana, widow of Martin VERRET, 62 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1800, d. Sep. 15, 1800 (SJBED, Fl, 58)

Maria Josefa (Juan and Maria Josefa PICOUP), m. Miguel JACOB, May 20, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 89)

Pedro (Andres and Maria GERN), b. Jun. 19, 1803, bn. May 3, 1803, pgp. Jorge TRAIGLE and Virgenie ROND, mgp. Jorge

GERN and Eva JACOB, s. Pedro RODRIGUE and Ozita CLAIRO (SJBED, B3, 80)
Ursin, twin (Juan and Maria Jose Urbain PICOU, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Jul. 20, 1801, pgp. Georgio TREGLE and Veronica ROME, mgp. Urbano PICOU and Maria JOSE, s. Juan TREGLE and Brigitte JACOB (SJBED, B3, 56)
Ursule, twin (Juan and Maria Jose Urbain PICOU, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Jul. 20, 1801, pgp. Georgio TREGLE and Veronica ROME, mgp. Urbain PICOU and Maria JOSE, s. Juan Bautista PICOU and Maria KERNE (SJBED, B3, 56)
Veronica (Theodro and Celeste PICOU, natives of this coast), b. Mar. 15, 1801, bn. Nov. 4, 1800, pgp. Georges TREGLE and Veronica ROME, mgp. Urbain PICOU and Maria Jose ANDRY, s. Louis Urbain PICOU and Margaretta Theodore TREGLE (SJBED, B3, 49)

TREME

Hortere Antoine Joseph (Claude, native of Savigny in Burgundy in France, and Julia MOREAU, native of Pointe Coupee in this province, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 11, 1803, bn. Oct. 27, 1803, pgp. Antonio TREME and Maria Francisca SIMON, mgp. Martin MOREAU and Julia DOSA, natives of this province, s. Antoine Joseph VINACHE, chief of the battalion of French engineers, and Maria Francisca Delphina TREME, infant's sister (SLC, B17, 38)
Maria (Claudio, native of Savigni-en-Revermont in the Diocese of Besancon in Franche Comte [Savigny-en-Revermont, dept. of Saône-et-Loire], and Julia MOREAU), b. Dec. 14, 1801, bn. Nov. 11, 1801, pgp. Antonio TREME and Maria Francisca SIMON, mgp. Martin MOREAU and Julia DOSAT, natives of Pointe Coupee, s. Luis MALARCHER, chemist of this city, and Maria DUPLESSIS (SLC, B14, 178)

TREMOULET

Amada Victoria (Bernardo, native of Mirande in La Gasesqua in France [dept. of Gers, part of old Gascony - ed.], and Victoria SOUBIE, native of this parish), very young child, i. Aug. 9, 1800 (SLC, F4, 90)
Carlos (Bernardo, native of Mirande in Gascony in France, and Maria Victoria SOUBIE, native of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1802, bn. Nov. 4, 1797, pgp. Antonio TREMOULET and Catarina

CATINAT, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Hanrrieta REIGNIER, s. Juan Bautista SOUBIE, girl's uncle, and Julia MAISSONNEUVE or CASANUEBA [sic] (SLC, B17, 5)
Pablo (Bernardo, native of Mirande in Gascony in France, and Maria Victoria SOUBIE, native of this city, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1802, bn. Apr. 2, 1801, pgp. Antonio TREMOULET and Catarina CATINAT, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Hanrrieta REIGNIER, s. Pablo LANUSSE and Maria Celeste DE MACARTY (SLC, B17, 5)

TRENONE

Honoratto (Juana), 13 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1802 (SLC, F5, 110)

TREPAGNIER [@TRESPAGNE]

Julia (Pedro and Isavel RENAUD), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, m. Francisco LAMBERT, Jul. 18, 1803 (SLC, M5, 152)
Zenon (Francisco and Luisa LABRACHE [@LABRANCHE], residents of this parish), 9 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1801 (SLC, F4, 100)

TRICHE

Maria Magdalena (Henrique and Maria LASEIGNE, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 9, 1801, bn. Jul. 3, 1801, pgp. Carlos TRICHE and Maximiliana CHARLE, mgp. Leonard LASEIGNE and Maria JACOB, s. Miguel CAMBRE and Magdalena VICKNAIRE (SJBED, B3, 54)

TROUARD

Luis Achilles (Luis Achilles, resident of this coast, militia captain, and Maria Luisa DELERY), b. Oct. 12, 1801, bn. May 31, 1801, pgp. Luis Francois TROUARD and Genovefa RONDEL, mgp. Francois DELERY and Marie LACHAISE, s. Santiago MONPLAISIR DELRY and Constance DELERY (SJBED, B3, 57)

TROUCOTY [@TRICOTY, TURCOTY]

Jose (Jose and Maria EXICIAGUE), native of Varcalle in the kingdom of Sardinia, widower of Marciala SALARIE, m. Ana Catalina DE SAN HILARIO, Mar. 15, 1800, w. Juan Bautista PLEISE, Juan Benito BEURRIERE, Juan O'BRIEN (SLC, M5, 128)
Joseph (Joseph), 6 mo., i. Apr. 12, 1802, d. as a result of inoculation against smallpox (SLC, F4, 109)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Constancia TASSIN), b. Apr. 1, 1800, in the house of [o] GENTILLY DREUX, bn. May 11, 1798, pgp. Andreas VALETTE and Luisa HUBERT, mgp. Pedro TASSIN and Juana D'AUBARD, s. Antonio ARNAULD and Antonia VALETTE (SLC, B14, 119)

Valentino (Antonio, native of Cahors in France, and Constancia TASSIN), b. Apr. 1, 1800, in the house of [o] GENTILLY DREUX, bn. Feb. 4, 1800, pgp. Andreas VALETTE and Luisa HUBERT, mgp. Pedro TASSIN and Juana D'AUBARD, s. Luis TASSIN and Margareta NIVET (SLC, B14, 119)

VALLE [@VALE, VALET, VALLET]

Bartholome (Juan and Ulinia DE CAROT, residents of this city), 4 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1802, d. of contagious smallpox (SLC, F4, 113)

Juan, native of Genoa, sp. Ursula DE CARAIS, cir. 50 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1801 (SLC, F4, 101)

Santiago Bartolome (Juan, [o - native of] en seste del Levante in the Republic of Genoa, resident of this city, and Ursula CARREAU, native of Cabanoce), b. Sep. 15, 1800, bn. Aug. 24, 1800, pgp. Antonio and Catarina VALLE, mgp. Francisco DU CARREA[UX?] and Reina MAY, s. Santiago VIENNE and Angela ESTEVA (SLC, B14, 132)

VATANCOUR (cf. DE BETTANCOURT)

VAUGINE

Esther, unmarried, cir. 40 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1801 (SLC, F5, 79)

VECNEL (cf. BECKNEL)

VEIBER (cf. WEBER)

VEILLON [@VELLON]

Margarita (Juan Bautista and Francisca AUBERT), native of this city, m. Jose MENDES, Jan. 8, 1800 (SLC, M5, 126)

Maria Francisca (Silvano and Margarita Eulalia DE ST. SERMIN [@SAN GERMEN]), b. Aug. 12, 1803, bn. Jul. 23, 1803, pgp. Juan Bautista VEILLON and Maria Francisca OBERT, mgp. Pedro DE ST. SERMIN, native of Brittany, and Maria Blanche

VERSERON, from Acadia, s. Silvano VEILLON and Eufrosina VEILLON (SBSB, B2, 27)

VELI [@BELE, VELE]

Sara (Joseph, dec., and Marta LAN, natives of Dublin in Ireland), native of New York in North America, resident of this parish for three years, 14 yr., pni. Habraham FILIP, Feb. 12, 1803 (SBGAL, B4, 67)

VELIECA

Pedro (Cathalina), b. Aug. 30, 1802, bn. [o], s. Pedro ELIOTAUS and Felicite ROUGE (SLC, B16, 96)

VELLER

Cathalina (Juan and Rosa [o]), i. Jul. 19, 1801, d. Jul. 18, 1801, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F5, 71)

VERRET (cf. TREGRE)

VIAUD

Pedro (Pedro and Juana CHONMILLE), native of Mathe [Matha?] in the French Republic, resident of this city, widower of Maria TIBEAU, m. Rosalia BILLAUD, Oct. 10, 1803, w. Luis PEIRON, Carlos ELLENOUBEL, Pedro BLOIS, Celeste VINET, Genoveba BILLAUD, bride's sister (SLC, M5, 154)

VICKNER [@VICHNER, VICKNAIRE, VICNER, VICNERE, VIGNER, WICKNER]

Adam (Nicolas and Eleonor ELFRE), m. Eleonor LAVIGNE, [o - cir. Jan., 1800], w. Jean Adam VICHNER, Jean BADEAU (SJBED, M1, 86)

Ana (Antonio and Escolastica COUVILIE), b. Apr. 17, 1800, bn. Feb. 24, [1800], s. Pedro COUVILIE and Ana Maria TREGRE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 42)

Eulalia (Antonio and Maria Agatha DE ROCHE, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 9, 1801, bn. May 29, 1801, pgp. Antonio VICKNAIRE and Petronilla CUVILLIER, mgp. Basilio DE ROCHE and Maria DE LEMAIRE, s. Matthias BORNE and Francisca Juana LEMAIRE (SJBED, B3, 54)

Geneveva (Balzar and Magdalena TRICHE), m. Andres MATHER [@MATERNE], Oct. 2, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 106)
Gil (Juan Bautista and Carlota LECHE, residents of this parish, b. May 9, 1802, bn. Apr. 2, 1802, pgp. Balthasar VICKNAIRE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

and Magdalena TRICHE, mgp. Miguel LECHE and Carlota PERILLEUX, s. Gil QUENTIN and Magdalena TRICHE (SJBED, B3, 61)

Jean Adam (Jean Adam and Maria Theresa GIRAR), 4 da., i. Oct. 20, 1800, d. Oct. 19, 1800 (SJBED, F1, 58)

Juan Bautista (Baltazar and Magdalena TRICHE), of this parish, m. Carlotta LECH, Jun. 1, 1801, w. Adam VICKNER and Gilles CANTIN (SJBED, M1, 96)

Juan Luis (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresia GIRARD, natives of the second [German] Coast), b. Apr. 1, 1802, bn. Mar. 12, 1802, pgp. Adam VICKNER and Anna Maria TREGLE, mgp. Francisco GIRARD and Maria Jose PICO, s. Juan Luis LE GROS and Magdalena Celeste VICKNER (SJBED, B3, 59)

Juanito [Juan] (Juan Bautista and Rosa PICO), b. Jun. 8, 1800, bn. Apr. 20, [1800], s. Antonio VICNER and Maria Josefa PICO, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 44)

Margarita (Adam and Maria TREGRE), native of this parish, widow of Luis ORRY, m. Francisco ROQUIGNY, Apr. 26, 1802 (SJBED, M1, 102)

Maria (Santiago and Margarita CLEMENT, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1801, bn. Sep. 12, 1801, pgp. Adam WICKNER and Ana TREGLE, mgp. Francisco CLEMENT and Anna BARBEY, s. Juan LAGEMANN and Anna BARBEY (SJBED, B3, 56)

Maria Celeste (Anthonio and Dorothea CUVIER), b. Apr. 12, 1803, bn. Jul. 10, 1801, pgp. Adam VICHNER and Maria TRAEGLE, mgp. Pedro CUVIER and Maria CUVIER, s. Santiago VICHNER and Maria Theresa GERAR (SJBED, B3, 77)

Maria Zelia (Nicolas and Maria Celeste CAYER), b. Dec. 12, 1802, bn. Nov. 16, 1802, pgp. Baltazar VICHNER and Magdalena TRICHE, mgp. Juan and Maria CAYER, s. Baltazar VICHNER and Maria PICOUP (SJBED, B3, 69)

Maris Catherine (Adam and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Johann Joachim LAGEMANN [LAGIMENT], Feb. 24, 1800 (SJBED, M1, 86)

Nicolas (Baltazar and Maria Magdalena TRICHE), of this parish, m. Maria Celeste CUVILLIE, Feb. 22, 1802, w. Juan Bautista DUBIE, Pedro HYMEL, Richard DUBIE (SJBED, M1, 101)

VIDAL

Anthonio (Anthonio and Eva JACO), b. Mar. 27, 1803, 6 mo., pgp. Estevan and Anna VIDAL, mgp. Christiano JACO and

Anna BAB[R/S]OFE, s. Christiano JACO and Sophia JACOB (SJBED, B3, 74)

Antonio (Estevan and Anna PAULIER), native of Pollenerniac [Polminhac, dept. of Cantal] in France (Auvergne), m. Eva JACOB, May 4, 1801, w. Luis DE GRANDMONT, Antonio VICKNER (SJBED, M1, 96)

VIERA

Francisco (Francisco and Maria LORENZO), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Manuela QUINTANA, Jul. 18, 1803, w. Diego CAZORLA, Pedro GONZALES, Maria QUINTANA, Jose QUINTANA and Maria GONZALES, bride's parents (SLC, M5, 152)

VIEUX (cf. DOUDON)

Maria Ana (Andres, native of Noyaret [Noyarey, dept. of Isère] in Dauphine in France, and Maria Catarina Josefa DUDON, native of Marseilles in France), b. Aug. 7, 1802, bn. Jul. 26, 1802, pgp. Marcos VIEAUX and Hanrrieta VIAL, mgp. Thomas DUDON and Maria Gabriela AYMA, s. Esteban Francisco MONDET and Maria Catarina DUDON (SLC, B17, 11)

VIGNAUD

Francisco Justino (Juan, native of Arles in Provence in France, and Mariana Deseada FOUQUE, native of Marseilles in France, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 30, 1803, bn. Sep. 26, 1803, pgp. Juan VIGNAUD and Margarita FORTIER, mgp. Jose FOUQUE and Ana Cecilia MEISSON, s. Francisco DUREL, militia officer of this plaza and Maria DEJANS, his wife (SLC, B17, 38) [marginal note: Father Antonio DE SEDELLA notes that the baptism took place at 8 A.M. before the formal retrocession of Louisiana to France at noon and therefore the infant was the last local subject of His Catholic Majesty baptized at the cathedral; a note concerning the retrocession follows: cf. Introduction to this volume - ed.]

Josef Lucien (Juan and Mariana Dessirre FONQUE), b. Feb. 21, 1802, bn. Nov. 14, 1801, pgp. Pedro VIGNAUD and Margarita FORTIER, mgp. Josef FONQUE and Anna Cesilia MEISSON, s. Josef VIGNAUD and his sister, Josefa [VIGNAUD] (SLC, B14, 183)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Francois (Mathias and Magdeleine OUVRE), 40 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1805, d. Dec. 7, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 85)

Magdeleine Ester (Jean Jaques and Claris BECKNELLE), b. Jul. 14, 1805, bn. May 21, [1805], s. George ROUSSEL [@ROUSELLE] and Magdeleine HAYDELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 101)

Marcién (Jean Jacques and Clarisse BECKNEL, of this parish), b. Jan. 14, 1805, bn. Apr. 20, 1804, s. Pierre BECKNEL and Magdelaine BOSONNIER (SJBED, B3, 97) [ed. note: aka Belfort HAYDEL - refers to child? - entry confusing]

Meliser (Antoine and Cezere MILLET), b. Oct. 25, 1805, bn. Sep. 17, [1805], s. Martin DUBOURG and Marie TROXELER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 102)

Nicolas Adelar (Nicolas and Adelaide TROXLER), b. Nov. 22, 1804, bn. Aug. 7, 1804, s. Jacques HAIDEL and Ysabelle LOUROU (SJBED, B3, 95)

Olimpe (Ambroise and Marie FREDERIC), b. Jun. 3, 1805, bn. Apr. 20, [1805], s. Antoine LARCHEVAN [@LARCHEVAD] and Hartemine HAYDELLE (SJBED, B3, 100)

Rosalie (Nicolas and Perinne LEROUX), 30 yr., i. Jan. 11, 1806, d. Jan. 10, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 85)

HAYS

Elisa (Jacques and Dorothee WITHMAN), native of Charleston, South Carolina, resident of this city, m. Edward COGHLAN, Jan. 1, 1806 (SMNO, M1, 14)

HAZEUR DE LORME [@HAZURE DE LORME]

Pedro Balthasar (Louis and Felicite HAZEUR), b. May 28, 1806, bn. Sep. 4, 1805, s. Pedro DALLECOURT and Josefina HAZEURE, infant's first cousin (SLC, B19, 70)

HEARSEY

Catherine Seraphine (Edward and Desiree FORSTE, residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Jun. 11, 1806, bn. Dec. 24, 1805, in this city, s. William EMMERSON and Josephine ORUETA, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 8)

Elizabeth (Edward and Desiree FORSTE, residents of his parish), b. Jun. 11, 1806, bn. Apr. 14, 1803, in this city, s. [*] and Elizabeth RO[P/SS] (SMNO, B1, 7)

HEBRARD

Antonio (Juan Alexandro and Magdalena CURNOL), native of Clermont, dept. of Puy-de-Dôme in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Melania NICOLAS, Feb. 13, 1804, w. Simon PETIT, Luis NICOLAS, bride's uncle, Santiago NICOLAS, bride's father (SLC, M5, 156)

Ricardo (Antonio, native of Clermont [Ferrand], dept. of Puy-[de-Dôme] in France, resident of this city, and Melania NICOLAS, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 23, 1804, bn. Nov. 21, 1804, pgp. Juan Alexandro HEBRARD and Magdalena CURNOL, mgp. Santiago NICOLAS and Maria Theresa MEILLEUR, s. Ricardo RELF and his wife, Getrudis QUINONES (SLC, B17, 79) [marginal note: died Jan. 10, 1835]

HEINS

Anne Marie (Henry Andre and Elizabeth TEST), b. Apr. 7, 1805, bn. Mar. 5, 1805, s. Adam DUNEAU and Samuel D. EARL (SMNO, B1, 2) [ed. note: two godfathers, no godmother]

Henry Andre Claiborne (Henri Andre and Elizabeth TEST), b. Apr. 7, 1805, bn. Jan. 15, 1804, s. His Excellency Charles William CLAIBORN, governor of this province, the honorable Dominique HALL, chief justice of this province, Catherine POLLOCK, and Marie EARL, all of this parish (SMNO, B1, 2) [ed. note: 2 godfathers and 2 godmothers!]

HELETTE [@HELTE, HELTTE]

Andres (Juan and Catalina KELLER), m. Francisca BOUVIER, Feb. 14, 1804, w. Anthonio VICKNER, Joseph BERTRAND (SJBED, M1, 116)

Catherine (Andre and Marie Francoise BOUVIER), b. Jul. 25, 1806, bn. Jun. 21, [1806], s. George HELTTE and Marie CHOFF, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 108)

Magdeleine (Jean and Catherine CHEVRE), minor, native of this parish, m. Andre TREGRE, Jul. 2, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 131)

Victorin (Andre and Marie Claire BARRE), b. Nov. 25, 1805, bn. Oct. 13, 1805, s. Andre, aka David, HYMEL and Elisabeth LAGRANGE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 103)

HYMENES

Manuel, native of the isle of Lyon, states of the king of Spain, cir. 19 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1805, d. Mar. 4, 1805, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 99) [ed. note: entered from a loose sheet of paper by Fr. Charles LUSSON, vicar of the church of Charity Hospital, on Jul. 18, 1806]

IOSTIE [@YOSTIE]

Marcelino (Genevieve), b. May 9, 1804, bn. Jan. 18, 1798, s. Stevan LARRIEU and Magdalena IOSTIE (SLC, B16, 206)

ISCLAR

[o - masc.] (Jean Pierre and Marie MIRE), child, b. simply, i. Mar. 27, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 86)

JACOB

Durosine (Adam and Marianne CLEMENT), b. Apr. 29, 1806, bn. Mar. 31, [1806], s. Leonard TRICHE and Margueritte LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 106)

Eve (Christianne and Anne Barbe CHOFF), native of this parish, widow of Antoine VITAL, m. Leonard PERILLOU [@PERRILLOU], Sep. 9, 1806 (SJBED, M1, 140)

Juan Bautista (Juan Adam and Mariana CLEMENT), b. Apr. 26, 1804, bn. Apr. 3, [1804], pgp. Miguel and Brigida [JACOB], m. Juan [CLEMENT] and Anna BARBE, s. Juan LECHE and Maria LAVERNE (SJBED, B3, 93)

Julian Eduardo (Juan Francisco, native of Leon [Lyon] in France, and Clara JOURDAN, native of Aubagne in Provence, residents of this city), b. Feb. 28, 1805, bn. Dec. 4, 1804, pgp. Francisco JACOB and Ana VILLET, m. Juan Joseph JOURDAN and Catarina CESSE, s. Juan Joseph JACOB, infant's brother, and Emelita JOURDAN, infant's aunt (SLC, B17, 84)

JACQUET [@CHAQUE, CHAQUET, SAQUET, YAQUET]

Francisca Leocadia (Francisco and Francisca CARRELL, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1804, bn. Sep. 5, 1803, pgp. Santiago YAQUET and Maria SAVOIS, m. Santiago CARRELL and Perina DOVARD, s. Francisco Dionisio PICAULT and Margarita CARRELL (SLC, B17, 57)

Francisca Leocadia (Francisco and Francisca GRAVELLE [@CARRELL], natives and residents of this city), native of this city, 10 mo., i. Jul. 7, 1804 (SLC, F6, 14 and F7, 10) [double entry]

Francisco (Francisco and Francisca DAREL [@CAREL], natives of this province), b. Jan. 28, 1805, bn. Dec. 16, 1804, pgp. Yago JACQUET and Maria SAVOIE, m. Carlos CAREL and Perrina DOBARD, s. Martin DE MARET and Adelaida NAVARRE, absent, p. Francisca NIETE (SLC, B17, 82)

Joseph Francisco (Francisco and Francisca CARRELL), 3 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1806 (SLC, F6, 105)

JAHAN

Francisco (Francisco and Carlota DOIZAU), native of Beaumont in Poitou, France, resident of this city, m. Rita de la Encarnacion DUON, Nov. 19, 1805, w. Juan SAVUREAU, Juan MORNE, Martin FROMANTIN, Antonio BARCOS, Juan MARCOU (SLC, M5, 180)

JALOUX

Francisco, native of Marseilles in France, resident of this city, bachelor, sailor, cir. 50 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1805, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 76)

JANEUX PRUSIENNE

[o - fem.], reportedly native of this city, cir. 50 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1805, d. in the house of Carlos DUPART (SLC, F6, 69) [ed. note: surname uncertain, names of husband and parents indicated as unknown]

Aug 10
S Rods
✓ 8
1804-
1806

Bar to
Jean Baptiste
✓

KELY (cf. MORRISON)

KENNEDY

Thomas Seille (William and Sarah EDMONSON), native of Kent in the state of Maryland, resident of this parish, m. Sophie MEISSON, Mar. 1, 1806, w. His Excellency William C.C. CLAIBORNE, governor of this territory, James BROWN, counsellor (SMNO, M1, 17)

KERNE [@KIERNE, QUERNER]

Andre (George and Maria Eve JACOB), native of this parish, m. Marie Magdeleine BORNE, Oct. 28, 1805, w. Jean Baptiste JUNEUX, Jean Baptiste LOBELLE, Jean Baptiste BORNE, Jean Batiste VICHNER [@VICNER] (SJBED, M1, 133)

Andre (Jean and Marie HELDE), b. Mar. 13, 1805, bn. Feb. 12, [1805], s. Andre TREGRE and Marie HELDE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 98)

Eve (Michel and Marie Louise CUVILIER), b. Nov. 22, 1804, bn. Sep. 9, 1804, s. Nicolas VICNER and Marie Joseph PICOU (SJBED, B3, 95)

Marguerite, sp. Michel HELT, 33 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1804, d. Sep. 22, 1804 (SJBED, F1, 82) [ed. note: this burial is listed among the 1805 entries]

Marie Delphine (Michel and Marie Louise CUVILLIER), b. Oct. 5, 1806, bn. Sep. 18, 1806, s. Michel QUARENTIN and Marie Thereze GIRARD, ail of this parish (SJBED, B3, 109)

KERRET

Evelina, child, i. May 10, 1806 (SLC, F6, 136) [extracted in this volume cir. May 31, 1807, from *Premier Registre Mortuaire de l'Evêché de la Louisiane*; original not in archives]

LABADI

[o - masc.] (Joseph LABADY [sic] and Josepha ALBERT), newborn infant, b. simply , i. Nov. 8, 1805 (SLC, F6, 84)

LABAT

Margarita (Guillermo and Maria BERTIN), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Juan GROUSSOL, May 3, 1806 (SLC, M5, 184)

LABATUT [@LABATUE, LABATUTT] (cf. TROSCLER)

Carlota Felicite (Juan Bautista, treasurer general of this city, and Maria Felicite SAINT-MARTIN), native of this parish, m. Juan COMMUNY, Jul. 23, 1804 (SLC, M5, 166)

Felix (Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne, treasurer general for this city, and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN, native of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1805, bn. Jul. 26, 1805, ppg. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Ana COULON, mgp. Pedro BOSE ST. MARTIN [sic] and Carlota GALLOT, s. Juan COMMUNY and Luisa Delfina LABATUT, infant's sister (SLC, B17, 110)

Maria Clelye (Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne in France, resident of this city, and Maria Felicite SAINT MARTIN, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 18, 1804, bn. Apr. 26, 1803, ppg. Juan Bautista LABATUTT and Ana COULON, mgp. Pedro BOSE SAINT MARTIN [sic] and Carlota GALLOT, s. Juan BONILLA and Maria Carlota Amada SAINT MARTIN (SLC, B17, 41)

Pierre (Pierre, dec., and Marie DAR[CE?], dec.), native of Bayonne, France, resident of New Orleans, m. Cezaire TREGLE, Apr. 15, 1806, w. Gabriel CALLIER [@CAILLIER], Elie GIRON, Martin DUBOURG, Jean Pierre FOLSE [@FOLSH] (SJBED, M1, 137)

LABERIU

Antonia Luisa (Luis and Maria BA[V/S]ILIS), b. Jan. 22, 1805, bn. Sep. 22, 1804, in this city, s. Juan LA[U/CE]Z and Maria Antonia LA[U/CE]Z (SLC, B17, 82)

LABICHE

Cirilo (Rosetta), b. Jun. 30, 1806, bn. Jan. 15, 1806, s. Juan Bautista NAVARRE and Celeste NAVARRE (SLC, B19, 81)

VICENTE

Pedro Juan (Carlos Jose, native of Moncey, a town of the province of Franche-Comté, and Maria Celestina TOURANGUA, of this parish), b. Feb. 7, 1806, bn. Aug. 22, 1805, pgp. Claudio Antonio VICENTE and Claudia GOULU DE FUREY, of the town of Moncey, mgp. Francisco [F/T]OURANGUA, of this parish, and Catalina CLOSE, of St. Charles Parish, [first] German Coast, s. Pedro BESANCON and Teresa VER (SLC, B17, 125)

VICNER [@VECKNER, VICHNER, VICKNER, VICNHAIR, WICKNER] (cf. TRICHE)

Antoine (Antoine and Dorotee CUVILIER), b. May 19, 1805, bn. Sep. 23, 1804, s. Pierre CUVILIER and Anastazie WICKNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 100)

Celeste (Jean Batiste and Marie Thereze GIRA[U/R]D), b. Sep. 5, 1806, bn. Aug. 28, [1806], s. Johann Joachim LAGEMANN [@LAGEMAN] and Sophie JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 108)

Celeste (Santiago and Margareta CLEMENT), b. Mar. 24, 1804, bn. Jan. 12, 1804, pgp. Adam VICKNER and Anna TRAIGLE, mgp. Francisco CLEMENT and Anna BARBUE, s. Santiago CLEMENT and Celeste VICKNER (SJBED, B3, 90)

Emelie (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. Jun. 9, 1805, bn. May 20, 1805, s. Baltazar VICHER [@VICKNER] and Margueritte LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 100)

Firmin (Jean Adam and Eleonore LAVIGNE), b. Nov. 24, 1805, bn. Sep. 24, [1805], s. Nicolas VICNER and Eleonore CHENET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 103)

Gilberto (Anthonio and Maria DEROZE), b. Jan. 3, 1804, bn. Nov. 8, 1803, pgp. Anthonio and Perina [VICKNER], mgp. Basilio and Maria [DEROZE], s. Juan Bautista DEROCHE and Maria Euc[a?]laste VILLING (SJBED, B3, 87)

Jaques (Jaque and Margueritte CLEMAN), b. Mar. 22, 1806, bn. Feb. 2, 1806, s. Jean Batiste VICKNER [@VICNER] and Antasie VICHNER [@VICNER] (SJBED, B3, 105)

Jean Babtiste (Jean Babtiste and Marie Therese GIRARD), b. Nov. 22, 1804, bn. Jul. 10, 1804, s. Jacque CLEMENT and Magdelaine KIERNE (SJBED, B3, 96)

Juan Luis (Juan Bautista and Teresa GIRAR), 3 yr., i. [Mar.] 25, 1804 (SJBED, F1, 80)

Margueritte (Jaques and Margueritte CLEMAN), 6 yr., i. May 12, 1806, d. May 11, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 86)

Maria Merazy (Juan Bautista and Rosa PICOUP), b. Mar. 25, 1804, bn. Nov. 4, 1803, pgp. David VICKNER and Margarita FOLSH, mgp. Urbino PICOUP and Maria ANDREY, s. Urbino TRAYGLE and Margarita CHEAUF (SJBED, B3, 91)

Maria Oizide (Anthonio and Patronica CUYER), married, 22 yr., i. May 3, 1804 (SJBED, F1, 80)

Marie Celeste (Nicolas and Marie Celeste CUVILLIER), b. Jun. 5, 1806, bn. May 15, [1806], s. Pierre CUVILIER and Marie VICNER (SJBED, B3, 107)

Miguel (Juan Bautista and Charlotta LECHE), b. Feb. 5, 1804, bn. Dec. 22, 1803, pgp. Baltazar [VICKNER] and Magdalena TRICHE, mgp. Miguel [LECHE] and Charlota PERI[O/U], s. Miguel LECHE and Magdalena VICKNER (SJBED, B3, 88)

Pierre (Pierre and Marie DESROCHES), b. Nov. 30, 1805, bn. Oct. 13, 1805, s. Pierre DRAGO [@DRAGUE] and Angelique DESROCHES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 103)

Victoire (Antoine and Perinne CUVILIER), minor, native of this parish, m. Urbain TREGRE, Nov. 4, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 134)

VIDAL

Eugenia (Anthonio and Eva JACOB), b. Dec. 25, 1804, bn. Oct. 25, 1804, s. Alexandro CHENET and Eugenia CHENET (SJBED, B3, 96)

VIENVILLE (cf. BIENVILLE)

VIERA

Theresia de Jesus Florentia (Francisco and Manuela QUINTANA), b. Oct. 19, 1806, bn. Oct. 16, 1806, s. Antonio MACHADO and Anna RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 80)

COURNOL, mgp. Santyago NICOLAS and Maria Theresia MEILLEUR, s. Francisco NEDA and Maria Bertrand CAST[*]S (SLC, B22, 24)

HECTOR

Juana Theresa Micaela (Mauricio, native of Los Guines on the island of Cuba, and Ana CONIGAN, native of Natchez, [both] residents of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1809, bn. Mar. 15, 1807, ppg. Domingo HECTOR and Micaela LARIN, mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista LESSASIER and Celeste LARROCHE Y BOULIGNI (SLC, B20, 193)

HEDLER

Eloise (Jean Louis and Barbe Albert BELSOM), m. George VINPRENR [@WENPRENNER], Aug. 28, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 119)

HEINS

Maria Celestina (Henrrique Andreu, native of Germany, and Ysavel TEST, native of Jersey in the U.S.A., [both] residents of this city), b. Dec. 27, 1809, bn. Mar. 5, 1809, s. Samuel HAMILTON and Josephina TRUDEAU (SLC, B22, 40)

HELTE

George (Jean and Catherine CHEFFRE), m. Dorotee KERNE, Nov. 21, 1809, w. Leon BACAS [@BACA], Joseph VICNER, Celeten VICNER, Francois PAROT (SJBED, M2, 122)
Marianne (Jean and Catherine CHEFFRE), m. Francois PAROT DE GALLINETA, Dec. 19, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 122)

HELTTE

Eloise (Andre and Marie Francoise BOUVIER), b. Jun. 19, 1808, bn. Apr. 26, [1808], s. Pierre BOUVIER and Catherine CHEFFRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

HENRRIQUE (cf. ENRRIQUE)

HENRY [@HENRRY]

Elie Norb[ert] ({Maximilien} and {Constance Adelaide} BRUNEAUX), b. {Oct. 20, 1807}, bn. {Jun. 6, 1807}, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 91) [marginal note: died Dec. 19, 1837; {married Louise Mathilde MICHON}]

Luis Alexandro (Santiago and Maria Ana BELOME), native of Paris, capital of the French Empire, resident of this city, sp. Juana Eleonor Antonia DEGOUY, i. May 13, 1808, d. May 12, 1808 (SLC, F7, 20)

Maria (Juan Maria and Maria Luisa CALANDRO), native and resident of this city, sp. Luis JONAU, cir. 23 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1808 (SLC, F7, 38)

Maria (Nicolas Leonard, native of Nantes in the French Empire, and Maria Luisa DUHON, native of Terre-aux-Boeufs, English Turn, [both] residents of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1809, bn. Jun. 16, 1809, ppg. Pablo HENRY and Maria Jacquette LECOMTE, mgp. Agustin DUHON and Margarita LEBLANC, s. Agustin DUHON and Rita DUHON (SLC, B22, 13)

Nicolas Lionard (Pablo and Jacqueta LECONTE), native of Nantes in the French Empire, resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa DUHON, Jun. 21, 1808, w. Juan Bautista PATULLET, Carlos BOUDREAU, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 32)

HENS

Marie J[ea]nne ([*] Andre and Elizabeth [*]AUSE, natives of Germany), b. Oct. 18, 1807, 9 mo., s. [*]nt DUPLESSIS and [*] (SLC, B20, 91)

HEPPE

Salmon (Juan and Catharina [o]), 14 yr., i. May 14, 1807 (SLC, F6, 119)

HERBEMONT

Marie Anne Euphrosine Charlotte (Nicolas Michel Laurent, native of Jouchery in Champagne [Jonchery?, dept. of Marne], and Victoire Euphrasie GARCON, native of the parish of St. Leu, city of Paris), b. Apr. 5, 1808, bn. Oct. 25, 1807, s. Denis

119) [ed. note: godmother signs as BOSSIE PAIN; see LEBEAU entry in this volume - Widow PAIN]
Sebastien (Sebastien and Felicite ELFER), b. Jan. 27, 1807, bn. Dec. 1, 1806, s. Nicolas ELFER and Marianne HYMEL (SJBED, B3, 110)

IBAR

Domingo, native of the province of Biscaya in Spain, cir. 56 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1807, d. on Lake Pontchartrain and brought to Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 131)

JACOB

Adelaide (Adam and Marianne CLEMENT), b. Aug. 20, 1809, bn. Aug. 3, [1809], s. Michel QUATREVINGT and Marie Louise CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

Ives (Christian and Anne Barbe CHOFF), widow of Antoine VITAL, 35 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1809, d. Nov. 24, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 101)

Julian ({Juan} JA(CO)B and [*] JOUR(DAN)), b. Feb. 2[*], 1808, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 104)

Maria Victoria Emelia (Juan Francisco, native of Leon [Lyon] in France, and Clara JOURDAN, native of the Diocese of Marseilles, [both] residents of this city), b. Jun. 13, 1809, bn. Feb. 2, 1809, pgp. Francisco JACOB and Ana VILLET, mgp. Juan Joseph JOURDAN and Victoria Catarina CESSE, s. Pedro CAZELAR and Victoria Theresa JOURDAN (SLC, B22, 1)

Marie Sophie (Christianne and Anne BARBE), m. Jaques PERILLOU, Jun. 6, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 115)

Michel (Adam and Marianne CLEMONT), b. Aug. 1, 1808, bn. Aug. 1, 1808, s. Michel KERNE and Marie CUVILIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

Michel (Adam and Marianne CLEMENT), 6 da., i. Aug. 6, 1808, d. Aug. 5, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 93)

Ursin (Jean Francois and Louise BOSONNIER MARMELLON, dec.), native of the parish of St. Louis, New Orleans, m. Marie Magdelaine VALLEE [@VALEE], Jul. 11, 1809, w. Pierre MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER MARMELLON], Michel LENNAN[*] [@LEANENN], Louis Joseph DUFILHO, Jr.

[@DUFILLEAU], Pierre MARMILLION, fils [@BOSONNIER MARMILLON], Jean Francois JACOB (SJBED, M2, 117)

JACOT

Maria Delphina (Guillermo and Maria JACOT), b. {Jan. 1, 1807}, bn. [*] {3}, [*], s. [*] {LAURENT} (SLC, B20, 42)

JACQUEMIN

Francisco (Juan Bautista, native of Port-sur-Saone in Franche-Comte in France, and Catharina BUVART, native of Fort Dauphin on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 4, 1809, bn. Sep. 7, 1809, pgp. Antonio JACQUEMIN and Etienne DELPAGE, mgp. Pedro BUVART and Christina R[U?]EL, s. Francisco LU[C?]IE and Francisca [JA?]AMBART (SLC, B22, 30)

JACQUET

Mariana (Francisco, native of this parish, and Nancy O'HARA, native of Fort Pitt, residents of this city), b. May 27, 1809, bn. Dec. 5, 1808, s. Antonio O'HARA, infant's uncle, and Mariana HINARD (SLC, B20, 209) [marginal note: died Nov. 14, 1831, widow of Augustin POUPART]

JAHAN [@JAHAU]

Auguste Rene (Francois {Rene} and {Rita} DUHON), b. {May 17, 1807}, bn. {Mar.} 27, {1807}, s. {Augustin DUHON} and {Marie DUHON} (SLC, B20, 65) [ed. note: BLANC also listed in volume index - probably maternal grandmother's surname - see accompanying record]

Juan Bautista (Fra{ncisco}, native of [*] in Poitou in France, and Rita DUHON, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, residents of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1809, bn. {Jan. 9, 1809}, pgp. Francisco JAHAU and Carlota DUAXAN, mgp. Agustín DUHON and Margarita LEBLANC, s. Juan Bautista PATUOYNET and Mariana BIENVENUE (SLC, B20, 180)

JALIAN (cf. SALIO)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

JOURY

Maria Francisca (Arne JOFRY [sic] and Maria Magdalena [o], residents of the island of Santo Domingo), i. Sep. 1, 1809 (SLC, F8, 148)

JULIANE [@JULIENNE]

Felix (Helene), b. Aug. 23, 1807, bn. May 1, 1807, s. Valaire [o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B21, 24) [marginal note: surname CAMPAGNE added]

JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS (cf. COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS)

JUN[C/E]

Ellena (Antonia), 4 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1808 (SLC, F8, 94)

JUSTINIANI

Carlos Antonio Joseph Maria (Juan Christoval Maria, Marques de Penaflorida, and Ana DE PEREDA, Marchesa de Penaflorida, both of the court of Madrid), native of the city and court of Madrid, bachelor, bn. Nov. 4, 1766, 41 yr., i. May 8, 1808 (SLC, F7, 19)

KELER

Nicolas (Pierre and Catherine WKERINE), 40 yr., i. Jan. 29, 1807, d. Jan. 28, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 88)

KEN [@JAN]

G{enove}ba ([*] (KEN) [@{JAN}] and [*] (REIT)), b. {Nov. 19, 1807}, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 94)

KENNEDY

Guillaume (Thomas S. and Sophie MISSON), b. Oct. 4, 1809, bn. Aug. 30, [1809], s. Joseph [L.?] KENNEDY and Marie [L.?] KENNEDY, all residents of this parish (SMNO, B1, 19)
Joseph (Thomas and Sophie MEISSON, residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Mar. 8, 1807, bn. Dec. 14, 1806, in this city,

s. Pierre L. B. DUPLESSIS and Nancy MEISSON, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 9)

Marie Marthe (Thomas S. and Sophie MEISSON), b. Mar. 27, 1808, 2 mo., bn. in this parish, s. Blaize CENAS and E[li?]za MEISSON (SMNO, B1, 14)

KERNE

Adam (Michel and Marie Louise CUVILIER), b. Sep. 22, 1808, bn. Sep. 7, 1808, s. Adam JACOB and Marie Eve JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

Adam (Michel and Marie Louise CUVILLIER), 6 mo., i. Feb. 9, 1809, d. Feb. 8, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 95)

Andre (Andre and Magdeleine BORNE), b. Apr. 23, 1808, bn. Apr. 3, [1808], s. Jean BORNE and Marie Eve JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 118)

✓ Dorotee (George, dec., and Ive JACOB), m. George HELTE, Nov. 21, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 122)

✓ Margueritte (Jean and Marie HELLTTE), b. Oct. 4, 1809, bn. Jul. 20, [1809], s. George HELTTE and Dorotee KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

KERNION (cf. HUCHET DE KERNION)

KEW[U/N]E

Marguerite, native of Ireland, sp. Henry MICHELSSON, 28 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1807, d. last night [Sep. 22/23] (SLC, F6, 131)

KIN

Adelaida (Thomas, native of Virginia in North America, and Lucia NIVET, native of Maryland), b. Dec. 27, 1808, bn. [Dec.] 17, [1808], s. Pedro LANGY and Lucia GODIN (SLC, B20, 171)

KINSEY

Maria Isavela (Miguel and Maria Josepha FRIQUE), 1 mo., i. Mar. 18, 1808 (SLC, F7, 16)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Joseph, native of Venice, bachelor, cir. 35 yr., i. Dec. 12, 1809
(SLC, F7, 102)

VICNER

Adelaide (Antoine and Dorotee CUVILLIER), b. Nov. 1, 1809,
bn. May 25, [1809], s. Justin VICNER and Marie CUVILLIER,
all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119) ✓
Anastasie (Jean Adam and Marie TREGRE), m. Pierre ROBEAU,
Nov. 7, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 110)
Charles (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. May 14, 1807,
bn. May 4, [1807], s. Charles VICNER and Marie PERILLOU,
all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 113)
Delphine (Leon and Catherine RIX), b. Feb. 10, 1809, bn. Nov.
17, [1808], s. Laurent VICNER and Eugenie VICNER, all of
this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Dorotee (Antoine and Dorotee COLASTIQUE), b. Dec. 23, 1807,
bn. Dec. 2, [1807], s. Jean Joachim LAGEMANN
[@LAGMANN] and Margueritte CUVILLIER, all of this parish
(SJBED, B3, 116) Q
Joseph (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. Jun. 18, 1809, bn.
May 19, [1809], s. Laurent VICNER and Margueritte VICNER,
all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Joseph (Antoine and Perinne CUVILLIER), m. Margueritte
TREGRE, Jan. 31, 1809, w. Celeten VICNER, Andre
TREGRE, Jean Baptiste TREGRE, Jean Baptiste PICOU,
Antoine VICNRE [sic] (SJBED, M2, 113)
Joseph Marcellin (Antoine and Marie DESROCHES), b. Jan. 7,
1809, bn. Sep. 17, [1808], s. Francois PAROT and Marie
HELP, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Justin (Jean Adam and Marie TREGRE), m. Adelaide BORNE,
Nov. 15, 1808, w. Francois Louis BAUCHE ST. MARTIN,
Francois RULLE [@RULES], Noel DESLATTE, Jean Baptiste
DENOYER, *fls* [@DESNOYERS] and Gm. AYME (SJBED,
M2, 111)
Laurent (Antoine and Petronille CUVILLIER), m. Magdeleine
VICNER, Nov. 9, 1808, w. Francois Louis BAUCHE ST.
MARTIN, Leon BACAS, Jaque VICHNER [@VICNER],

VICNER, Urbain TREGRE, Louis LEBON, Antoine
VICNER, Urbain TREGRE, *fls* (SJBED, M2, 111)
Leon (Antoine and Perine CUVILLIER), m. Catherine RISSE,
Feb. 9, 1808, w. Pierre ROUBEAU, Antoine VICNER, *fls*,
Laurant VICNER, Joseph VICNER (SJBED, M2, 105)
Magdeleine (Jean Adam and Marie TREGRE), m. Laurent
VICNER, Nov. 9, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 111)
Marie Asilinne (Jaques and Margueritte CLEMENT), b. Oct. 29,
1808, bn. Sep. 14, [1808], s. Antoine VICNAIR [@VICNER]
and Marie Anne CLEMENT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3,
119)
Marie Celeste (Laurent and Magdeleine Celeste VICNER), 9 da.,
b. simply by Adam VICNER, i. Aug. 31, 1809, d. Aug. 30,
1809 (SJBED, F1, 98)
Marie Josephine (Baltazar and Magdeleine TRICHE, dec.), native
of this parish, m. Pierre LIBEAUT, Apr. 2, 1807 (SJBED, M1,
144)
Nicolas Silvin (Nicolas and Celeste CUVILLIER), b. May 9, 1808,
bn. Apr. 6, 1808, s. Andre MADERE and Marie Thereze
GIRARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 118)
Urbain (Jean Baptiste and Rose PICOU), b. Mar. 30, 1807, bn.
Jan. 3, [1807], s. Nicolas VICNER and Marie LIX, all of St.
James of Cantrelle Parish (SJBED, B3, 112)

VIDAL (cf. LANGE-VIDAL)

Eugenia (Santiago and Maria Luisa PAAL [@PAUL]), 19 yr., i.
Aug. 6, 1807 (SLC, F6, 125)

VIDALIN

Juan Gouet (Pedro Gouet and Maria PECHADE), native of
Bordeaux in the French Empire, resident of this city, m.
Eufrosina VILLAU, Oct. 19, 1807, w. Francisco MARRE,
Pedro Joseph SAVOYANO, Gabriel BOUILLET, Ignacio DE
FLORES and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 20)

VIEAUX

Oliva ([*] and [*] BIOT), b. {Mar. 8, 1807}, bn. [*], s. {Joseph
PERATE} and [*] (SLC, B20, 50)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Handwritten: HEBREA
HEBREA [ABREO]

Maria Hortanza (Vincenio, native of Havana, and Marguarita GUILLAUME), b. Mar. 1, 1811, bn. Feb. 23, 1811, s. Juan LANNA and Maria Hortanza [o] [or HORTANZA?] (SLC, B24, 11)

HECTOR

Maria Luisa (Maria Prudencia, native of Cap Francais), b. Jun. 22, 1811, bn. Jan. 28, 1811, s. George MIRAND and Maria Luisa COUDELETTE (SLC, B24, 62)

HEISLEARD (cf. SHERIDAN HEISLEARD)

HELDEMER

Emerente (Andre ELDEMER and Agnes HYMEL), m. Pierre PONTIF, May 11, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 143)

Marie Louise (Andre and Marie Anne HYMEL), m. Antoine OCMAN, Oct. 8, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 131)

HELLIES

Joseph (Joseph and Maria RENOULT), native of Digne in Provence [dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence] of the dominions of France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1811, d. Nov. 25, 1811 (SLC, F7, 190)

Handwritten: ? ->
HELTE

Adam (George and Dorotee KERNE), b. May 27, 1812, bn. May 3, 1812, s. Andre TREGRE and Catherine CHEVRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 136)

Adelaide (Jean and Francois BOUVIER), b. Nov. 25, 1810, bn. Jun. 1, [1810], s. Alexandre CHENET and Marie HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

Andre (Andre and Marie Francoise BOUVIER), b. May 27, 1812, bn. Apr. 22, 1812, s. Victor BOUVIER and Marianne HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 136)

George (George and Dorotee KERNE), b. Nov. 25, 1810, bn. Oct. 9, [1810], s. Jean Pierre HELTE and Henriette JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

George (George and Dorotee KERNE), 10 mo., i. Oct. 20, 1811, d. Oct. 19, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 110)

Jean, sp. Catherine CHEFFRE, 98 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 113)

Marie (Jean and Catherine CHEFER), sp. Jean KERNE, 30 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1812, d. Sep. 14, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 119)

Michel (Jean and Catherine CHEVRE), 32 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1810, d. Sep. 2, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 105)

HENRRIQUE [HENRRIQUEZ]

[o - fem.] (Fernando and Luisa BLAMPAIN), [twin], 2 da., b. simply, i. Oct. 2, 1811 (SLC, F7, 180)

[o - fem.] (Fernando and Luisa BLAMPAIN), [twin], 5 da., b. simply, i. Oct. 5, 1811 (SLC, F7, 181)

Fernando (Francisco and Dorotea RAMIREZ), native of Tortosa in the principality of Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, m. Luisa BLAMPAIN, Jun. 12, 1810, w. Jayme DUL[C/E]JE, Joseph PLACERA, both natives of Catalonia, Antonio XEREZ, Joseph GARCIA, Francisco SUQUET (SLC, M6, 74)

HENRY [HENRRY]

Henrietta (Luis Alexander and Henrietta CARRABY, both natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1812, bn. Feb. 16, 1812, pgp. Juan Maria HENRY and Maria Luisa CALANDROT, mgp. Juan Bautista CARRABY and Francisca REINE, s. Urbano GAIENNIE and Francisca REINE, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 49)

Juan Eduardo (Maximiliano and Adelaida BRUNEAU), bn. Jul. 22, 1809, i. Dec. 13, 1810 (SLC, F7, 150)

Juan Eloy (Maximiliano, native of St. Malo in Brittany, France, and Adelaida BROUNEAU, native of La Fourche, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1810, bn. Jul. 22, 1809, pgp. Juan HENRRY and Maria PITRE, mgp. Saturnino BROUNEAU and Escolastica LEGER, s. Juan Francisco MICHON and Ana Emelia BINAR (SLC, B22, 63)

Juan Firmin Henry [sic] (Nicolas Lionard, native of Nantes in Brittany, France, and Maria Luisa DUON, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1811, bn. Sep. 1, 1811, pgp. Pablo HENRRY and Margarita LECOMPTE, mgp. Augustin DUON and Margarita LEBLANC, s. Juan BARTOLOME and Francisca FERRAUD (SLC, B22, 157)

Juan Jazinto (Maximiliano, native of St. Malo, province of Brittany in France [dept. of Ile-et-Vilaine], and Adelaida BRUNEAU, native of La Fourche Parish [LA], both residents of this city), b. Jul. 18, 1812, bn. Sep. 11, 1811, pgp. Juan HENRRY and Maria PITRE, mgp. Saturnino BRUNEAU and Escolastica LEGER, s. Juan MORNE and Maria Magdalena THOMAS (SLC, B25, 34)

Louis Alexandre (Jean Marie and Marie Louise CALANDROT), minor, native and resident of this city, hat merchant, m. Henriette

France, and Catherine BOUVARD, native of the parish of St. Joseph, dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo), [twin], b. Nov. 1, 1812, bn. Sep. 8, 1812, s. Alexandre Joseph A[N/U]THIER and Francoise HORIOT, Widow JEAN BART, both from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 50)

Marie Antoinette (Jean-Baptiste, native of the parish of Port-sur-Saone, near Vesoul, in the county of Burgundy [dept. of Haute-Saone], France, and Marie Catherine BOUVART [@BOUVARD], native of the parish of St. Joseph, dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo), twin, b. Nov. 1, 1812, bn. Sep. 8, 1812, s. Guillaume ELLIOT and Marie Antoinette JACMIN, infant's sister [sic], all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 50)

JACOB

Jean Victor (Ursin and Marie Magdeleine VALEE), b. Oct. 28, 1812, bn. Jul. 21, 1810, s. Jean Francois JACOB and Desiree WEBRE [@VEBRE], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 140)

Maria Carolina (Juan Francisco and Catharina Clara JOURDAN), 7 mo., i. May 26, 1811 (SLC, F7, 162)

Maria Theresa Carolina (Juan Francisco, native of Leon [Lyon] in France, and Clara Catarina Victoria JOURDAN, native of Aubagne in Provence [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1811, bn. Oct. 22, 1810, pgp. Francisco JACOB and Ana BILLET, mgp. Juan Joseph JOURDAN and Catarina Victoria CESSE, s. Juan Bautista Luis JOURDAN and Theresa CESSE (SLC, B22, 127)

Marie Virginie (Adam and Marie CLEMENT), b. Oct. 29, 1811, bn. Sep. 26, [1811], s. Charles OCTICHER and Marie Magdeleine [*]ARTAIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 133)

Tomas, native of Chalon, 65 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1811, d. Sep. 13, 1811, at the home of Adam VEBRE (SJBED, F1, 111)

JACQUE [@JACQUES]

Adelaida (Luison), b. Jul. 14, 1810, bn. Jun. 12, 1810, s. Pedro LACOSTA and Susana DROIT (SLC, B23, 117)

JACQUEME

Francisco (Juan Bautista and Catharina BA[LEAR?]D), 28 mo., i. Jan. 5, 1812 (SLC, F7, 192)

JACQUET

Celestine (Francois and Francoise CARERE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 22, 1812, bn. Sep. 15, 1811, s. Bernard BOURDIN and Celestine BAILLY, [both] residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 49)

Edmond Jean (Francois, resident of this parish and city, and Francoise CARE[N?]E), b. Jul. 18, 1810, bn. Jun. 24, 1809, s. Jean Baptiste FRAUPIN and Arsene LATOUR, absent, p. Lindamine JACQUET, child's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B22, 85)

Juan Edemondo (Francisco and Francisca CANEL), 4 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1810 (SLC, F7, 149)

JAHAN

Napoleon (Francisco Renato, native of Beaumont in Poitou [dept. of Vienne], France, and Rita DUHON, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn [LA], both residents of this city), b. Aug. 18, 1812, bn. May 12, 1812, pgp. Francisco JAHAN and Carlota [D?]OIZAN, mgp. Augusto DUHON and Margarita LEBLANC, s. Augusto Renato JAHAN, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Clara CONAND, *la joven* (SLC, B25, 40)

Simon (Francisco, native of Beaumont in Poitou, and Ret[ee?] DUHO, native of English Turn, Terre-aux-Boeufs, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 3, 1810, bn. Jul. 2, 1810, pgp. Francisco JAHAN and Carlota DOUZAN, mgp. Augustin DUHO and Margarita LE BLANC, s. Simon DUPIN and Maria DUPIN (SLC, B22, 102)

Simon (Francisco and Rita DUON), 1 yr., 21 da., i. Jul. 23, 1811 (SLC, F7, 167)

JALABERT

Angelica, native of this city, widow of Juan Bautista HARANIBAR, both [former] residents of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 35 yr., i. May 28, 1810 (SLC, F7, 125)

JALLEY

Agatha (Juan Carlos and Juana Francisca HERVIEUX), native of Cherbourg in France, resident of this city, m. Juan DENES, Apr. 1, 1812 (SLC, M6, 109)

JAME[L/T]

Juan Bautista Joseph (Joseph, native of Puerto Ma[y?]o, and Magdalena Yris [o], native of Môle de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, both

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Juan BEAUMUNT [sic] LIVAUDAIS and Agata DUFFOSSAT, s. Carlos Francisco JUMONVILLE, infant's brother, and Justina Emelia BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B22, 48)

KAISA

Maria de la Encarnacion (Juan, native of Germany, and Rosalia PHILOMENA, native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Oct. 9, 1811, bn. Sep. 7, 1810, s. Antonio XEREZ and Maria Antonia BUBIE (SLC, B22, 158)

KAIZER

Anne Clariste (Johann, dec., and Maria TELEMAN, natives and residents of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Feb. 9, 1812, bn. Nov. 15, 1810, s. Pierre LONGTEAU and Josephine SIGOVIE, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 8)

Jean Pierre (Johann, dec., and Maria TELEMAN, both natives and residents of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Feb. 9, 1812, bn. Dec. 24, 1808, s. Jean LAIZER and his wife, Helene [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 8)

KELY

Juan (Patricio and Catarina STARG), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Isavel Hiton WIT, Oct. 11, 1810, w. Nicolas SINOT, Santiago LEMBORT, Simon HARTY (SLC, M6, 84)

KENNEDY

Sophie Gordon (Thomas S. and Sophie MEISSON), b. Oct. 30, 1811, bn. Oct. 5, 1811, s. Martin GORDON and Judith H. GORDON (SMNO, B1, 23)

KERNE (cf. HELTE)

[o - masc.] (Michel and Marie CUVILIER), child, b. simply by Madame Joseph QUARENTIN, i. Jul. 19, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 105)

George (George and Marie Magdeleine BORNE), b. Jul. 5, 1810, bn. May 13, [1810], s. Jean Borne and Magdeleine QUARENTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 124)

Marie Magdeleine (Andre and Marie Magdeleine BORNE), b. May 28, 1812, bn. May 4, 1812, s. Michel QUARENTIN and Marie Magdeleine VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 136)

Michel (George and Genevieve JACOB), 30 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1810, d. Jul. 10, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 104)

Pierre (Jean and Marie [*]E), i. Sep. 19, 1811, d. Sep. 18, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 110)

KERNION (cf. HUCHET KERNION)

KIMER

Pierre Francois (Jean, native of Morlaix in Brittany [dept. of Finistere], and Rose Elisabeth GAUTIER, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 24, 1812, bn. Feb. 4, 1812, s. Pierre MONUS and Rose GAUTIER, infant's maternal grandmother, [former] residents of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 40)

KINLER

Jaques (Jaques, dec., and Elisabeth BELSOM), native of St. Charles, m. Emelie LAGROUE, May 28, 1810, w. Jacques DELAGROU [LAGROUE], Francois L. ST. MARTIN, George VINPRENNE [WENPRENNER], Francois RULE (SJBED, M2, 127)

LABADI

Paul (Claude, dec., and Charlotte MATARAM, residents of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 2 1/2 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1810, d. Jul. 10, 1810, at his mother's home on rue des Ursulines in this city (SLC, F9, 19)

LABADIE

Constance (Felix and Agathe BICQ, [both] residents of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1811, 1 mo., s. Remond GAILLARD and Marguerite PIERRE, [both] residents of this city (SLC, B24, 16)

Marie Helene (Jean and Marie Josephe ALBERT, natives of St. Charles Parish in this province), b. Feb. 22, 1812, bn. Dec. 11, 1810, s. Louis DUON and Marie MERCIER, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 10)

L[A?]BADIE

Anne (Jean Baptiste, resident of Port-de-Paix in the dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo, and Emelie ROSIGNOL, resident of the dependency of [*] on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 5, 1810, bn. Mar. 16, 1810, s. Joseph [*] and [*], residents of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B22, 104)

LABAL (cf. BECHE LABAL)

LABARRE (cf. LASESTIERE DE LABARRE)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

DEGRUYS and Mariana COUTURIER, mgp. Luis Julian GUERIN MOLLE and Catarina Maria LE BEAU, s. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS and Mariana COUTURIER, child's paternal grandparents (SLC, B22, 62)

Ysavel (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Josephina GUERIN, native of Nantes, capital of Brittany in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1812, bn. Aug. 22, 1811, pgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS and Mariana COUTURIER, mgp. Luis GUERIN and Catharina LEVAU, s. Luis GUERIN and Ysavel Osit VERLOIN DEGRUYS (SLC, B25, 30)

VERMONET [@VERMONNET, VERMONT]

Juan Napoleon (Juan, native of Normandy in France, and Maria GUEDOU, native of Nantes [France], both residents of this city), native of Natchez, bn. Jul. 4, 1809, i. Apr. 19, 1811 (SLC, F7, 159) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

Maria (Juan Bautista, native of Caen in Normandy, and Juanna CARTER, native of Fredericksburg in Virginia), b. Mar. 17, 1811, bn. Dec. 20, 1799, pgp. Juan VERMONET and Maria DEPORTES DE MIREPEAUX, mgp. Thomas CARTER and [o], s. Eduardo Francisco STABLE and Marie GUEDON (SLC, B22, 128)

Maria Luisa (Juan, native of Camph in Normandy, and Juanna CARTER, native of Virginia), b. Oct. 14, 1810, bn. Jul. 4, 1797, in the city of Washington in North America, pgp. Juan VERMONT and Maria MEAUXPOINT, mgp. Juan CARTER and Juanna CARTER, s. Luis GLAISES and Maria GUEDON (SLC, B22, 99)

Marie Louise Emelie (Jean Baptiste, native of Normandy in the French Empire, and Jeanne CARTER, native of Virginia in America), 12 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1810, d. Oct. 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 145)

Napoleon (Juan Bautista, native of Caen in Normandy, and Maria GUEDON, native of Nantes, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1811, bn. Jul. 14, 1809, pgp. Juan VERMONET and Maria [L/D]ESPORTES DE ME[*]POINT, mgp. Miguel GUEDON and Marie MARTIN, s. Antonio LAVERGNE and Elisabeth GAILLARD (SLC, B22, 128)

VERNIER

Benoi, native of Pasage in the dept. of Dauphine in France [Passage, dept. of Isere], bachelor, ca. 43 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1811 (SLC, F7, 186)

VERNON

Noel, native of Valentine, Diocese of Comminges [dept. of Haute-Garonne (part of ancient county of Comminges)] in France, 50-58 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1810, d. Aug. 23, 1810, in the city hospital (SLC, F7, 132) [marginal note on p. 135: Noel VERNON, folio 132]

VIAL

Charlotte Antoinette (Antoine and Luce [o], [both] natives of Jeremie), b. Dec. 3, 1812, bn. Jul. 6, 1812, s. Francois BAROY and Charlotte LACRETTE, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 56)

VIALET

Rose (Pierre and Elisabeth [o], native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 4, 1812, bn. Dec. 3, 1811, s. Pierre FAVE and Marie Therese ALAIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 50)

VIAUX

Maria Magdalena (Anna), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 19 yr., i. Apr. 4, 1811 (SLC, F9, 60)

VIAVANT (cf. COUTURIER)

VICNER [@VICHNER, VIGNER]

Adam (Adam and Eleonore LAVIGNE), b. Sep. 7, 1812, bn. Aug. 24, [1812], s. Henry BERTELOT and Elisabeth LAVIGNE, all residents of St. James of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 139)

Adelaide (Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. May 12, 1810, bn. Sep. 9, [1809], s. Laurent VICNER and Genevieve BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 123)

Adelaide (Justin and Adelaide BORNE), 18 mo., i. Jul. 7, 1811, d. Jul. 6, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 109)

Catherine (Jean Adam and Marie TREGRE), sp. Jean LAGMAN, Widow MARCHAND, 40 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1810, d. Jul. 21, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 105)

Celestin (Antoine and Petronile CUVILIER), m. Marie Catherine MARCHAND, Feb. 10, 1812, w. Leon BACAS [@BACA], Andre TREGRE, Theodore TREGRE, Michel QUARENTIN (SJBED, M2, 139)

Charles (Baltazar and Magdeleine TRICHE), 20 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1811, d. Aug. 24, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 109)

Charlotte Emelie (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), 7 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 117)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Emerente (Jaques and Margueritte CLEMENT), b. Nov. 27, 1810, bn. Oct. 31, [1810], s. Adam JACOB and Margueritte VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)
Eugenie (Antoine and Petronille CUVILLIER), m. Jean Baptiste MARCHAND, Feb. 9, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 138)
Jean (Antoine and Dorotee CUVILLIER), b. Nov. 1, 1812, bn. Sep. 18, [1812], s. Jean FOLSE [FOLSH] and Marie Louise CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 140)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Carlote LECHE), b. Jun. 20, 1812, bn. Jun. 8, 1812, s. Nicolas VICNER and Eleine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 137)
Joseph (Joseph and Margueritte TREGRE), b. May 23, 1811, bn. Mar. 22, [1811], s. Theodore TREGRE and Claris TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 130)
Josephine (Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. Jun. 23, 1811, bn. May 18, [1811], s. Noel DELATTE and Marie Magdeleine CHOVIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 131)
Leon (Leon and Catherine RIS), b. Nov. 5, 1812, bn. Sep. 25, [1812], s. Jean Louis VICNER and Marie LAVERGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 141)
Louis (Antoine and Marie DESROCHES), b. Apr. 6, 1811, bn. Jan. 28, [1811], s. Louis DESROCHES and Eugenie VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 129)
Margueritte Seraphine (Nicolas and Celeste CUVILLIER), b. Feb. 18, 1810, bn. Jan. 26, [1809], s. Charles VICKNAIR [VICNER] and Marie CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 121)
Marie (Jean Baptiste and Marie Thereze GIRARD), sp. Jean Louis CUREAU, all residents of the parish of Cantrelle, 17 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1812, d. Jul. 9, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 115)
Marie Celeste (Laurent and Magdeleine Celeste VICNER), b. Jun. 23, 1811, bn. May 27, [1811], s. Jean Baptiste MARCHAND and Eugenie VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 131)
Marie Josephine (Nicolas and Celeste CUVILLIER), b. Sep. 16, 1812, bn. Aug. 6, [1812], s. Jean Baptiste VICNER and Margueritte VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 139)
Marie Magdeleine (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. Jun. 18, 1811, bn. Jun. 9, 1811, s. Andre MADERE and Marie Magdeleine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 130)
Marie Magdeleine (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), 8 da., i. Jun. 19, 1811, d. Jun. 18, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 108)

Pedro Leon (Leon and Catarina HERIZ, natives of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast, residents of this city), b. Dec. 12, 1810, bn. Jul. 31, 1810, pgp. Antonio VIGNER and Perina COUVILLIER, mgp. Henrrique HERIZ and Genoveba JACOB, s. Pedro FEU and Ysavel HERIZ (SLC, B22, 111)
Rosalie (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie PICO), b. Jan. 27, 1810, bn. May 8, [1809], s. Jean Baptiste VICNER and Felicite TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 120)
Valerie (Antoine and Dorotee CUVILLIER), b. Jun. 4, 1811, bn. Jan. 4, [1811], s. Nicolas VICNER and Celeste CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 130)
VICTOR
Marie (Zenon and Maria Josepha CAZELAR, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 27, 1812, bn. Nov. 1, 1811, s. Gabriel Juan [CLAVIL?] and Maria Josepha VICTOR (SLC, B24, 155)
VIDAL
Ciriaco (Joseph, native of La Coruna, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Sarah CHAMBERS, native of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., both residents of this capital), b. May 21, 1810, bn. Oct. 5, 1809, pgp. Antonio VIDAL Y MONTENER and Maria VASQUEZ DE CASTRO Y ORTEIRA, mgp. Sarah ME-COLLAGHA and Juana CHAMBERS [sic], s. Ciriaco DE CE[B?]ALLOS [CEVALLOS], naval captain of the Royal Armada, and Juliana Maria Josephina CHAZAL (SLC, B22, 71)
Ciriaco (Joseph and Sarah CHAMBERS), bn. Oct. 5, 1809, i. Aug. 16, 1810 (SLC, F7, 134)
Edouard (Jacques, resident of Gonaives on Santo Domingo, and Marie Louise PAULTRE), b. Apr. 23, 1810, bn. Jul. 29, 1808, s. Abraham VIDAL, child's brother, and Marie Felicite Guideloupe VIDAL, child's sister, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 66)
Eduardo (Santiago and Maria Luisa PAULTIE, residents of Gonaives on the island of Santo Domingo), ca. 18 mo., i. Apr. 26, 1810 (SLC, F7, 120)
Veronique (Jacques, native of the city of Lyon [dept. of Rhone] in France, and Marie Louise POULTRE [PAUTRE]), b. Jul. 17, 1812, bn. Aug. 6, 1811, s. Andre VILLAAMIL, property-owner in this parish, and his wife, Veronique CAMBER, all residents of the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, B25, 34)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 8, 1815, bn. Jun. 28, 1815, ppg. Simon CUCULLU and Juana DE BARENO, mgp. Pedro DE ST. GERMAIN and Maria BERGERON, s. Juan Bautista Seraphin CUCULLU, infant's brother, and Virginia FLYTAS, *los jovenes* (SLC, B28, 15)

CUPELL

Rosa (Raphael Juan [o] and Francisca CUPELL, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 28, 1813, bn. Oct. 14, 1812, s. Francisco DEBUISON and Adelaida BOISDORE (SLC, B26, 163) [ed. note: see YONS, pub. vol. 10]

CURE [@COURE]

Joseph Terence (Martin and Marie LA FRANCE), b. May 22, 1814, bn. Mar. 11, 1814, s. Joseph VEILLON and Marie Louise FONOULO (SBSB, B2, 139)

Joseph Terence (Martin and Marie LA FRANCE), 3 mo., i. Aug. 31, 1814, d. Aug. 30, 1814 (SBSB, F1, 48)

Marie Arthemisie (Martin and Marie Francoise DERMI[ANON?]), b. [o], simply, bcs. Jun. 13, 1813, bn. Mar. 27, 1813, s. Martin Antoine CURE and Marie LA FRANCE (SBSB, B2, 130) [ed. note: also listed as conditional baptism (sic)]

Marie Catharine (Martin and Francoise BERNIE[O?]), 4 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1815, d. Nov. 18, 1815 (SLC, F11, 11)

Pedro (Martin and Francisca BERMEJO, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1815, bn. Feb. 1, 1815, ppg. Antonio COURE and Ana RICHARD, mgp. Tirso BERMEJO and Maria HERNANDES, s. Pedro MAILLAT and Maria de los Dolores FERNANDES (SLC, B28, 1)

CUREN [@COREN]

Santiago, native of Ireland, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1813 (SLC, F7, 236)

CUVILLIER (see VILLIC)

Marcelline (Antoine and Josephine GASPARD), b. Apr. 15, 1814, bn. Jun. 5, 1813, s. Henry CORNAY [@CORNAI] and Emelitte TROXELER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 151)

Marie Manon (Jean Pierre and Marie Josephine PICOU), m. Jean Adam JACOB, May 8, 1815 (SJBED, M2, 46)

Valerie (Joseph and Silvie WILLIC), 4 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 122)

Victoire (Pierre, lawyer, and Josephine ST. AMAND, natives of this parish), 1 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1815, d. this past night [Nov. 22/23] (SLC, F11, 12)

CUVILLY

Jean Marie (Marie Jeanne Gertrude, native of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets [Santo Domingo]), b. Feb. 1, 1815, 3 mo., s. Jean Marie CH[*]IX and Genevieve AUGUSTE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 84)

DA ANCONA [@DANCONA]

Joseph (Agostino, of Italy, and Maria Luisa [o], native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1814, bn. Aug. 1, 1814, ppg. Juan Bautista DANCONA and Susana LAODICINA, mgp. [o], s. Dominique ANGELETTI and Maria Victoria ALLARD (SLC, B27, 70)

DABEDEVILLE

Maria Luisa (Vizente and Aimee DELANA), b. Oct. 10, 1813, bn. Jun. 20, 1813, s. [o] (SLC, B26, 147)

D'ACOSTA

Carlos Nicolas (Luis and Eleonor AL[V/R]JES), native of Calcutta in India, resident of this city, m. Josephina Isavel CAY, Apr. 28, 1814, w. Gabriel CORREJOLLES, Juan Joseph PANTHON and Juan Bautista HENO (SLC, M6, 142)

DACQUENY [@D'AQUENY]

Carlos Simon Antonio (Juan Ambrosio, native of the province of Normandy in France, and Angelica LA CHAPPELLA, dec., native of the island of Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 24, 1814, bn. Sep. 22, 1810, s. Antonio XEREZ and the Most Holy Virgin (SLC, B25, 132)

Jean Ambroise (Joseph Simon and Marie Anne GA[COU?]IN), native of Honfleur [dept. of Calvados], parish of St. Catherine, bn. Dec. 7, 1777, sp. Angelique LA CHAPPELLE, m. Nov. 3, 1799, in Charleston, according to an authentic certificate signed by Rev. S[imon] GALLA[G]HER, i. Sep. 1, 1814, d. Aug. 31, 1814 (SLC, F7, 268)

Joseph (Juan, dec., native of La Rochelle in France, and [o]), orphan, b. Nov. 1, 1815, 9 yr., s. Carlos DUHY and Adelaida T[AU?]NES (SLC, B28, 19)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Santiago NICOLAS and Maria Theresa MEILLEUR, s. Manuel BORGES and Ysavel CONSTANT (SLC, B25, 148)

HEDLER

Julie (Henry and Catherine MILLER), b. Feb. 18, 1813, bn. Jan. 19, [1813], s. Andre HEDLER and Louise HEDLER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)

HEFELER

Jean Louis, widower of Charlotte BELSON, 50 yr., i. Jan. 10, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 127)

HELFER (see ELFER)

HELTE

Adelaide (Andre, dec., and Francoise BOUVIER), 4 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1814, d. Jul. 25, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 130)

Catherine Desiree (George and Dorotee KERNE), b. Apr. 15, 1815, bn. Sep. 23, [1814], s. Andre KERNE and Catherine TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 160)

Jean (Jean, dec., and Catherine NICOLAS), sp. Francoise BOUVIER, 30 yr., i. May 8, 1814, d. May 7, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 129)

Jean Pierre (Jean and Marie CHEF), 25 yr., i. May 30, 1815, d. May 29, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 138)

HENO

Maria de los Dolores Victorina (Pedro, native of this city, resident of this capital, and Josephina VIDAL, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this capital), b. Jul. 6, 1814, bn. Mar. 8, 1814, pgp. Pedro HENO and Margarita TONELIER, mgp. Joseph VIDAL and Juana HOLLIER, s. Victor TOLOZAN and Maria de los Dolores NEDA (SLC, B25, 130)

Juan Andres HENO [corr. from RENEAUD] (Pedro and Agata FANCHON [corr. from CADUC], both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 10, 1813, bn. Feb. 29, 1813 [sic - 1813 was not a leap year], s. Andres MARTIN and Maria DESPAGNA (SLC, B26, 107)

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Margarita TONELLIER), native and resident of this city, m. Emelia DEMORUEL, Jun. 26, 1814, w. Manuel BENITEZ, Nicolas TONELLIER, Basilio BEAURREGARD and Hipolito DUARON (SLC, M6, 144)

HENRRIQUEZ

Francisco (Fernando, native of Tortosa, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, and Luisa PAMPEN [@PRAMPEN], native and

resident of this city), b. Jan. 31, 1814, bn. Oct. 8, 1813, pgp. Francisco HENRRIQUEZ and Dorotea RAMIREZ, mgp. Juan Bautista PRAMPEN and Rosalia COUSSOT, s. Juan Bautista PRAMPEN, infant's maternal grandfather, and Melania SAQUET (SLC, B25, 108)

HENRY [@HENRRY]

Antonio, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], resident of this city for the past six years, sailor, sp. Theotista MARTIN, m. in Marseilles, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1814 (SLC, F7, 275)

Constantia Adelaida (Maximiliano and Adelaida BRUNEAU), native of Baton Rouge in this province, resident of this city, m. Pedro MALOCHE, Jan. 19, 1813 (SLC, M6, 120)

Constanza (Luis and Maria CALANDROT), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan GALATAS, Oct. 31, 1815 (SLC, M6, 161) [marginal note: died Aug. 5, 1842]

Corina (Luis Alexandro and Hanrriata CARRABY), 18 mo., i. May 28, 1813 (SLC, F7, 229)

Juan Luis (Guillaume and Victoria PERON), 3 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1815 (SLC, F10, 57)

Juan Phelipe Joseph, native of the town of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, bn. Oct. 11, 1750, i. Feb. 11, 1815 (SLC, F7, 284)

Maria Hanrrieta (Luis Alexandro and Hanrrieta CARABY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1815, bn. Jul. 15, 1814, pgp. Juan Maria HENRRY and Maria Luisa CALANDRO, mgp. Juan Bautista CARABY and Francisca ZERINGUE, s. Simon MARET and Maria Luisa CALANDRO, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 168)

HERBERT

Francisco Marcelino (Lorenzo and Maria Justina [o], natives of Petit-Trou de Baradere on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1814, bn. Mar. 8, 1813, s. Francisco BARRUOI and Maria Catarina PERINET (SLC, B27, 33)

HERIE (see ERIE)

HERMANN

[o. - masc.] (Samel [sic] and Emerante BE[CN?]EL [@BE(CQN?)EL]), infant, b. simply, i. Feb. 25, 1814 (SLC, F7, 253)

HERNANDES

Jeanne Marie (Laurent and Marie KIMENE[S?]), native of this parish, sp. Celestin OCOIN, 18 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1813 (SLC, F7, 250)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

HURSSON

Miguel Theodulo (Francisca, native of this parish), b. Sep. 29, 1814, bn. Dec. 1, 1812, s. Pedro DELVALT and Catharina MENIE (SLC, B27, 65)

HUS DESFORGUES [@DESFORGUES]

Juana Eugenia Silvania (Luis, native of Amiens in France [dept. of Somme], resident of this city, and Ysavel Victoria DUPRE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 22, 1814, bn. Jul. 13, 1813, pgp. Luis HUS DESFORGUES and Ana MARCHAND, mgp. Claudio DUPRE and Juana LERABLE, s. Eugenio LABEAU and Juana Emilia BELLO (SLC, B25, 142)

HYMBEAU

Emelite (Martin YNBAU [@HYMBEAU] and Margueritte Genevieve CAILLE, widow), m. Durososin MAYER, Oct. 12, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 33)

HYMEL

Azelinne (Andre and Claire BARRE), b. Feb. 7, 1813, bn. Jul. 7, [1812], s. Christophe HYMEL, *fls*, and Francoise HAYDEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)

Catherine (Pierre and Catherine CONRAT), b. Mar. 18, 1815, bn. Jan. 1, [1815], s. Jean Baptiste HYMEL and Marie JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 158)

Emerente (Francois and Margueritte ELFER), m. Jaques PONTIF, May 10, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 26)

George (David and Marianne CHANCHE), 73 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1815, d. Jan. 20, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 137)

Juditte (Pierre and Catherine GINO[U/N]), m. Bernard LOUSTAUNON, Dec. 14, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 34)

Lezin (Francois and Francoise BADEAU), b. Jul. 26, 1813, bn. Jun. 9, [1813], s. Antoine BADEAU and Marie HYMEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 147)

Louis Octave (Andre and Claris BARRE), b. Feb. 10, 1815, bn. Jul. 2, [1814], s. Zephirin BARRE and Eugenie BERELLOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 157)

Marie Seraphine (Augustin and Seraphie LASEIGNE), b. Mar. 26, 1815, bn. Nov. 3, 1814, s. Francois HYMEL and Marie LASEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 159)

Pierre Zephirin (Pierre and Catherinne CONRAT), b. Feb. 7, 1813, bn. Jan. 6, [1813], s. Henry CONRAT and Marie Rose ROUSSELLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)

ISNARD

Juan Luis (Juan Bartolome and Juana Maria THEMESE), native of the commune of Grasse, dept. of Var in France [dept. of Alpes-Maritimes], resident of this city, sp. Maria Ana Eufrosia MARCHAND, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, m. in Port-au-Prince, bn. Jan. 6, 1764, i. Nov. 14, 1815 (SLC, F11, 11)

JACKSON

Samuel Oode, native of New Orleans, [resident] of Bayou Sara, 1 mo., i. Feb. 26, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 137)

JACOB (see CHOFF)

Adelaide (Adam and Marie CLEMENT), 4 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1813, d. Aug. 31, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 124)

Ana ([o] JACOB and Margarita LAMBERT), native of Langues in the province of Champagne in France [probably Langres, dept. of Haute-Marne], resident of this city, unmarried, ca. 29 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1814 (SLC, F7, 278)

Benjamin (Adam and Marie CLEMENT), [twin], b. Jul. 29, 1814, bn. Jul. 20, [1814], s. Adam JACOB and Genieve Babe [E?]HFANCH, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 154)

Brigide (Chrteanne [sic] and Barbe CHOFF, dec.), widow of Jean LINA, m. Jean Baptiste DROUILLY, Oct. 26, 1813 (SJBED, M2, 33)

Celestin (Adam, and Marie CLEMENT), [twin], b. Jul. 29, 1814, bn. Jul. 20, [1814], s. Celesten VICNER and Emerente JACOB, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 154)

Dominique Silvin Adelard (Ursin and Marie Magdeleine VALEE), b. Apr. 29, 1815, bn. Mar. 14, 1814, s. Dominique Lorent LONG and Margueritte Emerante VEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 161)

Jean Adam (Jean Adam and Marie Reene CLEMENT), m. Marie Manon CUVILLIER, May 8, 1815, w. Jean Baptiste DROUILLY [@DROULY], Bernard LOUSTAUNOU [@LOUSTOUNOU], Jean Baptiste MARCHAND and Michel QUARENTIN (SJBED, M2, 46)
Margueritte (Christianne and Margueritte CHOFF), sp. Michel CONRAT, 50 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 132)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Marie Sophie (Christianne and Marie Barbe CHOFFE), sp. Jaques PERILLOU, 26 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1813, d. Sep. 1, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 124)

Victoria Carolina (Juan Francisco, native of Leon in France [Lyon, dept. of Rhone?], and Clara Victoria JOURDAN, native of Auvergne in Provence [sic - two distinct provinces!], both residents of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1813, bn. Feb. 12, 1813, mgp. Francisco JACOB and Ana BILLET, mgp. Juan Joseph JOURDAN and Victoria CESSE, s. Juan Victor JACOB, absent, p. Eduardo JACOB, godfather's brother, infant's brothers, and Maria Victoria Emelia JACOB, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 86)

JACON [@JAZON]

Rosin (Gabriel and Eugenia BAUTISTE, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 7, 1814, bn. Feb. 7, 1814, s. Francisco DIES and Maria Jose PUARA (SLC, B27, 52)

JACQUE

Marie Zabeth (Jeanne, native of this parish), b. Apr. 23, 1815, 18 mo., s. Juste PERE and Marie Louise [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B27, 107)

JACQUELINE

Carlos Dionisio (Maria), b. Jan. 2, 1814, bn. Oct. 9, 1813, s. Sirille MOLET and Rosa [o] (SLC, B26, 164)

JACQUES

Francoise (Louise, native of this parish), b. Nov. 6, 1815, bn. Jul. 25, 1814, s. Francois DUFORT and Julie MARTIN, all residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 159)

Juan Pedro (Josephina, native of this parish), b. Aug. 7, 1815, bn. [Jan.?] 4, 1815, s. Juan Pedro [o] and Victoria [o] (SLC, B27, 137)

JADOT

Eugenia (Luis, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Luisa PETITFILS, native of Petite-Riviere on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 16, 1814, bn. May 12, 1814, s. Santiago ZENO and Maria DAUPHIN, infant's grandmother (SLC, B27, 81)

JAHAN

Nicolas Leonor (Francisco, native of Beaumont in Poitou, France [dept. of Vienne], and Rita DUHON, native of English Turn [St. Bernard

Parish, LA], both residents of this city), b. Jul. 27, 1814, bn. Apr. 23, 1814, mgp. Francisco JAHAN and Carlota DOUZAN, mgp. Augusto DUHON and Margarita LEBLANC, s. Nicolas Lionard HENRRY and Maria Luisa DUHON (SLC, B25, 132)

JAMEAUX

Pedro (Magdalena VOIGIN), native of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1813 (SLC, F9, 167)

JAMET

Josephine (Joseph, native of Borgne, dependency of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], and Melanie GRI[S?], native of Mole St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo]), b. Jul. 2, 1815, bn. Nov. 29, 1814, s. Charles WHITE and Louise WHITE, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 130)

JANEAU

Remond, native of Nantes, parish of San Similiano, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], ca. 53 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1813 (SLC, F7, 240)

JANES (see GANES)

JANNETE

Marie Magdeleine (Jean, native of Rome, and Cirenne [o], native of Petit-Gouave [Petit-Goave, Santo Domingo]), b. Sep. 20, 1813, bn. Jul. 22, 1813, s. Laurent D'ALBORADE and Genie GRESSEAU, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 141)

JANNETTE

Juana Estel (Juan, native of Ancona [Italy], resident of this city, and Euphrosina GAUDET, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 9, 1815, bn. Jan. 7, 1814, s. Lorenzo MEY and Adelina GAUDIN (SLC, B25, 161)

JAQUET

Josephine (Dominique Francois and Francoise CAREL, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1815, bn. Sep. 6, 1814, s. Dominique Joseph GARCIA and Melanie JACQUET, both also of this parish (SLC, B25, 169) [marginal note: died Nov. 1, 1836, sp. Adelard DUVIGNEAUD]

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

from the port of Bordeaux, and Marie COFFINY, sp. [o] THOMAS, also captain of merchant vessels, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 153)

Marie Osona[v/n]e (Claude, native of Grenoble in Dauphine in France [dept. of Isere], and Angelique FAGE[R/T], native of this parish), b. Oct. 27, 1814, bn. Nov. 3, 1813, s. Joseph [E/R]YSSALLENNE and Marie OSMANE, sp. [o] LABRE, both of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 143)

KELER

Nicolas (Nicolas, dec., and Agnes SEXCHNAIDRE, dec.), m. Agnes VEBRE, Nov. 15, 1814, w. Benjamin BECNEL, Francois VEBERT [@VEBRE], Adam SEXCHNAIDRE and [*] SEXCHNAIDRE (SJBED, M2, 40)

Victorin (Nicolas and Agnes VEBRE), b. Sep. 24, 1815, bn. Sep. 5, [1815], s. Eugene VEBRE and Melanie VEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 162)

KELLIFER

Mary ([o]), native of Hagerstown, Pennsylvania, m. John ROQUES, Mar. 2, 1815 (SMNO, M1, 37)

KELLY [@KELY]

Honorario (Juan and Isavel KELY), 3 yr., i. Jun. 17, 1813 (SLC, F7, 231)

John Patrick (John and Elizabeth KELLY, both natives of Ireland), b. Mar. 15, 1813, bn. Nov. 10, 1812, s. Nicholas SIMON and Marguerite COTTER, all residents of New Orleans (SMNO, B1, 29) [ed. note: b. by Very Rev. Guillaume DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator]

Juan (Juan and Betsy KELY), 18 mo., i. Jun. 23, 1814 (SLC, F7, 261)

Lewis (John and Elizabeth KELLY, both natives of Ireland), b. Dec. 11, 1814, bn. Aug. 25, 1814, in this city, s. Very Rev. William DUBOURG and Winefride HARTY (SMNO, B1, 30) [ed. note: DUBOURG was both godfather and baptizing priest]

KENLER (see LAGROUE LATOURNELLE)

KENNEDY

Marie Marguerite Wilhelmine ([o] and [o]), b. May 28, 1814, in the church of the religious women [Ursuline Chapel, St. Mary's Church], ca. 12 yr., 3 mo., s. Very Rev. William DUBOURG and Rose

[@Rosalie Marie] TOURNIER (SMNO, B1, 28) [ed. note: DUBOURG was both godfather and baptizing priest]

Thomas Hall (Thomas S. and Sophie MEISSON), b. May 12, 1815, bn. Jul. 23, 1813, s. Joseph Meisson KENNEDY, child's brother, and Marie Marthe KENNEDY, child's sister (SMNO, B1, 32)

KERGOYT

Alain, native of Leon [probably Lyon] in France, soldier in the company of volunteers, ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1813 (SLC, F7, 230)

KERION

Manon, native of this parish, ca. 73 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1813 (SLC, F9, 176)

KERMESER (see LE ROY KERMESER)

KERNE

✓ Andre (Jean and Marie ELFER), 9 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1814, d. Jul. 20, 1814, (SJBED, F1, 130)

✓ Chatherine (George and Marie Eve JACOB), sp. Jean SEXCHNAIDRE, 40 yr., i. May 26, 1815, d. May 25, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 138)

Virginie (Andre and Magdeleine BORNE), b. Apr. 17, 1814, bn. Mar. 8, [1814], s. Francois Sinphorien BORNE and Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 151)

KERNION (see HUCHET DE KERNION)

KERR

Caroline Henriette (David Corbin and Margueritte BENSON), b. Apr. 23, 1815, bn. Jan. 6, 1807, s. Guillaume Louis Valentin DUBOURG, Apostolic Administrator of the Diocese of Louisiana, and Adelaide COUSIN, all of this parish (SMNO, B1, 31) [ed. note: DUBOURG was both godfather and baptizing priest]

KING

Catherine (Thomas, soldier in the seventh regiment, and Rosiana KING), Catholic [sic], native of New York, m. William H. WATSON, Apr. 12, 1813 (SMNO, M1, 34)

KINLER

Henry (Jean and Melie LATOURNELLE), b. Feb. 12, 1815, bn. Nov. 6, [1814], s. Jean Henry BREDAU [@BREDEAU] and Marie LATOURNELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 158)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

11, 1814, bn. May 21, 1813, s. Charles CADET and Charlotte BERNARD, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 167)

VERON

Antonio Carlos (Juan Bautista Gregorio and Getrudis GRAMONT), bn. Aug. 29, 1812, i. Jun. 19, 1814 (SLC, F7, 260)

Carlos Antonio (Juan Bautista Gregorio, native of Paris, and Gertruda GRAMMONT, native of Jacques Mesle [Jacmel] on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1814, bn. Aug. 29, 1812, s. Nicolas Helene Gregorio VERON, child's brother, and Cecilia Josephina VERON, child's sister (SLC, B25, 126)

VERRET

Furcy (Santiago and Maria Isavel DUVERGES), native and resident of this parish, m. Elmira OLIVIER, Apr. 4, 1815, w. Marcial LEBEUF, Nicolas RO[V/U]ELOT, Bartolome DUVERGES, Hugo LAVERGNE and bride's parents, brothers and uncles (SLC, M6, 153)

VICLET

Guillermo Eugenio Prospero Francisco (Renato Juan Maria and Juana Maria GUICHARD), native of Nantes in France, province of Brittany, resident of this city, m. Carlota Felicite VEDIS, May 10, 1813, w. Juan LARGETAU, Francisco Esteban BALLIER and Bernardo LUSTAU (SLC, M6, 125) [marginal note: died Mar. 1, 1842]

VICNER (see **DEROCHES**) *not here*

Anastazie (Antoine and Dorotee CUVILLIER), b. Oct. 23, 1814, bn. Sep. 16, [1814], s. Jean Louis ORY and Margueritte VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 156)

Celestin (Celesten and Marie Catherinne MARCHAND), b. Feb. 9, 1813, bn. Jan. 18, [1813], s. Laurent VICNER and Marie Margueritte ORY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)

Claris (Jean Baptiste and Rose PICOU), b. Feb. 16, 1813, bn. Dec. 24, 1812, s. George CHOFF and Claris TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)

Cyprien (Leon and Catherine READ), b. Dec. 9, 1815, bn. Aug. 13, [1815], s. Saphirin DUPONT and Elisabeth SCHANGE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 164)

Edmon (Celestin and Catherinne MARCHAND), b. Oct. 29, 1815, bn. Sep. 3, [1815], s. Michel QUARENTIN and Adelaide BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 163)

Honore (Jaques and Margueritte CLEMENT), 3 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1815, d. Sep. 15, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 140)

Honore Justin (Jaques and Margueritte CLEMENT), b. Feb. 5, 1813, bn. Dec. 22, [1812], s. Justin VICHNER [VICNER] and Marie Rose ROUSELLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 143)

Leon (Laurent and Magdeleine VICNER), b. Dec. 28, 1813, bn. Nov. 15, [1813], s. Leon BACAS [BACA] and Marie Margueritte VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 149)

Louis (Jaque and Margueritte CLEMENT), b. Mar. 17, 1815, bn. Dec. 9, [1814], s. Andre LASEIGNE and Marie VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 159)

Louis (Jaques and Margueritte CLEMENT), 7 mo., i. Aug. 1, 1815, d. Jul. 31, 1815 (SJBED, F1, 139)

Marie Adeleine [Marie Adelaide] (Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. Mar. 28, 1813, bn. Feb. 22, [1813], s. Antoine VICNER and Marie Josephine RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 144)

Marie Claire (Joseph and Margueritte TREGRE), b. Aug. 17, 1813, bn. Mar. 26, [1813], s. Michel JACOB and Marie TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 147)

Marie Eff (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. Oct. 29, 1814, bn. Sep. 22, [1814], s. Gilles VICNER and Aselinne VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 156)

Marie Justine (Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. Oct. 12, 1815, bn. Oct. 2, [1815], s. Germain AYME [AYMEE] and Aspasie DELATTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 162)

Marie Melanie (Nicolas and Marie Thereze CUVILLIER), b. Oct. 6, 1815, bn. Aug. 23, [1815], s. Pierre CUVILLIER and Margueritte CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 162)

Marie Seraphie (Jean Baptiste and Marie Thereze GI[*]AN), 2½ yr., i. Aug. 9, 1814, d. Aug. 8, 1814 (SJBED, F1, 130)

VICTOR

Carlota (Zenon and Maria CASENAVE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 28, 1814, bn. Feb. 14, 1814, s. Luis BEAULIEU and Carlota [o] (SLC, B27, 28) [marginal note: died Jul. 24, 184(1?), sp. Thomas POREE]

VIDAL (see **PAULTRE DE BORGARDE**)

Marguerite Anne Michel (Jean Michel and Marguerite Melanie PLANCHE), 17 mo., i. Oct. 25, 1815 (SLC, F11, 8)

Handwritten notes:
An NO
S. Deas
V. H
1813-1815
Hest. Elfer
Jacob

VILLARS [@VILARD]

Carlota, native of this parish, ca. 80 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1813 (SLC, F9, 141)
Joseph Adolpho Carlos (Joseph Theofilo and Maria Antonia Aurora TRUDEAU, natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 30, 1814, bn. Oct. 22, 1813, pgp. Joseph VILLARS and Maria Eulalia LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Maria Luis TRUDEAU and Felicite VILLARS, s. Carlos DUGUE LIVAUDAIS and Eulalia Lore DREUX (SLC, B25, 139)
Maria (Luisa, native of Natchez [MS]), b. Nov. 15, 1815, bn. Mar. 2, 1814, s. Hilario DUPART and Tere[*]ne RAPHAEL (SLC, B27, 161)
Marie (Catiche, native of and resident landowner in this city), b. Jun. 12, 1814, bn. Nov. 10, 1813, s. Joseph AICARD and Louise FIRIOSA, both of and resident in this city (SLC, B27, 35)

VILLEBOEUF

Eleonora (Juan DE LA VILLEBOEUF and Eulalia TREPANIER), 5 yr., i. Dec. 27, 1814 (SLC, F7, 281)

VILLECHASSE (see DEVILLE DEGOUTIN VILLECHASSE)

VILLERE

Adela Maria (Santiago Phelipe and Henrrieta FAZENDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Hugo LAVERGNE, Oct. 7, 1813 (SLC, M6, 132)
Pierre Auguste Drosin (Gabriel and Eulalie Magdeleine DELARONDE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 19, 1815, bn. Apr. 8, 1815, pgp. Jacques Philippe VILLERE and Jeanne Henriette FAZENDE, mgp. Pierre Denis DELARONDE and Eulalie GUERBOY, s. Pierre Denis DELARONDE and Jeanne Henriette VILLERE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 21)

VILLERRE

Cecile, native of this parish, widow of Joseph FORSTALL, 50 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1813 (SLC, F9, 178)

VILLIC

Silvie (Laurent and [o]), sp. Joseph CUVILLIER, 40 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1813, d. Jul. 24, 1813 (SJBED, F1, 122)

VILLIERS (see JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS)

VILMENAY [@VILLEMAY]

Anne Catherine (Pierre, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Anne Elisabeth ELLIOT, native of Fort Dauphin [Santo Domingo]), b.

Jun. 22, 1815, bn. May 17, 1815, s. Jean ELLIOT, infant's [maternal] grandfather, and his wife, Anne Catherine DELARUE, infant's [maternal] grandmother, all resident landowners from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 173)

Pedro (Pedro and Juana POUPET), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Dominga Isavel ELIOT, Apr. 12, 1814, w. Nicolas GOLIS, Francisco DUMAS, Antonio XEREZ and Juan Bautista JACQUEME (SLC, M6, 140)

VINCENT [@VIZENTE]

Harsena (Pedro, dec., and Lucia LUCAS, dec.), native of Mobile, resident of this parish, m. Juan Joseph GONZALES, Nov. 15, 1814 (SLC, M6, 150)

Joseph (Marguarita [o]), native of this parish, widower of Maria PREVOT, ca. 55 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1813 (SLC, F9, 158)

Pedro, native of Nantes in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, widower of Maria Luisa LATRUS, native and resident of this parish, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1814 (SLC, F7, 261)

Victoria (Marion BORE), native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 44 yr., i. Feb. 25, 1815 (SLC, F10, 3)

VINET (see LAFRANCE)

Pedro (Santiago and Genoveba CAVALIER, natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 19, 1815, bn. Oct. 23, 1813, pgp. Francisco VINET and Maria LAFRANCE, mgp. Carlos CAVALIER and Maria MARTIN, s. Pedro DALHASTE Y CLAVERIA and Genoveba VINET, child's aunt (SLC, B28, 21)

VINOT

Pedro (Clairette), bn. May 23, 1813, i. May 31, 1813 (SLC, F9, 154)

VINPRENNE (see WENPRENNER)

VIOLET

Pierre, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, 40 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1814, d. this past night [Feb. 22/23] (SLC, F9, 183)

VIRGIL

Esteban (Santiago, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone, France], and Maria Josepha TONTEAU, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 16, 1815, bn. Jun. 28, 1815, pgp. Phelipe VIRGIL and Mariana BELISARIO, mgp. [o], s. Esteban MOUTON and Ana GANTIE (SLC, B27, 145)

DESPRES DECOUERCHAMP

Pedro DESPRES DECOUERCHAMP, aka DEPERVILLE ([o] DECOUERCHAMP and Catharina DEPOUSSIER), native of Falaise, province of Normandy in France [dept. of Calvados], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Jan. 13, 1814, d. Jun. 13, 1814 (SLC, F7, 252)

DESRIVEAUX

Rene (Phi[*]), native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo], and Rose MORISOT, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], b. Mar. 14, 1815, bn. Feb. 12, 1815, s. Rene ST. AUBIN and Felicite DESLUYNES, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 91)

DESRIVIERE GABAILLE

Augustin, native of Santa Lucia [Antilles], ca. 32 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1815 (SLC, F10, 35)

DESROCHES

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste GOUILLEAU), b. Oct. 3, 1813, bn. Jul. 11, [1813], s. Louis DESROCHES and Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 148)

DESRUISSEAU

Maria Isavel, native and resident of this parish, sp. Esteban ROQUIGNI, ca. 60 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1814 (SLC, F7, 276)

DESSALES [@DESALE, DESSALL, DESSALLES]

Jules (Loui and Manete JULES, natives of this parish), b. Nov. 8, 1813, bn. Dec. 29, 1809, s. Carlos GABRIEL and Sophia DESALES (SLC, B26, 154) [marginal note: died Jul. 13, 1840]

Maria (Luis Pedro, dec., and Maria RAGUET, dec.), native and resident of this city, widow of Francisco RIANO, ca. 49 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1815, d. Aug. 7, 1815 (SLC, F7, 307)

Pierre (Louis and Manette JULE, both natives of this parish), b. Aug. 6, 1814, bn. Jul. 16, 1814, s. Pierre [DESEN?]AGURIERES and Celeste Marie Anne DUSSIEAU, (both) of and residents of this parish (SLC, B27, 52)

Victoria (Loui [sic] and Manette JULE, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1813, bn. May 26, 1812, s. Basilio LAMAZILLIER and Juana DESSALLES (SLC, B26, 148)

DESTERAN CASENAVE [@DESTRAC CASENAVE, DESTRAC CASNAUVE]

Jean Baptiste Augustin (Jean Baptiste, native of Bayonne in France [dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], and Marie Anne THERRIN, native of Grand-Goave on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 11, 1813, bn. Dec. 7, 1811, s. Jean ANGAUD and Marie Augustine BERGER, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 65)

Juan Bautista (Bernardo and Mariana HALGARACHAURY), native of Bardos in the dept. of the Lower Pyrenees [dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques], resident of this city, m. Mariana Adel THOUIN, Feb. 25, 1813, w. Juan Bautista DELATTE, Juan DE CASTRO and Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 122)

Pedro Andres (Juan Bautista, native of Bardos, dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques in France, and Maria Ana THOUIN, native of Grand-Goave on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1815, bn. May 26, 1815, s. Andres Pedro DAVID and Maria Aimee MERCIER (SLC, B28, 9)

DESTRA

Andres Soulange (Ysavel, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), 10 mo., i. Mar. 23, 1813 (SLC, F9, 143)

DESTREHAN

Catharina, native of this parish, ca. 80 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1813 (SLC, F9, 144)

Juana Margarita Maria (Juan Bautista and Catharina DE GAUVRY), native and resident of this city, sp. Juan Esteban BORE, captain of the cavalry in the service of His Christian Majesty [King of France], ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1814, d. Sep. 26, 1814 (SLC, F7, 273)

DESVIGNE

Francois Sainbert (Jean and Francoise CARPANTIER, both of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 3, 1813, bn. Jan. 28, 1813, s. Philippe ALVAREZ and Elisabeth BERTRAND, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 144)

DESVIGNES

Elisabeth (Jean and Marie PARANT, native of this parish), b. Apr. 8, 1813, bn. Feb. 21, 1813, s. Joseph ARMAND and Zabeth PARANT, infant's maternal aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 90)

Marie Louise (Jean, *fils*, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Marie Adelaide DESJOIE, native of Cayes St. Louis on Santo

and Amelita EMBAU, child's aunt, absent, p. Melita CAYE (SLC, B28, 85)

CHEVAL

Christoval Leandro (Prudencia), native and resident of this city, m. Amada VIVANT, Nov. 4, 1816, w. Josep PABLO, Carlos PABLO, Maria Adelaida GUILLERMY and Babe DUPART (SLC, M3, 52) [marginal note: died Nov. 29, 1839]

Donato (Leandro and Judith JEANMARIE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 26, 1816, bn. Oct. 12, 1815, s. Carlos VIVANT and [V/N]oita LUGAR (SLC, B29, 32)

CHEVALLON

Louise Augustine, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, sp. Claude Joseph HUGOT, native of Precy-[Seresthil?], dept. of Côte-d'Or, near the city of [S/L]emeux [Precy-sous-Thil, dept. of Côte-d'Or], in Auxois, Burgundy, France, i. Oct. 19, 1817, d. this past night [Oct. 18/19] (SLC, F11, 84)

CHEVALON

Francoise (Charles and Elisabeth HOUARD, [both] natives of Cap Français [Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 30, 1817, bn. Oct. 4, 1817, s. Pierre DABADEIL and Marie Anne Catherine Adelaide HOUARD, infant's aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 192)

CHOFF

Celeste (George and Marie Margueritte PICOU), 26 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1817, d. Sep. 23, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 10)

Genevieve (Georges and Margueritte PICOU, dec.), m. Louis ORY, Dec. 31, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 61)

Marie (Antoine, dec., and Marie David ST. MICHEL, dec.), widow of Joseph GASPARD, m. Jean KERNE, May 6, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 64)

Marie Louise (George and Margueritte PICOU), 10 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1817, d. Sep. 29, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 11)

CHOPPIN

Luis Valeriano (Alexandro, native of Lyon [dept. of Rhône] in France, resident of this city, and Luisa ROBERT-AVART, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 18, 1817, bn. Nov. 13, 1816, ppg. Juan Bautista CHOPPIN and Maria Magdalena GOUVENE, mgp. Valentin ROBERT-AVART and Julia ALLAIN, s. Valerio ALLAIN and Maria Aurora ROBERT-AVART (SLC, B28, 127)

CHOTARD [@CHAUTARD, CHAUTARE]

Juan (Juan and Perina MAHOT), native of Nantes, resident of this city, m. Catharina PUCHE, Jan. 10, 1816, w. Francisco RAMIREZ, Pedro FEU, Sebastian MERCADO, Antonio XEREZ, and Juan PUCHE, bride's father (SLC, M6, 166)

Juan (Juan and Perina MAHOL), native of Villeneuve Le Minerroi, canton of Caunes, dept. of Landes [Villeneuve-Minervois, dept. of Aude (Caunes-Minervois is nearby in same dept.; Caunes is not a canton)], sp. Catharina PUCH, 22 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1816 (SLC, F11, 39)

CHRETIEN

Luis (Joseph and Magdalena SAUNIER), native of Opelousas [LA], bachelor, 30 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1816 (SLC, F11, 43)

CHRISTOFF [@CHRISTOPHE]

Seraphina Elina (Firmin and Maria Francisca MAJEU, [both] natives of this parish), b. Oct. 27, 1817, bn. Oct. 13, 1817, s. Henrico CAJO[N/U] and Seraphina CHRISTOFF (SLC, B29, 183)

CIBILOT, CIBILLOT (see SIBILOT)

CLAIBORNE

Carlos (William C.C., His Excellency, governor of this state of Louisiana, native of King William County in the state of Virginia, resident of this city, and Susana BOSQUE, native and resident of this city), b. May 18, 1816, bn. Dec. 20, 1814, ppg. Guillermo CLAIBORNE and Maria LEYCH[S?], mgp.

BOUTIN, Lami SULMON, Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan RODRIGUEZ and Juan REDON (SLC, M6, 188)

COSSE

Andres (Pedro and Maria Theresa CAVALLIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria CAVALLIER, Dec. 4, 1816, w. Christobal RODRIGUEZ, Nicolas DENES, Phelipe CARO and Uberto DENES (SLC, M6, 184)

Honorato (Joseph and Barbara CAVALLIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria BISTER, Sep. 26, 1816, w. Nicolas DENES, Juan RONDEAU, Christoval RODRIGUEZ, Joaquin LOZANO, and bride's father, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 181)

Josephine (Chevalier [o], dec., and Louise BACAS, dec.), minor, m. Firmin BERTELOT, May 21, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 65)

COTA (see PRIETO)

COUDRAIN

Clemente Antonio Pedro Carlos (Anselmo and Maria Francisca Eulalia Adelle FROMENTIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1816, bn. Nov. 23, 1815, pgp. Pedro COUDRAIN and Pelagia DUVERNE, mgp. Martin Nicolas FROMENTIN and Luisa DUVERNE, s. Carlos Gregorio LENOUEL and Maria Luisa Adelle COUDRAIN, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 47)

COULON

Santiago (Juan Joseph, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, and Virginia MARC, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1817, bn. Aug. 15, 1816, pgp. Nicolas COULON and Ana NICOLAS, mgp. Carlos MARC and Maria CUR, s. Santiago LOMBARD and Paulina GRANPERA (SLC, B28, 88)

COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS [JUMONVILLE DU VILLIER]

[o - masc.] (Charles Francois and Justine BAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, natives and residents of this parish), small child, b. simply, i. Apr. 12, 1816 (SLC, F11, 24)

Luis (Carlos Francisco and Justina Emelina BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 28, 1816, bn. Jul. 14, 1814, pgp. Carlos COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Maria Luisa Clara DE ACOSTA, mgp. Juan BEAUMONT and Agatha SONIAT DUFFOSSAT, s. Diego MORPHY, vice-consul of His Catholic Majesty, and Eulalia TROIVILLE (SLC, B28, 35)

COURCELL

Anne (Jouachin and Eulalie LE MAIRE), 9 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1816, d. this past night [Aug. 23/24] (SLC, F11, 33)

COURMONT (see LEBAS DE COURMONT)

COUSSIN

Francisca Clara Eliza (Francisco and Cesaire DUCRET), native and resident of this parish, m. Claudio LE VASSEUR, Nov. 22, 1817 (SLC, M6, 203)

COUSTIN D'ORLEANS (see FOULON)

COUVILLIER

Ana Julia (Pedro Ambrosio, native of Dozoire Laferiere, province of Brieu in France [Ozoir-la-Ferriere, dept. of Seine-et-Marne, canton of Roissy-en-Brie], resident of this city, and Josephina DASPIT ST. AMAND, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1816, bn. Sep. 12, 1812, pgp. Pedro COUVILLIER and Ana Denis COLLEAU, mgp. Alexandro DASPIT ST. AMAND and Ana Margarita ZERINGUE, s. Juan Bautista ROISIGNOL DESDUNES, *el joven*, and Julia Ysavel Althea MOREAU LISLET (SLC, B28, 52)

Eduardo (Pedro Ambrosio, native of Dozoire Laferiere, province of Brieu in France, resident of this city, and Josephina DASPIT

ST. AMAND, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1816, bn. Apr. 2, 1810, pgp. Pedro COUVILLIER and Ana Denis COLLEAU, mgp. Alexandro DASPIT ST. AMAND and Ana Margarita ZERINGUE, s. Joaquin Eduardo CAUCHOIX and Antonia Julia DE PALERME (SLC, B28, 52)

COUVREUR

Pierre Charles Armand (Pierre and Pauline Charlotte MALOUNOUTTE), b. Jan. 14, 1817, bn. Nov. 13, 1816, s. Pierre Charles LARA[LALE?] and Charlotte [o], infant's grandmother, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 95)

CREVON

Juan Francisco (Francisco Olivie and Catarina SIMON), native of Caen in the province of Normandy, France [dept. of Calvados], resident of this city, m. Eufemia MASSOTEAU, Sep. 12, 1816, w. Francisco GRANDCHAMPS and Remon DARAN (SLC, M6, 180) [ed. note: previously married civilly in Santo Domingo]

CRIMON

Pedre (Francisco and Livia PE), native of Milan in Italy, sp. Maria SMITH, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 11/12], Rue St. Anne in this city (SLC, F11, 61)

CROISARD

Pierre, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, 18 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1816, d. Aug. 27, 1816 (SLC, F10, 84)

CRUSET [@CRUSEL]

Marie Emma (Jean Francois, native and resident of the parish of St. Michel du Fond des Negres on Santo Domingo, and Therese FERNANDEZ, native of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1817, bn. Sep. 27, 1815, s. Victor Antoni FERNANDEZ, absent, p. Francois Alexandre GODE[S/R], aka PRIMARE, and Marie Françoise DELALE[RI?], sp. [o] DUBOISBLANC, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 113)

CRUZAT [@CRUZAS]

Eulalia (Antonio and Victoria DELINO, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 27, 1817, bn. May 22, 1817, pgp. Francisco CRUZAT, dec., former commandant of the third battalion of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Nicanora RAMOS, dec., mgp. Ygnacio DELINO, dec., and Victoria VAUGIN, s. Samuel PAXTON and Magdalena CRUZAT, infant's sister (SLC, B28, 140)

Ignace (Antoine and Victoire DELINO), 2 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1817, d. this past night [Jan. 16/17] (SLC, F11, 45)

CUBRET

Jean Baptiste, native of Santo Domingo, 28 yr., i. Dec. 30, 1817, d. this past night [Dec. 29/30] (SLC, F10, 135)

CUCULLU

Luis Maria (Simon, native of Plencia in the lordship of Viscaya [Spain], resident of this city, and Maria Modesta DE SAN GERMAN, native and resident of this parish), b. Nov. 25, 1816, bn. Sep. 15, 1816, pgp. Simon CUCULLU and Juana DE BAREINO, mgp. Pedro DE SAN GERMAN and Maria BERJERON, s. Luis SAN ROMAN and Paulina CONAND (SLC, B28, 79)

CUILLAU[*], aka DU-PAIN (see CARABY)

CUILLERET

Catharina, native of this city, widow of Nicolas LOWE, ca. 66 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1817, d. Oct. 23, 1817, suddenly (SLC, F11, 86)

CULA[N?]AR

Charles Mack, native of Ireland, sailor on board the Irish ship [Laphacniso?], ca. 50 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1817, d. this past night [Jul. 3/4] (SLC, F11, 58)

Felix (George and Atalie HAYDEL), b. Jun. 1, 1816, bn. Jan. 10, [1816], s. Henry CORNAY and Carmelie HAYDEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 166)

Firmin Christobal ([o] and Angelica MACE), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Francisca MAYEUX, Nov. 30, 1816, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Erasmo LEGUAXTER and Enrrique CAILLOU (SLC, M3, 52)

Jean Jaques (Jean Jaques and Marie Magdeleine BOSONIER, dec.), widower of Cabris HAYDEL, m. Laure HAYDEL, Apr. 24, 1817, w. Marcellin HAYDEL, Noel HAYDEL, Louis DUFILHO [@DUFILLO], Pierre BECNEL, M[arcel]lin HAYDEL, [Ftan?] BECNEL, Widow LOUBIE[S?], sp. [o] BOZONIE[U?] MARIN (SJBED, M2, 64)

Joseph (Joseph, dec., and Felicite TROXELER), m. Euphrosine BECNEL, Feb. 20, 1816, w. Benjamin BECNEL, George ROUSSELLE [@ROUSELLE], Jean VEBRE and Alexandre FOLSH (SJBED, M2, 52)

Laure (Francois, dec., and Felicite BECNEL), m. Jean Jaques HAYDEL, Apr. 24, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 64)

Magdeleine Felicie (Joseph and Euphrosine BECNEL), b. Mar. 6, 1817, bn. Feb. 19, [1817], s. Benjamin BECNEL and Marie BORNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 171)

Melicert [@Francoise Melissere] (George, dec., and Emelite TROXELER), m. Pierre Emile DOUMEING, Sep. 9, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 76)

HAZEUR (see AZUR)

HEBERT

Amand (Paul, dec., and Marie Josephe MELANCON), native of Grand-Pre in Acadia, resident of the parish of Manchac in Iberville county in this state, sp. Marie BOUDREAU, 64 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1817, d. this past night [Aug. 25/26], at the home of Mr. [*]MITAGE in this city (SLC, F11, 65)

HEBRARD [@EBRARD]

Antonio Alexandro Augusto (Antonio, native of Clermont-Ferrand [dept. of Puy-de-Dome] in France, resident of this city, and

Melania NICOLAS, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1816, bn. Jul. 1, 1816, pgp. Juan HEBRARD and Magdalena CURNOS, mgp. Santiago NICOLAS and Maria Theresa MEILLEUR, s. Eustaquio DESARDEL and Luisa MEILLEUR (SLC, B28, 71)

Auguste (Antoine and Melanie Jacquet NICOLAS), 14 mo., i. Sep. 22, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 21/22] (SLC, F11, 76)

HEDELER

Bartelemise (Jean Louis EDELER and Babee BELSON), sp. George Henry DESCAREAU, 18 yr., i. May 9, 1817, d. May 8, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 8)

HEDLER (see SIMON)

HELLIOT

Margarita (Guillermo, dec., and Magdalena WARKER), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Santiago Renato QUEMPER, Aug. 12, 1816 (SLC, M6, 178)

HELTE

Justine (George, and Dorotee KERNE), b. Dec. 10, 1816, bn. Sep. 17, [1816], s. Eugene CHENET and Zeraphine TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 170)

HENDERSON [@ANDERSON]

Henerico Patricio (William, native of Stirling in Scotland, resident of this city, and Marcelite ASPASIE [@ASPACIA], native and resident of this city), b. May 11, 1817, bn. Jul. 14, 1816, s. Patricio NURIS, absent, p. Henerico PAYCHAUD, and Luisa PAYCHAUD (SLC, B28, 109)

HENDRIKN

Henry, native of Belgium, near Brussels, on his way to the Diocese of Msgr. FLAGET, Bishop of Bardstown, to be employed in the mission, taking with him 37 cases of ornaments for the church and books for the seminary, 34 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1817, d. Oct. 5, 1817 (SLC, F11, 81)

KERNE

Durosins (Andre and Marie Magdeleine BORNE), [twin], b. Aug. 4, 1816, bn. Jul. 9, [1816], s. Drausin PERRET [PERRETTE] and Marie Louise VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 168)
Jean (George, dec., and Marie Eve JACOB), widower of Marie HELTE, m. Marie CHOFF, May 6, 1817, w. Andre TREGRE, Victor BOUVIER, Jean Baptiste KERNE (SJBED, M2, 64)
Ursin (Andre and Marie Magdeleine BORNE), [twin], b. Aug. 4, 1816, bn. Jul. 9, [1816], s. Antoine BORNE and Sophie SEXCHNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 168)

KERNION (see HUCHET DE KERNION)

KINTEEN

Bernard (Louis and Magdeleine MADERE), b. Aug. 18, 1816, bn. Jul. 1, [1816], s. Auguste MADERE and Magdeleine KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 169)

KOCLHEIM [KOCHEIM]

Jean Godfried (Frederic and Martha COX, [both] natives of Georgia in the U.S.A.), b. Jan. 29, 1817, bn. Dec. 30, 1811, s. Charles R. HICKS, D. BUCHTELL and Jeanne CROCHER, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 88) [ed. note: two godfathers and one godmother listed]

LABADIE

Francois (Rose, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 2, 1817, 3 mo., s. Jean DAQUIN and Eugenie BRIDO[N/R], sp. [o] SAVARY, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 139)

LABARRE (see LE FRANCOIS LABARRE LE COUTURE)

[o - masc.] (Juan Pascal and Maria Desiree MONTREUIL), child, b. simply, bn. [1816], i. Aug. 22, 1816 (SLC, F11, 32)
Joseph Mathieu (Eliza, native of Washington in the U.S.A.), b. Jun. 3, 1816, 6 mo., s. Joseph Mathieu [o] and Rosalie [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 36)

LABAT

Joseph (Joseph and Maria Theresa KREPS), native of Mobile, m. Josephina NICAISE [NIQUEIS], Mar. 23, 1817, w. Eugenio DUBUISON, Juan POUGNARD and Domingo GUERIN (SLC, M6, 190)
Marie Anne, native of Canada, sp. Alexandre ROLLAND, ca. 26 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1816, d. Nov. 20, 1816, in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F11, 42)

LABATUT

Pierre (Pierre, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques?] in France, and Genevieve PERRIER, Indian), b. Oct. 25, 1817, 3 yr., s. Pierre PAYEUT and Marie Josephe BOYER, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 135)

LABEAU

Maria Josepha (Martin LABEAU, aka JARDIN, and Maria MARCIAL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 29, 1816, bn. Sep. 29, 1815, s. Luis VIERA and Maria Josepha LABEAU (SLC, B29, 9)
Severin (Jean Pierre and Magdelaine BARTHELEMY MOMBEC, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jan. 27, 1817, bn. Oct. 28, 1816, s. Michel CAMUT and Marie PIERRE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 98)

LABERT

Lucie (Marie Anne), native of Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, 50 yr., i. May 3, 1817, d. this past night [May 2/3] (SLC, F10, 108)

LABIE

Maximilian Luis (Maria Magdalena), 19 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1817 (SLC, F10, 124)

LABRETONNIERE

Lucien Barthelemy (Genevieve), b. Nov. 3, 1816, bn. Jul. 16, 1815, s. Barthelemy CARRIERE and Claire LEBRETONNIERE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 79)

KERNE

Durososin (Andre and Marie Magdeleine BORNE), [twin], b. Aug. 4, 1816, bn. Jul. 9, [1816], s. Drausin PERRET [@PERRETTE] and Marie Louise VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 168)
Jean (George, dec., and Marie Eve JACOB), widower of Marie HELTE, m. Marie CHOFF, May 6, 1817, w. Andre TREGRE, Victor BOUVIER, Jean Baptiste KERNE (SJBED, M2, 64)
Ursin (Andre and Marie Magdeleine BORNE), [twin], b. Aug. 4, 1816, bn. Jul. 9, [1816], s. Antoine BORNE and Sophie SEXCHNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 168)

KERNION (see HUCHET DE KERNION)

KINTEEN

Bernard (Louis and Magdeleine MADERE), b. Aug. 18, 1816, bn. Jul. 1, [1816], s. Auguste MADERE and Magdeleine KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 169)

KOCLHEIM [@KOCHEIM]

Jean Godfried (Frederic and Martha COX, [both] natives of Georgia in the U.S.A.), b. Jan. 29, 1817, bn. Dec. 30, 1811, s. Charles R. HICKS, D. BUCHTELL and Jeanne CROCHER, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 88) [ed. note: two godfathers and one godmother listed]

LABADIE

Francois (Rose, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 2, 1817, 3 mo., s. Jean DAQUIN and Eugenie BRIDO[N/R], sp. [o] SAVARY, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 139)

LABARRE (see LE FRANCOIS LABARRE LE COUTURE)
[o - masc.] (Juan Pascal and Maria Desiree MONTREUIL), child, b. simply, bn. [*], i. Aug. 22, 1816 (SLC, F11, 32)
Joseph Mathieu (Eliza, native of Washington in the U.S.A.), b. Jun. 3, 1816, 6 mo., s. Joseph Mathieu [o] and Rosalie [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 36)

LABAT

Joseph (Joseph and Maria Theresa KREPS), native of Mobile, m. Josephina NICAISE [@NIQUEIS], Mar. 23, 1817, w. Eugenio DUBUISSON, Juan POUGNARD and Domingo GUERIN (SLC, M6, 190)
Marie Anne, native of Canada, sp. Alexandre ROLLAND, ca. 26 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1816, d. Nov. 20, 1816, in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F11, 42)

LABATUT

Pierre (Pierre, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques?] in France, and Genevieve PERRIER, Indian), b. Oct. 25, 1817, 3 yr., s. Pierre PAYEUT and Marie Josephe BOYER, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 135)

LABEAU

Maria Josepha (Martin LABEAU, aka JARDIN, and Maria MARCIAL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 29, 1816, bn. Sep. 29, 1815, s. Luis VIERA and Maria Josepha LABEAU (SLC, B29, 9)
Severin (Jean Pierre and Magdelaine BARTHELEMY MOMBEC, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jan. 27, 1817, bn. Oct. 28, 1816, s. Michel CAMUT and Marie PIERRE, all residents of this city (SLC, B29, 98)

LABERT

Lucie (Marie Anne), native of Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, 50 yr., i. May 3, 1817, d. this past night [May 2/3] (SLC, F10, 108)

LABIE

Maximilian Luis (Maria Magdalena), 19 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1817 (SLC, F10, 124)

LABRETONNIERE

Lucien Barthelemy (Genevieve), b. Nov. 3, 1816, bn. Jul. 16, 1815, s. Barthelemy CARRIERE and Claire LEBRETONNIERE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B29, 79)

Noel (Maria Josepha), 9 mo., i. Sep. 17, 1817 (SLC, F10, 126)

TOUTANT

Carlos Alfredo (Santiago and Judith DE REGGIO, [both] natives of this parish, residents of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn), b. Mar. 19, 1817, bn. Jan. 1, 1817, pgp. Luis TOUTANT BEAUREGARD and Victoria DUCROS, mgp. Chevalier Luis DE REGGIO and Judith OLIVIER DE VEZIN, s. Luis DE REGGIO, infant's maternal grandfather, and Anastasia OLIVIER (SLC, B28, 97)

TOUTANT BEAUREGARD [@TOUTANT BEAUREGARD]

Felicite (Elias and Felicite DUREL), native and resident of this city, sp. Manuel PEREZ, *el joven*, ca. 35 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1817 (SLC, F11, 57)

Joseph Luis (Luis and Victoria DUCROS), native of this city, resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, m. Luisa Emma ALLARD, Aug. 5, 1817, w. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, Antonio MENDEZ, Juan CHAUVEAU, Magloire GUICHARD, justice of the parish, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 196)

Maria Candida Petronila (Manuel and Leocadia LEONARD, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 2, 1817, bn. Mar. 6, 1817, pgp. Elias TOUTANT BEAUREGARD, army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Felicite DUREL, mgp. Gilberto LEONARD and Adelaida DE REGGIO, s. Bartolome BEAUREGARD and Maria WOGAN (SLC, B28, 119)

TRAAN

Anne, Acadian, widow of Honore DUON, native of Sion [dept. of Gers] in France, ca. 80 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1816, d. Mar. 13, 1816, in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F11, 21) [ed. note: surname is TRAHAN]

TRACARD

[o - masc.] (Nicolas and Rosalie BURA), b. simply, i. Aug. 28, 1816, d. Aug. 27, 1816, d. immediately after birth (SLC, F11, 33)

TRAHAN (see TRAAN)

TRANCARD

Josephina (Juan, native of Dablevin in Picardy, France, and Felicite TUPS, native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1817, bn. Feb. 18, 1817, pgp. Carlos TRANCARD and Maria or Mano [sic] DUNGLE, mgp. Juan Luis TUPS and Margarita CLOM, s. Antonio MICHEL and Maria MICHEL (SLC, B28, 133)

TREGRE

[o - masc.] (Theodore and Claris TREGRE), 1 mo., i. Apr. 7, 1816, d. Apr. 6, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 2)

Apoline Emelie (Andre and Magdeleine HELTE), b. Apr. 7, 1817, bn. Nov. 3, [1816], s. Michel HELTE and Claris TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)

Catherine (Andre and Marie KERNE), m. Jean Baptiste RODRIGUES, May 13, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 65)

Claire (Andree and Marie KERNE), m. Noel DELATE, Nov. 11, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 78)

Corie (Leonard and Margueritte CONRAT), b. Sep. 26, 1817, bn. Aug. 9, [1817], s. Michel CONRAT and Harise TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 176)

Delphine Antoinette (Antoine Selvin and Delphine BAUDOUIN), b. Aug. 24, 1817, bn. Mar. 30, [1817], s. Antoine TREGRE and Marianne Adelle BAUDOUIN, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 175)

Eulalie (Antoine and Marie Barbe HAYDEL, dec.), m. Gabriel HYMEL, Nov. 25, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 60)

Isidore (Theodore and Claris TREGRE), b. May 29, 1817, bn. Apr. 23, [1817], s. Isidore BONICARD and Marie Magdeleine ORY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 173)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Isidore (Theodore and Claris TREGRE), 6 mo., i. Sep. 18, 1817, d. Sep. 17, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 10)
Marie (Jaques and Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE), b. Apr. 7, 1817, bn. Mar. 4, [1817], s. Jean SEXCHNAIDRE and Marie KERNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)
Marie, sp. Adam VICNER, 90 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1816, d. Nov. 24, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 7)
Marie Reine (George and Marie Margueritte ORY), b. Jan. 19, 1816, bn. Dec. 24, 1815, s. Jourdan FOISIL and Marie Margueritte VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 164)
Ursul (Jean and Josephine PICOU, dec.), m. Isidore BONICARD, Apr. 8, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 63)

TREHOU

Francisco Seraphin (Marcos Joseph and Renata LUCAS), native of Nantes, resident of this city, m. Hanrrieta Maria Bautista DUBRAY, May 20, 1817, w. Domingo ROUQUETTE, Leonor WILTZ, Santiago MICHEL and Nicolas ROCHE (SLC, M6, 193)

TREME

Maria Eliza (Benito and Maria Ysavel BELLO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1817, bn. Mar. 17, 1817, pgp. Claudio TREME and Julia MOREAU, mgp. Maximiliano BELLO and Juana DUPRE, s. Agustin DUPRE and Julia MOREAU, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B28, 117)

TREMOULET

Charles Thelesmar (Bernard and [o] SOUBIS), bn. Apr. 29, 1814, i. Sep. 21, 1817, d. Sep. 21, 1817 (SLC, F11, 77) [marginal note: this child was not registered (earlier) for the reason that one could not determine his names, age, as well as those of his mother and father until today] [ed. note: entered in register Sep. 29, 1817, by Fr. THOMAS]

TREPAGNIER

Marie Louisa (Laurent and Heloise REINE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1816, bn. Dec. 5, 1812, s. Jean Marie

BORDEVIELLE, physician, and Seraphine CHALERE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B28, 31)

TREPANJ

Joseph (Laurent, native of So[u/n]tj in the kingdom of Naples, and Marie Josephe POULAIN, native of Cayes [de] St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 23, 1817, bn. Dec. 23, 1816, s. Joseph ROGE and his wife, Henriette POULAIN, infant's maternal aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B28, 97)

TRICHE

Andre Deville (Baltazar and Susanne ELFER), b. Apr. 2, 1816, bn. Nov. 14, [1815], s. Charles LA SEIGNE and Marie ELFER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 165)
Charles (Andre and Marie LASEIGNE), m. Margueritte ALEXANDRE, Feb. 13, 1816, w. Bernarde LOUSTAUNOU [LOUSTOUNEAU], John Henry BREDAU [BREDEAU], Germain AYME and Nicolas VICNER (SJBED, M2, 52)
Honore (Nicolas and Claris PONTIF), b. Jun. 9, 1817, bn. Apr. 6, [1817], s. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY and Magdeleine KERNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 174)
Josephine (Andre and Marie LASEIGNE, dec.), m. Nikaise MADERE, Feb. 20, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 53)
Marie (Leonard and Marie MADERE), 8 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1817, d. Jul. 14, 1817 (SJBED, F2, 9) [ed. note: incorrectly changed to LASEIGNE in entry]

TRICOU

Jean Jacques Hypolite (Jean Pierre and Therese [DE MON?][MUJEAN]), native of Monson, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne, 21 yr., 6 mo., i. Sep. 10, 1817, d. this past night [Sep. 9/10], Rue Royale in this city (SLC, F11, 71)

TRINIDAD (see DE SENA TRINIDAD)

TRIST

Louis ([Hose?] Browse, native of Philadelphia [PA], and Maria BROWN, native of Dublin, Ireland), b. Jul. 5, 1817, as an

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Prejean Family

Pedro (Joseph and Mariana COUTURIER), native and resident of this city, m. Azelia ST. AMAND, Mar. 9, 1816, w. Juan Phelipe BOUTETT, Alexandro ST. AMAND and Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS (SLC, M6, 169)

VERRATTEY (see BAUSSIE)

VIALES [@VIALLES]

Jean Bruno Adolphe (Louis and Beline BARA), native of Pointe Coupee in this state, 8½ yr., i. Oct. 22, 1817, d. this past night [Oct. 21/22] (SLC, F11, 85)

Maria Juana Celina (Luis, merchant in this town, native of Vedarieux [Bedarieux, dept. of Herault] in France, and Celina BARA, native of Pointe Coupee in this state, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1816, bn. Feb. 19, 1816, pgp. Luis VIALES, maker of breadstuffs, and Catharina FABRE, mgp. Juan Bautista BARA and Juana DELATTRE, s. Juan GABAROCHE, merchant, and Maria PERNOT (SLC, B28, 56)

VICNER [@WIKNER] (see TREGRE)

Antoine (Nicolas and [o] STE. BARBE), 71 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1816, d. Nov. 21, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 6)

Baltazar (Nicolas and [o] STE. BARBE), widower of Magdeleine TRICHE, 70 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1816, d. Oct. 2, 1816 (SJBED, F2, 6)

Eugene (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. Dec. 9, 1816, bn. Nov. 6, [1816], s. Pierre JACOB and Emerente JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 170)

Jean Adolphe (Joseph and Louise TREGRE), b. May 28, 1816, bn. Jun. 23, 1815, s. Jean Louis TREGRE and Veronique TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 166)

Margueritte (Antoine and Dorotee CUVILLIER), m. Andre LA SEIGNE, Jun. 9, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 74)

Marianne (Adam and Anne Marie TREGRE), widow of Jean Baptiste PICOU, m. Jacques CONRAD, Dec. 16, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 79)

Marie (Antoine and Marie Dorothee CUVILLIER), m. Pierre LA SEIGNE, Oct. 7, 1816 (SJBED, M2, 59)

Marie Azeline (Nicolas and Marie Celeste CUVILLIER), m. Pierre JACOB, Oct. 13, 1817 (SJBED, M2, 77)

✓ Marie Eugenie (Antoine and Dorotee CUVILLIER), b. Jun. 29, 1817, bn. Jun. 3, [1817], s. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY and Marie VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 174)

Marie Euphalie (Nicolas and Celeste CUVILLIER), b. Sep. 16, 1817, bn. Aug. 25, [1817], s. Pierre JACOB and Marie Aselie VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 175)

Marie Marcellinne (Celestin and Catherine MARCHAND), b. Aug. 10, 1817, bn. Jul. 31, [1817], s. Jean Baptiste MARCHAND and Ursulle CHARLESVILLE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 175)

Melanie (Jaques and Margueritte CLEMENT), b. Jan. 16, 1817, bn. Dec. 9, [1816], s. Jaques LECHE and Marie VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 170)

Veronique Artemise (Laurent and Magdeleine Celeste VICNER), b. Apr. 12, 1817, bn. Jan. 25, [1817], s. Francois Germain PLESSY [@PLESSIS] and Veronique TREGRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 172)

VIDAL

Francisco Antonio Nicomedes (Francisco and Maria MONTON, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 4, 1816, bn. Aug. 18, 1816, s. Antonio Joseph XERES and Celestina ARGOTE (SLC, B29, 72)

Pierre (Francois and Jeanne OLIER, both natives of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France), native and resident of the parish of Petit-Trou on Santo Domingo, 2[*] yr., i. Mar. 29, 1816, d. Mar. 28, 1816 (SLC, F11, 23)

VIDAL (see LANGE)

VIENNE

Josepha Sophia (Santiago and Margarita ALPUENTE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 2, 1813, bn. Jul. 26, 1816, pgp. Julian VIENNE and Margarita LANDREAUX, mgp. Mathias ALPUENTE and Margarita AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS,